





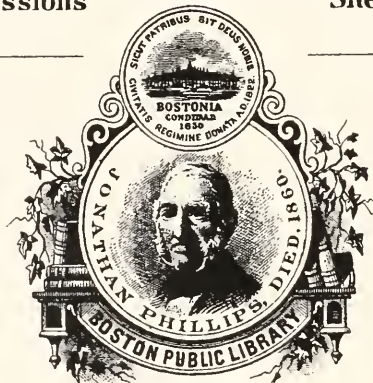




Bates Hall 501 SCI REF.  
E 263, V5 V5

Accessions

Shelf No.



FROM THE  
**Phillips Fund.**

*Added* \_\_\_\_\_



THE STATE OF VERMONT

---

ROLLS OF THE SOLDIERS

IN THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR  
1775 TO 1783

---

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE

---

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

JOHN E. GOODRICH

A MEMBER OF THE VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

RUTLAND, VT.  
THE TUTTLE COMPANY

1904

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE COLLATION AND PUBLICATION OF THE ROSTER, MUSTER ROLLS AND OTHER COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS.

*It is hereby enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Vermont:*

Section 1. A sum not exceeding two thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the purpose of collating and publishing the rosters, muster rolls, pay rolls and other records of all Colonial and Revolutionary forces, troops, detachments, regiments, minute men, militia, soldiers, sailors and marines, raised on the Massachusetts Grants or State of Vermont prior to or during the Revolution.

Section 2. The governor and secretary of state, under whose supervision such collation and publication shall be carried on, are hereby authorized to make such arrangements as may be necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this act.

Section 3. The governor and secretary of state are hereby authorized to use so much of the sum herein appropriated as in their judgment may be necessary to carry into effect the purposes of this act.

Section 4. The state auditor is hereby directed to draw orders on the state treasurer for such sum or sums as may be called for by vouchers duly approved by the governor and secretary of state for the purposes herein provided.

Section 5. This act shall take effect from its passage.  
Approved November 27, 1902.

---

In accordance with the foregoing act, on the 2d of July, 1902, Governor William W. Stickney engaged Mr. J. E. Goodrich of Burlington to edit the rolls and other documents mentioned and superintend their publication.



## EDITOR'S PREFACE

The major part of the contents of this volume have been copied from a large manuscript volume in the office of the adjutant-general, the compilation of which was authorized by the General Assembly in 1841 and completed in 1843 by Chauncey L. Knapp, acting Secretary of State. This precious document carries the following title :

Records | of the | Service of the Vermont Troops | in the | Revolutionary War | being a | Transcript made by order | of the | General Assembly | of | Pay Rolls, Pay-Table, Orders & Receipts | originally filed as | Vouchers in the Treasurer's Office | by C. L. Knapp. | 1843.

Of this volume 385 pages are taken up with the rolls, and 156 more with other papers. Other sources have been : the Henry Stevens papers in possession of the State of New York, with other documents in the archives of the same State; volume xv of the "Archives of the State of New York;" "New York in the Revolution" (1898), and the "Supplement" to this work (1901); also the New Hampshire Rolls (4 vols.), and three volumes compiled since the publication of the Rolls by General George C. Gilmore of Manchester, N. H. The derivation of still other material is indicated in connection with the documents used.

While duplicate rolls have been rejected, a few have been included which supply but little additional information, in the belief that it is better to err on the side of fullness than to omit anything which could add to our detailed knowledge of the men and events of the Revolution.

The strictly chronological arrangement so desirable in a work of this kind will not be found. Most of the very early rolls came to hand after the printing had begun, and so were reserved, to be inserted after the rolls of the MS Roster were completed. The dates of some rolls could not be definitely ascertained; besides, there was thought to be some advantage in exhibiting in consecutive pages the matter derived from the New York Archives, vol. xv, e.g., as also

that from the Records of the Board of War, etc. An attempt to remedy, in part, this lack of chronological sequence is made in the Index on page 844.

The Index of Names has given much trouble. It was decided to present the documents, especially the oldest ones, with the original spelling, pointing, etc. The various phonetic ways of spelling surnames, especially, could not all be reproduced in the Index. It is hoped, however, that a sufficient key has been furnished for the finding of every name.

As the act authorizing this publication calls for information respecting "sailors and marines," application was made through Senator Proctor to the U. S. Navy Department for any information in its possession, but without result. On suggestion of Assistant Secretary Charles H. Darling inquiry was also made at the Library of Congress, but no records were found there of Vermont soldiers or sailors of the Revolution, as such. And indeed there was no antecedent probability that such records would be found, as in those years there was no "Vermont," in the view of the Continental Congress.

The early Journals of the General Assembly, some in manuscript, and others so rare as to be accessible only in the State Library, and the original Records of the Council of Safety and of the Board of War, have been examined for such (additional) information as might contribute to the general object of the volume. Some material from various sources, prepared to illustrate and supplement the documents here given, was finally rejected as not strictly germane to the specific intent of this publication.



## GENERAL CONTENTS

### 1775

Capt. Thomas Johnson's Co. of Minute Men . . . . .	2
Capt. Oliver Potter's Co. in an Expedition to Canada . . . . .	4

### 1776

Thomas Johnson's Scouting Party, Coos to St. Johns, March . . . . .	6
Col. Moses Robinson's Staff, June . . . . .	6
Capt. Benjamin Hickok's Co., June . . . . .	7
" Gideon Brownson's Co., June . . . . .	8
" Ebenezer Martin's Scout from Moretown, Oct. . . . .	9
" Elijah Dewey's Co., Oct. . . . .	9
" Ebenezer Allen's Co. . . . .	10
" Thomas Johnson's Co. of Minute Men, Newbury . . . . .	11

### 1777

Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of Rangers . . . . .	13
Report on same to General Assembly . . . . .	14
Capt. Thomas Lee's Independent Co. . . . .	14
" Daniel Culver's Co., to Ticonderoga, June . . . . .	16
Scouts sent from Springfield, July . . . . .	17
Detachment under Capt. Nathan Smith after Tories, Aug. . . . .	18
Capt. William Heaton's Co. in Strafford Alarm, July . . . . .	19
" John Alger's Co. (part) in Strafford Alarm . . . . .	20
Men to Strafford from Norwich under Cpts. Bush and Boardman . . . . .	21
Men to Strafford from Orford, Piermont & Fairlee . . . . .	23
Men with horses to Strafford from Lyme . . . . .	24
Scouting after Retreat from Strafford . . . . .	25
Capt. Elijah Dewey's Co., August 16 . . . . .	26
" Samuel Robinson's Roll, August 16 . . . . .	27
" John Benjamin's Co., Aug.-Oct. . . . .	28
" John Gideon Bayley's Co., Aug. . . . .	30
" Seth Hodges' Co., Aug.-Oct. . . . .	32
" Timothy Bush's Co., Aug.-Sept. . . . .	33
" John Petty's Co., Aug.-Sept. . . . .	35
" Josiah Boyden's Co., Aug.-Sept. . . . .	36
" Josiah Boyden's Co., Sept.-Oct. . . . .	38

Lieut. Moses Johnson's Co., Sept.-Oct.	43
Capt. David Stowell's Co., Sept.-Oct.	42
Lieut. Charles Richards' Command, Sept.-Oct.	40-41
Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Co., July-Dec.	44-45
" Levi Goodenough's Co., July-Dec. (1777?)	47
" John Warner's Co., July-Dec.	48
" Parmelee Allen's Co., July-Dec.	49
Philip and Stephen Smith, prisoners, Sept., 1777-1779	51
Capt. William Heaton's Co., Sept.-Oct.	52
" Frye Bayley's Co., Sept.-Oct. (1777?)	53
" Joshua Hazen's Co., Sept.-Oct.	55
" Abel Marsh's force transporting flour, Oct.	56
" Abraham Salisbury's Co. (Clarendon) in Pittsford, Oct.	57
Scouts from Woodstock	59
Capt. F. Bayley and Lt. N. Lovewell, prisoners, Dec.	60

## 1778

Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Roll	61
" Daniel Cornstock's Co., April	62
" Solomon Cushman's Co. (part), April	63
" Isaac Clark's Co., March-May	64
" Nathan Smith's Detachment, April	66
" Nathan Smith's Detachment, April-May	68
" Simeon Stevens' Co., April	69
" William Hutchins' Co., May 1-Nov. 30	72
" Thomas Sawyer's Co., May 1-Nov. 30	73
" Jesse Safford's Co., May 1-Nov. 30	75
Detachment under Capt. Gideon Ormsby, June-July	76
Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co., June-July	78
" Samuel Robinson's Co., at Rutland, June-July	80
Scouts from Windsor, June-Sept.	80
Scout from Moretown, July	83
" sent by Capt. John Throop, August	84
Escort (of Tories) under Capt. James Bentley	85
Lieut. Joseph Little's Co., Aug.-Oct.	86
Scouts from Woodstock	87
Capt. Joseph Briggs' Co., Oct.-Nov.	88
Lieut. Solomon Soper's Co., Oct.-Nov.	89
Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Co., Nov.	90
Detachment under Capt. Stephen Calkins, Nov.	92
Capt. John Smith's Co., Nov.	93
" Zebediah Dewey's Co., Nov.	94
" John Spafford's Co., Nov.	95
" Thomas Sawyer's Co., Nov.	96
" Simeon Wright's Co., Nov.	97



Capt. Abraham Underhill's Co., Nov.	98
Lieut. Abraham Ives' Co., Nov.	99
Capt. Tehan Noble's Co., Nov.	100
" Ephraim Buell's Co., Nov.	101
" Benjamin Cooley's Co., Nov.	102
" Simeon Wright's Roll, Nov.	102
Lieut. Jonathan Scott's Co., June-Jan. 1779	103
Capt. Jonathan Scott's Co., June-Jan. 4, 1779	104

## 1779

Capt. John Smith's Co., Feb.	105
Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, 1776-1779	107
" Seth Warner's Regiment, 1776-1780	110
Capt. John G. Bayley's Co., April 1777-May 1779	113
" William Hutchins' Co., March-May	115
" Simeon Wright's Co., May	117
" Simeon Wright's Roll, May	118
" John Burt's Co., April-June	119
" John Burt's Co., April-June	121
" William Gaige's Roll, May-June	123
" Thomas Sawyer's Co., May-June	123
" Tehan Noble's Co., April-June	125
" Tehan Noble's Co., April-June	127
" Thomas Sawyer's Co., June-Aug.	130
Surgeon Jacob Rubach's Roll, Dec. 1778-July	133
Scouting Party from Capt. S. Wright's Co., July	134
" " under Sergt. Thomas Hinman, August	134
Capt. Parmelee Allen's Co., August-Nov.	135
" " " " " "	137
Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Co., Aug.-October	139
" John Stark's Co., under Capt. P. Allen, Nov.	141
" Simeon Wright's Co., Nov.	142
" Ephraim Buell's Co., May-Dec.	144

## 1780

Capt. Timothy Bush's Co., Jan.-Feb.	145
Scout under Lieut. Hezekiah Silaway, Jan.	146
Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co., Feb.	147
Lieut. Calvin Parkhurst and eight men, March	148
Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Roll for five men, March	149
" Daniel Comstock's Co. (part), March	150
" Abel Merriman's Co., March	151
" Daniel Smith's Co., March	152
Rutland Co. under Ensign Isaac Cushman, March	153

Capt. Simeon Wright's Co., March . . . . .	154
" Abraham Underhill's Co., March . . . . .	156
" Daniel Smith's Co., March . . . . .	157
" Ephraim Buell's Co., March . . . . .	158
" Zebediah Dewey's Co., March . . . . .	160
" Benjamin Cooley's Co., March . . . . .	161
" Stephen Calkins' Co., March . . . . .	163
Lieut. Enoch Hall's Rangers, March . . . . .	164
Capt. John Spafford's Co., March . . . . .	165
" John Spafford's men (omitted) . . . . .	166
" Gideon Ormsby's Co., March . . . . .	167
" Thomas Bull's Co., March . . . . .	169
" Tehan Noble's Co., March . . . . .	170
" Matthew Lyon's Co., March-Oct. . . . .	172
" Giles Walcott's Co. . . . .	174
Lieut. Benjamin Everest's Co., Nov.-March, 1780 . . . . .	174
Capt. Jonas Galusha's Co., April . . . . .	175
" John Stark's Co., April . . . . .	176
" Samuel Williams' Co., May. . . . .	178
" John Spafford's Co., May-June . . . . .	179
" Ephraim Buell's Co., May-June . . . . .	180
" Benjamin Cooley's Co., May-June . . . . .	182
Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment, Officers, March and June . . . . .	182
Capt. Thomas Lee's Co., June . . . . .	183
" Zebediah Dewey's Co. (part), May-June . . . . .	184
" Jesse Safford's Co., July . . . . .	185
Scout under Lieut. Nathan Howland, August . . . . .	187
Capt. John Spafford's Co., August . . . . .	188
" Elisha Burton's Co., August . . . . .	190
" Joseph Parkhurst's Co., August . . . . .	191
" John Mercy's Co., August . . . . .	193
Scout under Capt. Benjamin Cox, August . . . . .	194
Capt. Benjamin Cox's Co., August-Nov. . . . .	195
Lieut. William Post's Co., August-Sept. . . . .	196
Capt. Stephen Calkins' Co., Oct. . . . .	197
" Jonathan Holton's Co., Oct. . . . .	198
Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co., Oct.-Nov. . . . .	199
" Edmund Hodges' Co., Oct . . . . .	200
" Benjamin Cox's Co., August . . . . .	201
" Benjamin Cox's Co., August . . . . .	202
" Eli Noble's Co., August-Nov. . . . .	203
Lieut. David Powers' Co., Aug.-Nov. . . . .	206
Scouts from Capt. Joseph Sawyer's Co., Aug.-Nov. . . . .	207
Capt. Abel Merriman's Co., Oct. . . . .	208
" Daniel Smith's Co., Oct. . . . .	210
" John Spafford's Co., Oct. . . . .	211

Capt. William Hutchins' Co., Oct.	23
" Eli Noble's Co., Oct.	15
" Benjamin Cooley's Co. (part), Oct.	217
" Nathaniel Seeley's Co., Oct.	218
" Ebenezer Wood's Co., Oct.	219
" Samuel Robinson's Co., Oct.	220
Lieut. Lemuel Hyde's Co., Oct.	223
" Lemuel Bradley's Co., Oct.	224
Capt. Tehan Noble's Co., Oct.	225
" Thomas Bull's Co., Oct.	227
" Bigelow Lawrence's Co., Oct.	228
" Jacob Odel's Co., Oct.	230
Lieut. Abner Hurd's Co., Oct.	232
Capt. Thomas Collins' Co., Oct.	233
" John Spafford's Co., Oct.	234
" Zebediah Dewey's Co., Oct.	236
Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment, Oct.	238
Capt. Cyprian Downer's Co., Oct.	240
" John Spafford's Co., Oct.	241
" William Gage's Co., Oct.	243
" Daniel Comstock's Co., Oct.	244
" Jonas Galusha's Co., Oct.	246
" Jonas Galusha's Co. (part), Oct.	248
" Abraham Ives' Co., Oct.	249
" Isaac Clark's Co., Oct.	251
" Daniel Smith's Co. (part), Oct.	252
" William Dyre's Co., Oct.-Nov.	253
Major Gideon Ormsby's pay-roll, Oct.	255
Capt. Joseph Parkhurst's Co., Oct.	256
" Timothy Bush's Co., Oct.	257
" John Marcy's Co., Oct.	260
Lieut. Bartholomew Durkee's Co., Oct.	261
Capt. Joshua Hazen's Co., Oct.	263
" " " (part), Oct.	264
" Daniel Gilbert's Co., Oct.	265
Major Elkanah Day's Battalion, Oct.	266
Capt. Comfort Starr's Co., Oct.	268
" " " " (part), Oct.	269
" " " " " " "	270
" " " " " " "	271
" Abner Bisbee and men to Springfield, Oct.	272
" Samuel Scott's Co., Oct.	273
" John Powell's Co., Aug. (?) - Oct.	274
" Elias Weld's Co. to Royalton & Haverhill, Oct.	276
Major Benjamin Wait's pay abstract, Oct.	278
Capt. William Upham's Co., Aug.-Oct.-Nov.	278





Scout from Moretown under Capt. Eben Martin, March . . .	345
Capt. John Throop's Co., March . . . . .	345
Lieut. Daniel Spooner's Co., to Orford, March . . . . .	347
Capt. John Burt's Co., March . . . . .	348
Scouts under Lieut. Nathaniel White, March . . . . .	349
Scout from Strafford under Ensign Solomon Calkin, March . .	350
Capt. Samuel Stow Savage's Co., March . . . . .	351
" John Marcy's Co., March . . . . .	352
" Jesse Burk's and Capt. M. Gilson's Cos. in the New- bury Alarm, March . . . . .	353
" Joshua Hazen's Co. (part) to Dresden, March . . . .	354
" " " " to Piermont, March . . . . .	355
" Timothy Bush's Co. in the Peacham Alarm, March . .	356
" Warren Cottle's Co., March . . . . .	358
Scout under Lieut. James Smalley, March . . . . .	360
Capt. Benjamin Cox's Co. to Bethel, March . . . . .	360
Scout from Moretown, March . . . . .	361
Capt. Jesse Safford's Co., March . . . . .	362
" William Heaton's Co., Thetford, to Royalton, New- bury, &c., Aug. '80-April '81 . . . . .	364
Lieut. Nathaniel Holmes' Co., Dec. 1780-April 1781 . . . .	366
Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co., Newbury, scouting and guarding, May '79-May '81 . . . . .	368
Scouts under Capt. Frye Bayley (Newbury?), Oct. '80-May '81	371
Capt. Stephen Calkins' Co. (?), Oct.-Nov. 1780 (?) . . . .	372
" Stephen Calkins' Co. (?) . . . . .	373
" Capt. Thomas Collins' Co., May-June . . . . .	374
Rutland Co. (part) under Ensign Isaac Cushman, to Fort Vengeance, June-(?) . . . . .	375
Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Co., Castleton Alarm, June . . . .	376
" Lemuel Roberts' Co., June . . . . .	378
" John Spafford's Co., Castleton Alarm, June . . . .	379
" Jacob Wood's Co., Castleton Alarm, June . . . . .	381
" Abishai Moseley's Co., Castleton Alarm, June . . . .	382
Lieut. Lemuel White's Co., Shrewsbury Alarm, June . . . .	383
Major Israel Smith and A. Chamberlin, A. Q. M. . . . .	384
Capt. Abner Seely's Co., pay to June 30, 1781 . . . . .	384
" John Benjamin's Co., pay to June 30, 1781 . . . .	385
" Daniel Comstock's Co., pay to June 30, 1781 . . . .	387
" James Blakeslee's Co., pay to June 30, 1781 . . . .	388
" Charles Nelson's Co., pay to June 30, 1781 . . . .	389
" Nehemiah Lovewell's Co., pay to June 30, 1781 . . .	390
" Josiah Fish's Co., pay to June 30, 1781 . . . . .	391
" Jotham White's Co., pay to June 30, 1781 . . . .	392
" John Stark's Co., pay to June 30, 1781 . . . . .	393
Lieut. Israel Morey and Party, pay to June 30, 1781 . . .	394

Capt. James Brookins' Co., pay to June 30, 1781 . . . . .	395
Lt. Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion-Staff, pay to June 30, '81 . . . . .	396
Capt. William Hutchins' Co., pay to June 30, 1781 . . . . .	397
" Bigelow Lawrence's Co. at Cambridge and Saratoga, July, 1781 . . . . .	398
" Eli Noble's Co., Pownal, to Saratoga, July . . . . .	400
Moses Howe's Acct., taking six prisoners to Castleton . . . . .	401
Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Co., July 31-Aug. . . . .	402
" Matthew Lyon's Co., July 31-Aug. . . . .	403
Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Staff, August . . . . .	404
Capt. William Sharp's Co., August . . . . .	405
" Augustine Odel's Co., August . . . . .	406
" Lemuel Carey's Co., August . . . . .	407
" William Shepard's Co., August, at Saratoga . . . . .	409
" John Robinson's Co., August . . . . .	410
" Shadrach Phelps' Co., August . . . . .	411
" Matthias Button's Co., August . . . . .	412
" William Dyre and Men, August, scouting near Fort Ann. . . . .	413
" Lemuel Bradley's Co., August . . . . .	414
" Joseph Safford's Co., August . . . . .	415
" Robert Hunkins and Men, August, at Peacham, . . . . .	418
" Barth. Durkee's Co., Aug., to Bethel Fort . . . . .	419
" William Bramble's Co., August, to Bethel Fort, . . . . .	420
" Elkanah Sprague and men, August, to Bethel Fort . . . . .	421
" John Coffeen's Co. . . . .	422
Lieut. Joseph Wickwire and Prisoners' Guard, at Bennington, August . . . . .	422
Capt. Isaac Tichenor's Co., Bennington, to Saratoga, August . . . . .	424
Three Weeks' Men in Capt. Parmelee Allen's Co., July-Aug. . . . .	425
Capt. Abraham Underhill's Co. . . . .	426
" Elijah Galusha's Co. to Saratoga, August . . . . .	428
" Nathan Delano's Co., August . . . . .	429
" William Sharp's Co., August . . . . .	430
Col. John Abbot and Staff . . . . .	431
Capt. Cyprian Downer's Co., Shaftsbury to Saratoga, August . . . . .	431
" Jesse Safford's Co., August . . . . .	432
Ensign Elisha Partridge and Men, August . . . . .	433
Prisoners' Guard under Sergt. Matthew Scott, Bennington, August . . . . .	435
Prisoners' Guard under Sergt. Samuel Standish, Bennington to Skeensboro', August . . . . .	436
Capt. Joseph Safford's Co. at White Creek, Aug.-Sept. . . . .	437
" Elisha Galusha's Co. (part) to Windham County, Sept. . . . .	438
Gov. Chittenden's Life-Guard, Aug.-Sept. . . . .	439
" Chittenden's Life-Guard, Sept-Oct. . . . .	440
Capt. Ebenezer Parkhurst's Co., Oct. . . . .	441

Capt. Timothy Bush and Men, arresting two transient persons	442
" John Coffeen and Co. (part), taking up enemies, Oct.	442
Scout under Lieut. Frederick Smith	443
Capt. Charles Nelson's Co., July 1—(Sept. 14?)	444
" Charles Nelson's Co., Sept.-Nov.	446
" Thomas Barney's Co., Oct.	449
" Eli Brownson's Co., to Castleton, Oct. 20	450
" Thomas Bull's Co., Oct. 21	451
" Enoch Eastman's Co., Oct.	452
" Zadock Everest's Co., Oct.	453
" John Gray's Co., Oct.-Nov.	454
" Jacob Hinds' Co., Oct.	456
" Richard Hurd's Co., Oct. 20	457
" John Mott's Co., Danby, at Castleton, Oct.	458
" Jacob Odel's Co., Oct.	459
" Daniel Smith's Co. at Castleton, Oct.	460
" Nathaniel Smith's Co., Oct.	461
" Ebenezer Wilson's Co. at Castleton, Oct.	462
" Abraham Underhill's Co., Oct.-Nov.	463
" Samuel Willard's Co., Oct.-Nov.	464
Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, Staff, <sup>1</sup> Oct.	465
Capt. Abraham Jackson's Co., Wallingford, at Castleton, Oct. 14	465
" Abel Merriman's Co. to Castleton, Oct. 21	467
" Jacob Wood's Co. to Castleton, Oct. 21	468
" Lemuel Roberts' Co., Oct. 21	469
" Nathaniel Blanchard's Co., at Castleton, Oct. 21-30	470
" Samuel Williams' Co., Oct. 21-Nov. 2.	471
" Orange Train's Co., Oct. 20-Nov.	473
" Israel Hurlbut and a Detachment from Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment	476
" Abraham Jackson's Co. (part), at Castleton, Oct. 14	479
" Cyprian Downer's Co., at Castleton, Oct.	480
" Eli Noble's Co., Pownal, at Castleton, Oct.	482
" Ebenezer Wood's Co., Oct. 13	483
" Bigelow Lawrence's Co., at Castleton, Oct.	484
" Isaac Tichenor's Co., at Castleton, Oct. 13	486
" Joseph Safford's Co., at Castleton, Oct. 14-31	487
Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Staff, Oct.	491
Capt. Lemuel Cary's Co., Oct.-Nov.	492
Lieut. Peter Baker's Co., to Skeensboro', Oct.-Nov.	493
Capt. Nathan Delano's Co., Oct.-Nov.	494
" John Robinson's Co., at Skeensboro', Oct. 25	495
" Martin Dudley's Co., at Castleton, Oct.-Nov.	496
" William Sharp's Co., to Skeensboro', Oct.-Nov.	497
" Augustine Odel's Co., Oct. 19	498

Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Co., to Skeensboro', Oct. . . . .	499
" John Abbot's Staff, Oct.-Nov. . . . .	500
" John Dater's Co., Oct. . . . .	501
" William Shepard's Co., to Castleton, Oct. 12-Nov. 3 . . . . .	502
" Henry Vanderhoff's Co. (?), Oct. 25-Nov. 5 . . . . .	503
" John Dater's Co., Oct. 23-Nov. 4 . . . . .	504
" Shadrach Phelps' Co., at Castleton, Oct. 23-Nov. 3 . . . . .	505
Col. Cornelius Douty's Staff, Oct. 12-Nov. 3 . . . . .	506
Capt. John Stillwell's Co., Oct. 25-Nov. 9 . . . . .	507
" Elijah Galusha's Co., Arlington, Oct. . . . .	508
Skeensboro' Co. under Ensign John R. Blanchard . . . . .	509
Pownal Co. under Capt. Benjamin Bates, to Castleton, Oct. . . . .	510
Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Co. at Castleton, Oct. 21 . . . . .	511
" Abishai Moseley's Co. at Castleton, Oct. 21 . . . . .	513
" Jacob Hinds' Co. (part), Oct. . . . .	514
" Lemuel Bradley's Co., Oct. 21 . . . . .	515
" Asaph Cook's Co., Oct. 20 . . . . .	516
" John Patterson's Co., Oct. 14-24 . . . . .	517
" Lemuel Hyde's Co., Oct. . . . .	518
" Peleg Matteson's Co., Shaftsbury . . . . .	519
Lieut. Ward Bayley's Party, near Upper Coos, April-Nov. . . . .	521
Capt. Eli Noble and Militia with him at Castleton, Nov. . . . .	522
Col. Samuel Fletcher's Staff, June 30-Nov. 25 . . . . .	524
Lieut. Israel Morey's Party, July-Oct. . . . .	525
Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co., July-Nov. . . . .	526
" Peter Page's Co., July-Nov. . . . .	528
" " " Mileage, July 29-Nov. 25 . . . . .	530
Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin Wait's Staff, Feb.-Nov. . . . .	532
Capt. John Benjamin's Co., July-Nov. . . . .	533
" Abner Seelye's Co., July-Nov. . . . .	536
" Parmelee Allen's Co., May-Dec. . . . .	538
" Samuel S. Savage's Co., Aug., Sept., Oct., etc. . . . .	539
Brig.-General Roger Enos's Pay Abstract, May-Dec. . . . .	541
Capt. Elijah Gates' Co., July-Dec. . . . .	542
" Richard Hurd's Co., to defend the Western Union . . . . .	544
" Eli Brownson's Co., Dec. 16-19 . . . . .	545
" John Patterson's Co., Dec. 16-19 . . . . .	546
" Lemuel Bradley's Co., Dec. 16-19 . . . . .	547
" Thomas Barney's Co., Dec. 17-20 . . . . .	548
" Jacob Hines' Co., Arlington, Dec. . . . .	549
" Elijah Galusha's Co. (part), Arlington, Dec. . . . .	550
Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Staff, Dec. . . . .	551
Capt. George Sexton's Co., Aug.-Dec. . . . .	552
" Jotham White's Co., July-Dec. . . . .	554
Scout from Moretown under Major Barron . . . . .	555
Scouting under Capt. Jacob Hall . . . . .	556

Scouting by Lieutenants A. Fowler, B. Towl and Sergt. Z. Lovewell . . . . .	557
Lieutenant-Colonel Ebenezer Walbridge's Staff, May-Nov. . . . .	558
Capt. James Blakeslee's Co., July-Dec. . . . .	559
" William Dyre's Co., at Skeensboro', July-Dec. . . . .	562
" James Brookins' Co., July-Dec. . . . .	564
" William Hutchins' Co., July-Dec. . . . .	567
" Josiah Fish's Co., July 1-Dec. . . . .	570
" Daniel Comstock's Co., July 1-Dec. . . . .	573
" John Pratt's Co., June-Nov. . . . .	576
" John Stark's Co., July 1-Dec. . . . .	579
" Joshua Babcock's Co., May-Dec. . . . .	580
" James Marston's Co., 1780, 1781 . . . . .	582
" Abraham Salisbury's Co., 1781 . . . . .	583
" Ichabod Robinson's Co., 1781 . . . . .	584
Col. Gideon Warren's Staff . . . . .	587

## 1782

Capt. Silas Goodrich's Co., Jan., an Alarm after Tories . . . . .	588
Lieut. Ward Bayley's Co., defence of Upper Coos, Mar.-Dec. . . . .	589
Capt. Beriah Green's Co., Nov. 1781-Apr. 1782 . . . . .	590
" Israel Hurlbut's Co. . . . .	592
" William Hutchins' Co., Forts at Castleton and Pittsford, Nov. 1781-May 1782 . . . . .	593
" Lemuel Bradley's Co., going after Tories, May 1 . . . . .	595
" Zadock Everest's Co., May . . . . .	596
" Enoch Eastman's Co., Rupert, May 1 . . . . .	597
" Thomas Barney's Co., after Tories, May . . . . .	599
" Eli Brownson's Co., after Tories, May . . . . .	600
" Elijah Galusha's Co., May . . . . .	602
" Bigelow Lawrence's Co., in Windham County, Sept. . . . .	603
" Hezekiah Armstrong's Co., in Windham County, Sept. . . . .	604
Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Staff, in Windham County . . . . .	605
Capt. Joseph Safford's Co., in Windham County, Sept. . . . .	606-607
" William Simonds' Co., in Windham County . . . . .	608
Officers in Capt. Eben. Wood's Co., in Windham County . . . . .	609
Capt. Josiah Fish's Co., in Windham County . . . . .	609
" Shadrach Phelps' Co. at White Creek, Oct. 1781 . . . . .	612
Men of Sharon and Royalton under Capt. B. Green at Fort Fortitude, Oct. . . . .	613
Lieut. David Powers' pay roll, April-Oct. . . . .	613
Capt. James Brookins' Co., add'l, July-Dec. . . . .	614
Lieut. Ward Eager's Co., to Brattleboro', Dec. . . . .	615
Capt. Isaac Wheeler's Co., Dec. . . . .	616
" Jason Duncan's Co., Dummerston to Brattleboro', Dec. 617, 619	



Col. John Sergeants' Staff, Dec. . . . .	620
Capt. Nathaniel Smith's Co. . . . .	621
"    John Gray's Co. . . . .	622

## 1783

Col. Seth Warner's Regiment (Vermonters) final adjustment of accts. . . . .	623
Capt. Thomas Barney and Volunteers, March . . . .	626
"    Frye Bayley's Co., Newbury, May, 1781-1783 . . .	627
"    Benjamin Whitney's Co. in Windham County, Oct. 1783-Mar. 1784 . . . . .	629
"    Jacob Odel's Co., taking Tories on Rupert Mtn., April .	631
<b>From the Henry Stevens Papers and Others in Posses-     sion of the State of New York . . . . .</b>	<b>632-661</b>
Bennington Militia, First Co., Oct., 1764 . . . . .	632
Capt. Elijah Dewey's Co., Bennington, Warning, Oct. 1775 .	633
"    "    "    at Mt. Independence, 1776 . . . .	634
"    "    "    Men—Receipts, May, 1777 . . . .	635
"    Gideon Brownson's Co. at Montreal, Feb. 1776 . . .	635
"    Gideon Brownson's Co. before Quebec, Muster Roll, May, 1776 . . . . .	636
"    Gideon Brownson's Co., Monthly Return . . . .	638
"    Joseph Hatch's Co., Sept. 1776 . . . . .	639
"    "    "    "    Enlistment Roll, August, 1776 . .	640
A Return of Men Enlisted by Elkanah Day, Aug. 1776 . . .	641
Pay Roll of Capts. Sam <sup>l</sup> Payne, Sam <sup>l</sup> Ashley and Abel Cur- tis's Cos., under command of Major John Wheelock in service of N. Y. State, 1777 . . . . .	642
Request for Certificates of Discharge, Kingston, Sept. 1777 .	644
Scouts at Pittsford, Oct. 1777 . . . . .	644
Capt. Samuel Paine's Muster Roll, 1777 . . . . .	647
"    Samuel Ashley's Co., under Major John Wheelock . .	649
"    Nehemiah Lovewell's Co., Muster Roll, 1780 . . .	651
Muster Roll of Capt. Elisha Babcock's Co., near Quebec, Feb. 1776 . . . . .	653
"    "    of Capt. Robert Cochran's Co., near Quebec, Feb. 1776 . . . . .	655
"    "    of Capt. Charles Nelson's Co., near Quebec, Feb. 1776 . . . . .	657
"    "    of Lieut. Pixley's Co. (in the same detachment as above) . . . . .	659
Vermont Men in N. H. Regiments at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775	661
"    "    "    Col. Bedel's (N. H.) Regiment, 1775 . . .	662
"    Soldiers who served in N. H. Regiments . . . .	663
<b>Additional Payment because of Depreciation of Money . . . .</b>	<b>666-681</b>

Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, Add'l Pay . . . . .	668
Capt. Thomas Lee's Co., Add'l Pay . . . . .	673
Major Gideon Brownson's Depreciation Money, Act of Assembly . . . . .	676
Col. Thomas Lee authorized to receive Depreciation Money . . . . .	678
<b>Accounts and Other Papers from the Pay Table Office</b> . . . . .	<b>682-770</b>
Col. Gideon Warren's Pay order on acct. of wound rec'd at Ticonderoga, May, 1775 . . . . .	682
Lieut. John Fasset, Jr.'s Acct. for service in 1775 . . . . .	682
Capt. William Fitch's Acct. for service in 1775 . . . . .	683
Samuel Torrey's Certificate for service in 1775 . . . . .	683
Capt. Jonathan Fassett's Acct., for service in 1776 . . . . .	684
" Michael Vail's Acct. for service in 1775 . . . . .	685
Accounts of Capt. John Fasset, Matthew Lyon and others, 1776, 1777 . . . . .	686
Receipts of Soldiers on (Col.) Ethan Allen's Pay Roll, 1777 . . . . .	687
Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Acct. for bounty money, &c. . . . .	688
Petition of Capt. Bayley and Lieut. Lovewell; service in Dec. 1777 . . . . .	688
Pay of Lieut. Abner Blanchard, for services in 1777, 1778 . . . . .	689
Petition of Lieut. John Powell, prisoner at Quebec, 1777, 1778 . . . . .	689
Account for watching suspected persons, 1777(?) . . . . .	690
Returns of the Guards over Major Amasa Wright, 1778 . . . . .	691
Justus Webster wounded at Shelburne, March, 1778 . . . . .	692
Zadock Wright of Hartland under Guard, 1778 . . . . .	693
Capt. Jesse Sawyer searching for Tories . . . . .	693
" " guarding Asa Baldwin to Bennington . . . . .	694
" Isaac Clark's bounty money . . . . .	694
Petition of Moses Evans, taken prisoner Oct. 5, 1777 . . . . .	694
Lt. Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Acct., 1778-1780 . . . . .	696
Capt. Samuel Paine's Acct. for services, 1778 . . . . .	696
Committee on Pay Rolls, 1778 . . . . .	696
Lieut. Nathan Howland and men, 1778 . . . . .	697
Petition of Orsamus Holmes of Springfield, prisoner 1777-1778 . . . . .	697
Returns of Scouts sent out by Capts. Hazen, Weld and Marsh, 1778 . . . . .	698, 699
Sergt. Ephraim Stevens, prisoner in Canada May 1779-Oct. 1781 . . . . .	700
Two Deserters from Continental Army, 1779 . . . . .	700
Bounty to Capt. Parmelee Allen and Co., 1779 . . . . .	701
Lt. Col. Stephen Pearl's Accts., 1780 . . . . .	703
Scouting near Pittsford, 1780 (?) . . . . .	703
Cost of Fort Fortitude in Bethel, 1780 . . . . .	705
Labor on Fort Defiance in Barnard . . . . .	705
Pay Roll of a Guard ordered by the Governor, Aug., 1780 . . . . .	706
Chaplain Ithamar Hibbard's Acct. 1780 . . . . .	708

Acct. of Moses Robinson, 2d, Q. M. . . . .	708
Acct. of Surgeon Lewis Beebe, 1780 . . . . .	710
Col. Thomas Lee at Castleton, his Acct. . . . .	711
Silas Robinson, Q. M., his Acct. . . . .	711
Acct. of Amos Bicknell, A. C. I., 1780 . . . . .	713
Acct. of Surgeon David Church, 1780 . . . . .	713
Return of four Men in Capt. Nath. Smith's Co., 1780 . . . . .	714
Lieut. Ebenezer Hyde with Flag to Crown Point, 1780 . . . . .	714
"    Eli Brownson with Flag, 1780 . . . . .	714
Scouting by John Gault, 1780 . . . . .	716
Acct. of Elisha Clark, C. G. I. . . . .	717
"    "    Eli Cogsel, A. C. I. . . . .	718
Petition of Benjamin Winchester, a sick soldier . . . . .	719
Resolve of Gen. Assembly to pay Nath. Martin of Moretown, Prisoner . . . . .	719
Acct. of Benjamin Wait, of the Board of War . . . . .	721
Lt. Col. Fletcher's Acct. for service in Windham County . . . . .	721
Daniel Walkers sent to Castleton under guard of Sergt. J. Post . . . . .	722
Two Soldiers with a Flag, to Castleton, Feb. 1781 . . . . .	722
Lt. Benj. Everest with a Flag to Canada . . . . .	723
Levi Hill with a Flag to Canada . . . . .	723
Acct. of Lt. Col. Joseph Safford for service in 1780 and 1781 . . . . .	724
Col. Seth Warner's Receipts, etc. . . . .	725
Scout from Norwich to Onion River . . . . .	725
Scouting in March and April, 1781 . . . . .	726
Major Gideon Ormsby's Account . . . . .	726
Jedediah Blackman, a prisoner 16 months . . . . .	727
Capt. L. Roberts, a prisoner 9 months, Ens. James Hill 6 months . . . . .	727
Eli Freeman, a prisoner 11 months . . . . .	728
Six British Prisoners to Castleton from Brattleboro . . . . .	729
Prisoners under Guard to Castleton from Windsor . . . . .	729
British Prisoners from Clarendon to Castleton . . . . .	730
Sundry Accts. paid by Treasurer, 1780, 1781 . . . . .	730
Nahum Powers, prisoner in Aug. 1781; captive till June 22, 1782 . . . . .	731
Scouting done by John Martin, 1779-1781 . . . . .	732
Moses Warren, prisoner . . . . .	736
Hugh McCarty, prisoner in Canada . . . . .	736
Capt. James Brookins' Co., 1781—omissions . . . . .	739
John Kent, prisoner, 1781 . . . . .	740
Nath. Fuller and Chris. Cary, prisoners in Canada . . . . .	741
Thomas Tolman's Accounts as Paymaster . . . . .	743-746
Supposed Deserter to Saratoga, April 1782 . . . . .	748
Jonathan Luce, prisoner, Oct. 1781 . . . . .	749
Corporal John Sergeant, prisoner, Oct. 1781 . . . . .	750

Benj. Stevens and Eben. Hopkins, prisoners, May, 1779 . . . . .	751
Daniel Hovey, prisoner, Oct. 1781 . . . . .	752
A Scout from Moretown, June, 1782 . . . . .	753
Gen. Samuel Fletcher in Windham County, Sept. 1782 . . . . .	754
Capt. Beriah Green at Fort Fortitude, April-Oct. 1782 . . . . .	757
Zerah Norton and Nathan Burr, prisoners, 1781-1782 . . . . .	760
Corporal Thomas Hunter, prisoner Aug. 1781-Dec. 1782 . . . . .	761
David Hicks of Brunswick, prisoner . . . . .	766
Capt. Thomas Butterfield to Canada with a Flag . . . . .	768
Daniel Bean, prisoner; impressed seaman? . . . . .	769
<b>Names on Journals of General Assembly 1778-1788 . . . . .</b>	<b>771-778</b>
Officers appointed Feb. 1782 . . . . .	774
Lemuel Roberts and Noel Porter specially commended . . . . .	777
<b>Names on the Records of the Board of War . . . . .</b>	<b>779-782</b>
Fort to be built at Pittsford and Hubbardton . . . . .	781
<b>Names on Records of Council of Safety and of Governor and Council . . . . .</b>	<b>783-789</b>
Gen. Stark presents Hessian broadsword to Council, Sept. 1777 . . . . .	783
Exportation of wheat, corn, &c., regulated by special Committee . . . . .	785
Victory at Shelburne and Retreat to New Haven, March, 1778 . . . . .	785
Officers of Second Regiment of Militia, May, 1778 . . . . .	786
“ “ Third “ “ “ . . . . .	787
Col. Bedel's Regiment, recruited partly in Vt. . . . .	788
Six tons of Lead and 18,000 Gun Flints to be contracted for . . . . .	789
<b>Papers on File in Office of Secretary of State . . . . .</b>	<b>789-808</b>
Surgeons' Accounts . . . . .	792-794
Families at New Haven removed to Fort Ranger, Dec. 1778 . . . . .	794
Inimical persons taken from Windsor to Bennington, July, 1778 . . . . .	798
A Scout to Mt. Independence, Oct. 1781, taken prisoners, one killed . . . . .	796
A Scout under Sergt. N. Throop, from Windsor to Bennington . . . . .	798
Zebulon Lyon's Co. on guard duty at Windsor, &c., Aug. 1777 . . . . .	798
Lieut. Abner Hurd's Co., Nov. 1778 . . . . .	800
A detachment of Capt. J. Galusha's Co. at Bennington, May, 1778 . . . . .	800
Capt. J. Claghorn's Co. on scouting and guard duty, May, 1777 . . . . .	800
Men from Arlington, Dorset, Wells and Manchester who aided the Sheriff of Cumberland County, May and June, 1779 . . . . .	802
<b>Pay Rolls of Those Who Assisted the High Sheriff of Windham County in Sept. 1782 . . . . .</b>	<b>804-808</b>
Pay Roll of Men from Bennington (?) who went to aid the Sheriff of Cumberland County, May, 1779 . . . . .	808
<b>Petitions on file in Secretary's Office . . . . .</b>	<b>808-809</b>

Abstract of Papers in Files . . . . .	809-811
Commissary Accounts . . . . .	811-812
Extracts from "Proceedings of Prov. Congress of New York."	813-822
Employment of Green Mountain Boys advised by Pres. John Hancock of Continental Congress, June, 1775 .	
Ethan Allen's List of Officers for Green Mountain Boys .	814
Officers for the same chosen at Dorset, July 27, 1775 . .	815
Prov. Congress of N. Y. appoints Seth Warner Lt. Col., Sept. 1775 . . . . .	816
Militia to be raised in Cumberland, Charlotte and Gloucester Counties . . . . .	817
Officers of Major J. Hoisington's four Cos. of Rangers . .	819
Muster Roll of Capt. Benj. Wait's Co. . . . .	819
" " " " John Strong's Co. . . . .	820
Major John Wheelock and the Cos. to be raised by him . .	821
Cumberland County Militia, 1775, 1776 . . . . .	822-827
A Return of Capt. John Grant's Co. in Col. S. Warner's Regiment . . . . .	827
A Weekly Return of Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, Aug. 1777 .	828
Six Companies of Vermont (?) Militia, names as found in a Pay-book of the New York forces for 1780 . . . . .	829-831
Additional Corps (Green Mountain Boys) . . . . .	831-833
Cumberland County Militia . . . . .	833, 834
The Cannon captured at Ticonderoga . . . . .	834
Capt. Azariah Wright's Co., Westminster, 1768 (?) . . . .	835
The Westminster Massacre, March 13, 1775 . . . . .	835
Major Hopkins and Party Surprised, July, 1779 . . . . .	836
Officers of Green Mountain Regiment as appointed by U. S. Congress . . . . .	836
Vermont "Committee of War" . . . . .	837
List of Commandants . . . . .	838
Index to Special Persons and Subjects . . . . .	843
Some Events Grouped by Years . . . . .	844
Index of Towns, etc. . . . .	845
Index to Names of Persons . . . . .	848-927



# REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS

## CORRECTIONS AND NOTES

[It is proper to say here that the Editor expected to see the first sixteen pages a second time before they were put to press.]

- Page 5, line 1, "bounty" should be inserted before "blanket."  
8, line 15 of table, for Hatho. read Nath.  
9, line 9 from bottom, for Wolbridge read Walbridge.  
13, line 8, date should be 1785.  
14, line 7 from bottom, "Filed—Report," etc., belongs to previous document.  
26, line 12, for Libbens read Libbeus.  
33, line 2 of table, for Ramsey read Ranney.  
123, line 9 from bottom, date 1778 affects only the next line.  
124, add Note: One name appears to have been cut from this roll in binding.  
182, first line of lower table, read Warren.  
298, Charles (Parker) in heading is a correction in Book of Rolls for Clarke (erased)—perhaps itself an error.  
353, heading of table, read *Gilson's*.  
356, heading, read *Bush's*; also in next line.  
504, heading, *Dater's* should perhaps be *Daters'*.  
631, line 13, 1784 is evidently a scribe's error for 1783.  
711, line 17, Col. Lee wrote Capt. after his signature; changed by someone (in Roster) to "Col."  
833, Thurston probably became "Thurstininlis" by interlining in the original roll.  
866, line 1, for Colton read Cook.

---

For such accuracy as the following pages may be found to possess, a good share of the credit is due to the vigilance of the proofreader in the office of the printers.

G.

# STATE OF VERMONT

---

## ROLLS OF THE MEN

### Engaged in the War of the Revolution

---

[The following Rolls are mostly copied from a manuscript volume in the office of the Adjutant-General, into which the original rolls were transcribed by order of the General Assembly in 1843. These are supplemented by material found in two publications of the State of New York: "New York in the Revolution as Colony and State," 1897; and "Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York," Vol. XV, being "State Archives," Vol. I, 1887; and elsewhere. Figures in brackets at the beginning of a roll indicate the page in the manuscript volume mentioned at which it may be found.

Departures from present custom in spelling, punctuation, and use or non-use of capitals should not be hastily charged to the account of the proof-reader, an effort having been made to reproduce such peculiarities of the Rolls as are not manifestly lapses or oversights on the part of the writer. The original errors in dates, in summation of figures, etc., are also meant to be preserved. The true reading of some proper names it has been possible only to guess at ]

[171, dupl. 180] [*Capt. Thomas Johnson's Company of Minute Men*]

A Pay Roll of a company of Minute Men in the service of the country in the year 1775, under the command of Capt. Thomas Johnson.

NAMES AND RANK	Days in service	Pay per day [month?]	Total
Thomas Johnson, Capt.	20	£12.	6.13. 4
Simeon Stephens, Lt.	20	8.	4. 5. 0
Jo <sup>s</sup> Chamberlin, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt.	20	8.	4. 5. 0
Thomas Hibbard, Clerk	20	2.8	1.11.10
Elihu Johnson, Serg <sup>t</sup>	10	2.8	15.11
Abiel Chamberlin, Do.	20	2.8	1.11.10
Joseph Wilson, Do.	20	2.8	1.11.10
Josiah Page, Do.	20	2.8	1.11.10
John Baird	12	2.	16.
Timothy Sargent	8	2.	10. 8
James Mills	8	2.	10. 8
Sylvanus Heath	15	2.	1.
Jacob Bayley Junior	15	2.	1.
James Bayley	15	2.	1.
Joshua Bayley	15	2.	1.
Er Chamberlin	10	2.	13. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chamberlin	12	2.	16.
Asher Chamberlin	10	2.	13. 4
Moses Chamberlin	12	2.	16.
Silas Chamberlin	12	2.	16.
Richard Chamberlin Jr.	8	2.	10. 8
Samuel Eaton	20	2.	1. 6. 8
Jacob Fowler	20	2.	1. 6. 8
Jacob Gates	6	2.	8.
Samuel Hadley	21	2.	1. 8.
Daniel Hall	20	2.	1. 6. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Johnson	15	2.	1.
Moses Kelly	10	2.	13. 4
John Menat	12	2.	16.
Benj. Rollins	10	2.	13. 4
Moses Stevens	8	2.	10. 8
Levi Sylvester Jr.	15	2.	1.
Ward Thurston	20	2.	1. 6. 8
Samuel Webster	12	2.	16.

NAMES AND RANK	Days in service	Pay per day [month?]	Total
Zacheus Lovewell	10	£2.	13. 4
Jonathan Hadley	6	2.	8.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Merrill	25	2.	1.13. 4
Remem <sup>ce</sup> Chamberlin	24	2.	1.12.
Abner Fowler	30	2.	2.
John Gideon Bayley	20	2.	1. 6. 8
Robert Johnson	20	2.	1. 6. 8
John Hazeltine	8	2.	10. 8
Jonathan Butterfield	10	2.	13. 4
Samuel Barnett Jr.	12	2.	16.
Benjamin Barnett	12	2.	16.
John Barnett	12	2.	16.
John Brown	6	2.	8.
Gideon Smith	12	2.	16.
Aaron Osmore	15	2.	1.
Ephraim Bayley	10	2.	13. 4
Ephraim Webster	10	2.	13. 4
Asa Webster	6	2.	8.
			£62. 1. 3

Newbury 7 June, 1785. This certifieth that Capt. Thomas Johnson personally appeared and gave solemn oath to the truth of the within roll, errors excepted, before me.

Jacob Kent,  
Justice of Peace.

The within pay Roll is not allowed by the Pay Table, it not being included in the resolve of Assembly. The alterations made in the roll are—

A captain's pay per mo.    £    8. 0  
Lt.                                    Do       5. 8  
Rations                            / 8

Test. Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlett

In Gen. Assembly, Oct. 23, 1786. The aforesaid pay roll is referred to the committee of Pay Table for adjustment.

Attest.

Ro<sup>s</sup> Hopkins, Clk.

Pay Table Office, Rutland Oct. 26, 1786. The foregoing pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson Esq. it being sixty-two pounds one shilling and three pence.

Lem<sup>l</sup> Chipman } Com.  
Timo<sup>y</sup> Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Rutland, Oct. 26, 1786. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson

[302]

[*Capt. Oliver Potter's Company*]

Rutland, Oct. 24, 1786. State of Vermont Dr. to Capt. Oliver Potter, his officers and soldiers who served in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment in the year 1775 in an expedition to Canada.

To Capt. Potter, for enlisting 14 men @ 8/	£ 5.12. 0
To 5 weeks subsistence at 16/	4. 0. 0
To a blanket 12/	0.12. 0
To a gun 10/	0.10. 0
To money paid for transporting the baggage of the company from St. Johns to La Prairie 18/	0.18. 0
To Lt. Ebenezer Allen for enlisting 18 men @ 8/	7. 4. 0
To 5 weeks subsistence @ 16/	4. 0. 0
To a blanket 12/	0.12. 0
To a gun 10/	0.10. 0
To money paid for transporting baggage of the company from Longale to St. Johns 12/	0.12. 0
To Lt. James Claghorn for enlisting 10 men @ 8/	4. 0. 0
To 5 weeks subsistence at 16/	4. 0. 0
To a blanket 12/	0.12. 0
To a gun 10/	0.10. 0
Abraham Jackson, bounty 40/ blanket 12/ gun 10/	3. 2. 0
Moses Cooley                   "                   "                   "	3. 2. 0
Caleb Rice                   "                   "                   "	3. 2. 0
James Laffin, bounty, blanket & gun	3. 2. 0
Wm. Kinkinbotham           do.	3. 2. 0
James Mc. Night           do.	3. 2. 0
Joel Baldwin           do.	3. 2. 0
Silas Bingham           do.	3. 2. 0
Daniel Adams           do.	3. 2. 0
Thos. Tuttle           do.	3. 2. 0
Edward Turner           do.	3. 2. 0
Silas Gerard           do.	3. 2. 0
Orange Train           do.	3. 2. 0
Lemuel Chipman           do.	3. 2. 0



Ozem Brewster	blanket & gun	£ 3. 2. 0
Saml. Turner	do.	3. 2. 0
Ethan Rice	do.	3. 2. 0
Aaron Adams	do.	3. 2. 0
James Bampus	do.	3. 2. 0
Asahel Jackson	do.	3. 2. 0
Hazelton Spencer	do.	3. 2. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Washburn	do.	3. 2. 0
Reuben Marsh	do.	3. 2. 0
Jas. Randal	do.	3. 2. 0
Thos. Stafford	do.	3. 2. 0
Amariah How	do.	3. 2. 0
Rufu Tift	do.	3. 2. 0
Henry Green	do.	3. 2. 0
Alex <sup>r</sup> Barr	do.	3. 2. 0
Saml. Darwin (Dorwin)	do.	3. 2. 0
Amasa Darwin	do.	3. 2. 0
Joseph Fuller (Tuller)	do.	3. 2. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Andrice	do.	3. 2. 0
George Olds	do.	3. 2. 0
Robert Havens	do.	3. 2. 0
John Eaton	do.	3. 2. 0
John Griffin	do.	3. 2. 0
Daniel Norton	do.	3. 2. 0
Daniel Williams	do.	3. 2. 0
Alpheus Hall	do.	3. 2. 0
John Betts	do.	3. 2. 0
Micah Whitney	do.	3. 2. 0
Total		£ 163.16. 0

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 24, 1786. The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen, or bearer, it being one hundred and sixty-three pounds sixteen shillings lawful money.

Timo. Brownson { Committee  
Leml. Chipman }

Treasurer's Office, Rutland, Oct. 25, 1786. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq, Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being one hundred and sixty-three pounds sixteen shillings.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen.

£163.16. 0.

[25]	State of Vermont to Thomas Johnson	Dr.
1776.		
March—	To 15 days on a scout from Coos. to St. Johns by order of Genl. Bayley	} £ 4.10. 0
	“ Abiel Chamberlin 15 days @ 4/	3.
	“ Silas Chamberlin do	3.
	“ John Maclean “	3.
	“ Fry Bayley 8 “	1.12
	“ Provisions for scout	3. 8
	“ Expense at St. Johns	1.10
		<hr/> £ 20. 0

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 26, 1786. The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Thomas Johnson, Esq. or bearer, it being twenty pounds, lawful money.

Lem. Chipman } Com<sup>ee</sup>.  
Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Rutland, Oct. 26, 1786. Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above.

Thos. Johnson.

£20.0. 0

[77] [Roll of the Staff in Col. Moses Robinson's Regiment]

A Pay Roll of the Staff Officers in Col. Moses Robinson's Regiment of Militia in the alarm to Pittsford commencing the 27th June, 1776.

NAMES.	Entered	Discharged	Days	Miles	pay per mile	No. Rations	Pay per ration	Total
Azel Washburn, Surg <sup>n</sup> . Saml. Robinson, Adj <sup>t</sup> .	1776 June 27	1776 July 23	27 27	55 70	4 <sup>d</sup> “	2 1	8 <sup>d</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup>	9.18. 4 6.18. 1 <hr/> £16.16. 5

Saml. Robinson.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 18th March, 1782. The above account being examined agreeably to a resolve of the General Assembly, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being sixteen pounds sixteen shillings and five pence to Saml. Robinson or order.

Nathl. Brush } Committee.  
Isaac Tichenor }

£16.16. 5

[355]

[*Capt. Benjamin Hickok's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Hickok's Company in the service of the State of Vermont, under the command of Capt. Gideon Brownson, June 29, 1776.

NAMES	Com- mence <sup>t</sup> of pay	Days serv- ice	Miles	Total
	1776			
Capt. Benj. Hickok	July 1	28	16	9.12.0
Lt. Abraham Salisbury	" "	28	12	6. 3.1
Ensign Peleg Sunderland	" "	28		5.19.4
Sergt. Caleb Smith	" "	28	28	2.13.9
" Elisha Allen	" "	28	21	2.11.1
" James Westcott	" "	28	12	2. 8.9
" Isaac Ashley	" "	28	21	2.11.9
Corpl. Eben <sup>r</sup> Welton	" "	28	28	2.13.4
Andrew Potter	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Benjamin Whitman	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Obadiah Edmonds	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Zebediah Green	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Jabez Weaver	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
David Place [?]	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
John Smith	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Charles Button	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Jedediah Jackson	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
John Clark	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Stephen Clark	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Jobe Cole	" "	28	28	2. 6.8
David Warren	" "	28	28	2. 6.3
William Faleigh (or Fahigh)	" "	28	21	2. 4.4
John Owen	" "	28	21	2. 4.4
Eli Cogsel	" "	28	16	2. 2.8
Daniel Colver	" "	28	16	2. 2.8
Heber Griswold	" "	28	16	2. 2.8
John Moulton	" "	28	16	2. 2.8
				£75. 6.6

Benjamin Hickok.

March 12, 1783. Then the above pay roll sworn to before me.  
Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, March 12, 1783. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Benjamin Hickok, it being seventy-five pounds six shillings and six pence.

Timo. Brownson, }  
John Strong, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, March 13, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being seventy-five pounds six shillings and six pence, lawful money.

£75. 6. 6

Benjamin Hickok.

[215]

[*Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company for the defense of the frontiers of the New Hampshire Grants.

June 29, 1776.

NAMES	Days	Per day	Miles	Pr. Mile	Total
Capt. Gideon Brownson	29	0.6.8	50	4	10. 0. 0
Lt. Jona. Wright	28	4.3	50	4	6.15. 0
" Enoch Eastman	28	4.3	30	4	6. 9. 0
Sergt. James Holmes	27	1.7	45	4	2.17. 9
" Daniel Comstock	27	1.7	50	4	2.19. 5
" Ebene. Wilson	27	1.7	30	4	2.12. 9
Corpl. Abner Chaffee	27	1.5	40	4	2.12. 8
" John Hathaway	27	1.5	50	4	2. 9. 4
" Saml. Bradley	27	1.5	50	4	2.15. 2
Isaac Underhill	27	1.4	40	4	2. 9. 4
Danl. Kent	27	1.4	40	4	2. 9. 4
Jas. Armstrong	27	1.4	40	4	2. 9. 4
John Roberts	27	1.4	45	4	2.11. 0
Haynes Bement	27	1.4	45	4	2.11. 0
Hatho. Newton	27	1.4	45	4	2.11. 0
Charles Bally	27	1.4	45	4	2.11. 0
Israel Murren	27	1.4	53	4	2.13. 2
Jona. Hoit	27	1.4	50	4	2.12. 0
Nathan Brundridge	27	1.4	50	4	2.12. 0
Jos. Averel	27	1.4	50	4	2.12. 0
Eber Murray	27	1.4	50	4	2.12. 0
Reuben Park	27	1.4	50	4	2.12. 0
Daniel Purdy	27	1.4	48	4	2.12. 0
Matthew Randall	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Richard Latten	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Const. Viall	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Isaac Colvin	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
George Gage	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Levi Shearman	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Jabish Olmstead	22	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Hezekiah Scott	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Paul Nelson	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Alpheus Harmon	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 8
Zepheniah Sexton	27	1.4	45	4	2.11. 0
Prince Soper	27	1.4	45	4	2.11. 0
John Lowbary	27	1.4	45	4	2.11. 0
Amos Brownson	27	1.4	50	4	2.12. 0
					£108. 9. 3



Silas Harman	Joseph Willoughby
Joseph Robinson	Samuel Hunt
Ezekiel Smith	Joshua Carpenter
Seth Porter	Othniel Green
David Powers	Philip Matteson
Hopstill Armstrong	Roswel Moseley

[The above roll, taken from Hon. Hiland Hall's History of Bennington (Vt. Hist. Mag. I. 153), was found among Capt. Dewey's papers]

[233]

[Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Company in Capt. Gideon Bronson's Detachment, raised for the immediate defense of the frontiers of this state in the year 1776, by order of convention.

NAMES	Entered	Dis- charged	Ra- tions due	Price Ra- tions	Days	Pr Month	Total
Capt. Ebene. Allen	June 29	July 29	66	8	30	8. 0.0	10. 4.0
Lt. Ethan Pierce	" "	" "	36	8	30	5.10.0	6.12.6
Sergt. James Adams	July 3	" "	6	8	30	2. 8.0	2. 5.5
Lemuel Chipman	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Daniel Adams	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Aaron Adams	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Samuel Rice	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Joel Baldwin	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Abel Turner	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Abner Patridge	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Luther Fillmore	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Eliphas Brewster	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Eber Rice	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
							£ 38. 7.7

Ebene. Allen

State of Vermont, Bennington, Feb. 25, 1782. Personally appears Capt. Ebene. Allen and makes solemn oath that the within pay roll is made without fraud to the public or injustice to any individual, and that he has not received any pay from the United States for said service.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 25, 1782. The within account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to



Capt. Ebene. Allen or order, the sum of thirty-eight pounds seven shillings and seven pence.

Isaac Tichenor } Committee.  
Nathl. Brush }

Treasurer's Office, June 26, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Ebene. Allen, Capt.

[175] [Capt. Thomas Johnson's Company of Minute Men]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Johnson's Company of Minute men in Newbury for the year 1776, under the command of Peter Olcott for scouting and guarding said year.

NAMES	Days	Pay per month	Total
Thomas Johnson, Capt.	31	8. 0. 0	8. 5. 4
Simeon Stevens, Lt.	31	5. 8. 0	5. 11. 8
Joseph Chamberlin, 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt.	31	5. 8.	5 11. 8
Thomas Hibbard, Clerk	6	2. 8.	9. 6
Elibu Johnson, Serg <sup>t</sup>	16	2. 8.	1. 5. 7
Abiel Chamberlin	65	2. 8.	5. 4. 11
Joseph Wilson	16	2. 8.	1. 5. 7
Josiah Page	14	2. 8.	1. 3. 5
John Baird	6	2.	8.
Timothy Sargent	14	2.	18. 8
James Mills	6	2.	8.
Sylvanus Heath	22	2.	1. 9. 4
Jacob Bayley Jr	21	2.	1. 8.
James Bayley	21	2.	1. 8.
Joshua Bayley	21	2.	1. 8.
Err Chamberlin	18	2.	1. 4.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chamberlin	16	2.	1 1. 4
Asher Chamberlin	25	2.	1. 13. 4
Moses Chamberlin	6	2.	8.
Silas Chamberlin	63	2.	4. 4.
Richard Chamberlin Jr	6	2.	8.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Eaton	6	2.	8.
Jacob Fowler	6	2.	8.
Jacob Gates	6	2.	8.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hadley	6	2.	8.
Daniel Hall	6	2.	8.

NAMES	Days	Pay per month	Total
William Johnson	16	2.	1. 1. 4
Moses Kelly	16	2.	1. 1. 4
Amos Kimball	6	2	8.
Nehemiah Lovewell	6	2.	8.
Henry Lovewell	6	2.	8.
John Merritt	6	2.	8.
Benjamin Rollins	6	2.	8
John Kennady	8	2.	10. 8
Moses Stevens	14	2.	18. 8
Levi Sylvester	6	2.	8.
Ward Thurston	6	2.	8.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Webster	6	2.	8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Merrill	16	2.	1. 1. 4
Remembrance Chamberlin	10	2.	13. 4
Abner Fowler	6	2.	8.
John Gideon Bayley	18	2.	1. 4.
Robert Johnson	31	2.	2. 1. 4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Butterfield	16	2.	1. 1. 4
John Haseltine	14	2.	18. 8
Samuel Barnate	6	2.	8.
Benjamin Barnate	18	2.	1. 4.
John Barnate	18	2.	1. 4.
John Brown	12	2.	16.
Gideon Smith	17	2.	1. 2. 8
Aaron Osmore	21	2.	1. 8.
Ephraim Bayley	16	2.	1. 1. 4
Ephraim Webster	16	2.	1. 1. 4
Fry Bagley	18	2.	1. 4.
Ephraim Lacy	10	2.	13. 4
Neh. Lovewell, Senior	18	2.	1. 4.
Henry Lovewell	21	2.	1. 8.
William Wallace	16	2.	1. 1. 4
			<u>£75 3. 3</u>

Thomas Johnson, Capt.

Newbury, 7<sup>th</sup> June, 1785. This certifieth that then Capt. Thomas Johnson personally appeared and gave solemn oath to the truth of the within roll, errors excepted, before me.

Jacob Kent, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 9, 1785. The within Pay Roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, amounting to the sum of seventy-five pounds three shillings and three pence, lawful money, to Capt. Thomas Johnson (or bearer.)

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit, }  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson } Committee.

Sunderland, July 9, 1795. Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

John G. Bayley.

£75. 3. 3.

[504, see next roll] [*Capt Thomas Lee's Company of Rangers*]

Return of Capt. Thomas Lee's Independent Company of Rangers in the service of the United States of America, annexed to Col. Warners Regiment.

Commissioned Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates.	When enlisted	Term	Towns	State
Thomas Lee, Capt.	Dec 9, 1776		Rutland	New Hampshire
Isaac Martin 1st Lieut.	do		do	Grants—alias
John Mott 2d	do		Neshobe	Vermont
Ephraim Loomis Sergt.	Feby 15, 1777	3 years	Rutland	do
James Ewings	Dec. 19, 1776	do	Pittsford	do
Briton Simmonds "	do	do	do	do
John McRobert "	Jany 1, 1778	2 years	Springfield	do
Joseph Williams, Corpl	Dec. 28, 1776	3 years	Clarendon	do
John May	19 " "	do	Pittsford	do
Gideon Cooley "	March 8, 1777	do	do	do
John Smith "	Dec. 28, 1776	do	Clarendon	do
Asbel Lewis Fifer	Feby 1, 1777	do	do	do
Peleg Eady Drumr.	Dec. 28, 1776	do	do	do
Benjamin Andrus, private	" 21 "	do	Pittsford	do
Alexander Barr "	" 19 "	do	Rutland	do
Lymos Bonatt "	April 16, 1777	do	Springfield	do
John Boyenton "	Dec. 19, 1776	do	Pittsford	do
Clement Clark. "	do	do	Rutland	do
Benjamin Gleson "	April 10, 1777	do	Shoreham	do
Elijah Goodwine "	" 11 "	do	Poultney	do
John Hastens "	March 15 "	do	New Haven	do
Moses Johnson "	Dec. 27, 1776	do	Clarendon	do
Philemon Johnson "	April 10, 1777	do	Tinmouth	do
Thomas Latham - "	Dec. 19, 1776	do	Rutland	do
Joseph Moore	do	do	Dorset	do June 30, 1779 deserted
Gershom Olds "	March 9, 1777	do	Rutland	do
Reuben Post "	Dec. 18, 1776	do	do	do
Jonathan Partridge "	" 14 "	do	Neshobe	do
Moses Powers "	do	do	Clarendon	do
Thomas Stafford "	" 23 "	do	do	do
Curtis Smith "	Feby 15, 1777	do	Rutland	do
Chandler Tuttle "	2 "	do	Neshobe	do
Saml. Wiswell "	Dec. 28, 1776	do	Sudbury	do
Nathl. Marsh "	" 19 "	do	Pittsford	do Dead 6th March 1779
Thomas Wheeler "	" 12 "	do	Harwick	do
John Hodgson "	Jany 1, 1777	do	Rutland	do
Michael Coffin "	Feby 2 "	do	Cavendish	do

Attest, Thomas Lee, Capt.

Windsor 12th Feby } To the Honorable General Assembly now  
1781 } sitting in this place.

We your Committee appointed to examine the circumstances of the within Muster-roll relative to the time of the enlistment and discharge of those men therein contained,—beg leave to report that upon our most critical examination we find that the whole of those officers and soldiers that are set in said Roll have served in the service of the United States for the space of about three years according to the within representation; excepting those whose names are hereafter mentioned, and that those persons last mentioned were hired by the former by whom they were succeeded upon the encouragement that they should take the benefit of whatever might hereafter be recovered on account of the depreciation of money or otherwise.

Lieut. Able Wright	exchanged for Lieut. John Mott	March 1, 1778.
Hannaniah Brooks	exchanged for Limas Bonatt	December 1, 1778
Archippus Blodgett	exd. for Philo. Johnson	Decr. 1, 1778.
David Earl	exd. for John Hastings	“ “
Asa Hale	exd. for Elijah Goodwin	“ “
Ebenezer Humingston	exd. for Curtis Smith	“ “
Isaac Harris	exd. for Chandler Tuttle	“ “

It is therefore the opinion of your Committee that the Assembly recommend to the Committee of Pay Table to pay such sums or considerations as said Assembly shall in their wisdom think proper to grant, (if anything) to such persons as shall make it evidently appear to said Committee that they are the persons that have a right to said grant.

Joseph Bowker }  
John Strong }  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Drury }

In General Assembly Feby 14, 1781

The above report was read and accepted.

Attest Ros<sup>l</sup> Hopkins Clerk.

(Reconsidered)

(Filed—Report on Capt Lee's petition—accepted—see page 327)  
[507, see last roll] [Capt. Thomas Lee's Independent Company]

A List of the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Lee's Independent Company, to wit, that part of said Company who have been returned as belonging to this State,—together with the depreciation of their pay respectively, agreeable to act of Assembly, with the deductions therefrom, as appears to have been received

by receipts and otherwise, and the balance remaining due to each—being an Abstract from a List of the Committee's calculation and adjustments thereof.

NAMES	Depreciation in full—found due to each	Deductions for moneys received towards sd. de- preciation-as ap- pears by rcepts	Balance remaining due to each
	£ S. D.	£ S. D.	£ S. D.
Thomas Lee Capt.	148. 14. 0	21. 0. 0	127. 14. 0
Isaac Martin Lieut	100. 7. 6	21. 0. 0	79. 7. 6
Abel Wright do	8. 16. 4	12. 0. 0	0. 0. 0
John Mott do	92. 1. 2	21. 0. 0	71. 1. 2
Nathl. Marsh Sergt	22. 18. 4	6. 0. 0	16. 18. 4 Decd
Eph <sup>m</sup> Loomis do	44. 12. 3	15. 0. 0	29. 12. 3
Jabez Olmstead do	22. 14. 4	6. 0. 0	16. 14. 4
James Evins do	21. 1. 1	15. 0. 0	6. 1. 1
John McRoberts Corpl.	35. 12. 6	15. 0. 0	20. 12. 6
Britton Simmons do	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
John Smith do	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Gideon Cooley do	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
Peleg Eddy Drumr.	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Ashel Lewis Fifer	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Benja. Andrews private	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
Alexander Barr "	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
Lymus Bonatt "	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
John Byonton "	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6 Decd
Clemen Clark	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
Benja. Gleson	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Asa Hall	14. 2. 8	15. 0. 0	0. 0. 0
Elijah Goodwin	23. 8. 0	32. 8. 8	0. 0. 0
Curtis Smith	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
John Hastings	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6 Decd
Moses Johnson	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6 Decd
Joseph Williams	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
John Mays	37. 3. 6	22. 0. 0	15. 3. 6
Thomas Latham	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6 Decd
Gershon Olds	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
Reuben Post	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Jona. Partridge	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Hannaniah Brooks.	14. 2. 9	6. 0. 0	8. 2. 9
Moses Powers.	23. 8. 8	15. 0. 0	8. 8. 8
Thomas Stafford	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
Chandler Tuttle	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Saml. Wiswell	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Thomas Wheeler	35. 12. 6	14. 0. 0	21. 12. 6
Archilaus Blodgett	14. 2. 9	15. 0. 0	0. 0. 0
Philemon Johnson	23. 0. 8	15. 0. 0	8. 0. 8
John Hagdon Felr [?]	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Michael Coffin.	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
		Total	£ 1069. 1. 3

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, April 25<sup>th</sup> 1783.

These certify that agreeable to an act of the General Assembly of this State directing the same, this Committee has adjusted the depreciation of the wages of Capt. Thomas Lee's Company and find the balance remaining due to said Company to be one thousand and sixty-nine pounds, one shilling and three pence, lawful money as above.

£ 1069. 1. 3

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>tee</sup>  
John Strong. }

To Ira Allen Treasurer.

[254]

[Capt. Daniel Culver's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Culver's Company, Col. James Meed's Regt. of Militia, for their tours to Ticonderoga, June 29, 1777.

NAMES	When marched	Days	Pr. day	Total wages	Miles	Pr. Mile	Total Milages	Total
Capt. Daniel Culver	June 29	11	6.8	3.13.4	45	4 <sup>a</sup>	15.10	4.11.2
Lt. Ephraim Buell	" 30	9	4.3	1. 8.3	30	4	10. 0	1.18.3
Sergt. Reuben Sailes	" 28	12	1.7	0.19.0	45	4	15. 0	1.14.0
" Eli Cogswell	" 30	9	1.7	0.15.3	30	4	10. 0	1. 5.3
" Samuel Culver	" 29	11	1.7	0.17.5	45	4	15. 0	1.15.0
" Caleb Smith	" 28	12	1.7	0.19.0	45	4	15. 0	1.14.0
Corpl. Joshua Culver	" 29	11	1.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	0.16.3	45	4	15. 0	1.11.3
Caleb Lewis	" 29	11	1.4	0.14.8	45	4	15. 0	1. 9.8
Zaccheus Mallory	" 28	12	1.4	0.16.0	45	4	15. 0	1.11.0
John Ward	" 29	11	1.4	0.14.8	45	4	15. 0	1. 9.8
Gill Mallory	" 29	11	1.4	0.14.8	45	4	15. 0	1. 9.8
Gideon Searles	" 28	12	1.4	0.16.0	45	4	15. 0	1.11.0
Eleazer Mallory	" 29	11	1.4	0.14.8	45	4	15. 0	1. 9.8
Matthias Parker	" 29	11	1.4	0.14.8	45	4	15. 0	1. 9.8
Ebene. Welton	" 29	6	1.4	0. 8.0	21	4	7. 0	0.15.0
Jame Flumes	" 28	12	1.4	0.16.0	45	4	15. 0	1.11.0
Abner How	" 29	6	1.4	0. 8.0	21	4	7. 0	0.15.0
John Griffin	" 30	9	1.4	0.12.0	30	4	10. 0	1. 2.0
Saml. Smith	" 30	9	1.4	0.12.0	30	4	10. 0	1. 2.0
Gershom Moulton	" 30	9	1.4	0.12.0	30	4	10. 0	1. 2.0
Daniel Culver	" 30	9	1.4	0.12.0	30	4	10. 0	1. 2.0
Isaac Gossell	July 3	7	1.4	0. 9.4	45	4	15. 0	1. 4.4
								£33.12.7

A true roll.

Attest,

Daniel Culver, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 26, 1784. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the



same, being thirty-three pounds twelve shillings and seven pence, lawful money, to Capt. Daniel Culver or bearer.

Saml. Bartlit } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, Feb. 26, 1784. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Daniel Culver, Capt.

£33.12 7

[100]

[*Scouts sent out from Springfield*]

Return of Scouts sent out from Springfield in the State of Vermont in the month of July, 1777.

First Scout—Simeon Stevens Esq. Capt. Zerathmel Powers Simeon Spencer	}	2 days @ 6/ per day each	£1.16.0
Second Do.—Amos Case Orsamus Holmes John McRoberts	}	2 days @ Do	1.16.0
Third Do.—Lt. Jos. Little John Bisbee James Dumphier	}	3 days @ "	2.14.0
Fourth Do.—John Hall Wm Devener John McRoberts	}	3 days @ "	2.14.0

George Hall, Chairm<sup>n</sup> Com<sup>ee</sup>.

Windsor, 21<sup>st</sup> March, 1778. Allowed by this assembly, to be paid out of the Treasury by order of Assembly.

Nathan Clark, Speaker.

Recd. Mar. 25, 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, nine pounds, it being the contents of the within account.

John Bonett.

[146]      [*A Detachment under Capt. Nathan Smith*]

An Account of a number of men, in service under command of Capt. N. Smith, sent by the Council after Tories in August, 1777.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Total
Capt. Nath <sup>n</sup> Smith	3	0.18.0	2.14.0
Lt. Eli Brownson	3	0.13.0	1.19.0
Solomon Soper	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Felix Powell	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Felix Powell, Jr.	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Samuel Beeman	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Philip Reynolds.	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Dan Allen	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Enos Ross.	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Wilson	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Isaac Whelpley.	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Martin Powell	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Solomon Purdy.	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Reuben Purdy	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Zed Jackson	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Gilbert Bradley.	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Elihu Allen	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Amos Chipman	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Isaac Wallis	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Benj. Griffin	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Boyce	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Eleazer Alby	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
			£31.13.0

The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same which is thirty-one pound thirteen shillings. Aug. 6, 1778.

Thos. Chittenden.

Aug 6, 1778. Recd of M. Lyon, Asst. to Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, thirty-one pounds thirteen shillings, L. M.

Nathan Smith, Capt.

[76]

[Capt. William Heaton's Company]

Capt. William Heaton's Return for his Company in Strafford of all those persons warned upon duty at the Strafford Alarm, 20th July, both in assisting the people of Strafford in their retreat, and in guarding prisoners and the country's cattle, horses and sheep &c. Also an account of the number of horses employed in that service.

NAMES.	No. of Days	Wages per day	Horses	Horses' wages	Total
W <sup>m</sup> Heaton, Capt.	13	0. 8. 0	5	0.10.0	5.14. 0
Abner Chamberlin, Lt.	7	0. 5. 9	2	4.	2. 4. 3
Timo <sup>y</sup> Bartholomew, Sergt.	10	0. 4. 9			2. 3. 0
Elihu Hosford	11	4. 9			2. 7. 9
Charles Chamberlin	13				2.18. 6
Joel Chamberlin	7	1. 4. 6	3	6.	1.17. 6
Thomas Divine	9	4. 6			2. 0. 6
Thomas Ewait	9	4. 6			2. 0. 6
Solomon Strong	8	4. 6			1.16. 0
Oring Heaton	8	4. 6	2	4.	2. 0. 0
John Chamberlin	1	4. 6			0. 4. 6
Amos Chamberlin	7	4. 6		4.	1.15. 6
Samuel Galusha	14	4. 6			3. 3. 0
Thomas Palmer	9	4. 6			2. 0. 6
Joel Strong	11	4. 6			2. 9. 6
John Stark	5	4. 6			1. 2. 6
Elijah Howard	5	4. 6			1. 2. 6
Ezekiel Strong	5	4. 6			1.16. 0
James Sawyer	7	4. 6			1.11. 6
Richard Wallace	12	4. 6			2.14. 0
Stephen Pellam	4	4. 6			0.18. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Cushman	10	4. 6	5	10.	2.15. 0
Frederick Earnest	11	4. 6			2. 9. 6
Alpheus Philips	4	4. 6			0.18. 0
Benj. Chamberlin	4	4. 6	2	4.	1. 2. 0
Ezra Moon	2½	4. 6	2	4.	0.15. 3
Nathan Fellows	1	4. 6			0. 4. 6
Jos. Keys, Jr.	7	4. 6	4	8.	1.19. 6
Ichabod Trusdale	7	4. 6	4	8.	1.19. 6
Joseph Downer	4	4. 6			0.18. 0
Zebede Howard	9	4. 6			2. 0. 6
John Osborn	11	4. 6	4	8.	2.17. 6
John Wright	5	4. 6			1. 2. 6
Joseph Keyes	4	4. 6			0.18. 0
					£63.19. 3

The within pay roll exhibited by me is a just account of the service done by the company under my commands, in Thetford, as also a number of soldiers that belonged to Maj. Horsington's

[Hoisington's] detachment that have done duty under my command.  
Wm. Heaton, Captain.

Oct. 25, 1777. Then recd. of Israel Smith two pounds and six pence, on account of the within.

Recd. per me Thos. Divine.

Oct. 30, 1777. Then recd. of Israel Smith one pound eleven shillings.

Amos Chamberlin.

Nov. 2, 1777. Then recd. of Israel Smith two pounds nine shillings and six pence as per the account within.

Per me

Fred<sup>k</sup> Ernest.

Thetford, 14th Aug. 1777. Then recd. of Maj. Israel Smith fifty-four pounds twelve shillings, being in full of all demands on this pay roll, except nine pounds fourteen shillings and three pence, which last mentioned sum is due to the Horsington soldiers.

I say received per me.

Wm. Heaton, Capt.

Recd. in addition to this pay roll eighteen shillings for Lt. Moses Cadwell, who ought to have been entered in the pay roll for four days' service.

I say recd. per me

W<sup>m</sup> Heaton.

Nov. 10, 1777. Then recd. of Israel Smith nineteen shillings upon the within account.

Recd. per me.

Ezra Moor.

15th Dec. 1777. Then recd. of Israel Smith two pounds eighteen shillings and six pence as per the within account—

I say recd. per me

Chas. Chamberlin.

[112]

[Capt. John Alger's Company (part)]

Capt. John Alger's Pay Roll for such soldiers in his company as assisted the People of Strafford in their retreat, also the service of horses employed in said service.

Thetford, 14<sup>th</sup> August, 1777.

NAMES	Days	Wages per day	Days for horses	Horses wages	Total
John Alger Capt.	11	8.	11	2.	5.10.0
Hezekiah May Lt.	13	5.9	8	16.	4.10.9
Elias Chamberlin En.	8	5.3	8	16.	2.18.0
David Chamberlin Sergt.	14	4.9			3. 6.6

NAMES	Days	Wages per day	Days for horses	Horses wages	Total
Levi Root, Sergt.	6	4.9			1. 8.6
Samuel Huggins "	6	4.6	2	4.	1.12.6
David Rich	12	4.6			2.14.0
Solomon Root	8	4.6			1.16.0
Jared Alger	6	4.6			1.17.
Joshua Tucker	11	4.6			2. 9.6
Jonathan Rich	8	4.6			1.16.0
Saml. Rich	10	4.6	5	10.	2.15.0
Frederick Smith	10	4.6	7	14.	2.19.0
Elisha May	6	4.6			1. 7.0
W <sup>m</sup> Briscoe	7	4.6			1.11.6
Amasa Chamberlin	8	4.6	5	10.	2. 6.0
William Root	5	4.6			1. 2.6
Silas Alger	4	4.6	2	4.	1. 0.0
Asahel Chamberlin	8	4.6	5	10.	2. 6.0
Jonathan Root	6	4.6			1. 7.
Simeon Root	7	4.6			1.11.6
Jona. Rich. Jr	8	4.6	3	6.	2. 2.0
Jona. Wood	4	4.6			18.
Elisha Powell	16	4.6	10	1.	4.12.
Isaac Chamberlin	7	4.6	10	1.	2. 8.6
Constant Bliss	2	4.6	2	4.	13.
Daniel West.	3	4.6			13.6
					£ 59.11.8

John Alger, Capt.

Thetford, 15th August, 1777. Then received of Major Israel Smith fifty-nine pounds eleven shillings and three pence, being in full for all the service done by the company under my command in Strafford, both for scouting and assisting the people in their retreat and moving and taking care of tory effects.

John Alger, Capt.

[118] [*Men who went to Strafford under Cpts. Bush and Boardman*]

A Return of the Men's names, with account of the number of horses that went from Norwich under Capt. Timothy Bush, Capt. Boardman and Lt. Burton to assist the Strafford people in their retreat.

NAMES	Days	Wages pr day	No. of horses	Horses' wages	Total
Timothy Bush, Capt.	4	8.	1	8.	2. 0.0
John Stanton Adjt.	4	8.	1	8.	2. 0.0
Gershom Bartlit	4	4.6	1	8.	0.13.0
Francis Smally	2	4.6	1	4.	1. 2.0

NAMES	Days	wages per day	No. of horses	Horses' wages	Total
Joseph Lewis, Doctor	4	4.6	1	4.	0. 9.0
Jos. Bartlit	2	4.6		<u>4.</u>	0. 9.0
Gershom Bartlit, Jr.	2	4.6			0.13.0
Prince Freeman	2	4.6	1	4.	0.13.0
Elisha Freeman	2	4.6	1	4.	0.13.0
Danial Waterman	2	4.6	1	4.	0. 9.0
Elisha Waterman	2	4.6			9.0
Elijah Waterman	2	4.6			9.0
Nathl. Messenger	2	4.6			9.0
Asahel Murdock	2	4.6			9.0
Hezekiah Goodrich	4	4.6			18.0
W <sup>m</sup> Burnham	3	4.6			13.6
Doel Johnson	2	4.6			9.0
John Rogers	2	4.6			9.0
Jona. Lord, Jr	2	4.6			9.0
David Lord	3	4.6			13.6
Isaac Walbridge	2	4.6			9.0
Aaron Smith	2	4.6			9.0
Elijah Smith	2	4.6			9.0
Hezekiah Johnson	2	4.6			9.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jaques, Jr.	2	4.6			9.0
Elijah Brunson	2	4.6			9.0
Nathl. Boardman, Capt.	2		1	1.16	12.0
1 sergt.	2				9.6
2 Corporals	2	4.6			9.0
8 Rank and files.	16	4.6			3.12.0
Elisha Burton Lt.	2	4.6		4.	15.6
Sergt <sup>s</sup> 3—2 days each	6			16.	2. 4.6
14 rank and file, 2 days each	28		4		6. 6.
1 day added to Joseph Ball.	1		5	2.	6.6
					<u>£ 35.0.3</u>

A true pay roll on the honor of an officer.

Test, Timothy Bush, Capt.

Thetford, 13<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1777. Then recd. of Maj. Israel Smith thirty-one pounds and twelve shillings being the full of all demands to this pay roll. Recd. per me, Timothy Bush, Capt.

Correcting a mistake in this pay roll the 18<sup>th</sup> of August 1777. Then received three pounds, eight shillings and three pence more.

Timothy Bush, Capt.



[88] [Men who marched to Strafford from Orford, Piermont and Fairlee]

A Return of the Men's names in Orford, Piermont and Fairlee, that helped in the Retreat from Strafford, with an account of the number of horses employed in said service.

NAMES	Days	wages per day	No. of horses	Horses' wages	Total	
Lt. Jona. Darbe	2	0.5.3	1	0.4.0	0.15.6	
Eight privates	16	4.6½	8	3.2	5. 4.0	5.19.6
Piermont						
Capt. Jona Chandler	3	8	1	6.	1.10.0	
Saml. Root	3	4.6	1	6.	0.19.6	
Seth Ford	3	4.6	1	6.	0.19.6	
Burgess Metcalf.	3	4.6	1	6.	0.19.6	
Fairlee						
Josiah Brown, Lt.	3	5.9	1	4	1. 1.3	
Jona. Darbe, Sergt.	2	4.9	1	4	0.13.6	
Joel Woodworth	2	4.6	2	8	0.17.0	
Saml. Smith	2	4.6			0. 9.0	
W <sup>m</sup> Bell	2	4.6	1	4	0.13.0	
W <sup>m</sup> Thomson	2	4.6	1	4	0.13.0	
John Martin	1	4.6	1	4	0. 6.6	
Corpl. Solomon White	1	4.6			0. 4.6	
Francis House	1	4.6			0. 4.6	
John Hammond	1	4.6			0. 4.6	
Jacob Master, Capt.	1	8.			0. 8.0	5.14.9

Thetford, 13th Aug. 1777. Recd. of Maj. Israel Smith five pounds fourteen shillings and nine pence, being in full of the demand of the within, for Fairlee.

Jacob Marston, Capt.

Thetford, 14th Aug. 1777. Recd. of Israel Smith five pounds nineteen shillings and six pence in full satisfaction for the within pay roll for Orford.

Jona. Darbe, Lt.

21<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1777. Recd. of Israel Smith four pounds eight shillings and six pence in discharge of the within account.

Jona. Chandler, Capt.

[26, dupl 231]

[Men with Horses who went to Strafford from Lyme]

A Return of the Men's Names in Lyme that helpt in the Retreat from Strafford, with an account of the number of horses employed in said service.

NAMES.	No. days	Wages per day	No. horses	Horse wages	Total
Jona. Child	2	10	1	4	1. 4
Charles Nelson	2	8	1	4	1. 0
John Thomson	4	4.6	1	8	1. 6
Abijah Broughton	2	4.6	1	4	9
James English	2	5.9	1	12	15.6
Thomas Porter	6	4.6	1	4	1.19.
Seth Tinkham	2	4.6	1	4	13
W <sup>m</sup> Child	2	4.6	1	4	13
Joseph Hatch	2	4.6	1	4	13
Walter Farfield, Jr.	2	4.6	1	4	13
John Farfield	2	4.6			9
John Sloan	2	8.	1	4	1. 0
Ezra Thompson	2	4.6	1	4	0.13
Ephraim Skinner	2	4.6	1	4	0.13
Thomas Gilbert	2	4.6	1	4	1. 0
Calvin Porter	2	4.6	1	4	0.13
Azariah Beach	2	4.6	1	4	0.13
Amasa Bugbee	2	4.6			0. 9
Reuben Grant	2	4.6			0. 9
Benoni Thear	4	4.6	1	8	1. 6
Nathl. Darby	2	4.6	1	4	0.13
Benj. Howard	2	4.6			0. 9
Nathl. Hewes.	2	4.6			0. 9
Nathl. Huse jr.	2	4.6	1	4	0.13
Phineas Stark	2	4.6			0. 9
Joseph Hewes	2	4.6			0. 9
					£ 9.12.6 [Sic]

At the Strafford Alarms, the Public Dr<sup>r</sup>, exclusive of the within account.

To myself and horse 1 day } s  
 " 1 quart Rum } £. 4.  
 " my horse to Norwich }

Thomas Gilbert.

Thetford, Aug 14, 1777. Rec'd of Maj. Israel Smith nineteen pounds sixteen shillings in full for the within and foregoing account, which I promise to deliver to the persons within named as the respective are affixed to their names.

Witness.

Jona. Child.

[243] [*Scouts sent out after the Retreat from Strafford*]

A Return of the Men's Names in Lyme under Capt. Stone, that went to Strafford in a Scout, after the retreat of the inhabitants from Strafford.

NAMES	Days	Pr. day	Horses	Total
John Stone, Capt.	2	8	1	1. 0.0
Rufus Conant	2	6	0	0.12.0
John Baxter	2	6	0	0.12.0
John Stuart	2	6	0	0.12.0
				£2.16.0

A Scout sent out to reconnoiter Strafford Settlements after the Retreat.

Elish Powell, Sergt.	3			
John Osborn	2			
Jona. Rich	2			

A Return of particular Scouts sent out upon the account of Strafford Alarm and the Safety of the Inhabitants.

Joseph Downer, Sergt.	4				} By order of Maj. Israel Smith
Amos Chamberlin	4				
Frederick Earnest	4				} By order of En. Elias Chamberlin
Jos. Downer, Sergt.	4	0.6.0		1. 4.0	
Frederick Earnest.	4	6.		1. 4.0	} £3.12
Chas. Chamberlin	4	6.		1. 4.0	
Jos. Downer, Sergt.	4	6.		1. 4.0	} £3.12
Elijah Brunston	4	6.		1. 4.0	
Isaiah Howard	4	6.		1. 4.0	} £1.16
David Rich	7*	6.			
David Chamberlin, Sergt.	3	6.			}
Joseph Howard	3	6.		0.18.0	
Zecokenah Jinks	3	6.		0.18.0	

\*With the 4 men lost from Strafford, July 6, 1777

Thetford, 14th. Aug. 1777. Then recd. of Maj. Israel Smith seven dollars for seven days scouting. I say rec<sup>d</sup> per me,

David Rich

Thetford, Aug. 14, 1777. Then recd. of Maj. Israel Smith four pounds twelve shillings for services done to Strafford by myself and John Stuart, Rufus Conant, John Baxter, Zechariah Jinks, and Joseph Howard. I say recd. per me.

John Sloan.

14th Aug. 1777. Recd. of Maj. Isral Smith one pound four shillings in full satisfaction of my scouting.

Recd. per me.

Amos Chamberlin.

18th. Aug. 1777. Then recd. for Scouting as above £1.10.0  
Recd. per me.

Elisha Powell

16th. Aug. 1777. Then recd. of Maj. Israel Smith twenty-two  
shillings for scouting. Recd. per me.

Elijah Brownson.

Sept. 28, 1777. Then recd. of Israel Smith four dollars for  
four days scouting as pr. within. I say recd. per me.

Frederick Ernest.

[*Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company*]

[Furnished by Mr H. C. Day of Bennington through Col. Frank  
L. Greene]

Roster of Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company as it was formed at  
the time of the battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777.

<i>Captain</i>	Elijah Dewey.
<i>First Lieut.</i>	Joseph Rudd
<i>Second Lieut.</i>	Thomas Jewett
<i>Ensign</i>	Nathaniel Fillmore
<i>Sergeant</i>	Daniel Harman.

*Privates*

Thomas Haynes	Christopher Cluff	Elijah Higgins
Jediah Merrill	Jonathan Parsons	Ithamar Hibbard
Jonathan Griswold	Amos Page	Cyrus Clark
Seth Partee	Samuel Rood	Benejah Hurlbert
Aaron Haynes	Daniel Kinsley	Joshua Carpenter
Jonathan Haynes Jr.	Joseph Wickwire	Jesse Field
Ezekiel Harman	Nathan Clerk Jr.	Amos Herrick
Daniel Towslee	John Smith	Simeon Harman
Silas Harman	Libbens Armstrong	Mathew Clark
Cabel Harman	Hezekiel Armstrong	Shadrock Norton
Joshua Harman	Hopestill Armstrong	Stephen Cleveland
Abner Marble	John Kinsley	Theophilus Clark
John Partee	Eleazer Hawks	John Stewart
Joseph Robinson	Samuel Tubbs	Nathaniel Kinsley
John Burnham Jr.	John Rudd	Job Green
Shadrack Harris	Elijah Story	William Aylesworth
Thomas Henderson	Benajah Story	Philemon Wood
Roger Ladd	Nathaniel Holmes	Samuel Cutler
George Christee	Elnathan Hubbell	Lemuel Geers
Ezekiel Smith	Griffin Briggs	Jacob Story

Joseph Tinney	David Powers	Lemuel Hunt
Edward Corbin	Phineas Still	Daniel Clark
Oliver Rice	Roswell Moseley	Elisha Clark
Christopher Brackett	Joseph Willoughby	Gains Harman.
Robert Blair		

[*Capt. Samuel Robinson's Roll*]

[From Hiland Hall's History of Bennington, Vt. Hist. Mag. I. 158]

August 16, 1777,—were in battle

Robert Cochran	Samuel Safford Jr.	Phinehas Wright
Gideon Spencer	Aaron Smith	John Smith
William Henry	Ephraim Smith	Jesse Belknap
Henry Walbridge	Samuel Henry	Silvanus Brown
Rufus Branch	Edward Henderson	John Forbes
John Larned	Jonathan Haynes	Stephen Williams
Thomas Abel	Archelaus Tupper	William Post
Nathan Lawrence	Daniel Warner	David Safford
Josiah Brush	Lt. Simeon Hathaway	Jared Post
David Fay (Fifer)	Aaron Miller	Jeremiah Bingham
Leonard Robinson	John Fay	Samuel Slocum.
Daniel Biddlecome	Elijah Fay	Josiah Hurd
Levi Hatheway	Joseph Fay	Ezekiel Brewster
Abram Hatheway	John Clark	Solomon Leason
Reuben Colvin	Jehosephat Holmes	Thomas Selden
Eliphalet Stickney	Moses Rice	John Rigney
Daniel Rude	Benj. Whipple Jr.	Elisha Smith
Benj. Holmes	Silas Robinson	Solomon Safford
James Marivater	John Weeks	Joseph Roe
Mr. Alger	Moses Scott	William Terrill
Ammie Fuller	Alpheus Hathaway	Noah Beach
Jonah Brewster	Solomon Walbridge	Simeon Sears
George Dale	Ebenezer Bracket	David Robinson
John Marble	Jehiel Smith	Joseph Safford
Ephraim Marble	Asa Branch	Isaac Webster
Aaron <sup>2</sup> Hubbell		

[107]

[Capt. John Benjamin's Company]

A Pay Roll due by the State of Vermont to Capt. John Benjamin's Company of Militia under the command of Col. Joseph Marsh from the 16<sup>th</sup> of Aug to 4<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1777, inclusive.

NAMES.	when enlisted	'Time of service	wages per month	when dis- charged	Miles	Travel	wages due	Total
John Benjamin, Capt.	Aug 16.	mo. days				0.12.6		0.12.6
John Barron, Lieut	" "	1 20				12.6		12.6
Benj. Wait, Lt.	" "	" "				12.6		12.6
Moses Eams	" "	" "	2.10.0	Oct. 4	150	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Asa Woster	" "	" "	2.10.0	Oct. 4	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Eliph' Spafford	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
James Sanderson Corpl.	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Phineas Powers	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Jonathan Matthews	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Joel Butler	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
John Brown	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Silas Bannister	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Zebina Curtis	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Nathl. Chaffé.	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Phineas Davis	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Joseph Douglas	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Lot Hodgman	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
John Killam	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
John Lull	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Joseph Lull	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Joseph Marsh	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Elihu Newell	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
W <sup>m</sup> Porter	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Prada Stevens	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Joseph Woodruff	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
David Hunter	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10



Ethen Mathews	"	"	"	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Ignathus Sprague	"	"	"	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Joseph Call	"	"	"	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Benj. Corey	"	"	"	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Steel Smith	"	"	"	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Aaron Ujain	"	"	"	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Bliss Hoisington	"	"	"	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	2. 5.10
Jesse Williams	"	"	"	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	2. 5.10
Adam Dike	"	"	"	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	2. 5.10
James Call	"	"	"	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	2. 5.10
Jonath <sup>r</sup> Gady.	"	"	"	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	2. 5.10
								£152. 5.10

John Benjamin, Capt.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is one hundred and fifty-two pounds five shillings and ten pence.

Thos. Chittenden.

Received, Windsor, Oct. 15, 1778 of Ira Allen, Treasurer one hundred and fifty-two pounds five shillings and ten pence in full for the order.

John Benjamin, Captain.

[543]

[Capt. John Gideon Bayley's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt John Gideon Bayley's Company in Col. Joseph Marsh's Regt. Pawlet Sept.  
29, 1777.

TOWNS Names.	MENS NAMES.	Quality	Time of en- gagement	Months in service		Days in service	When dis- charged	Miles Travel out
				M.	Days			
Newbury	John Gid <sup>n</sup> Bayley	Capt.	August 16 <sup>th</sup>	1	21	51	Octo. 5	home
do	Abial Chamberlin	1 <sup>st</sup> Lt	"	1	21	51	"	110 <sup>do</sup>
do	Joseph Chamberlin	2 <sup>d</sup> Lt	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Samuel Eatton	1 <sup>st</sup> Sergt	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Peter Johnson	2 <sup>d</sup> "	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Jonathan Darbey.	3 <sup>d</sup> "	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Asher Chamberlin	4 <sup>th</sup> "	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Abner Fowler	1 <sup>st</sup> Corpl	"	1	21	51	"	110
	William Thompson	2 <sup>d</sup> "	"	1	21	51	"	110
	James Hunteras	3 <sup>d</sup> "	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Samuel Hadley	4 <sup>th</sup> "	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Stephen McConiel	Private	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Jon <sup>n</sup> Goodwin	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Abel Davis	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	James Heath	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Asa Webster	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Israel Olmstead	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Samuel Stevens	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	John Brown	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Hugh Gamel	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	John Taylor	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Ebenezer Omstead	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Nathl. White	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Nicholas White	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Samuel Davis	do	"	1	21	51	"	110

Jesse Heath	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
James Bayley	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
Er. Chamberlin	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
Bildad Andrias	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
Peail Tussep	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
Peter Marston	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
James Horner	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
John Gott	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
Ephraim Bayley	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
Simeon Stevens	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
Rich <sup>d</sup> Chamberlin	do	"	1	21	51	"	110

[Columns of amounts &c not written by me here,

F. F. Merrill,  
Dep<sup>y</sup> Sec<sup>y</sup>]

[The above Roll came fr. the Capt's descendants—pr Mr. Kimball of Barton.

F. F. Merrill,  
Dep<sup>y</sup> Sec<sup>y</sup> of State.]

[379]

[Capt. Seth Hodges' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Seth Hodges' Company in Col. Joseph Marsh's Regiment of Militia, for the bounty allowed by the State of Vermont.

Pomfret, Oct. 7, 1777.

NAMES.	Time of Engagement	Days	when discharged	P Month	Miles	Total.
Seth Hodges, Capt.	Aug. 16	50	Oct. 4		180	0.15. 0
Samuel Udall, Lt.	" "	50	" "		180	0.15. 0
Abisha Sampson, Lt	" "	50	" "		180	0.15. 0
William Bramble, En.	" "	50	" "		180	0.15. 0
Elias Chapman, Sergt.	" "	50	" "	2.10.0	180	4.18. 4
John Cheadel "	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Ephraim Peake "	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Charles Killam "	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Elijah Bayley Corpl	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Elijah Hoar "	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Asa Emerson "	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Nathl. Killam "	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
William Annible	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Sylvanus Cottle	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
John Darling	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
William Fuller	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Billy Gray	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
John Hariden	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Dike	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
John Hosington	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Isaac Hosington	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Otto (Cato?) Negor	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
David Bliss	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Jona. Burtch	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Eddy Burtch	" "	26	Sept. 10	2.10	150	2.15.10
Becket Chapman	" "	50	Oct. 4	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Mitchell Clark	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
William Curtis	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Barjonas Damon	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Hezekiah Hazen	" "	11	Aug. 26	2.10	180	1 4. 2
John Hill	" "	50	Oct. 4	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Albe (Abel?) Marsh	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Elisha Perkins	" "	17	Sept. 1	2.10	150	2. 0.10
Phineas Strong	" "	50	Oct. 4	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Seth Savage	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Elkanah Sprague	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Stephen Tilden	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Andrew Tracy	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Josiah Tilden	" "	26	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
William Udall	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Benj. Wright	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Saml. Webster	" "	11	Aug. 26	2.10	70	4.18. 4

NAMES.	Time of Engage-ment	Days	When discharg <sup>d</sup>	P Month	Miles	Total.
Timo. Harding.	Aug. 16	50	Oct. 4	2.10	180	4.18. 4
William Ramsey. <i>Ramsey</i>	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Nathaniel Troop.	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
John Watkins.	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Addition since the sum was cast, Josiah Wildin						2. 2. 6
						<u>£197. 1.8</u>

Seth Hodges, Capt.

In Council, Hartford, July 14, 1778. The within Pay Roll accepted and approved, the sum of which is one hundred and ninety-seven pounds one shilling and eight pence, which sum the Treasurer is desired to pay.

Pr order of Council, Joseph Marsh.

Hartford, July 14, 1778. Recd. of Peter Olcott, as an Assistant Treasurer, the sum of one hundred and ninety-seven pounds one shilling and eight pence, in behalf of Capt. Seth Hodges.

Recd. per me, John W. Dana.

£197.1.8

[380] [Capt. Timothy Bush's Company]

Capt. Timothy Bush's Pay Roll in Colonel Joseph Marsh's Regiment, 1777.

NAMES.	when en-gaged	Months in service	Days in service	Wages due	Miles	Mil-age	Total
Capt Timothy Bush	Aug. 16	1	20	4. 3. 4	220	18.4	5. 1. 8
Lt. Eben <sup>r</sup> Parkhurst	" "	1	20	4. 3. 4	do	18.4	5. 1. 8
Lt. Abner Chamberlin	" "	1	20	4. 3. 4	"	18.4	5. 1. 8
Timothy Bartholomew	" "	1	20	4. 3. 4	"	18.4	5. 1. 8
Sa <sup>ll</sup> (?) Waterman	" "	1	20	4. 3. 4	"	18.4	5. 1. 8
Isaac Wheeler	" "	1	20	4. 3. 4	"	18.4	5. 1. 8
Benjamin Hatch	" "	1	20	4. 3. 4	"	18.4	5. 1. 8
Daniel Waterman	" "	1	20	4. 3. 4	"	18.4	5. 1. 8
Elisha Freeman	" "	1	20	4. 3. 4	"	18.4	5. 1. 8
Joel Chamberlin	" "	1	20	4. 3. 4	"	18.4	5. 1. 8
John Rogers	" "	1	20	4. 3. 4	"	18.4	5. 1. 8
Thos Evet	" "	1	20	4. 3. 4	"	18.4	5. 1. 8
Phineas Parkis	" "	1	20	4. 3. 4	"	18.4	5. 1. 8
Hez. Johnson	" "	1	20	4. 3. 4	"	18.4	5. 1. 8

NAMES.	when en- gaged	Months in service	Days in service	Wages due	Miles	Mil- age	Total
Moses Cadwill	Aug. 16	1	20	4. 3.4	220	18.4	5. 1.8
Elisha Kent.	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Joseph Keys.	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Simeon Carpenter	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Benjamin Chamberlin	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Ichabod Trusdell	" "	2	0	5. 0.0	"	18.4	5.18.4
Ichabod Carley	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Elijah Brunson	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Benj. Parkhurst	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
John Burnap.	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
John Osborn	" "	1	00	2.10.0	"	18.4	3. 8.4
Adron Hatch	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Simeon How	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Seth Lord	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Elijah Waterman	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Reuben Parkhurst	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Daniel Havers	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Charles Chamberlin	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jaquish	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
John Lovejoy	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Daniel Lovejoy	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Ezekiel Strong	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Thos. Cops	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Seth Baldwin	" "	0	27	2. 5.0	"	18.4	3. 3.4
James Marsh	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
						Total	£195.10.0

A true Pay Roll.

Timothy Bush, Capt.

In Council, Bennington, 12<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778. The within Pay Roll accepted and approved, except twelve pounds ten shillings, which is the additional pay of the Commissioned officers, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay on the same the sum of One hundred and eighty-three pounds and eight pence.

Per order of Council.

Thos. Chittenden, Governor.

July 13, 1778. Recd. the sum of one hundred and eighty-three pounds eight pence of Peter Olcutt in full of the above sum, ordered to be paid I say, and recd. per me.

Timothy Bush, Capt.



[300]

[*Capt. John Petty's Company*]

A Pay Roll of the Company commanded by Capt. John Petty  
in Col. William Williams' Regiment of Militia in the State of  
Vermont.

1777

NAMES	Entered	Days	Pr. month	Total
John Petty, Capt.	Aug. 29	40		
John Burt, Lt.	" "			
Grindall Rowell (Reynolds) Lt.	" "			
Atheniel Bruce, En	" "			
Simeon Burk, Sergt.	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. 0
Daniel Creshen,	" "	26	2.10.4	2. 3. 4
Joseph Fish "	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. 0
Amos Hale "	" "	21	2.10.0	1.15. "
Andrew Haskell Cor.	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
James Crawford "	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
William Perry "	" "	21	2.10.0	1.15. "
Timo. Holbrook "	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
Noah Cushing	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
John How	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
William Crooke	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
Nathl. Robertson	" "	24	2.10.0	2. 0. 0
Edward Gray	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
Seth Gould	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
Saml. Phippen	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
Abijah Parker	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
Abraham Shipman	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
John Holt	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
Ichabod Ide	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
Sylvanus Fisk	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
Atherton Chaffe	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
William Eaton	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
William Gould	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
Joshua Wells	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. "
Gideon Moors	" "	25	2.10.0	2.10. "
John Bowing	" "	25	2.10.0	2. 1. 8
Seth Jones	" "	25	2.10.0	2. 1. 8
Joseph Joy	" "	25	2.10.0	2. 1. 8
Richard Harden	" "	11	2.10.0	0.18. 4
William Jones	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. 0
Cyrus Whitcomb	" "	25	2.10.0	2. 1. 8
Isaac Whitcomb	" "	21	2.10.0	1.15. 0
James Houghton	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. 0
Elijah Bruce	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
Thomas Holbrook	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
Nathl. Steadman	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
Daniel Merrick	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
Ward Ager	" "	26	2.10.0	1.13. 4
John Morse	" "	10	2.10.0	0.16. 8
Joseph Season	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
Emuel Cone	" "	20	2.10.0	1.13. 4
Aniel Hogins	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. 0

NAMES	Entered	Days	Pr. month	Total
James Nichols	Aug. 29	9	2.10.0	0.15. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Houghton	" "	25	2.10.0	2. 1. 8
Caleb Houghton	" "	25	2.10.0	2. 1. 8
William Howard	" "	24	2.10.0	2. 0. 0
Samuel Parkis	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. 0
Levi Howard	" "	24	2.10.0	2. 0. 0
Levi Pees	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. 0
Jesse Ide	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
Samuel Avery	" "	25	2.10.0	2. 1. 8
Elijah Hubbard	" "	9	2.10.0	0.15. 0
Joseph Tyler	" "	65	2.10.0	5. 8.14
Thomas Reed	" "	8	2.10.0	0.13. 4
				<u>£111. 3. 4</u>

Errors excepted.

John Petty

Putney, 3 Sept. 1778. The above pay roll examined by

Jonas Fay	} Com. appointed.
Ira Allen	

Putney, Sept. 3, 1778. The within named John Petty personally appeared and made solemn oath to the within pay roll. Before me,

Jonas Fay, Asst.

Putney, 3<sup>d</sup> Sept. 1778. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer of the State of Vermont, one hundred and eleven pounds  $\frac{3}{4}$ , the contents of the with pay roll in full.

Pr John Petty, Capt.

[129]

[Capt. Josiah Boyden's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Boyden's Company in Col. William Williams' Regiment of Militia in the service of the United States, on an Expedition to Bennington, &c., in 1777.

NAMES	Entered	Discharg <sup>d</sup>	Days	Pr day	Total
Josiah Boyden, Capt.					
Abel Dimick, Lt.					
Simeon Edwards, Lt.					
Edward Harris, En.					
Saml. Bixby, Sergt.	Aug. 29	Sept 23.	26	0.1.8	2. 3. 4
Rufus Sargeant, Sergt.	" "	" 20	23	1.8	1.18.4
Bank Bennet	" "	" 15	18	1.8	1.10.0
John Gault	" "	" 22	25	1.8	2. 1. 8
John Wilder, Corpl.	" "	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3. 4
Ezra Pratt	" "	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3. 4
Jonas Rice	" "	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3. 4
Isaac Wilds	" "	" 12	15	1.8	1. 5. 0

NAMES	Entered	Discharg <sup>d</sup>	Days	Pr day	Total
Caleb Cole	Aug. 29	Sept 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0
Enoch Shepardson	"	" 11	14	1.8	1. 3.4
Ezra Shepardson	"	" 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0
James King	"	" 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0
Newhall Earl	"	" 23	20	1.8	2. 3.4
Saml. Nichols	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Thomas Lynde	"	" 6	9	1.8	0.15.0
Ephraim Whitney,	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
John Dwire	"	" 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0
Jonas Shepard	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Saml. Woodward	"	" 22	25	1.8	2. 1.8
Ezekiel Phillips	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Solomon Pees	"	" 22	25	1.8	2. 1.8
Alexander Gault	"	" 22	25	1.8	2. 1.8
Joseph Winchester	"	" 22	25	1.8	2. 1.8
W <sup>m</sup> Wilcox	"	" 9	12	1.8	1. 0.0
Joseph Bartlet	"	" 22	25	1.8	2. 1.8
Oliver Cooley	"	" 22	25	1.8	2. 1.8
Smith Butler	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Saml. Kelly	"	" 20	23	1.8	1.18.4
Seth Smith	"	" " 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Abel Houghton	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Joseph Hildreth, Jr.	"	" 3	6	1.8	0.10.0
Marshal Miller	"	Aug. 31	3	1.8	0. 5.0
Arad Holten	"	Sept 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Benj. Meigs	"	" 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0
Cephas Carpenter	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Shubal Bullock	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Benaiah Putnam	"	Aug. 31	3	1.8	0. 5.0
Elijah Knight	Sept 1	Sept 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Nathl. Davis	" "	" 20	20	1.8	1.13.4
James Cambell	" "	Sept 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
David Cambell	" "	" 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Joseph Burr	" "	" 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Thos. Dutton	" "	" 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Saml. Richardson	" "	" 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Saml. Bentley.	" "	" 20	20	1.8	1.13.4
John Baker	" "	" 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Leonard Reed	" "	" 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Nathan Wright	" "	" 20	20	1.8	1.13.4
Thos. McClure	Aug. 29	" 5	8	1.8	0.13.4
Charles Davenport	" "	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Joel Cutler	" "	" 6	9	1.8	0.15.0
W <sup>m</sup> Thomas	" "	" 6	9	1.8	0.15.0
Antipas Harrington	" "	" 6	9	1.8	0.15.0
Saml. Wilder	Aug 29	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Merodack Smith	" "	" 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0
Asa Stoel	" "	" 7	10	1.8	0.16.8
William Hoit	" "	" 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0
Cyrel Carpenter.	" "	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
					£96.13.4

Putney, Sept. 3, 1778. Personally appeared the above named Josiah Boyden and made solemn oath to this pay roll.

Sworn before me,  
Jonas Fay, Assistant.

Date above, this pay roll examined  
By Jonas Fay } Committee appointed.  
Ira Allen }

Received, Putney, September 3<sup>d</sup> 1778, of Ira Allen, Esq. ninety-six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence, the contents of this pay roll.

Joseph Boyden, Capt.

[368]

[*Capt Josiah Boyden's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Boyden's Company in Col. William Williams' Regiment of Militia in the service of the United States, on an expedition to Bennington, &c, in 1777.

NAMES.	En- tered	Dis- charg <sup>d</sup>	Days	Pr day	Total.
Josiah Boyden, Capt.	Sep. 24	Oct. 21	27		
Caleb Owen, Lt.	" "	" 20	26		
J. Shepherd Gates, Lt.	" "	" 6	12		
Thomas Barnes, En.	" 27	" 20	28		
Preserved Ganner, Sergt	" 24	" 14	20	1.8	1.13.4
James Nichols	" "	" 8	14	1.8	1. 3.4
Reuben Cook	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Daniel Gates	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Caleb Heywood Corpl.	" 27	" 17	20	1.8	1.13.4
Oliver Wilder	" 24	" 7	13	1.8	1. 1.8
Thomas Rutherford	" "	" 7	13	1.8	1. 1.8
Samuel Pratt	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Burt	" 27	" 8	11	1.8	0.18.4
James Clark.	" 24	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
William Frazin	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
John Hall	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Thomas Olverson	" "	" 8	14	1.8	1. 3.4
James Henderson	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Joseph Pierce	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Peleg Baker	" "	" 14	20	1.8	1.13.4
Elijah Clark.	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Thomas Clark.	" "	" 8	14	1.8	1. 3.4
Robert Patterson	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Joseph Stuart	" "	" 14	20	1.8	1.13.4
David Davis	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Parmenus Temple	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
John French	" "	" 6	12	1.8	1. 0.0

NAMES.	En- tered	Dis- charg <sup>d</sup>	Days	Pr day	Total.
Seth Duncan	Sep. 24	Oct. 18	24	1.8	2. 0.0
Asa Dutton	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
John Scott	" "	" 8	14	1.8	1. 3.4
W <sup>m</sup> Negus Jr.	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Reuben Spalding	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Leonard Spalding	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
David Rich	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Elijah Pratt	" "	" 8	14	1.8	1. 3.4
Asaph Carpenter	" 26	" 17	21	1.8	1.15.0
Enoch Cook	" 24	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Saml. Warrenner	" "	" 17	23	1.8	1.18.4
Artemas. How.	" "	" 17	23	1.8	1.18.4
Saml. Knight.	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Brook.	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Jesse Hildreth	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Israel Hooker	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Amariah Taft.	" 27	" 20	23	1.8	1.18.4
Asa Ober	" "	" 8	11	1.8	0.18.4
George Christopher	" "	" 20	23	1.8	1.18.4
Benj. How.	Oct. 9	" 20	11	1.8	0.18.4
Benaiah Putnam	Sep. 24	" 17	23	1.8	1.18.4
John Kilberry.	" "	" 1	7	1.8	0.11.8
					<u>£ 81. 0.0</u>

Putney, 3<sup>d</sup> Sept. 1778. Personally appeared the above named Josiah Boyden and made solemn oath that each of the persons named in this pay roll were in the service of the United States the number of days affixed to each of their names, and that neither himself or any other person (to his knowledge) had received any pay therefor. Sworn before me,

Jonas Fay, Asst.

Date above this Pay Roll examined by

Jonas Fay, }  
Ira Allen, } Committee appointed

Putney, Sept. 3, 1778. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer of the State of Vermont, Eighty-one pounds, the contents of this pay roll.

Pr  
Josiah Boyden, Capt.

£81.0.0

[206]

[*Lieut. Moses Johnson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lt. Moses Johnson's Company in Col. William Williams Regiment, as due from this State from the 25th. of September to the 17th. of October, 1777.

	Engaged	Discharg	Pr. Month	Days	Pr. Day	Total
Moses Johnson Lt.	Sept. 25	Oct. 17			1.9	2. 5.6
Benj. Whitney Lt.	" "	" "			1.9	2. 3.9
Sylvanus Smith Sergt.	" "	" 16	2.12.0	26	1.9	2. 3.9
Aaron Alexander "	" "	" "		25	1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	2. 1.0
David Wilson "	" "	" 17		25	1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$	2. 1.0
Elisha Hubbard Corpl.	" "	" 15		24	1.8	2. 3.4
Daniel Gates "	" "	" 15		24	1.8	2. 0.0
Joshua Parker	" "	" 15		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Cyrus Whitecomb	" "	" 15		24	1.8	2. 3.4
Stephen Cole	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 3.4
William Mack	" "	" "		26	1.8	15.8
William Mc. Wain	" "	" "		26	1.8	1. 5.0
Ebene. Pierce	" "	" 4		10	1.8	2. 0.0
Andrew Haskel	" "	" 5		15	1.8	2. 1.8
John McWaine	" "	" 15		24	1.8	2. 3.4
Nehemiah Horton	" "	" 16		25	1.8	2. 3.4
Lemuel Pratt	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 0.0
Thom. Nelson	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
William Moore	" "	" 15		24	1.8	2. 0.0
William Wilman	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Abijah Mores	" "	" 15		24	1.8	2. 3.4
Ebene. Parker	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Israel Sawyer	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Joshua Hyde Jr.	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 1.8
Aaron Cole	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 1.8
James Clay Jr.	" "	" 16		25	1.8	2. 3.4
Jonathan Man	" "	" "		25	1.8	2. 3.4
Donnis Looklin	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Ebene. Wright	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Abel White	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 1.8
Asa Averall	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
John Abbe	" "	" 16		25	1.8	2. 1.8
Abraham Dickerson	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Israel Ide	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
James Ide	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Neh. Mc Neal	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
John Mc Neal	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Porter Tarble	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Edmund Shipman	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Charles Riee	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Daniel Miller	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Joshua Hyde	" "	" 2		11	1.8	18.4
John Wilson	" "	" 2		11	1.8	18.4
Elijah Whitney	" "	" "		11	1.8	18.4



NAMES	Engaged	Dis- charged	Pr. Month	Days	Pr. Day	Total
Lemuel Ames	Oct. 12	Oct. 17		9	1.8	15.0
Aquila Jones	" "	" "		9	1.8	15.0
Ichabod Ide	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Daniel Rood	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
						£89 13.2

Putney, 3rd. Sept. 1778

Errors excepted.

Moses Johnson Lt.

Putney, 3rd. Sept. 1778. Personally appeared the within named Moses Johnson and made solemn oath that the several persons named in the within pay roll were each in the service the several days annexed to their respective names and that neither himself nor any other person to his knowledge had received any pay therefor directly or indirectly.

Before me,

Jonas Fay, Assistant

Putney, 3rd. Sept. 1778. Recd. of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer of the State of Vermont eighty-nine pounds, thirteen shillings and two pence, in full of the within pay roll.

£89.13.2.

Moses Robinson.

[271] [*Lieut Moses Johnson's Command (Omission)*]

Pay Roll of five persons under the command of Lt. Moses Johnson, in the service of the United States of America, belonging to Col. William Williams' Regiment of Militia in the county of Cumberland and State of Vermont, 1777, omitted in the original pay roll.

NAMES	When enter <sup>d</sup> service	When discharged	Days in service	Pr. day	Total
Joseph Cushing	Sept. 25		24	1.8	2. 0.0
Oliver Hartwell	" "		24	1.8	2. 0.0
Jonas Snow	" "		11	1.8	18.4
Asahel Briggs	" "		11	1.8	18.4
Samuel Willson	" "		11	1.8	18.4
					£6.15.0

Errors Excepted.

Moses Johnson

[55]                      [Capt. David Stowell's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. David Stowell's Company in Col. William Williams' Regiment.

NAMES	Rank.	Per month	Date of engagement	Date of Discharge	Days service	Wages
David Stowell	Capt.	2.10.0	1777 Sep 29.	1777. Oct 21	23	1.18.4
James Cutler	Sergt.	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Daniel Knight	do	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Manassah Bixby	do	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	2. 0.0
David Anderson	do	2.10.0	" 28	" 21	24	1.13.4
John Shepersen	Private.	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	20	1. 8.4
Zephaniah Phelps (or Sheps)	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 18	17	1.18.4
Williams Marsh.	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 15	23	1.18.4
James Salisbury	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Philip Franklin	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1. 6.8
Stafford Horton	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	16	1.18.4
David Newhall	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 14	23	1.18.4
Saml. Reed	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Peter Rice	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Phinehas Rice	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Ephraim Gale	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Thos. Partridge	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Job Morse	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Isaac Wells.	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Jona. Paterson	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	24	1.18.4
John Montgomery.	"	2.10.0	" 28	" 21	24	2. 0.0
William White	"	2.10.0	" 28	" 21	24	2. 0.0
Nathl. Akin	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	24	2. 0.0
Jona. Aiken	"	2.10.0	" 28	" 21	24	2. 0.0
John Cox	"	2.10.0	" 28	" 21	23	1.18.4
John Ray.	"	2.10.0	" 28	" 21	24	2. 0.0
Total						£47. 3.4

Putney 3d. Sep. 1778. Personally appeared the within named David Stowell and made solemn oath to the within pay roll.

Before me

Jonas Fay, Asst.

Date above the within pay roll examined by

Jonas Fay	} Committee appointed.
Ira Allen	

Received Putney, Sept 3, 1778 of Ira Allen Esq. forty seven pounds three shillings four pence, the full contents of the within pay roll.

Pr. David Stowell, Capt.

£ 47.3.4.

Putney, 4th. Sept. 1778. The above pay roll examined  
 By Jonas Fay } Committee  
 Ira Allen } appointed  
 Sworn before me at Putney the date above,  
 Jonas Fay, Asst.

Putney, Sept. 4, 1778. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer of the State of Vermont, six pounds and fifteen shillings, the contents of the above pay roll.

Pr. Moses Johnson, Lieutenant.

£6.15.0

[351] [Detachment under Lieut. Charles Richards]

A Pay Roll of the Detachment of a Company commanded by Lieut. Charles Richards in Col. William Williams' Regiment of Militia in the service of the United States—1777.

NAMES	When enter <sup>d</sup> service	When dis-charged	Time in service	Pr. month	Total due
Timo. Clark	Sept. 27	Oct. 20	24 days	2.10.0	2.0.0
Charles Richards Jr.	" "	" "	" "	2.10	2.0.0
Elisha Walker	" "	" "	" "	2.10	2.0.0
Asa White	" "	" "	" "	2.10	2.0.0
Daniel Richards	" "	" "	" "	2.10	2.0.0
					£ 10.0.0

Chas. Richards, Lt.

Putney, 3 Sept. 1778. Personally appeared the above named Charles Richards and made solemn oath to the truth of the above pay roll.

Before me, Jonas Fay, Asst.

Putney, 3rd. Sept. 1778. The above Pay Roll examined.  
 Jonas Fay, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
 Ira Allen, }

Date above recd. of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer of the state of Vermont, ten pounds, the contents in full of the above pay roll.

Charles Richards, Lt.

£10.0.0

[196]

[Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Eben<sup>e</sup> Allen's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers, raised by the State of Vermont, for the defense of the United States.

NAMES	Entered 1777	Dischar <sup>d</sup>	Days in serv- ice	Amt. of pay	When enlist- ment out	No. days for which pay due
					1778	
Eben <sup>e</sup> Allen Capt.	July 15	Dec. 6			Jan. 15	185
Isaac Clark 1st. Lt.	" "	" "		4.16.8	" "	185
Ethan Pier 2nd "	" "	" "		4.16.8	" "	185
Jacob Wood 1st. Sergt.	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
David Griswold 2nd. "	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Ephraim Wood 3rd. "	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Elisha Ashley 1st. Corp.	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Abel White 2nd. "	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Richard Crovets 3rd. "	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
John Bishop, Fifer	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Winslow Perry, Drum.	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Cyrus Clark Private	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Richard Barnom "	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Joseph Lanone "	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Peter How	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
William Ashley	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Daniel Hawkins	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
David Braley	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Nehemiah Kellogg	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Benj. Haskins	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Azor Perry	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Daniel Adams	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Jonathan Corey	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Nathan Foord	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Eben <sup>e</sup> Corey	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Benj. Parks	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Philip Matteson	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Phineas Clooff	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Josiah Allen	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Jacob Corey	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Daniel Steward	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
John Train	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Richard Colvin	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Ezra Sweate (Sweele)	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Benajah Wells	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Zipron Herrick	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Levi Wood	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Jacob Smith	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Amos Ives	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Nathaniel Wood	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Simeon Prentiss	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185

NAMES	Entered 1777	Dischar <sup>d</sup>	Days in serv- ice	Amt. of pay	When enlist- ment out	No. days for which pay due
					1778	
Stephen Kingsley	July 15	Dec. 6	145	4.16.8	Jan. 15	185
Amos Herrick	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
John Knight (Night)	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Luther Philomon	" 4	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
John Reon Blancher	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Darius Chipman	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Jona. Nelson	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
David Gilmore	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Edward Turner	" 30	" "	130	4. 6.8	" "	169
John Wright	Aug. 3	" "	126	4. 4.	" "	165
Rufus Bates	" 4	" "	125	4. 3.4	" "	164
Samuel Fletcher	" "	" "	125	4. 3.4	" "	164
George Potter	" "	" "	125	4. 3.4	" "	164
Josiah Ladd	" "	" "	125	4. 3.4	Sept. 7	33
Stephen Jackson	" "	" "	125	4. 3.4	Jan. 15	164
Lemuel Roberts	" 16	" "	113	3.15.4	" "	163
Eben <sup>e</sup> Judkins	" "	Deserted	" "	" "	" "	30
John Glidden	" 20	" "	109	3.12.8	Sept. 16	149
Joseph Roe	" 24	" "	105	3.10.0	Jan. 15	145
Adonijah Montague	" "	" "	105	3.10.0	" "	145
Jon <sup>a</sup> Newton	Sept. 1	" "	98	3. 5.4	" "	137
Orsamus Holmes	" "	" "	98	3. 5.4	" "	137
				£272.12.8		

Bennington—Feb. 17, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to each soldier or his order, that is, what is due to each soldier, the amount of this pay roll being two hundred and seventy-two pounds twelve shillings and eight pence.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer.

We whose names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge we have received our pay in full, according to the within Pay Roll, for service in Capt. Eben<sup>e</sup> Allen's Company of Rangers in the year 1777.

Paid by currency to Luther Fillmore  
 Recd. in full for John Wright, Edw. Smith  
 P. Cloff by receipts  
 P. Matteson " "  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Newton  
 Rec<sup>d</sup> in behalf of Danl. Stewart—M. Lyon  
 Paid Jon<sup>a</sup> Corey by his order

Recd. for Stephen Jackson pr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Horsford, Simeon Prentice  
Richard Barnum

Richard Colven × his mark.

John Train

Sam<sup>l</sup> Roberts

David Griswold

John Knight

Recd. in full for Josiah Allen per me

Parley Hulett

Ephraim Wood

Nathl. Wood

Cyrus Clark

Winslow Perry

Adonijah Montague

Eph<sup>m</sup> Wood

William Ashley

Azor Perry

Jona. Nelson for Danl. Adams

Benj. Haskins

Amos Herrick

Rufus Bates

Daniel Haskins

Benajah <sup>his</sup> × Wells

Ezra <sup>his</sup> × Sweat

Ja<sup>s</sup> Lawrence

Stephen Kinsley

Levi Wood

Jacob Smith

Nathan Ford

Jno. Reon Blanchard

David Gillmore

Recd. for and in behalf of Darius Chapman Per me  
Job Spofford.

Feb. 8, 1786. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer £4.6.8 in full on the  
within roll.

Edward Turner × his mark.

Vermont Money

Recd. for and in behalf of Richard Crouck per  
Jacob Corey.



[194] [Capt. Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Herrick's Regiment raised by the State of Vermont [1777?]

NAMES	Entrance	Discharge	Days	Total
Sergt. Maj. James Mack	July 24	Nov. 30	130	4. 6.8
C. M. Archibald Panel	" 24	" "	130	4. 6.8
Sergt. Dan <sup>l</sup> Dondroon	" 24	Dec. 5	135	4.10.0
" Nicholas Pullen	Aug. 14	" "	114	3.16.0
El Elisha Fitch	" 22	Nov. 30	101	3. 7.4
Corp <sup>l</sup> John Cately	July 26	Dec. 5	133	5. 8.8
" Jas. Handley	Aug. 5	Nov. 30	118	3.18.8
" Isaac Panel	July 24	Oct. 4	73	2. 8.8
Henry Henderson	Aug. 20	Sept. 18	30	1. 0.0
Abner Duncan (Dunnum)	" 10	" 16	35	1. 5.4
James White	July 26	Oct. 4	75	2. 9.4
Daniel Davis	" 30	Nov. 30	123	4. 2.0
Abraham Hawkins	" 25	" 24	123	4. 2.0
James Huzzey (Huzzy)	" 27	" 30	127	4. 5.8
Joseph Lyon	Aug. 1	" 24	116	3.17.4
Daniel Forster	" 10	" 30	113	3.15.4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Howard	July 23	" 24	125	4. 3.4
Reuben Whitcomb	Aug. 10	" "	109	3.11.4
Nathan Williams	" "	Dec. 5	115	3.18.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stafford	" 14	Nov. 24	103	3. 8.8
John Russell	" "	Dec. 5	114	3.16.0
Elijah Cook	July 23	Nov. 24	120	5. 0.0
Joseph Macker	" 24	Dec. 5	135	5.10.0
Benj. Nelson	" "	Nov. 30	130	5. 6.8
Elhanan Perry	" 27	Dec. 5	132	5. 8.0
Benj. Lyman	" 26	Nov. 30	128	5. 5.4
Abenlam Webster	" "	" "	128	4. 5.4
Nathan Prate	" 24	" "	130	4. 6.8
John Healy	" "	" 24	124	4. 2.8
John Wilcocks	" "	" 30	134	4. 9.4
Andrew Panel	Aug. 20	" "	103	3. 8.8
David Henderson	" "	Dec. 5	108	3.12.0
Jonathan Davis	July 24	Nov. 30	130	4. 6.8
Isaac Hearharte	" 25	" "	129	4. 6.8
James Anderson	Aug. 20	" "	103	3. 8.8
Henry Bolcum	" 5	Dec. 5	123	4. 2.0
Benj. Fletcher	" 5	Nov. 24	112	3.14.8
James Walsworth	" 14	Aug. 21	7	0. 5.8
				£140.12.9

Putney, 3rd. Sept. 1778 The within Pay Roll examined by  
Jonas Fay } Committee app.  
Ira Allen }

Rec<sup>d</sup> Febr. 10, 1778. Bennington of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer of the State of Vermont by several receipts, one hundred and thirty-four pounds, three shillings in part of the within Pay Roll.  
Pr.

Levi Goodenough, Capt.

£134.3.0

Recd. Putney, Sept. 3, 1778 of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer, six pounds and nine shillings which with the above sum is in full of the within Pay Roll.

£6.9.0

Pr. Levi Goodenough. Capt.

[27]

[Capt. John Warner's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Warner's Company in Lt. Col. Herrick's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Rangers for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont, at £1 per man per month. [1777?]

NAMES.	When entered service	When discharged	No. days in service	Amt. of pay
Sergt. Silas Childs	July 20	Dec. 3	137	4.11.4
" Saml. Bradley	" "	" "	137	4.11.4
" Saml. Dewey.	" 21	" "	136	4.10.8
Corpl. Stephen Eastman	" 20	" "	137	4.11.4
" Paul Nelson.	" "	" "	137	4.11.4
" Elisha Warner.	Aug. 30	" "	96	3. 4.0
David Hough	Sept 12	" "	83	2.15.4
John Hathaway	July 20	" "	137	4.11.4
Solomon Brown	" 21	" "	136	4.10.8
Thos. Galusha	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Issachar Norton	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Erastus Hathaway	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Stephen Holmes.	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Onesimus Risdon	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Benj. Morgan	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Jos. Morgan	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Amos Wood	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Silas Walbridge	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Nathan Parker	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Martin Harmon	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Daniel Beman	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Hezekiah Scott	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Thos. Wood	Aug 15	" "	111	3. 4.0
Joseph Jackett	July 28	" "	129	4. 6.0
Patrick Cushman	" "	" "	129	4. 6.0
Justice Allen	" 20	" "	137	4.11.4
John Burk	" 20	" "	137	4.11.4
Joel Parker	" "	" "	137	4.11.4
John Coben	" "	" "	28	0.18.8
Jason Glason	Aug. 1	" "	125	4. 3.4
Mich Parker	" 26	" "	100	8. 6.8

NAMES	When entered service	When discharged	No. days in service	Amt. of pay
Eben Lee	Sept. 4	Dec. 3	91	3. 0.8
Benj. Whipple	Aug. 18	" "	108	3.12.0
Josiah Welch	" 29	" "	97	3. 4.8
Daniel Galusha	Sept. 1	" "	94	3. 2.8
Josiah Avery	" 4	" "	91	3. 0.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Barns.	" 12	" "	83	2.15.4
Amos Mead	July 21	" "	136	4.10.8
Jona. Hart	Aug 25	" "	101	3. 7.4
Daniel Welch	July 21	Aug. 20	31	1. 0.8
				£35. 4.8

Sept. 29, 1778. I certify upon honor that this pay roll is just and true in all its parts.

£35.4.8

John Warner, Capt.

Sept. 29, 1778. To the Hon. Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer.

Sir. Please to pay Capt. John Warner ninety-five pounds four pence, being in full of the balance due to him on the above pay roll, Bounty and Recruiting Money. By order of

Moses Robinson } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Ira Allen }

Sept. 29, 1778. Rec'd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, ninety-five pounds four pence in full of the above account.

John Warner, Capt.

[18] [Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company in Col. Her-  
rick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the  
authority of the State of Vermont at £1 per man per month.  
[1777?]

NAMES	When entered sub'n	When dis- charged	Days in service	Amt. pay
Sergt. John Luddenton	July 15	Dec. 3	142	4.14.8
" Eben <sup>r</sup> Farnsworth	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
" John Smith	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Corpl. Eben <sup>r</sup> Wilton	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
" Timo. Allen	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
" Eben <sup>r</sup> Kingsbury.	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Amos Stow	Aug 15	" "	111	3.14.8

[4]

NAMES	When entered sub'n	When discharged	Days in service	Amt. pay
Ebene. Mallary	July 15	Dec. 3	142	4.14.8
Joshua Colver	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Josiah Farnsworth	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Ichabod Parker	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Epaphras Ripley.	Aug 1	" "	125	4. 3.4
Jona. Prindle	July 15	" "	142	4.14.8
David Miller	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
David Warrenaugh	Aug 1	" "	125	4. 3.4
Abram Vanduser	" "	" "	125	4. 3.4
Henry Walkins	July 15	" "	142	4.14.8
Andrew Simons	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Joseph Heuberton	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
John Whitney.	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Moses Sayer	Aug. 1	" "	125	4. 3.4
Daniel Adams	July 15	" "	142	4.14.8
John Boldridge	Aug. 1	" "	125	4. 3.4
Jacob Nonis	" 20	" "	106	3.10.8
Ephraim Marble	July 15	" "	142	4.14.8
Asa McQuevy	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
John Miller	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Jesse Field	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Wright	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Saml. Chapin	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Jona. Atwood	Sep. 15	" "	82	2.13.4
Reuben Green	" 7	" "	88	2.18.8
Levi Hatch	" "	" "	88	2.18.8
Eph <sup>m</sup> Blackman	July 15	" "	142	4.14.8
Joseph Aaron	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Andrew Ford	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Joha Spencer	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Simon Coats	Oct. 2	" "	63	2. 2.0
Reuben Coats	" "	" "	63	2. 2.0
Daniel Wise	" "	" "	63	2. 2.0
Caleb Allen	" 1	" "	64	2. 2.8
Abner Blancher	" "	" "	64	2. 2.8
Felix Powel	" "	" "	64	2. 2.8
Joseph Farnsworth	July 15	" "	142	4.14.8
				£ 181 16.6
Bounty money for forty-five men				270. 0.0
Recruiting money for the same				18. 0.0
				£ 469.16.6
Cash paid him				292. 4.0
Balance due				£ 177.12.6

Parmelee Allen, Capt.

In Council, Bennington, 16<sup>th</sup> June, 1778. Having examined the above pay roll, do approve of the same and find the balance

due to Capt. Allen to be £177.12.6 which you are hereby directed to pay him. Thos. Chittenden

to Capt. Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer.

Rec'd. June 30, 1778 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, one hundred and seventeen pounds twelve shillings and six pence in full of the above account Pr me.

Parmelee Allen, Capt.

[364]

[ *Two Men who had been Prisoners* ]

A Pay Roll for two men, viz. Philip and Stephen Smith, belonging to Capt. Elisha Burton's Company in Col. Saml. Herrick's Regiment of Rangers, raised by the State of Vermont, who were captured at Lake George Landing the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1777, and remained in the hands of the enemy as prisoners, until one, that is Stephen Smith, died, which was the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1777, the other, that is, Philip Smith, remained in the hands of the enemy as a prisoner until he was exchanged in a cartele from Halifax and returned home the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1779.

NAMES	When taken prisoners	Died or when discharged	Days after taken	Pr month	Total	
Stephen Smith	1777 Sept. 24	1777 Oct. 5	11	2.0.0	14.8	£ 32. 9.4
Philip Smith	" "	1779 Jan. 14	476	2.0.0	31.14.8	11.16.0
						£ 44. 5.4

(Philip Smith Jr. See Receipt on original.)

Also, a retain to draw	{	2 guns of the best and suitable for Rangers		{ which were taken from the above named Stephen Smith and Philip Smith by the enemy.
		2 powder horns	8. 6.0	
		2 bullet pouches	12.0	
		2 blankets	2.10.0	
		2 haversacks	8.0	
			11.16.0	

In Council, Manchester, Oct. 16, 1779. Sir, Please pay to Philip Smith or order the sum of forty-four pounds five shillings and four pence L money on the within account, being approved by the council.

Thos. Chittenden.

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer.

Date above recd. the contents of the above order for and in behalf of Mr. Smith. John House.

[211]

[Capt. William Heaton's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Heaton's Company of Militia, under the command of Peter Olcott in the service of Vermont State, from the time of their engagement until discharged by the commanding officer of the Northern Department.

Engaged Sept. 20, 1777.

NAMES	Days	Pr. Month	Miles	Entered	Total
William Heaton, Capt.	36		134	20th.	
Solomon Cushman, Lt.	36		134	"	
Elisha Woodworth, Ensign	36		134	"	
Elijah Gates, Sergt. Major	36	2.10.0	134	"	3. 0. 0
John Wright, "	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Calvin Parkhurst, Sergt	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Elihu Hosford	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Levi Root	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Samuel Hutchinson Corpl.	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Nathan Morgan	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Daniel Gilbert	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Joel Strong	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Phineas Parkhurst, Fifer	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Gershom Bartlet	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Walter Abbit	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Irael Brown	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Joseph Bartlet	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Joseph Ball	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Elijah Beman	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
William Cushman	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Samuel Curtis	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Levi Baldwin	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Frederick Earnest	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Peter Firman	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Joseph Havens	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Robert Hande	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
John Hutchinson	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
William Moor	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
William Bell	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Saml. Partridge	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Joel White	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Samuel Wright	18	2.10	134	"	1.11. 3
Joshua Spear	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Joseph Wheeler	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Benj. Spalding	31	2.10	134	"	2. 3.10
John Strong	31	2.10	134	"	2. 3.10
John Burton	18	2.10	134	"	1.10. 0
Benj. Chamberlin	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
					£ 145.15. 7

William Heaton, Capt.

State of Vermont }  
 Norwich, August 24, 1778 } In Council } Then the with-  
 approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which in Pay Roll was  
 is one hundred and forty-four pounds fifteen shillings and seven examined and  
 pence.

Joseph Marsh

Nov. 30, 1778. Received the above sum in behalf of Capt.  
 Heaton

Peter Olcott

By mistake made in the pay roll, received 18/ more.

£145.15.7

Peter Olcott.

[275] [Capt. Frye Bayley's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Frye Bayley's Company of Militia, under  
 the command of Col. Peter Olcott, in the service of the State of  
 Vermont. [1777?]

NAMES	Time of engage- ment	In service		when dis- charg'd	Pr. month	Miles	Wages due with milage
		Mos.	days				
Frye Bayley, Capt.	Sept. 23	1	4	Oct. 27		270	1. 2. 6
Nathaniel Morrell, Lt.	" "	1	4	" "		270	1. 2. 6
Robert Hunkins, Lt.	" "	1	4	" "		270	1. 2. 6
Moses Chamberlin, Sergt.	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Robert Stimson,	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Sylvanus Heath,	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Stephen Rider	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Bartholomew Sumner, Corpl.	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Thomas Brock	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Enos Sawyer	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Duncan McClain	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
William Johnson	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Uriah Chamberlin	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Enoch Brown	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
David Hazeltine	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Pelatiah Bliss	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Benjamin Davies	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
David Read	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
John Orr	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
James Orr	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
John Ormond	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
David Whittier	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Peter Johnson	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Zumenick Indian	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2



NAMES	Time of engage- ment	In service		when dis- charg'd	Pr. month	Miles	Wages due with milage
		Mos.	days				
John McClarin	Sept. 23	1	4	Oct. 27	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Alexander Thompson	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Jonathan Martin	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Ichabod Collins	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
James McLaughlin	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Patrick Kannady	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
William Mitchell	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Ephraim Martin	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Joseph Taylor	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
George Gregg	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
James Bayley	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Benjamin Martin	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Josiah Page	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Jonathan Fowler	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Dudley Carleton	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
William Wallace	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Ephraim Bayley.	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
							£153.15.10

Lawful money.

Frye Bayley, Capt.

State of Vermont. Bennington, June 13, 1778. The within Pay Roll being examined is accepted by the Council and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is £153.15.10 by order of Council.

Thos. Chittenden.

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Feb. 21, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being sixty-six pounds eight shillings and nine pence, lawful money, for and in behalf of Frye Bayley.

£153.15.10

Neh. Lovewell, Jr.

[372]

*Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company]*

Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company of Militia, under the command of Col. Peter Olcott, in the service of Vermont State, from the time of engaging until their discharge by the commanding officer of the Northern Department. 1777.

NAMES	Entered service	Days	P <sup>r</sup> month	Total wages	Miles
Joshua Hazen, Capt.	Sept. 33	34			
Richard Wait, Lt.	" "	34			
Sam <sup>l</sup> . How Savage, Ensign	" "	34			
Daniel Spooner	" "	34			
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hoisington, Sergt.	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
David Wright	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Nathan Call	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
John Grissel	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Edmund Harvey, Corpl.	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Benj. Skinner	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Abijah Lanfere, Fifer	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Benj. Bell	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
David Brewster	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Erastus Chapman	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Edward Grannis	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
John Smead	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
James Dunfee	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Thomas Vail	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Thomas Hunter	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Warren Cottle	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
William Powers	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Jehiel Robbins	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Solomon Hazen	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Luke Larfere	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Hezekiah Hazen	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Anthony Sheldon	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Thomas Barrit	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Asa Taylor	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
William Patterson	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
John Dunbar	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Zimri. Luce	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
John Billings	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Joseph March	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
John W. Dana	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Jonathan Burt	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Joseph Barrit	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Ignatius Sprague	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Nathl. Throop.	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Thomas Hunt.	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Solomon Kent.	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
			Due	£136. 6.4	

Joshua Hazen, Capt.

In Council, Bennington, June 12, 1778. The within Pay Roll accepted and approved, the sum of which is one hundred and thirty-six pounds four shillings, which sum the Treasurer is directed to pay per order of Council. Thomas Chittenden, Gov<sup>r</sup>

Recd. Windsor, Oct. 26, 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, One hundred and thirty-six pounds four shillings in full for this pay roll, for and in behalf of Capt. Joshua Hazen.

Elkanah Sprague

[236] [Capt. Abel Marsh's force engaged in transporting flour]

A Return of Men and Horses employed by Capt. Abel Marsh in carrying Flour from Connecticut River to Battenkill for the use of the Northern Army. by order of Jacob Bayley, P. [B] D. G.\* 13th. Oct. 1777.

NAMES	Days	No. horses	Miles	Pr. day	Total
Joseph Marsh	15	1	140	0. 4.0	3. 0.0
Nathan Howling	15	1	140	0.12.0	9. 0.0
Josiah Lamb	9	1	140	0.12.0	9. 0.0
John Strong	9	1	80	0.12.0	5. 8.8
Joseph Safford	9	1	80	0.12.0	5. 8.8
W <sup>m</sup> Powers	10	1	80	0.12.0	5. 8.8
Oliver Kidder	10	2	120	0.16.0	8. 0.0
Israel Burlingame	10	2	120	0.16.0	8. 0.0
Jerathmel Powers	10	1	120	0.12.0	6. 0.0
Roger Bates	10	1	120	0.12.0	6. 0.0
Saml. Scott		1	120	0.12.0	6. 0.0
Elijah Masson	6	1	120	0. 4.0	2. 0.0
James Burch	9	1	80	0.12.0	3.12.0
Elkanah Sprague	15	1	80	0.12.0	5. 8.0
Zebulon Lyon	15	1	140	0.12.0	9. 0.0
Eldad Hubbard		1	140	0.12.0	9. 0.0
Joel Marsh	16	1	140	0. 4.0	3. 0.0
Roswell Morgan	16	1	160	0.12.0	9.12.0
Leut. Benton (?)		1	160	0.12.0	9.12.0
Joshua Spear		1	160	0. 4.0	3. 5.4
Levi Baldwin	16	1	160	0. 4.0	3. 5.4
Elijah Smalley	16	1	160	0.12.0	9.12.0
Abner Howard		1	160	0.12.0	9.12.0
Oliver Udal		1	140	0. 4.0	3. 0.0
Darius Sessions		1	80	0. 4.0	1.16.0
Peter Thatcher		1	140	0. 4.0	3. 0.0
Dan <sup>l</sup> Waterman		1	140	0. 4.0	3. 0.0
David Staton	3	1	45	0.12.0	1.16.0
Nathl. Boardman	3	1		12.0	1.16.0
Joseph Hatch	3	1		12.0	1.16.0
Cash expended on the voige				3.16.0=	£168. 2.8

Attest

\* B. D. G. stands for Brigadier General?

Abel Marsh.

This certifies that by the direction of Maj. Gen<sup>l</sup> Lincoln, I ordered the within supplies of flour, which was delivered to the commissary at Battenkilm, at the time within specified, when the baggage horses were discharged.

Jacob Bailey, Brig. Genl.

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 25, 1781

The within account examined, and there is allowed thereon seventy-eight pounds one shilling and four pence, lawful money and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Abel Marsh or the bearer.

Timo. Brownson, }  
Tho's Chandler, } Committee.  
John Strong, }

Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Abel Marsh

Peter Olcott.

[114] *Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Company*

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ab<sup>m</sup> Salisbury's Company on Otter Creek, raised in Clarendon by advice of committee of Safety and principal inhabitants of the towns of Wallonford, Clarendon, Rutland, and Pittsford, on being alarmed by the enemy's coming to Pittsford, taking some prisoners and plundering some houses. Capt. Salisbury's Company came to Pittsford Oct. 17, 1777—went away the 28th of the same month.

NAMES	Entered	Dis- charged	Pr. month	Total
	1777			
Capt. Ab <sup>m</sup> Salisbury	Oct. 17	Oct. 23	2.10	0.12. 6
" Thomas Sawyer	17	23	2.10	0 12. 6
Sergt. Joseph Smith	17	23	2 10	0 12. 6
" Zedediah Jackson	17	26	2.10	0.17. 4
" Jabez Weaver	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
" Zebediah Green	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Clk. Asahel Blanchard	17	23	2.10	1. 1. 6
Sylvanus Brown	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Noel Potter	17	25	2.10	0.18. 9
Abn <sup>r</sup> White	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Saml. Waters	17	23	2.10	0.18. 9
Thos. Tuttle	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Jacob Partridge	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Ne <sup>h</sup> Angell	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
W <sup>m</sup> Cox	17	25	2.10	0 18. 9

NAMES	Entered	Dis- charged	Pr. month	Total
	1777			
Abel Spencer	Oct. 17	Oct. 23	2.10	0.12. 6
Thos. Curtis	19	23	2.10	0. 8.11
Edw <sup>d</sup> Owens.	17	25	2.10	0.18. 9
David(?) Niles	17	23	2.10	0 12. 6
Tho <sup>s</sup> Eddy	19	23	2.10	0. 8.11
Levi Colvin	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
David Warner	17	21	2.10	0. 8. 9
Benj Foster	16	20	2.10	0. 7. 0
Oliver Arnold	19	23	2.10	0. 9. 0
Jesse Place	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
John Squire	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
A. Arnah Brooks.	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Peter Tarbox	19	23	2.10	0. 9. 0
Nathan Place	19	23	2.10	0. 9. 0
Obadiah Gill.	19	28	2.10	1. 0. 9
W <sup>m</sup> Rounds.	17	23	2.10	0. 9. 0
Joseph Barker	17	25	2.10	0.16. 0
Obadiah Edmunds.	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Jona Edy	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Silas Whitney	17	23	2.10	0 12. 6
Silas Whitney, Jr.	19	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Benj. Stevens, Jr.	19	25	2.10	0.12. 6
James Stevens	19	23	2.10	0. 9. 0
Jos. Williams.	17	23	2.10	0. 9. 0
Joel Foster	17	25	2.10	0.16. 0
Peter Edy	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Mark Jeney	17	19	2.10	0. 5. 3
Jonah Ives.	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Needham Drury	17	28	2.10	1. 1. 6
Azariah Brooks	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
James Rounds.	19	23	2.10	0. 9. 0
Mathew Cox	19	26	2.10	0 14. 3
Noah Bush	17	28	2.10	1. 1. 6
Aaron Bush	23	28	2.10	0. 9. 0
Wallis Sutherland	17	21	2.10	0. 9. 0
Nathl. Shelton	17	26	2.10	0.17. 6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cooley	17	25	2.10	0.16. 0
James Edmonds	17	25	2.10	0 16. 0
Daniel Stevens	19	21	2.10	0. 5. 3
Abel Stevens	19	24	2.10	0.10. 9
Saml. Williams.	20	28	2.10	0 15. 9

NAMES	Entered	Dis- charged	Pr. month	Total
	1777			
Joseph Jackson	Oct. 19	Oc. 20	2.10	0. 3. 6
Ezekiel Clark.	19	21	2 10	0. 5. 3
Jarnes Smith	19	21	2.10	0. 5. 3
Elihu Allen.	19	21	2.10	0. 5. 3
				£37. 7.11

Nov. 9, 1779. This day personally appeared Capt. Abraham Salisbury and made solemn oath to this account before me.

Neh. Angell, Justice of Peace

To His Excellency Thomas Chittenden Esq., Governor and to the Honorable Council. Please to pay this account to Mr Asahel Blanchard.

Ab<sup>m</sup> Salisbury, Capt.

Nov. 12, 1779. This roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is thirty-seven pounds seven shillings and eleven pence.

Thos. Chittenden.

To I. Allen, Esq., Treasurer.

Nov. 15, 1779. Recd. in full of I. Allen.

£37.7.11

Asahel Blanchard.

[151] [*Scouts sent out from Woodstock*]

A Roll of the Men that scouted from Woodstock in the year 1777.

NAMES	Days out.	NAMES	Days out
Charles Killam	2	Eben <sup>r</sup> Call.	3
Saml. Pratt	2	Timo Knox	4
Billy Gray.	2	Joseph Call.	4
John Sanderson	2	Eben <sup>r</sup> Crain	4
William Smith	2	Isaac Hoisington	4
Jona. Farnsworth.	2		
Joseph Darling.	2		
Phineas Powers:	3	Total	36

Woodstock, Oct. 17, 1778.

Phineas Williams, Capt.  
of s<sup>d</sup> Town.

The above men found themselves the time out 36 days at 12 / per day makes £21.12.0.

Your committee appointed to settle and adjust acc<sup>ts</sup> having perused the within account and adjusted the same at 12 / per day, do find due on the same £21.12.0.

Paul Spooner }  
Benj. Emmons } Committee.

To Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer. You are hereby directed to pay Capt. Phineas Williams the within account, it being twenty-one pounds twelve shillings.

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Windsor, Oct. 22, 1778 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, twenty-one pounds twelve shillings in full for this order.

£21.12.0

Phineas Williams.

[250] [Two Officers who had been taken prisoners]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Frye Bayley and Lieut. Nehemiah Lovewell, while in captivity, sent [with] Flag by the Hon. Maj. Genl. Gates, in the month of December, 1777.

NAMES	Months in service	Wages pr. month	Amt. of rations	Amt. pay and rations	Cash recd. in Jan. 1779	Balance
Frye Bayley, Capt.	12	8.0.0	24.0.0	120.0.0	96. 0.0	
Neh. Lovewell, Lt.	12	5.8.0	12.0.0	77.6.0	64.16.0	

Bennington, Feb. 2, 1782. Personally appears before me Lieut. Nehemiah Lovewell and makes solemn oath that the above account is just and true, and that he received for the above account from the United States in the month of Jan. 1779 the sum of sixty-four pounds sixteen shillings continental money and no more.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

State of Vermont. In Genl. Assembly, Feb. 22, 1782.

Resolved, That the Committee of Pay Table be directed to allow the sum of twenty-four pounds to Capt. Frye Bayley and Lt. Nehemiah Lovewell, the sum of twelve pounds lawful money, being for rations due to them as per the within acct. and that an order be drawn upon the Treasurer accordingly.

Attest.

Roswell Hopkins, Clerk.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 22 Feb. 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay



unto Lt. Nehemiah Lovewell the sum of twelve pounds, agreeable to the above resolve.

Nathl. Brush }  
Timo. Brownson } Committee

Treasurer's Office, Feb. 20, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen. Esq. Treasurer, the contents of within order, being thirty-six pounds lawful money, for myself and in behalf of Capt. Frye Bayley.  
Nehemiah Lovewell Jr.

[82]

A Pay Roll of Men raised in an Alarm to defend the frontiers of this State.

NAMES	Commence- ment of pay	Days in service	Discharged	Doll's	£. s. d.
Daniel Smith	Mar. 9	9	Mar. 18	9	2.14.0
Elisha Wright	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
Jared Post	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
Nath. Perry	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
Jonathan Rowley	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
Matthew Cox	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
Johel Smith	" "	8	" 17	8	2. 8.0
John Williams	" "	8	" 17	8	2. 8.0
James Hopkins.	" "	9	" 18	9	2.14.0
Joseph Williams	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
John Stearns	" "	8	" 17	8	2. 8.0
Silas Rood	" "	8	" "	8	2. 8.0
Timothy Bishop.	" "	7	" 16	7	2. 2.0
Absalom Tator.	" "	9	" 18	9	2.14.0
Christopher Kenyon	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
Jesse Place.	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
					£41. 8.0

The above pay roll is just and true in all its parts, without fraud to the State or any individual.

Thos. Sawyer, Captain.

The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is forty-one pounds, eight shillings.

£41.8.0

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Dec. 28, 1778 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this roll, which is forty one pounds eight shillings.

Pr me.

Thos. Sawyer, Captain.

[251]                      [Capt. Daniel Comstock's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Comstock's Company for two days service,  
done in April 1778, by order from Governor Chittenden.

NAMES	Entered service	When dis- charged	No. days	Pr. month	Total	
Capt. Daniel Comstock	April 22	April 23	2	2.10.0	0 3.4	} [These (two) lines appear to be erased in the original Roll. C. L. Knapp.]
Lt. Eli Brownson	" "	" "	2	2.10.0	0.3.4	
Sergt. John Lee	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
" Samuel Hoit	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Corr l. John Burnam	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Benj. Lewis	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Benj. Griffin	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Ebene. Murray	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Amos Chipman	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Reuben Parks	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Daniel Barber	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Ichabod Bartlett	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Jed <sup>h</sup> Bingham	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Ebene. Bradley	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Ebene. Lee	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Gilbert Bradley	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Zerah Payne	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Benj. Bradley	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Jona. Hoit	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Jona. Wright	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
					£3.0.0	

I do certify the above roll to be just and true.

Daniel Comstock, Capt.

The within Pay Roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Capt. David Comstock, which is three pounds.

Thos. Chittenden.

Arlington, Nov. 20. 1778. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer,  
by the hand of John Fassett, the within contents.

Danl. Comstock, Capt.

[542]

[Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company]

A Muster Roll of part of Capt Solomon Cushman's Company in the Battalion of forces in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Timothy Bedle, 1778.

Appointed { 1 April Capt Solomon Cushman  
Do Do 1 Lieut Elias Stevens  
Do Do 1

No.	Appointed		Sergeants	Term	Remarks
1	April 1778	8	Azel Spalding	for 1 year	
2	Do	1	Jeremiah Persevel	do	
3	Do	1	Gershom Morse	do	
1	Corporals Do	8	Joshua Speer	do	
2	Do	8	Elijah Baldwin	do	
3	Do	8	Ely White	do	
	Do		fife		
	Do	1	Phinehas Parkhurst	do	
	Inlisted		privates		
1	April	10	William Annable	do	
2	do	1	Elisha Brown	do	
3	do	1	Silvester Bugbee	do	
4	do	1	Eleazer Cushman	do	Filed
5	do	1	Nehemiah Closson	do	"Capt. Cushman's
6	do	1	Barjonas Dammon	do	Muster Roll in
7	do	8	Solomon Hazen	do	my Detachment
8	do	8	John Kent	do	at Albany 1778."
9	do	1	Daniel Lovejoy	do	
10	do	1	Job Morse	do	The following is
11	do	7	Azal Perseval	do	written on Roll
12	do	1	William Porter	do	in red ink:—
13	do	1	Thomas Savage	do	"recd 28 <sup>th</sup> March
14	do	1	Elkna Sprague	do	1820—with loose
15	do	1	John win troop	do	papers found after
16	do	8	Solomon White	do	the mail was
					robbed."

Albany, July 30. 1778. Mustered then part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Richard Lush, Dep<sup>y</sup> M. M.

Present 1 Capt. 1 Lieut. 3 sergts. 3 Corporals—1 fife—16 privates

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the company without fraud to the United States or to any individual according to our best knowledge.

Solomon Cushman Capt.



NAMES AND RANK	Entered service	Dis- charged	Days	Total
	1778			
Josiah Eddy.	Mar 2	May 2	60	4. 0.0
John Fuller.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
James Bates	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
James Brock.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Jehoshaphat Holmes.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Silas Jerads	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Reuben Post	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Saml. Blakeley.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Eleazer Mallory	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Oliver Herman.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Jona. Marshall	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
John Odale	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Felix Menter	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Bethuel Tubbs	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Henry Matteson	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Alex <sup>n</sup> Berr	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Jerem <sup>h</sup> Clark	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Esquire Wood	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Alfred Hathaway.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
James Ewing	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Elisha Smith	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Pliny Smith	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Tharis Boice	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
John R. Blanchard	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Gideon Allen	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Daniel Judd	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Isaac Pollard	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Graham Hurd	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Solomon Hopkins	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Clement Clark.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
John Andrus.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
				£253. 8.0

State of Vermont, May 25, 1778. To Ira Allen Esq., Treas-  
urer.

Sir, Pay to Capt. Isaac Clark the sum of two hundred and three pounds, eight shillings, lawful money, together with fifty pounds that he has already received, will make the amount of the above roll. This and his receipt hereon shall be to you a sufficient warrant.

[5]

Thos. Chittenden.

Treasurer's Office, Arlington, May 28, 1778. Recd. of M. Lyon, Ast. to Ira Allen Esq., Treasurer, two hundred and fifty-three pounds, eight shillings lawful money, being the amount of the above roll.

£253.8.0

Isaac Clark, Capt.

[294, see next roll]

[*Detachment under Capt. Nathan Smith*]

An Account of a Detachment under the command of Capt. Nathan Smith, finding themselves provision, when called to assist Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen in the month of April, 1778—thirty-six men finding themselves, five days, nineteen men finding themselves three days. Their names viz.

William Sexton	Isaac Underhill	Timo. Soper
Reuben Rowley	Joseph McIntyre	Philip Mead
David Curtis	Charles Collins	Lorin Larkins
Daniel Purdy	Wm. Brumley	Jacob Odle
Daniel Alby	John Sawyer	Isaac Whelpeley
Isaac Marks	Richard McIntyre	Philip Reynolds
Cephas Kent	Benj. Vaughn	Stephen Smith
Andrew Lovejoy	W <sup>m</sup> Roberts	Daniel Johns
Truman Powell	Nathan Sprague	W <sup>m</sup> Beedle
Nathan Rowley	Obadiah Allen	Abel Bristo
Solomon Soper	Mr. Randle (Randel)	Nathl. Bostwick
Jonathan Allen	Benj. Purdy Jr.	W <sup>m</sup> Drew
John Roberts	Jon <sup>a</sup> Page	Stephen Mead
Benj. McIntyre	Bethuel Brumley	David Hutchinson
Warren Barlow	Martin Barber	Benj. Huntley
Zebediah Day	Isaac Reynolds	Timo. Mead
Abijah Dunning	Jonathan Ormsby	German Bullis
George Olds	Reuben Baker	Gideon Warren
		Thos. Barney

The above account examined and allowed each man for each day six shillings which amounts in the whole to seventy-one pounds two shillings, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same.

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Treasurer's Office, Jan. 12, 1779, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, seventy-one pounds two shillings.

£71.2.0.

Per me,

Nathan Smith, Capt.

[66, see last roll]      [*Detachment under Capt. Nathan Smith*]

A Pay Roll of a detachment under the command of Capt. Nathan Smith for services done to assist Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen, April, 1778—made up at £2.10.0 per man per month.

NAMES	When entered	When discharged	Days in service	Amount of pay
	1778			
Sergt. W <sup>m</sup> Sexton	Apl. 23	May 4	12	1. 0.0
“ Reuben Rowley	“ “	“ 6	14	1. 3.4
“ David Curtis	“ “	“ 4	12	1. 0.0
“ Daniel Purdy	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
“ Daniel Alby.	“ “	Apl. 26,	4	0. 6.8
Corpl. Isaac Marks	“ “	May 4	12	1. 0.0
“ Cephas Kent	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
“ Andrew Lovejoy.	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
“ Truman Powel.	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Nathl. Rowley.	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Solomon Soper	“ 27	“ 14	18	1. 1.0
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Allen	“ 23	“ 4	12	1. 0.0
John Roberts	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Benj. McIntyre	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Warren Barlow	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Zedediah Day	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Abijah Dunning	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Isaac Underhill	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Joseph McIntyre	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Charles Collins	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
W <sup>m</sup> Brumbly.	“ “	“ 6	14	1. 3.4
John Sawyer	“ “	“ “	14	1. 3.4
Richard McIntyre	“ “	“ 4	12	1. 0.0
Benj. Vaughn	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
W <sup>m</sup> Roberts	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Nathl Sprague	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Matthew Randle	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Benj. Purdy Jr	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Jona. Page	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Obadiah Allen.	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Bethuel Brumley	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Martin Barber	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Isaac Reynolds	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Jonathan Ormsby	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
George Olds.	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0
Reuben Baker.	“ “	“ “	12	1. 0.0



NAMES	When entered	When discharged	Days in service	Amount of pay
	1778			
Barnet Born	Apl. 23	May 4	12	1. 0.0
Timothy Soper	" "	Apl. 25	3	0. 5.0
Philip Mead	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Lawrin Larkin	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Jacob Odell	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Isaac Whelpeley	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Philip Reynolds.	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Stephen Smith	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Daniel Johns	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
W <sup>m</sup> Beadle.	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Abel Briston	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Nathl. Bostwic	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
W <sup>m</sup> Drew.	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Stephen Mead	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
David Hutchinson	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Benj. Huntley.	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Timothy Mead	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
German Ballis	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Gideon Warren	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Thos Barney	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
				<u>£42. 2.8</u>

The above pay roll is just and true in all its parts, without fraud to the State or any individual.

Test,

Nathan Smith, Captain.

The foregoing pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same which is fifty-two [sic] pounds two shillings and eight pence, to be paid to Capt. Smith or order.

Thomas Chittenden

Sir—Please pay this roll to John Fassett, Esq.

To I. Allen, Esq., Treasurer

Nathan Smith, Capt.

Arlington, Nov. 19, 1778.

Recd. Jan 19. 1779 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, forty-two pounds two shillings and eight pence in behalf of Capt. Smith.

Pr. me,

John Fassett.

[540]

[*Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Simeon Stevens Company in a Regiment raised for the defence of the Frontier on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esq is Colonel.

NAMES & RANKS	Commence- ment of pay	Time of service		Pay per month. Dolls.	Amount of pay			When discharged
		Months	Days		£	S.	D.	
Simeon Stevens Capt	1 <sup>st</sup> April 1778	12	—	40	144	—	—	31 <sup>st</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1779
Ebenezer Martin 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	do	12	—	27	97	4	—	—
Robert Hunkins 2 <sup>d</sup> do.	do	12	—	27	97	4	—	—
Samuel Eaton Q. M. Sergt	16 <sup>th</sup>	11	25	10	35	10	—	—
Robert Stinson Sergt	14 <sup>th</sup>	11	17	8	27	14	11	—
Joseph Wilson do	24 <sup>th</sup>	11	07	8	26	19	1	—
George Banfill do	11 <sup>th</sup>	11	20	8	27	19	8	—
Jesse Heath Corporal	9 <sup>th</sup>	11	22	7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	24	14	1	—
Samuel Hadley do	16 <sup>th</sup>	11	15	“	24	3	10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—
John Ormon do	11 <sup>th</sup>	11	20	“	24	11	2	—
Robert Kennedy do	10 <sup>th</sup>	11	21	“	24	12	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—
Asa Webster Drummer.	21 <sup>st</sup>	11	10	“	23	16	7	—
Joseph Man Fifer	8 <sup>th</sup> June	9	23	“	20	11	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	—
Edmund Brown Priv <sup>t</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> April	11	20	“	23	6	8	—
Enoch Bowen	13 <sup>th</sup>	11	18	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	23	4	—	—
James Bagley	21 <sup>st</sup>	11	10	“	22	13	4	—
Pelataiah Bliss	4 <sup>th</sup> May	10	27	“	21	16	—	—
Jeremiah Bowen	13 <sup>th</sup> June	9	18	“	19	4	—	—
Asher Chamberlin	9 <sup>th</sup> April	11	22	“	23	9	4	—
Andrew Carter	10 <sup>th</sup>	11	21	“	23	8	—	—
James Calkins	12 <sup>th</sup>	11	19	“	23	5	4	—
William Corliss	16 <sup>th</sup>	11	15	“	23	—	—	—
Samuel Calkins	25 <sup>th</sup> June	9	6	“	18	8	—	—
Eliphalet Conner.	7 <sup>th</sup>	9	24	“	19	12	—	—
Samuel Davies, Jr.	5 <sup>th</sup> May	10	26	“	21	14	8	—
Samuel Dvies	7 <sup>th</sup>	10	24	“	21	13	—	—

NAMES & RANKS	Commence- ment of pay	Time of service		Pay per month. Dolls.	Amount of pay		When discharged	
		Months	Days		£	S.		D.
Fowler.	11 <sup>th</sup> May 1778	10	20	6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	21	6	8	31 <sup>st</sup> Nov. 1779.
Jacob Fowler Jr.	15 <sup>th</sup>	10	16	"	21	1	4	
Samuel Galt	11 <sup>th</sup>	10	20	"	21	6	8	
John Galt	do	10	20	"	21	6	8	
Samuel Galt Jr.	15 <sup>th</sup>	10	16	"	21	1	4	
James Heath	9 <sup>th</sup>	10	22	"	21	9	4	
David Haseltine	do	10	22	"	21	9	4	
John Hunkins	11 <sup>th</sup>	10	20	"	21	6	8	
Samuel Heath	14 <sup>th</sup>	10	17	"	21	2	8	
James Homer	30 <sup>th</sup>	10	2	"	20	2	8	
Benjamin Jenkins	10 <sup>th</sup> April	11	21	"	23	8	—	
Patrick Kennedy	14 <sup>th</sup>	11	17	"	23	2	8	
Christopher Kennyon	24 <sup>th</sup>	11	7	"	22	9	4	
David Maxfield.	9 <sup>th</sup>	11	22	"	23	9	4	
Jonathan Martin	24 <sup>th</sup>	11	7	"	22	9	4	
Benjamin Martin	do	11	7	"	22	9	4	
Ephraim Martin	27 <sup>th</sup>	11	4	"	22	5	4	
Samuel Miller	6 <sup>th</sup> May	10	25	"	21	13	4	
Jesse McFarland	do	10	25	"	21	13	4	
William Maxfield	11 <sup>th</sup> April	11	20	"	23	6	8	
William McLaughlin	15 <sup>th</sup> May	10	16	"	21	1	4	
James McLaughlin	30 <sup>th</sup>	10	2	"	20	2	8	
Joseph Sleeper	9 <sup>th</sup> April	11	22	"	23	9	4	
Levi Silvester	do	11	22	"	23	9	4	
Otho Stevens	do	11	22	"	23	9	4	
Ebenezer Sanborn	16 <sup>th</sup>	11	15	"	23	—	—	
Hezekiah Silloway.	24 <sup>th</sup>	11	7	"	22	9	4	
Timothy Serjeants	29 <sup>th</sup>	11	2	"	22	2	8	
Reuben Sanborn	8 <sup>th</sup> June	9	23	"	19	10	8	
William Tyce	do	9	23	"	19	10	8	
*James [Jona] Hadley	16 <sup>th</sup> April	11	15	"	23	—	—	
Samuel Vernon	11 <sup>th</sup>	11	20	"	23	6	8	

\*Written at first *James*—the *es* erased—and supposed to be altered to *Jona*.

Joseph White  
David Whittier  
Noah White  
Samuel Webster  
Nicholas White

14 <sup>th</sup>	11	17	"	23	2	8
15 <sup>th</sup>	11	16	"	23	1	4
21 <sup>st</sup>	11	10	"	22	13	4
do	11	10	"	22	13	4
5 <sup>th</sup> May	10	26	"	21	14	8
				£1699	12	2

Newbury August 1, 1818.

this may certify that the within Pay Roll is the same that the within nd Capt Simeon Stevens left in my possession thirty years ago at his disease.

Simeon Stevens.

State of New Hampshire.  
Secretary of State's Office.

I Thomas P. Treadwell, Secretary of the State aforesaid, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true copy of the original and the whole of said original the same having been examined (L S) and compared by me. The original may be found in Vol. I wide book, page 44, of the records returned to this Office from the War Office Jany A D 1841.

Given under my hand and the seal of the State this 18<sup>th</sup> day of June A. D. 1845.

Thomas. P. Treadwell  
Secretary of State.

[232]

[Capt. William Hutchins' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Company of Provincial Troops in the service of the United States of America, commencing May 1st, ending Nov. 30, 1778.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	To what time paid	No. months paid	Pay per month	Total
William Hutchins, Capt.	1778 May 1	1778 Nov. 30	7	12.0.0	84.
Jacob Farman, Lt.	" "	" "	7	8.2.	56.14
Simeon Hatherway, Adjt.	" "	" "	7	12.	84.
Jacob Rheubeck, Surgeon	July 17	" "	4 & 15 days	18.	81.
Arthur Aylesworth, 2nd. M <sup>r</sup>	May 1	" "	7	8	56.
Stephen Packson, Sert. M <sup>r</sup>	" "	" "	7	3.8	25.16
Elon Lee, Drum Major	" "	" "	7	3	21.
Richard Worden Sergt.	" "	" "	7	3	21.
Philip Matteson	" "	" "	7	3	21.
David Griswold	" "	" "	7	3	21.
John Hutchins Corpl.	" "	" "	7	2.4	15.8
Othniel Green	" "	" "	7	2.4	15.8
Jona. Corah	" "	" "	7	2.4	15.8
Isaac Reynolds	" "	" "	7	2.4	15.8
Eber Bradley Fifer	" "	" "	7	2.4	15.8
Jona. Atwood	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Samuel Baker	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Rufus Briggs	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Caleb Bennett	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Bernard Bottom	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Richard Biddlecom	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Asa Baker	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Moses Bump	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Nathan Cartwright	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Joseph Kellogg	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Lemuel Cleveland	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Stephen Cleveland	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Richard Colvin	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Oliver Carpenter	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Martin Dunning	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Ammi Fuller	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Benjamin Frost	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Richard Hemington	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Daniel Harrick	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Samuel Hopkins	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
George Hill	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Levi Hill	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Frederick Jewett	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Joseph Lewis	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
John Miller	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Nathl. Montague	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Joseph Norton	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
William Popple	" "	" "	7	2.	14.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	To what time paid	No. months paid	Pay per month	Total
	1778	1778			
Ebene. Popple	May 1	Nov. 30	7	2.	14.
Benj. Parks	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Caleb Pratt	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Samuel Robbins	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Ephaphras Ripley	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Roger Starkweather	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Thomas Starkweather	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Ezra Sweet	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Asa Strong	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
William Tousley	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Absalom Tupper	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Joshua Wood	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Andrew Weaver	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Jacob Wheeler	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Eben. West	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Zeraah Pain	" "	Killed May 26	25 days	2.	1.
Lawful money					£1150.4.0

William Hutchins, Capt.

The within Pay Roll examined and allowed each man fourteen pounds apiece except the five commission officers, which sum amounts to seven hundred and forty-three pounds fourteen shillings and eight pence, lawful money which the Treasurer is ordered to pay to Capt. William Hutchins. Thos. Chittenden.

Arlington, 7th Dec. 1778. Then received of the Treasurer the above account. Wm. Hutchins, Capt.

[348].. [Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Provincial troops, from the dates of their several enlistments until discharged, commencing May 1st. and ending Nov. 30, 1778.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Time in service		Dollars	Dis- charged	Total
		Mos.	Days			
Capt. Thomas Sawyer	May 1	7	4		Nov. 30	
Lt. Saml. Cambell	" "	"	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.0
Sergt. Nathl. Blanchard	" "	3	27	6.75	" "	7.16.0
" Joseph Chandler	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
" John Sawyer	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
" Josiah Farnsworth	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4

NAMES	Com- mence <sup>t</sup> of pay.	Time in service		Dollars	Dis- charged	Total
		Mos.	Days			
Sergt. Gideon Allen	May 1	7	4	6.75	Nov. 30	14. 5.4
Corpl. Matthew Randall	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
" Joseph Famothe	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
" Thomas Hinman	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
" Charles Rice	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Drum <sup>r</sup> Bethel Brumley	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Fifer Nathan Rowley	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
James Allen	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Robert Allen	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Nathan Allen	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Edward Allen	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Jehiel Andrus	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Martin Carber (Barber)	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
William Brumley	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Tobe Chadley (Chadsey)	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Parish Cobin	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Timo. Clark	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Francis Culver	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Saml. Cogswell	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Thomas Dewey	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Obadiah Edmunds	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Daniel Heard	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Eleazer Heard	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Aaron Tenney (Jenney)	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Enos Ives	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Nehemiah Kellogg	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
John Moses	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Isaac Marks	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Jonathan Marshall	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Nathl. Newton	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Jonathan Rowley	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Stephen Squiers	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Noadiah Sawyer	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Nathan Sprague	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
William Sutherland	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Niles Soper (Niels)	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Andrew Potter	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Joshua Reynolds	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Eber Rice	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
						£592.14.8

Arlington, Dec. 28, 1778. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay five hundred and eighty five pounds four shillings and eight pence, which, together with £7.10 already paid to Lt. John Sawyer, is £592.14.8, the amount of this roll.  
Thos. Chittenden.

Dec. 28, 1778. Recd. the contents of the above order.  
£592.14.8 Thos. Sawyer, Capt.



[303]

[Capt. Jesse Safford's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Safford's Company of Provincial Troops, from the dates of their several enlistments until discharged, both days included, commencing, the first of May and ending the 30th. Nov. 1778.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Time of Service		Dollars per month	When dis- charged	Total
		Mos.	Days			
Jesse Safford, Capt.	May 1	7	4	40	Nov. 30	14. 5.4
William Crook, Lt.	July 25	4	6	27	" "	14. 5.4
James Fletcher, Sergt.	May 1	7	4	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	" "	14. 5.4
Joseph Wood	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Amos Holbrook	July 25	4	6	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Amasa Powers, Corpl.	May 1	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Nathan Billings	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Wm. Anebil	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Joel Butler	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
John Curtis	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Wm. Bootman	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Asa Chedle	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Adin Dike	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Simon Davis	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Joseph Lull	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
John Neil	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Ezra Perry	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Rufus Root	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Jeremiah Rust	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Jesse Slack	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Joel Smead	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Enezer Crain	" "	7	4	6 "	Nov. 30	14. 5.4
John Lull	" "	6	18	6 "	" 18	14. 5.4
Amos Slaton	" "	6	18	6 "	" "	13. 8.3
Asa Dutton (Duton)	July 25	4	6	6 "	" 30	8.12.4
Silas Hayward	" "	4	6	6 "	" "	8.12.4
Abraham Hawkins	" "	4	6	6 "	" "	8.12.4
Benjamin Lovejoy	" "	4	6	6 "	" "	8.12.4
George Ray	" "	4	6	6 "	" "	8.12.4
Reuben Robinson	" "	4	6	6 "	" "	8.12.4
John Averill	Sept. 2	1		6 "	Oct. 2	1. 0.0
Thos. Read	" "	1		6 "	" "	1. 0.0
Moses Hale	" 25	4	6	6 "	Nov. 30	8.12.4
						£374.9.6

The within pay roll is just and true in all its parts, without fraud to the public or any individual.

Test, Jesse Safford, Capt.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay on the same to Capt. Jesse Safford, three hundred

and fifty-nine pounds nine shillings and six pence, that, together with fifteen pounds he has received, will make the whole sum.

Thos. Chittenden.

To Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer.

Recd. Dec. 28, 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, three hundred and fifty-nine pounds nine shillings and six pence in full of this roll.

Per me, Jesse Safford, Capt.

By a mistake in the within roll in the pay of John Averill and Thos. Read one pound to each man two pounds, which the Treasurer is directed to pay.

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Dec. 28, 1778 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, two pounds, in full of this account.

Per me, Jesse Safford, Capt.

[131]

[*Detachment under Capt. Gideon Ormsby*]

Pay Roll of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Regiment under command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service done to guard the frontiers, by order of the Governor and Council—made up at £2.10 per month.

NAMES	When entered	Whe discharged	Days	Total
	1778			
Sergt. Cyprian Eastman	June 5	July 6	22	1.16.8
" Dan Kent	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Corpl. Amos Scott	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
" Abel Bristol	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
David Bates	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Seth Allen	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Benj. Bears	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Joshua Cousins	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
German Bullis	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Rice Beckwith	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Jared Boorn	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Reuben Baker	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
James Palmer	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Arra Rose	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Hezek <sup>h</sup> Towsley	" "	" "	22	1.16.8

NAMES	When entered	When dis- charged	Days	Total
	1778			
Jona. Eastman	June 5	July 6	22	1.16.8
Ashbel Sikes	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Stephen Eastman	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Selah Harmon	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
David Noble	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Wm. Graves.	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
John W. Bostwick	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Eliphas Warner	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Benj. Monger	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
David Purdy	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Saml. Lamfire	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Walter Gage.	June 13	" "	14	1. 3.4
				<u>£48.16.8</u>

Manchester, Nov 2<sup>d</sup>, 1778. I do certify this roll to be just and true, without fraud to this State or any individual.

Gideon Ormsby, Capt.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Capt. Gideon Ormsby, which is forty-eight pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence.

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. the 14<sup>th</sup> of December 1778 of Ira Allen, Esq. the contents of the above order. Per me,

Gideon Ormsby, Capt.

[188, see next roll] [*Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, under the command of Lt. Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge, for twenty days service, commencing 15<sup>th</sup> June, 1778 ending 10<sup>th</sup> July, 1778, both days included.

NAMES	When entered service	When left service	Com- mence <sup>t</sup> of pay	No. of days paid	Pay per month	Total
	1778	1778	1778			
Judah Worden, Serg <sup>t</sup>	June 15	July 9	June 15	24	2.10.0	2. 0.0
Philip Green. do.	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10.	2. 0.0
Daniel Kinsley do.	" "	" 10	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Daniel Wood, Corp <sup>l</sup>	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Christopher Cartwright, do.	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Jeremiah Clark Jr., "	" "	" 9	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Oziah Perry	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
John Pooley	" "	" 10	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Caleb Morgan	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Reuben Bennett	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Russell Weaver	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Phillips	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Jacob Youngs	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
John Devon	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Anthony Cassy (Coffy)	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Jona. Morgan	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Elijah Wolcott	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Caleb Reham	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Simon Antisal	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Joseph Hurd	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
James West	" "	" 9	" "	24	2.10	2. 1.8
Seth Bassett	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 1.8
Theophilus Harrington	" "	" 10	" "	24	2.10	2. 1.8
Nathan Ford	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
William Howlit	" "	" 9	" "	25	2.10	2. 0.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Corey	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
James Bates	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
John Blakesley	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Ira Hawley	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Follsom	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Charles Everts	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Griswold	" "	" 10	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Enoch Wood	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Caleb Clark	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Brow Jr. (?)	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Roger Kinsley	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chapins	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Erastus Hathaway	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Levi Smith	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Asa Graves	" "	" 9	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Chauncy Graves (or Chancy)	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0

NAMES	When entered service	When left service	Com- mence <sup>t</sup> of pay	No. of days paid	Pay per month	Total
Jasper Olds	1778 June 15	1778 July 9	1778 June 15	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Joseph Lawrence	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Farman (or Hamman) Law- rence	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Sylvanus Brown	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Nathan Salsby	" "	" 10	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Rufus Spencer	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Josiah Briggs	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Benaj <sup>b</sup> Webb	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Amasa Ellis (?)	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Horsfut	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merryman	" "	" 9	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Daniel Hodgkinson	" "	" 10	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Henry Parker	" "	" 9	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Aaron Hublall	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Peter Averspors	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Joseph Sweat	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Joseph Congdon	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Stephen Fuller	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Sum Total—£120.15.0						

The foregoing pay roll is just and true in all its parts, without fraud to any individual or to this State

Test. Samuel Robinson, Capt.

The foregoing pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Capt. Samuel Robinson, which is one hundred and twenty pounds fifteen shillings.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

18<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1778. Then received of Ira Allen Esq. the contents of the above order.

Per me. Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson, Capt.

[S<sup>7</sup>, see last roll]

[Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Creek in the service of the United States of America, to guard the frontiers under the immediate command of Lt. Col. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15, 1778.

NAMES	Entered	Discharg <sup>d</sup>	Days	Per day	Amt. wages	Miles	Pay per mile	Total
Saml. Robinson, Capt.	June 15	July 11	27	0.8.0	10.16.0		0.0.1	16. 4.
George Potter, 1st Lt.	" 16	" 10	25	0.5.4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6.14.		"	8.18.
Nathan Stone, 2 <sup>d</sup> "	" 16	" 9	24	5.4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6.14.		"	8.18.
Judah Worden Sergt	" 16	" 9	24	1.7	1.18.2	110	"	2. 7. 4
Phillip Green do	" 16	" 9	24	1.7	1.18.2	110	"	2. 7. 4
Daniel Kinsley do	" 16	" 9	25	1.7	1.19.9	120	"	2. 9. 9
Daniel Wood do	" 16	" 10	25	1.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.16.5	120	"	2. 9. 9
Christopher Cartwright do	" 16	" 10	25	1.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.16.5	130	"	2. 6. 5
Jeremiah Clark do	" 16	" 9	24	1.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.15.	110	"	2. 7. 3
Ozias Perry	" 16	" 9	24	1.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.15.	110	"	2. 4. 2
John Pooley	" 16	" 10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Caleb Morgan	" 16	" 10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Reuben Bennett	" 16	" 10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Rufus Weaver	" 16	" 10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Thomas Phillips	" 16	" 10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Jacob Youngs	" 16	" 10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
John Davooc	" 16	" 10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Anthony Goff	" 16	" 10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Jonas Morgan	" 16	" 10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Elijah Wolcott	" 16	" 10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Caleb Reheim (Ketchum)	" 15	" 9	25	1.4	1.13.4	120	"	2. 3. 4
Simon Antiele	" 16	" 9	24	1.4	1.12.	110	"	2. 1. 2
Joseph Hurd	" 15	" 10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2. 4. 8
James West	" 16	" 9	24	1.4	1.12.	110	"	2. 1. 2
Seth Bassett	" 16	" 9	24	1.4	1.12.	110	"	2. 1. 2
Theophilus Harrington	" 16	" 10	25	1.4	1.13.4	110	"	2. 2. 6

Nathan Ford	June 16	July 10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	0.0.1d	2.4.2
William Howlett	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	110	"	2.1.2
Eben' Corey	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	110	"	2.1.2
James Bates	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	110	"	2.1.2
John Blakely	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	110	"	2.1.2
Ira Hawley	" 17	9	23	1.4	1.10.8	100	"	1.19.
Saml. Fulson	" 17	9	23	1.4	1.10.8	100	"	1.19.
Charles Everts	" 17	9	23	1.4	1.10.8	100	"	1.19.
Saml. Griswold	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2.4.8
Enoch Wood	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2.4.8
Caleb Clark	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2.4.8
Thomas Brown, Jr	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2.4.8
Roger Kinsley	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2.4.8
Samuel Chapin	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2.4.8
Erastus Hathaway	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2.4.8
Levi Smith	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.12.	100	"	2.0.4
Asa Graves	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	100	"	2.0.4
Chauncey Graves	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	100	"	2.0.4
Jasper Olds	" 17	10	24	1.4	1.12.	130	"	2.2.10
Joseph Larrence	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	80	"	1.18.8
Hammon Larrence	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	80	"	1.18.8
Sylvanus Brown	" 17	9	23	1.4	1.10.8	60	"	1.15.8
Nathan Salisbury	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	110	"	2.2.6
Rufus Spencer	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	110	"	2.2.6
Josiah Briggs	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2.4.2
Benajah Wells	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	110	"	2.4.2
Amasa Ellis	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	110	"	2.2.6
Samuel Horsford	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.12.	60	"	2.2.6
Samuel Merriman	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	60	"	1.17.
Daniel Horskins	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	120	"	2.3.4
Henry Parker	" 17	10	24	1.4	1.13.	120	"	2.2.
Aaron Hubble	" 17	10	24	1.4	1.13.4	120	"	2.2.
Peter Eversponse	" 17	10	24	1.4	1.13.4	120	"	2.2.
Joseph Sweet	" 17	10	24	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2.2.10
Joseph Congdel	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2.4.2
Stephen Fuller	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.0	120	"	2.2.
								£161.15.6



Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 18, 1786. The above pay roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents, being one hundred and sixty-one pounds fifteen shillings and six pence, continental money, to Noah Smith, Esq. Paymaster.


Timo. Brownson }  
 Saml. Bartlit } Comm.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 19, 1786. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Noah Smith.

[113]

[*Scouts sent out from Windsor*]

 The State of Vermont Dr to the inhabitants of Windsor for scouting done from June to September in the year 1778, per order of Eben<sup>r</sup> Woods, Major.

NAMES	Days	NAMES	Days
Saml. Stow Savage, Lt.	6	Levi Bishop	2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hoisington, En.	2	Joseph Moulton	2
Elnathan Strong, Sergt.	9	Joshua Slayton	4
Abel Davis, "	7	Frederick Burnham	2
Matthew Patrick, Corpl.	4	Asa Wooster, Sergt.	1
Thos. Norton	4	Seth Bishop.	1
Eben <sup>r</sup> Howard	4	John Lombard	1
Solomon Emmons.	3	Andrew Spear	3
W <sup>m</sup> Smead	3	Jeremiah Bishop.	3
Thomas Cooper	2	Matthew Hammon	2
Silas Bannister	2	Jona. Kinsley.	2
Abel Adams	2		
			71

Steel Smith, Capt.

The committee having examined and adjusted the within account, find due thereon forty-two pounds twelve shillings.

£42.12.0

Paul Spooner } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Benj. Emmons }

To Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer. You are hereby ordered to pay Capt. Steel Smith the within account, which amounts to forty-two pounds twelve shillings.

Thomas Chittenden.

Recd. Windsor, Oct. 23<sup>d</sup> 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this account, forty-two pounds twelve shillings.

Per me, Steel Smith.

[247]

*A Pay Roll of a Scout from Moretown July 1778.*

NAMES	Days	Pr. day	Miles	Miles	Total
John Barron, Capt.	10	6.8	80	4 <sup>d</sup>	4.13. 4
Ebene. Martin, Capt.	10	6.8	80	4	4.13. 4
Nathl. White, Lt.	10	4.3	80	4	3. 9. 2
					£12.15.10

John Barron, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 24, 1784. The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Maj. John Barron, for himself and said scout, being the sum of twelve pounds 15/10 lawful money.

Timo. Brownson } Committee  
Thos. Tolman }

Treasurer's Office, Rutland, Oct. 29. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£12.15.10

John Barron.

[26, dupl 369] [*A Scout sent out by Capt. John Throop*]

A Pay Roll of a Scout sent out by Capt. John Throop in the service of the United States, by order of Col. Joel Marsh, the number of days being 7, the service done in the month of August and made up at 12/ per day.

NAMES	Days	Amt.
John Winchester Dana	7	4. 4.0
William Wilson	7	4. 4.0
Thomas Vale	7	4. 4.0
		£12.12.0

A true account certified by

John Throop, Capt.

Pomfret, Oct. 10, 1778.

The committee appointed to examine accounts, having examined the within account and adjusted the same at 12/ per day, find due thereon twelve pounds twelve shillings. Attest.

Paul Spooner } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Benj. Emmons }

Windsor, Oct. 22, 1778. To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer. You are hereby ordered to pay Capt. Throop the within account, which is twelve pounds twelve shillings.

Thos. Chittenden

Rec'd Windsor, Oct. 24, 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, twelve pounds twelve shillings in full.

Pr me John Throop.

[261]

[*Escort under James Bentley*]

A Pay Roll of a Party of Men under the command of James Bently in taking thirteen Tories in Monkton on their way to Canada, viz. Benj. Cole, and his party, and for bringing them before the committee at Neshobe [Brandon] and guarding them to Ticonderoga.

NAMES	Days	Pr. day	
Comdt. James Bentley	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Winchip Hoit	1	0.9.0	0. 9.0
John Bishop	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Richard Barnum	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Jehiel Gregory	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Rood	6	0.9.0	2.14.0
Philip Foot	6	0.9.0	2.14.0
Philip Foot, Jr.	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
William Hopkins	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Samuel Blodgett	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Sidrous Blodgett	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
James Bentley, Jr.	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Thos. Bentley	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Daniel Foot	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Israel Everest	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Solomon Story	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Noah Sperry (or Sheney or Strong)	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Elihu Webster	2	0.9.0	0.18.0
Joseph Barker	5	0.9.0	2. 5.0
Timo. Barker	5	0.9.0	2. 5.0
Jesse Tuttle	3	0.9.0	1. 7.0
Oni Buck	5	0.9.0	2. 5.0
			£90. 9.0

James Bentley, Capt.

Oct. 3, 1778. Then personally appeared James Bentley signer to the above pay roll, and made solemn oath that the same is justly and truly charged, without fraud to the public or to any individual.

Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Sir:—Please to pay the within named James Bentley, the contents of the within roll, which is ninety pounds nine shillings.  
Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Arlington, Oct. 3, 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, ninety pounds, nine shillings lawful money, being the contents of the within Pay Roll.

James Bentley, Capt.

[229]

[*Lieut. Joseph Little's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lt. Joseph Little's Company, Col. Marsh's Regiment, Oct. 10, 1778.

NAMES	Time of engagement	In service		When discharged	Pr. month	Total
		Mos.	Days			
Joseph Little, 1st Lt.	Aug. 16	1	21	Oct. 5	3. 2.0	4. 5.0
Joshua Hallon, 2nd "	" "	1	21	" "	3. 2.0	4. 5.0
Jabez Sergeant, 1st. Sergt.	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
John Bisbee, 2nd. "	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Simeon Spencer, 3rd. "	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Asa Grout, 1st. Corpl.	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
James Atwood, private	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	2.10.0
Nicholas Bragg do	" "	1	0	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
John Cass	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
David Chubb	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Wm. Dovener	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Moses Gile, Jr.	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Abner Gile	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Nathan Gile	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Samuel Hoar	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
George Hall, Jr.	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
John Hall	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Combs House	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Orsamus Holmes	" "	0	23	" "	1.13.4	1.13.4
Wm. Kellogg	" "	0	21	" "	1.15	1.15.0
Wm. McClellan	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Jeram. Powers	" "	1	21	" "	1.15	1.15.0
Jesse Richardson	" "	0	23	" "	1.13.4	1.13.4
Amos Sergeant	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Joseph Wright	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Ezra Sergeants, 2nd Corpl.	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
						£90.11.8

Test. Joseph Little, Lieut.

State of Vermont: In Council. Windsor, 12th Oct. 1778. The within Pay Roll examined and accepted, and Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer of this State is hereby required to pay the same amounting to

ninety pounds eleven shillings and eight pence to Lieut. Joseph Little or order, on demand.

Pr. Thos. Chittenden.

Springfield, Oct. 10, 1778. Mr. Ira Allen, Sir, Please to pay to Lieut. Samuel Scott the contents of this pay roll and you will oblige.  
Your humble servant.

Joseph Little, Lieut.

Recd. Windsor, March 12, 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, ninety pounds eleven shillings and eight pence in full of the above account, for and in behalf of Lt. Little.

£90.11.8

Pr. me, Samuel Scott.

[262]

[*Scouts sent out from Woodstock*]

A Roll of the Men's Names the [who] Scouted from Woodstock in the year 1778.

MEN'S NAMES	Days	MEN'S NAMES	Days
Billy Gray	5	Sylvanus Bennett	4
Jona. Kingsley	5	Seth Fuller	4
Timothy Knox	5	Oliver Williams	5
			28 days.

The above men found themselves [during] the time out [from] Woodstock.

Oct. 17, 1778.

Phineas Williams, Capt.  
of said Town.

28 days at 12/ per day makes £16.16.0

Your committee appointed to settle and adjust accounts, have perused the within account and adjusted the same at 12/ per day, do find due on the same £16.16.0

Attest,

Paul Spooner } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Benj. Emmons }

To Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer: You are hereby directed to pay Capt. Phineas Williams the within account, being £16.16.0  
Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Windsor, Oct. 22, 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, sixteen pounds sixteen shillings.

Per me, Phineas Williams.

[260]

[Capt. Joseph Briggs' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Briggs' Company of Militia, while in service of the United States of America, commencing the 1st. day of October, 1778 and ending the 24th. of November 1778.

NAMES	When entered service	When dis- charged	Pr. month	Days	Total
William Bates	Oct. 1st	Nov. 24	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Lemuel Hubbell	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Winslow Perry	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Joseph Andrews (or Anseres)	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Jed <sup>b</sup> [Judah?] Morrill	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Caleb Fitch	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Moses Rice	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Caleb Matteson	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Nathan Ford	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Ebene. Corey	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
John Foster	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Reuben Alebone (or Asebone)	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Selses Brookings	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Elnathan Hunt	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Daniel Baker	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Joseph (Jacob) Barnhart (Barn- hard)	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Lemuel Bcttum	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Eliakim Perrey	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
John Porter	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
George Baker	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Seth Rice	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Samuel Rynderls	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Theophilus Whealey	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Reuben Bennet	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Jehel Hurd	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Silas Bennet	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
William Henry	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Stephen Homes	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
John Potter	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Joseph Beman	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Edward Ball	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
George Parker	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
James West	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Roger (Bagger?) Ladd	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Isaac Andias	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
William Poppel	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Darius Moons	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Jacob Donon	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Jonathan Morgain	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Alfred Hathaway	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Daniel Beman	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Edward Gibben	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0



NAMES	When entered service	When dis- charged	Pr. month	Days	Total
Thomas Brown	Oct. 1st	Nov. 24	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Joseph Wilebond	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Benj. Carpenter	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
William Williamson	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Onesimus Ridsen	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Alexander Potter	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Stephen Sand	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Wm. Selleck	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Wm. Aylesworth	" "	Nov. 2	2.10.0	33	2.15.0
Jacob Hawley	" "	" "	2.10.0	33	2.15.0
Billings Starkweather	" "	Oct. 28	2.10.0	28	2. 6.8
Isaac Grover	" "	" "	2.10.0	28	2. 6.8
Barnet West	" "	" "	2.10.0	28	2. 6.8
					£237.10.0

The foregoing Pay Roll is just and true in all its parts, without fraud to the public or any individual.

Joseph Briggs, Capt.

The foregoing Pay Roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Capt. Joseph Briggs which is two hundred and thirty-seven pounds ten shillings.

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Per me,  
December 1778.

Jos. Briggs, Capt.

£237.10.0

[70]

[Lieut. Solomon Soper's Company]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for service done the United States in the months of October and November, 1778.

NAMES	Entered	Discharged	Days	Amount
John Roberts	Oct. 7. 1778	Nov. 20, 1778	45	3.15.0
Dan Allen	" "	" "	45	3.15
Pliny Smith	" "	" "	45	3.15
John Sabins	" "	" "	45	3.15
Reuben Stoddard	" "	" "	45	3.15
Nathl. Smith	" "	" "	45	3.15

NAMES	Entered	Discharged	Days	Amount
Daniel Ray	Oct. 7, 1778	Nov. 20, 1778	45	3.15
Jeremiah Parker	" "	" "	45	3.15
Elijah Barton	" "	" "	45	3.15
James Woodward	" "	" "	45	3.15
Jesse Graves	" "	" "	45	3.15
Hammon Lawrence	" "	" "	45	3.15
Daniel Forbish	" "	" "	45	3.15
William Graves	" "	" "	45	3.15
Felix Menter	" "	" "	45	3.15
Ichabod Dimmock	" "	" "	45	3.15
Benjamin Bosto	" "	" "	45	3.15
George Gage	" "	" "	45	3.15
Samuel Bailey	" "	" "	45	3.15
Peter Powers	" "	" "	45	3.15
John Seely	" "	" "	45	3.15
				£78.15

The above pay roll is just and true in all its parts.

Solomon Soper.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Lt. Solomon Soper, which is seventy-eight pounds fifteen shillings.

Thos. Chittenden

19th Dec. 1778. Then received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Pr. me, Solomon Soper.

[62]

[*Captain Gideon Ormsby's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for service done the State of Vermont on alarm to the Northward, Nov 1778 at £2.10.0 per month.

NAMES	When entered service	When discharged	Days in service	Amt. of pay
Thomas Barney	Nov 7	Nov 14	8	0.13.4
Robert Loggan	"	"	"	13.4
John Smith	"	"	"	13.4
Danl. Purdy	"	"	"	13.4

NAMES	When entered service	When dis- charged	Days in service	Amt. of pay
Peletiah Soper	Nov 7	Nov 14	8	13.4
Abel Bristol	"	"	"	13.4
William Bedel	"	"	"	13.4
William Dye	"	"	"	13.4
Rice Beckwith	"	"	"	13.4
Truman Powell	"	"	"	13.4
Christopher Roberts	"	"	"	13.4
Peter French	"	"	"	13.4
Reuben Purdy	"	"	"	13.4
Jona. Ormsby	"	"	"	13.4
George Olds	"	"	"	13.4
Stephen Harrick	"	"	"	13.4
John Roberts	"	"	"	13.4
Obadiah Allen	"	"	"	13.4
Stephen Smith	"	"	"	13.4
Gideon Barber	"	"	"	13.4
Jacob Odle	"	"	"	13.4
Phelix Powel	"	"	"	13.4
Joel Rose	"	"	"	13.4
Barnet Boorn	"	"	"	13.4
James Vaughn	"	"	"	13.4
Timo <sup>r</sup> Soper	"	"	"	13.4
Jesse Sawyer	"	"	"	13.4
Zadock Everest	"	"	"	13.4
Peleg Sutherland	Nov 8	"	7	11.8
Wallace Sutherland	"	"	"	11.8
Isaac Whelpley	"	"	"	11.8
				<u>£ 20.8.4</u>

Manchester, Dec 28. 1778. I do certify on honor that the within pay roll is just and true in regard to the state of the subjects, error of the pen excepted.

Gideon Ormsby, Capt.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same which is twenty pounds eight shillings and four pence.

Thos. Chittenden.

29th Dec. 1778. Rec<sup>d</sup> the contents of the above order.

Per me,

Gideon Ormsbee, Capt.

[109]

[*Detachment under Capt. Stephen Calkins*]

A Pay Roll of a Detachment under the command of Capt. Stephen Calkins for service done to assist Major Whitcomb, Nov. 1778, made up at two pounds ten shillings per man per month.

NAMES	Entered service	When discharged	Days	Total
	1778			
Sergt. Daniel Bromley	Nov. 6	Nov. 13	8	0.13.4
" Luther Colvin	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
" Jona. Sprague	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
" Joseph Day	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Andrew Barton	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Jonathan Sealy	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Richard Latten	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Roger Williams	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Peter Wilber	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Richard Smith	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Zebina Day	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Ezekiel Miles	" "	Nov 10	5	0. 8.4
Bethuel Bromley	" "	" "	5	1. 8.4
Stephen Williams	" "	" "	5	1. 8.4
George Rounds	" "	Nov. 1	2	0. 3.4
John Gaige	" "	" "	2	0. 3.4
Amos Colvin	" "	" "	2	0. 3.4
Isaac Gaige	" "	" "	2	0. 3.4
				<u>£9. 5.0</u>

March 3, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Col. Warren, which is nine pounds five shillings.

To Ira Allen, Esq.

Thos. Chittenden

April 15, 1779. Then received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Per me,

Gideon Warren,

£9.5 0

[359]

[*Capt. John Smith's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Smith's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States, commencing Nov. 7, 1778, ending 13<sup>th</sup>, both days included.

NAMES	Days	Pr month	Total
Nathan Pratt	7	2.10	0.11.10
Gideon Watkens (Walker)	7	2.10	11.10
Saml. Williams	7	2.10	11.10
Daniel Washburn	7	2.10	11.10
Thos. Hale	7	2.10	11.10
Ashbel Cook	7	2.10	11.10
Daniel Squire	7	2.10	11.10
Joseph Sacket	7	2.10	11.10
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cook	7	2.10	11.10
David Tuttle	7	2.10	11.10
John Forbes	7	2.10	11.10
Josiah Hale	7	2.10	11.10
Joel Foster	7	2.10	11.10
Sylvanus Brown	7	2.10	11.10
Frederick Cushman	7	2.10	11.10
Stephen Williams	7	2.10	11.10
Amos Hiams (Hiamo)	7	2.10	11.10
Asa Fuller	7	2.10	11.10
Daniel Greeno	7	2.10	11.10
Isaac Cushman	7	2.10	11.10
Jesse Kicter	7	2.10	11.10
Gershom Beach	7	2.10	11.10
Noah Beach	7	2.10	11.10
			£ 13.12.2

Asa Fuller, Lieut.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 28, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is thirteen pounds twelve and two pence.

Thos. Chittenden.

Date above recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer the contents of the above order, which is thirteen pounds twelve shillings and two pence.

Pr me, James Claghorn.

[318]

[Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in service of the United States of America, from the 7th day of November until the 14th. day of the same month, in the year 1778.

NAMES	Entered	Left	Days	Pr month	Ra- tions due	Amount of wages	Total
	1778	1778.					
James Brookins	Nov. 7	Nov. 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	0.14. 6.2
William Ward	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Nathl. Smith	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
John Tilden	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
John Ashley	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hyde	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Thomas Ashley	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Joseph Crow	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Levi Thacher	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Leml. Hyde	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Saml. Allen	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Seth Crow	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Saml. Church	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
John How	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Elijah Owen, Jr.	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Elisha Owen	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
John Smith	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Daniel Headdy.	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Israel Thomas	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Absalom Baker	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Kellogg	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Heber Allen	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
John Grant	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
James. Smith	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Saml. Fletcher	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Thomas Goodwin	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Elisha Ashley	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
W <sup>m</sup> Ashley	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Peter How	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
John Meacham	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Benj. Higgins	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Silas How	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Thomas	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
				£18. 0.0			£19.19.10.2

James Brookins, Lieut.

Arlington, Jan. 27, 1779. The within pay roll examined and the amount of wages approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Col. Warren or Lt. Brookins, which is eighteen pounds, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden.

Received, Jan. 27, 1779, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, eighteen pounds lawful money.

Gideon Warren.

£18.0.0

[378]

[*Captain John Spafford's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regt. of Militia in the service of this and the United States, commencing Nov. 7, 1778, and ending the 13<sup>th</sup> of the same month, both days included.

NAMES	When entered the service	When left the service	Days	Pr month	Total
	1778				
John Pier, Clerk.	Nov. 7	Nov. 13	7	£2.10	0.11.8
John Train, 1 <sup>st</sup> Sergt.	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Daniel Adams, 2 <sup>d</sup> do.	" "	" 16	10	2.10	11.8
Zephaniah White, 3 <sup>d</sup> do.	" "	" 13	7	2.10	11.8
William Joiner, Corpl.	" "	" 16	10	2.10	11.8
Benj. Coy	" "	" 13	7	2.10	11.8
Cyrus Chapman, Drmr.	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Silas Bingham	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Zorostus Fitch	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Thos. Hutcheson	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Ozym Brewster	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Darius Chipman	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Elisha Smith	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Abel White	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Solomon Wood	" "	" 16	10	2.10	11.8
Stephen Royce	" "	" 13	7	2.10	11.8
Phares Royce	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Eliphas Brewster	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Edward Turner	" "	" 16	10	2.10	11.8
Daniel Haskin	" "	" "	10	2.10	11.8
Job Spafford	" "	" 13	7	2.10	11.8
Luther Fillmore	" "	" 16	10	2.10	11.8
Jeremiah Jones	" "	" "	10	2.10	11.8
Andrews Carner	" "	" 13	7	2.10	11.8
Jedediah Barton	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
					£16.6.8

A true roll per me, John Spafford, Capt.

March the 3<sup>d</sup>, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Col. Warren, which is sixteen pounds six shillings and eight pence.

To Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer.

Thos. Chittenden.

April 15, 1779. Then received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Per me,

£16.6 8

Gideon Warren.



[308]

[Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia under the command of Levi Colvin, Ensign, in the service of this, and the United States, commencing Nov. 7, 1778, ending as entered in column 3, both days included.

NAMES	Entered service	Dis- charged	Pr. month	Days	Total
George Shearman, 1st sergt.	Nov. 7	Nov. 15	2.10.0	9	0.15.0
James Rounds, 2 "	" "	" "	2.10.0	9	0.15.0
Nathan Rice, 3 "	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Job Chatsey, Corpl.	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Niles Higingbotham	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Jonathan Wood	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
John Collins	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Thomas Tuttle	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Oliver Arnold	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Philip Briggs	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Saml. Green	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Obadiah Edmunds	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
James Edmonds	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
James Chatsey	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Stephen Robinson	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Daniel Colvin	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Nathan Daniels	" "	18	2.10	12	0. 0.0
Jesse Place	" "	15	2.10	9	0.15.0
Caleb Angelo	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Nathan Lee	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Nedebiah Angell	" "	11	2.10	5	0. 8.4
✓ Peter Eddy	" "	" "	2.10	5	0. 8.4
Joseph Congel	" "	" "	2.10	5	0. 8.4
Phones Rice	" "	" "	2.10	5	0. 8.4
Silas Whitney, Jr.	" "	" "	2.10	5	0. 8.4
Jacob Ratts (or Rutts)	" "	16	2.10	10	0.16.8
John Squire	" "	" "	2.10	10	0.16.8
Andrew Potter	" "	" "	2.10	10	0.16.8
Simson White	" "	" "	2.10	10	0.16.8
David Miles	" "	" "	2.10	10	0.16.8
					£ 21.10.0

The above is a true roll, according to the best of my knowledge.

Attest. Levi Colvin, Ensign.

Jan. 28, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is twenty-one pounds ten shillings.

Thos. Chittenden.

Date above recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order, which is twenty-one pounds ten shillings.

£21.10.0

Per me James Claghorn.

[112, dupl 289]      [*Capt. Simeon Wright's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States, commencing 7<sup>th</sup> of November, 1778, ending 13<sup>th</sup>, both days included.

NAMES	Days	Wages per month	Total
Solomon Purdy	7	2.10.0	0.11.8
Elisha Wright	7	2.10.0	11.8
Abner Mead	7	2.10	11.8
Benj. Johnson	7	2.10	11.8
Simeon Wright	7	2.10	11.8
John Sutherland	7	2.10	11.8
Amasa Blanchard	7	2.10	11.8
Silas Smith	7	2.10	11.8
Joel Roberts	7	2.10	11.8
Nehemiah Whipple	7	2.10	11.8
Benj. Whipple	7	2.10	11.8
David Kingsley	7	2.10	11.8
James Southerland	7	2.10	11.8
Wait Wright	7	2.10	11.8
Stephen Mead	7	2.10	11.8
Isaac Mead	7	2.10	11.8
Brewster Higley	7	2.10	11.8
Benedic Alford	7	2.10	11.8
James Hinman	7	2.10	11.8
Moses Pratt	7	2.10	11.8
Joshua Pratt	7	2.10	11.8
Abel Wright	7	2.10	11.8
			£ 12.16.8

Simeon Wright, Capt.

January 28, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is twelve pounds sixteen shillings.

Thos. Chittenden.

Date above, recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order, which is twelve pounds sixteen shillings.

£12.16.8

Per me, James Claghorn.

[113]                      [Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham Underhill's company and Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for service done to guard the frontiers, by order of the Governor and Council.

NAMES	When en- tered	When dis- charged	Days in service	Pay per month	Total
	1778	1778			
Capt. Abraham Underhill	Nov. 7	Nov. 14	8	2.10	13.4
Lt. Richard Dunning	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
Ensign Ephraim Reynolds	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
Sergt. Nathan Manley	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
" David Curtis	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
Corpl. Dan Kent	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
" W <sup>m</sup> Manley	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
David Towsley	" "	" "	5	2.10	8.
John Farwell	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
Moses Kent	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
Titus Sikes	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
Joseph Sheldon	" "	" "	5	2.10	13.4
Isaac Underhill	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
Jacob Wheeler	" "	" "	8		13.4
John Gray	" "	" "	8		13.4
Abijah Dunning	" "	" "	8		13.4
James Willcox	" "	" "	8		13.4
Timothy Mills	" "	" "	5		8.
Joseph Ingley	" "	" "	5		8.
Peter Roberts	" "	" "	5		8.
John Manley	" "	" "	8		13.4
Noah Morse	" "	" "	8		13.4
Corp. Joshua Cousens	" "	" "	8		13.4
					£ 13.14.8

The above pay roll is just and true, without any fraud or deceit, whatsoever.

Test, Abraham Underhill.

The within pay roll is examined and approved, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Capt. Underhill, which is thirteen pounds fourteen shillings and eight pence.

Feb. 13, 1779.

Thomas Chittenden.

Recd. Feb. 13, 1779, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, thirteen pounds fourteen shillings and eight pence, in full.

Abra. Underhill, Capt.

[155]

[*Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this State, commencing Nov. 7, 1778, ending the 13<sup>th</sup> of the same month, both days included.

NAMES	Entered	Left	Days	Pr month	Total
Lt. Abraham Ives	Nov. 7	Nov. 13	7	2.10.0	0.12.6
En. Abraham Jackson	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Jedediah Jackson	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Jonah Ives	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Asahel Jackson	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Reuben Ives	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Edward Bumpus	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Joseph Benson	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Amos Ives	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Edmund Clark	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Danl. Bradley	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
George Richmond	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Goodyear Clark	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Jotham Ives	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Benj. Bradley	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Hezekiah Rodes	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
John Clark	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
James Bumpus	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Edward Allen	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Ephraim Andrews	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
					£12.10.0

Abraham Ives, Lieut.

Manchester, 22<sup>d</sup> Oct. 1779. The above named Abraham Ives personally appearing before me, made oath to the above pay roll as a true one.

Samuel Fletcher, Asst.

In Council, Manchester, Oct. 22<sup>d</sup> 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is twelve pounds ten shillings lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden.

Date above, recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, twelve pounds ten shillings.

£12.10

Abraham Ives.

[296]

[Capt. Tehan Noble's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Tehan Noble's Company and Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for service done to defend Frontiers, by order of the Governor & council.

NAMES	When entered service	When dis- charged	Days	Amount of pay
	1778			
Capt. Tehan Noble	Nov. 7	Nov. 13	7	11.8
Lt. Enoch Eastman	" "	" "	7	11.8
En. Moses Robinson	" "	" "	7	11.8
Sergt. Joseph Leavitt	" "	" "	7	11.8
" Seth Hermon	" "	" "	7	11.8
" Cyprian Eastman	" "	" "	7	11.8
" William Hurlburt	" "	" "	7	11.8
Corpl. Amos Scott	" "	" "	7	11.8
" Oliver Hermon	" "	" "	7	11.8
" Cyrenus Dewey	" "	" "	7	11.8
Josiah Risdon	" "	" "	7	11.8
Hezekiah Towsley	" "	" "	7	11.8
Reuben Farnsworth	" "	" "	7	11.8
Ashbel Sikes	" "	" "	7	11.8
Oliver Scott	" "	" "	7	11.8
Stephen Eastman	" "	" "	7	11.8
David Brade	" "	" "	7	11.8
Nathl. Smith	" "	" "	7	11.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hubbard (Hulbard?)	" "	" "	7	11.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Smith	" "	" "	7	11.8
Pelatah Dewey	" "	" "	7	11.8
Sele Hermon	" "	" "	7	11.8
Martin Hermon	" "	" "	7	11.8
Luke Noble	" "	" "	7	11.8
Amos Hermon	" "	" "	7	11.8
Jona. Hays	" "	" "	7	11.8
Abdiel Webster	" "	" "	7	11.8
Joel Shelden	" "	" "	3	5.0
Jona. Eastman	" "	" "	3	5.0
				£ 16. 5.0

The foregoing pay roll is just and true, without fraud to the State, or any individual.

Test, Abra. Underhill.

The within Pay Roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Capt. Tehan Noble, or Capt. Abraham Underhill, which is sixteen pounds five shillings.

13th Feb. 1779.

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Feb. 13, 1779 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, sixteen pounds five shillings, for and in behalf of Capt. Noble,

£16.5.0

per me, Abr. Underhill, Capt.

[181]

[Capt. Ephraim Buell's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Buel's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of militia in the service of this and the United States, commencing Nov. 8, ending 13<sup>th</sup> 1778, both days included.

NAMES	Days	Pr month	Total
John Eaton	6	2.10.0	0 10.0
Azariah Banchard	6	2.10.	10.
Eli Cogsell	6	2.10.	10.
Alpheus Hall	6	2.10.	10.
John Moulton	6	2.10.	10.
Gershom Moulton	6	2.10.	10.
Nehemiah Hoyt	6	2.10.	10.
Araunah Woodward	6	2.10.	10.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Moulton	6	2.10.	10.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Moulton, Jr.	6	2.10.	10.
Benj. Bennet	6	2.10.	10.
Peter Cogsell	6	2.10.	10.
Charles Blinn	6	2.10.	10.
Elias Hall	6	2.10.	10.
Richard Bentley	6	2.10.	10.
Perez Sturtevant	6	2.10.	10.
William Bogue	6	2.10.	10.
Elisha Killam	6	2.10.	10.
			£9. 0.0

Test. Eph<sup>m</sup> Buell, Capt.

Jan. 28, 1779, The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is nine pounds.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

Date above, recd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order, which is nine pounds

£9.0.0

Pr me, James Claghorn

[24] [Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Cooley's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States, commencing Nov. 8, 1778, ending-13th, both days included.

NAMES	No. days	Wages per month	Total
Richardson	6	2.10.0	0.10.0
James Ewings	"	2.10.0	0.10.0
Silas Mosur	"	2.10.0	0.10.0
Gideon Cooley	"	" " "	0.10.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Drury	"	" " "	0.10.0
Edward Owens	"	" " "	0.10.0
Neh <sup>h</sup> Hopkins	"	" " "	0.10.0
Ashbel Hopkins	"	" " "	0.10.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Lyman	"	" " "	0.10.0
Saml. Ellsworth	"	" " "	0.10.0
Israel Ellsworth	"	" " "	0.10.0
Hopkins Rowley	"	" " "	0.10.0
Sidias Blodgett	"	" " "	0.10.0
Benj. Stevens	"	" " "	0.10.0
Eph <sup>m</sup> Stevens	"	" " "	0.10.0
Aaron Persons	"	" " "	0.10.0
			£8. 0.0

Benjamin Cooley, Capt.

Jany 28, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same which is eight pounds.  
Thos. Chittenden.

Date above, rec'd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above, which is eight pounds.

£8.0.0

James Claghorn.

[330, see p. 97]

[Capt. Simeon Wright]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Wright's in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for a Scout to Paul Moors' in Nov. 1778.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Sub-sistence pr. day	Total
Simeon Wright, Capt.	8	30	1.8	3.6.0
John Sutherland, Lt.	8	30	0.8	2.3.0
				£ 5.9.0

Simeon Wright, Capt.



Pay Table Office, August 4, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Simeon Wright or bearer, being five pounds nine shillings lawful money.

John Fassett } Committee  
Timo. Brownson }

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Simeon Wright.

£5.9.0

[144, see next roll] [*Lieut. Jonathan Scott's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Jona. Scott's Company, raised out of the Militia for to guard the Continental Stores in Bennington, engaged and discharged at different times, from June 30, 1778 to January 4, 1779 both days included.

NAMES	Entered	Dis- charged	Days	Wages per day	Total
Matthew Scott, Sergt.	July 4	Jany 4	184	1.4	12. 5.4
Caleb Morgan, Corpl.	" "	" 4	184	1.4	12. 5.4
Daniel Braman	" "	Dec. 31	164	1.4	10.18.8
Thomas Brown, Jr.	" 20	" "	164	1.4	10.18.8
Saml. Brown	" 20	Jan. 4	157	1.4	10. 9.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Spencer	Aug. 1	" "	157	1.4	10. 9.4
Wheeler Branch	" 1	" "	126	1.4	8. 8
Benj. Herwood	Sept. 1	" "	108	1.4	7. 4
Eleazer Cushman	" 19	" "	108	1.4	7. 4
James Greenslit	" 19	Dec. 31	89	1.4	5.18.8
John Totman	Oct. 3	" "	89	1.4	5.18.8
Masa Branch	" 3	" "	89	1.4	5.18.8
Walter Cady	" 3	Jan. 4	93	1.4	6. 4.0
John Taylor	" 3	" "	90	1.4	6. 0.0
Saml. Jewett	" 6	" "	92	1.4	6. 2.8
Benj. Thorp	" 4	Dec. 31	73	1.4	5. 5.4
Joseph Morgan	" 13	Jan. 4	89	1.4	5.10.8
Martin Follett	" 13	Dec. 31	79	1.4	5. 5.4
					£142. 6.8

The above pay roll is just and true in all its parts, without fraud to the public or any individual.

Test, Jona. Scott, Lieut.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer

is directed to pay the same, which is one hundred forty-two pounds six shillings and eight pence.

12th Feb. 1779.

Thos. Chittenden

Recd. Feb 12, 1779, of Ira Allen, Treasurer one hundred forty-two pounds six shillings and eight pence, in full.

£142.6.8

Jona. Scott, Lieut.

[60, see preceding roll] [*Lieut. Jonathan Scott's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Jona. Scott's Company in Col. Saml. Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the American United States raised for the purpose of guarding the public stores in Bennington by order of Gen. Stark to his Excellency Gov. Chittenden, engaged and discharged at several different times from June 30, 1778 to Jan. 4, 1779.

NAMES AND RANK	When entered service	When dismissed	Days in service	Pay per day	Subsistence money	Total of wages and subsistence
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Scott, Lt.	June 30	Jan. 4	189	0.5.4	10.18.0	69. 6. 0
Matthew Scott, Sergt.	July 4	" 4	184	1.7		14.14.4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Caleb Morgan, Corpl.	" 4	" 4	184	1.5		13. 9.10
Daniel Beaman	" 20	Dec. 31	164	1.4		10.18. 8
Thomas Brown, Jr.	" 20	" 31	164	1.4		10.18. 8
Saml. Brown	Aug. 1	Jan. 4	157	1.4		10. 9. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Spencer	" 1	" 4	157	1.4		10. 9. 4
Whealer Branch	Sep. 1	" 4	126	1.4		8. 8. 0
Benj. Herwood	" 19	" 4	108	1.4		7. 4. 0
Eleazer Cushman	" 19	" 4	108	1.4		7. 4. 0
James Greenslitt	Oct. 3	Dec. 31	89	1.4		5.18. 8
John Totman	" 3	" 31	89	1.4		5.18. 8
Massa Branch	" 3	" 31	89	1.4		5.18. 8
Walter Cady	" 6	Jan 4	93	1.4		6. 4. 0
John Taylor	" 4	" 4	90	1.4		6. 0. 0
Saml. Jewett	" 13	" 4	92	1.4		6. 2. 8
Benjn. Sharp	" 13	Dec. 31	79	1.4		5. 5. 4
Jos. Morgan	" 13	Jan 4	83	1.4		5.10. 8
Martin Follett	" 13	Dec 31	79	1.4		3. 4. 4
						£215. 6. 3

Saml. Herrick, Col.

Bennington, May 10, 1779. Personally appeared before me the above named Jonathan Scott and made solemn oath that the above pay roll is made out bone fide and that the several sums therein exhibited are just, and that he has never received any satisfaction therefor, directly or indirectly.

Jonas Fay, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 18, 1786. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents, it being two hundred and fifteen pounds six shillings and three pence continental money to Noah Smith Esq. Paymaster G.

£215.6.3

Timo. Brownson } Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit }

Sunderland, May 19, 1786. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Noah Smith.

Bennington, 11th July 1780. Recd. of Noah Smith Esq. £215.6.3 lawful money in Continental money, being the full of the within pay roll.

Jonathan Scott, Lt.

[53]

[*Capt. John Smith's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Smith's Company of Militia in Col. Warren's Regiment in the service of this State. commencing the 3rd and ending the 28th of February 1779, both days included.

NAMES	When entered service	When left service	Wages per month	Amt. of wages	Amt of wages and subsistence
Capt. John Smith	Feb 3d.	Feb 28	£ 3	£ 2.12	£2. 12
Lt. Isaac Cushman	"	"	do	do	do
Sergt. Archibald Blodgett	"	"	do	do	do
Sergt. Roberts	"	"	do	do	do
Corpl. Silas Smith	"	"	do	do	do
" Eben <sup>r</sup> Andrews	"	"	do	do	do
Jona. Ward	"	"	do	do	do
Philemon Johnson	"	"	do	do	do
Elijah Hurd	"	"	do	do	do
David Castle	"	"	do	do	do
Jona. Hough	"	"	do	do	do
Samuel Meriam	"	"	do	do	do
Gideon Scarls	"	"	do	do	do
Amos Ives	"	"	do	do	do
James Bumper	"	"	do	do	do
Nathl. Whitney	"	"	do	do	do
John Howe	"	"	do	do	do
Chandler Tuttle	"	"	do	do	do
W <sup>m</sup> Towsley	"	"	do	do	do
Reuben Green	"	"	do	do	do
Elijah Goodwin	"	"	do	do	do
John White	"	"	do	do	do

NAMES	When entered service	When left service	Wages per month	Amt. of wages	Amt. of wages and sub- sistence
Hammon Lawrence	Feb 3d.	Feb 28	£ 3	£2.12	£2.12
Thos. Lyon	"	"	do	do	do
Asbel Hopkins	"	"	do	do	do
Luther Drury	"	"	do	do	do
Reuben Baker	"	"	do	do	do
Joshua Colvin	"	"	do	do	do
W <sup>m</sup> Sweet	"	"	do	do	do
Zebina Day	"	"	do	do	do
Elijah Grandy	"	"	do	do	do
Gurnsey Roots	"	"	do	do	do
				Total	£ 28. 4.0

Attest, John Smith, Capt.

Windsor, June 3, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is eighty-three pounds four shillings.

Thos. Chittenden.

Received, date above eighty-three pounds four shillings in full for and in behalf of Capt. Smith.

Per me, Joseph Bowker.

[276, see next roll]

[Col. Seth Warner's Regiment]

A Return of the Officers and Soldiers in Col. Warner's Regiment of Continental Troops belonging to the State of Vermont.

OFFICERS' AND PRIVATES' NAMES	When enlisted	Term	Inhabitants of or place of residence			Casualties
			State	County	Town	
Seth Warner, Col.	July 5, 1776		Vt.	Bennington	Bennington	
Saml. Safford, Lt. Col.	" "		"	"	"	Killed July 15, 1779
Wait Hopkins, Maj	Sept. 16 "		"		Sunderland	Taken prisoner do.
Gideon Brownson, Capt	July 5, "		"	Cumberland	Brattleboro	Deceased Nov. 18, 1778.
Wm. McCune,	Sept. 16 "		"	Bennington	Bennington	" "
Joseph Safford, Lt.	" "		"	"	Addison	Resigned Sept. 15, 1779
David Vallance,	Oct. 27 "		"	"	Bennington	Dismissed (?)
Benj. Hopkins, Adj't.	Sep. 26 "		"	"	Manchester	
George Sexton, Ensign	Mar. 25, 1777		"	"	Rutland	
Saml. Beach,	Ap. 14 "		"	Cumberland	Brattleboro	
Benj. Butterfield "	Jan 1 "		"	Bennington	Bennington	
Alex <sup>n</sup> Brush "	Aug. 18, 1778		"	"	"	
Jacob Safford "	" "		"	Cumberland	Windsor	
Oliver Barrett "	Nov. 14 "		"	"	Brattleboro	
Reuben Church "	Aug. 7, 1776		"	Bennington	Bennington	
Isaac Webster, Serg't.	Mar. 1 "	3 yrs.	"	Cumberland	Rockingham	
Benj. Larabee "	Jan. 7 "	Dur. War	"	Bennington	Manchester	
Prince Soper "	Sept. 11 "	3 yrs.	"	Bennington	Brattleboro	
Joseph Bonett "	Nov. 2, "	D. War	"	Cumberland	do	
Elias Hoisington "	Nov. 19, 1777	3 yrs.	"	Bennington	Bennington	
Amos Kellogg "	" "	D. War	"	"	"	
Moses Crosby, Fifer	Jan 10 "	3 yrs.	"	"	"	Discharged
Elijah Branch "	Mar. 18 "	" "	"	"	"	
Wm. Pratt Drum <sup>r</sup>	Jan. "	" "	"	"	Pownall	
Thomas Hollis, Corp'l.	Ap. 19 "	" "	"	"	Bennington	
Elish Church, Private	Mar. 1 "	" "	"	"	"	

OFFICERS' AND PRIVATES' NAMES	When enlisted	Term	Inhabitants of or place of residence			Casualties
			State	County	Town	
Joseph Hamlin	Mar. 10, 1777	D. War	Vt.	Bennington	Dorset	Discharged
Charles Vaughn	Jan. " "	" "	"	"	Bennington	
Israel Canfield	Jan. 6, " "	3 yrs.	"	"	Arlington	
Joseph Hill	Mar. 31, 1778	" "	"	"	Bennington	Discharged
Philip H. Stish	June 29, " "	D. War	"	"	"	
Amos Allen	Mar. 12, 1777	3 yrs.	"	"	Manchester	
Truman Mead	June 1, " "	" "	"	"	"	Discharged
Jesse Averill	Oct. 5, 1776	" "	"	"	Sunderland	
Martin Amon	Jan. 5, 1778	D. War	"	"	Bennington	
Hanes I. Beman	Sept. 10, 1777	3 yrs.	"	"	Manchester	Discharged
Nathan Beeman	June 1, " "	" "	"	"	"	
Silas Canfield	Aug. 20, " "	" "	"	"	"	
Nathan Dike	Nov. 1, 1776	" "	"	Cumberland	Woodstock	Discharged
Lemuel Hawley	Aug. 13, " "	" "	"	Bennington	Arlington	
Peter Pero	Jan. 7, 1777	" "	"	"	Bennington	
John Roberts	Feb. 19, " "	D. War	"	"	Danby	Discharged
Edward Soper	Apr. 17, " "	3 yrs.	"	"	Manchester	
John Scott	" 1, 1778	" "	"	"	"	
Isaac Sharp	July 27, 1777	D. War	"	"	Bennington	Discharged
Pennel Stevens	Feb. 5, " "	" "	"	"	Danby	
Edward Allen	Jan. 6, " "	" "	"	"	Manchester	
David Perigo	Dec. 25, 1776	3 yrs.	"	"	Wallingford	Discharged
Abel Pratt	" " "	" "	"	"	Pownal	
Benj. Gould	Nov. 2, " "	" "	"	Cumberland	Brattleboro	
Reuben Ball	Jan. 2, 1777	D. War	"	"	Townsend	Taken prisoner July 15, 1779
Daniel Bears	Dec. 4, 1776	3 yrs.	"	"	Hartford	
Peter Hsnagle	Jan. 3, 1778	D. War	"	Bennington	Bennington	
David Merrick	Mar. 16, 1777	3 yrs.	"	Cumberland	N. Fairre	Discharged
Anthony Mellen	Feb. 18, " "	D. War	"	Gloucester	Newbury	
Silas Pratt	Jan. " "	3 yrs.	"	Bennington	Pownal	
Henry Turner	" " 1778	D. War	"	"	Bennington	Discharged
John Welch	" 18, 1777	3 yrs.	"	"	Pownal	

	Jan. 1, 1777	3 yrs.	Vt.	Cumberland	Townsend	Discharged
Jesse Walker, Private	Jan. 1	"	"	Bennington	Manchester	do
Josiah Burton "	Jan. 1	"	"	"	Bennington	do
Zeph. Branch "	"	"	"	"	Adison	do
Daniel Champion "	Oct. 27, 1776	"	"	"	Stamford	do
Benj. Sutton "	Jan. 1, 1777	"	"	"	Nasholia	
Jesse Tuttle "	May 13, "	"	"	"	Rutland	
John Whittey "	Jan. 9, "	"	"	"	Moretown	
John Kerrenbeck "	Feb. 20, "	"	"	Gloucester	Bennington	
Abner Seelye, Capt. }	Aug. 20, 1779	"	"	Bennington	Thetford	
John Payne, Lt. }	July 5, 1776	"	"	Gloucester	N. Fairre	
Jona. Mc. Connell, Lt }	Oct. 20, "	"	"	"		
	Oct. 1, "	"	"	"		

\*The reason why these three officers are put in the rear of the roll is, they were neglected in the first return.  
Seth Warner.

The above is a true return of the men raised in the State of Vermont that have been returned to no other state for any support whatsoever, according to the best of my knowledge.  
Seth Warner, Col.

Arlington, Feb. 9, 1780. The foregoing roll examined and the Treasurer is directed to pay two thousand three hundred and ninety pounds on the same.

Thomas Chittenden.

Arlington, Feb. 9, 1870. Then recd. of the Treasurer, by the hand of His Excellency Thomas Chittenden, Esq. two thousand four hundred and twenty pounds, it being what was granted by the General Assembly in Oct. last to Col. Seth Warner, Lt Col. Samuel Stafford, Major Weight Hopkins, Capt. Gideon Brownson, Adjutant Benjamin Hopkins and George Saxton, Samuel Beach, Oliver Barret and Jacob Safford, subalterns, and also all the non-commissioned officers and privates within named.

Seth Warner, Col.

Thirty pounds paid through mistake and repaid.

Thos. Chittenden.

£2390.



[320, see preceding roll]

[*Col. Seth Warner's Regiment*]

Return of the commissioned, non-commissioned Officers and Privates in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the depreciation of their wages, agreeable to a resolve of the General Assembly of said State.

Names	Rank	Date of commissions or enlistments	To what time made up	Remarks
Seth Warner	Col.	July 5, 1776	Aug. 1, 1780	
Saml. Safford	Lt. Col.	do do	do do	
Weight Hopkins	Major	do do	July 15, 1779	Capt. to Nov. 1, 1778—Killed
Gideon Brownson	Major	do do	Aug. 1, 1780	Capt. to July 15, 1779.—Prisouer
Abner Sealy	Capt.	do do	June 1, 1778	Resigned
Wm. McCune	do	Sept. 16, 1776	Nov. 13, 1778	Deranged
Giles Wolcott	do	Jan. 3, 1777	Aug. 1, 1780	
Benj. Hopkins	Lt. Adj.	Sept. 16, 1776	do do	Killed by the enemy, Sept. 6, 1780.
Joseph Safford	Lt.	do do	Nov. 13, 1778	Deranged
George Sexton	do	Mar. 25, 1777	Aug. 1, 1780	Ensign to Sep. 21, 1778.
Saml. Beach	do	Apl. 14, 1777	do do	do 14 Nov. 1778.
Benj. Butterfield	do	Apl. 15, 1777	do do	
Jacob Safford	Ensig <sup>n</sup>	Aug. 18, 1778	Mar. 1, 1780	Sergt. from March 1, 1777 to Aug. 18, 1778
Alex <sup>r</sup> Brush	do	do do	Sept. 16, 1779	do do
Oliver Barrit	do	Nov. 14, 1778	Aug. 1, 1780	Sergt. from Jan. 1, 1777 to Nov. 14, 1778
Reuben Church	do	Aug. 7, 1779	do do	Sergt. from Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 7, 1779
David Vallance	Lieut.	Oct. 27, 1776	Sept. 16, 1779	Resigned Sept. 16, 1779.
Isaac Webster	Sergt	Mar. 1, 1776	Mar. 1, 1780	
Benj. Larabee	do	Apl. 7, 1777	July 15, 1779	Killed on the lake.
Joseph Bonett	do	Nov. 2, 1776	Nov. 2, 1779	
Prince Soper	do	Apl. 11, 1777	Apl. 11, 1780	
Elias Hoisington	do	Mar. 19, 1777	Mar. 19, 1780	
Thos. Hollis	Corpl.	Apl. 19, 1777	Apl. 19, 1780	
Amos Allen	do	Mar. 12, 1777	Mar. 12, 1780	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Gould	do	Nov. 2, 1777	Nov. 2, 1779	
Moses Crosby	Fife Maj.	Jan. 10, 1777	Jan. 10, 1780	

Elijah Branch	Mar. 8, 1777	Mar. 8, 1780	
Truman Mead	June 1, 1777	June 1, 1780	
William Pratt	Jan. 18, 1777	Jan. 18, 1780	
David Perrigo	Dec. 26, 1776	Dec. 26, 1779	Discharged
Isaac Brownson	Feb. 10, 1777	Dec. 31, 1778	
Elisha Church	Mar. 1, 1777	March 1, 1780	
Joseph Hamilton	" 10, 1777	Aug. 1, 1780	Killed in battle
Amos Kellogg	" 1, 1777	Jan'y. 1, 1780	Returned to Connecticut, Jan. 1, 1780.
Charles Vaughn	Jan 10, 1777	Aug. 1, 1780	Killed in battle
John Whitely	" 9, 1777	do do	Prisoner
Israel Canfield	" 6, 1777	Jan'y. 6, 1780	
Joseph Hill	Mar. 30, 1778	Jan'y 1, 1780	Killed in battle
Philip H. Stish	June 29, 1778	do do	Returned to Connecticut, Jan. 1, 1780.
Jesse Averill	Oct. 15, 1776	Oct. 15, 1779	
Martin Ammon	Jan. 5, 1778	Jan. 1, 1780	do do
Thos. Abner	Jan. 1, 1777	do do	
Hanes J. Beaman	Aug. 20, 1777	Aug. 1, 1780	
Abr <sup>m</sup> Brownson	Sept. 10, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	
Nathan Beaman	June 1, 1777	June 1, 1780	do
Nathan Dyke	Nov. 1, 1776	Nov. 1, 1779	
Silas Canfield	Aug. 20, 1777	Aug. 1, 1780	
Saml. Goodsell	Oct. 16, 1776	July 15, 1779	Killed on the lake.
Lemuel Hawley	Aug. 13, 1776	Aug. 13, 1779	
Saml. Hinman	Feb. 1, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	Prisoner Returned to Connecticut.
Peter Pero	Jan. 1, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	
John Roberts	Feb. 19, 1777	June 1, 1780	Discharged
Edward Soper	Apl. 17, 1777	Apl. 17, 1780	
John Scott	Apl. 1, 1778	May 20, 1780	Discharged
Isaac Sharp	July 27, 1777	Jan 1, 1780	
Pennel Stevens *	Feb. 5, do	Feb. 5, 1780	
Edward Allen	Jan 1, do	Jan. 1, 1780	
Reuben Ball	Jan 2, do	Jan. 1, do	
David Merriek	Mar. 12, do	Mar. 12, 1780	
John Welch	Jan 18, do	Jan. 18, do	
Anthony Miller	Feb. 18 do	Jan. 1, do	Returned to Connecticut, Jan. 1, 1780.
Danl Bean	Dec. 4, 1776	Aug. 1 do	Prisoner
Silas Pratt	Jan. 18, 1777	Jan. 18, 1780	

\*N. B. Pannuel Stevens is erased out of this return by order of Col. Warner.

Saml. Safford.

NAMES	Rank	Date of commissions or enlistments	To what time made up	Remarks
Abel Pratt		Dec. 25, 1776	Dec. 25, 1779	
Peter Houghnagle		Mar. 28, 1778	Jan. 1, 1780	Returned to Connecticut, Jan. 1, 1780
Jesse Walker		Jan. 1, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	
Henry Turner		Feb. 10, 1778	Aug. 1, 1780	
John Davis		Feb. 22, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	do
Josiah Burton		Jan. 1, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	
Zephaniah Branch		do do	do do	
Jesse Tuttle		May 13, do	May 13, do	
Daniel Champion		Oct. 27, 1776	Oct. 27, 1779	
Benj. Sutton		Jan. 1, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	
William Laroll, Fifer		Feb. 27, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	Returned to Connecticut, Jan. 1, 1780.

I do hereby certify that the above is a just and true return of the officers and soldiers in my regiment, belonging to the State of Vermont, without fraud to the State or any individual, according to my best knowledge.

Pr. me,

Seth Warner, Col<sup>o</sup>

Bennington, Dec. 21, 1780.

[172]

[*Capt. John G. Bayley's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John G. Bayley's Company in Newbury for guarding and scouting from April 1777 to May 1779, under command of Col. Peter Olcott.

NAMES	Months	Days	Pay per month	Sum total
John Gid. Bayley, Capt.	1		£12.	£ 8.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Merrill, Lt.	1	14	8.	7.18 4
Jo <sup>s</sup> Chamberlin, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt.	1		8.	5. 8.
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hibbard, Serg <sup>t</sup>	1		2.8.	2. 8.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Eaton do	1		2.8.	2. 8.
Peter Johnson do	1		2.8.	2. 8.
Er Chamberlin do	1		2.8	2. 8.
Elihu Johnson	1		2.	2.
Abiel Chamberlin	1		2.	2.
Joseph Wilson	1		2.	2.
Josiah Page	1		2.	2.
Timo <sup>y</sup> Sargent	1		2.	2.
John Baird	1		2.	2.
Sylvanus Heath	1		2.	2.
Jacob Bayley, Jr	1		2.	2.
James Bayley	1		2.	2.
Joshua Bayley	1		2.	2.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chamberlin	1		2.	2.
Asher Chamberlin	1		2.	2.
Moses Chamberlin	1		2.	2.
Silas Chamberlin	1		2.	2.
Jacob Fowler	1		2.	2.
Jacob Gates	1	20	2.	2. 6.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hadley	1		2.	2
W <sup>m</sup> Johnstone	1		2.	2.
Moses Kelly		20	2.	1. 6.8
Neh. Lovewell		19	2.	1. 5.4
Neh. Lovewell, Jr		21	2.	1. 8.
Henry Lovewell		13	2.	0.17.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Webster	1		2.	2.
Remembrance Chamberlin	1	29	2.	3.18.8
Abner Fowler	1		2.	2.
Robert Johnston	1		2.	2.
Jona. Butterfield	1		2.	2.
John Hazletine	1		2.	2.

NAMES	Months	Days	Pay per month	Sum total
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barnate	2	4	£ 2.	£ 4. 5.4
John Barnate	1		2.	2.
John Brown	1	15	2.	3.
Gideon Smith	1	25	2.	3.13.4
Aaron Osmore	1	20	2.	3. 6.8
Ephraim Bayley	1	3	2.	2. 4.
Ephraim Webster	1		2.	2.
Ephraim Webster, Jr.	1		2.	2.
Frye Bayley	1		2	2
Jesse Heath	1		2	2
James Heath	1		2	2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Heath	1		2	2
James Hunter	1		2	2
Dudley Carleton	1		2	2
Ephraim Lacy	1		2	2
Uriah Chamberlin	1		2	2
John Goodwin	1		2	2
Willibie Goodwin	1		2	2
Asa Webster	1		2	2
Jona. Fowler		28	2	1. 7.4
Peletiah Bliss		25	2	1.13.4
Benj. Muzzey	1		2	2.
John Taplin		18	2	1. 4.
Mansfield Taplin	1		2	2.
Zacheus Lovewell	1		2	2.
W <sup>m</sup> Taplin		20	2	1. 6.8
Levi Sylvester	1		2	2.
Levi Sylvester, Jr	1		2	2.
Joseph White	1	2	2	2. 2.8
Thomas Chamberlin		28	2	1. 7.4
Jacob Page	1		2	2.
Robert Hunkins		20	2	1. 6.8
Jacob Kent	1		2	2.
Eben <sup>r</sup> White		23	2	1.10.8
Reuben Foster	2	25	2	5.13.4
John Mills	1		2	2.
John Mills, Jr	1		2	2.
Thomas Brock		29	2	1.18.8
Jona. Goodwin	1		2	2.
David Hazletine	1	25	2	3.13.4

NAMES	Months	Days	Pay per month	Sum total
Amos Barratt		20	£ 2	£ 1. 6.8
Jacob Fowier, 3 <sup>d</sup>	1		2	2.
James Dodge		18	2	1. 4.
William Wallace	1		2	2.
Samuel Stevens	1		2	2.
Otho Stevens	1		2	2.
Simeon Stevens	1	2	2	2. 2.8
Edmund Brown	1		2	2.
Thomas Johnson	1		2	2.
Benj. Barnate	1		2	2.
				£ 193. 7.8

John G. Bayley, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 9, 1785. The within roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, amounting to the sum of one hundred and ninety-three pounds seven shillings and eight pence lawful money to Capt. John G. Bayley (or bearer)

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Sunderland, July 9, 1785, Rec'd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order

John G. Bayley

[199] [Capt. William Hutchins' Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Company of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing March 1st. and ending May 3rd and 4th, 1779.

NAMES	When entered	Days	Pr. day	Total
	1779			
William Hutchins, Capt.	March 1	64	0.2.0	6. 2.0
Jason Duncan, Lt.	" 16	50	2.0	5. 0.0
Lebbeus Armstrong, Lt.	" 1	64	2.	6. 8.0
Stephon Cleveland, Sergt.	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
John Hutchins	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Reuben Spalding	" 16	50	2.	5. 0.0
Benaiah Cleveland, Drum <sup>r</sup>	" 1	64	2.	6. 8.0

NAMES	When entered	Days	Pr. day	Total
	1779			
Ezra Sweat, Corp.	March 1	64	2.	6. 8.0
John Gault, "	" 17	49	2.	4.18.0
Philip Rawlings, "	" 25	41	2.	4. 2.0
Joseph Chitman, private	" 1	64	2.	6. 8.0
Jesse Gallop	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Stephen Burrit	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Darius Moon	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
W <sup>m</sup> Kellogg	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
James Phillips	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Peleg Spencer	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Francis Story	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Stephen Downer	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Nathl. Montague	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Levi Buck	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Bethuel Tabby	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Walter Bates	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Richard Biddlecom	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
John Foot	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Edward Evearts	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Seth Rice	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Samuel Hutchins	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
David Laughton	" 16	50	2.	5. 0.0
Asa Houghton	" "	50	2.	5. 0.0
Joseph Starter	" 19	47	2.	4.14.0
Partey Starr	" "	47	2.	4.14.0
George Ray	" 22	44	2.	4. 8.0
Azariah Wright	" 26	40	2.	4. 0.0
John Gould	" "	40	2.	4. 0.0
Samuel Butler	" 1	49	2.	4.18.0
William Thomas	" "	49	2.	4.18.0
Jonathan Pratt	" "	49	2.	4.18.0
Joseph Scott	" "	49	2.	4.18.0
Reuben Comins (Commings)	" "	49	2.	4.18.0
				£ 228.18.0

£228.18.0

William Hutchins, Capt.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is two hundred and twenty-eight pounds, eighteen shillings.

Thos. Chittenden.

Remember the soldiers Bates, Foot and others.

Recd. May 23, 1779 of Ir



[16]

[*Capt. Simeon Wright's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company, Col. Warren's Reg't. of Militia in voluntary Service in guarding the frontiers, etc. 1779.

NAMES	Commence- ment	Days in ser- vice	Wages per day	Amt. of wages
Capt. Simeon Wright	May 6, 1779	7	0.2.0	0.14.0
Lt. Nathl. Blanchard	do	7	2.	0.14.0
" John Forbes	do	14		1. 8.0
W <sup>m</sup> Dwindle, 1st. sergt.	do	7		0.14.0
Danl. Smith, 2nd. do	do	7		0.14.0
Nathan Pratt, 3rd. do.	do	7		0.14.0
Stephen Williams	do	7		0.14.0
Joseph Hawley	do	7		0.14.0
Noah Beach	do	7		0.14.0
Jared Post	do	7		0.14.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cook	do	7		0.14.0
Nathl. Whitney	do	7		0.14.0
Asa Hale	do	14		1. 8.0
Enos Ives	do	7		0.14.0
Thos. Hale, Corpl.	do	14		1. 8.0
John Smith, Corpl.	do	14		1. 8.0
Ac <sup>t</sup> James Mead	do	7		0.14.0
Silas Pratt	do	7		0.14.0
Abel Wright	do	7		0.14.0
Frederick Cushman	do	7		0.14.0
Ezra Mead	do	7		0.14.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pratt	do	7		0.14.0
Saml. Smith	do	7		0.14.0
John Moses	do	7		0.14.0
David Whipple	do	7		0.14.0
Jos. Chipman	do	7		0.14.0
James Hinman	do	7		0.14.0
Henry Mead	do	14		1. 8.0
Elihu Johnson	do	7		0.14.0
Justus Sutherland	do	14		1. 8.0
Elijah Grandy	do	7		0.14.0
				<u>£24.18.0</u>

Simeon Wright, Capt.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being twenty-four pounds eighteen shillings, lawful money.

Given under my hand, at Arlington, this 7th day of June, 1779.  
Thos. Chittenden.

Treasury Office, Arlington, June 18, 1779. Received of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the within pay roll, being twenty-four pounds, eighteen shillings, lawful money, in behalf of Capt. Simeon Wright.

James Claghorn, Lt. Col.

[294]

[*Capt. Simeon Wright*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Wright's in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia, for being in Fort Ranger in the month of May in the year 1779. Being ordered in by Col. Claghorn.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Subsistence per day	Total
Simeon Wright, Capt.	8	3	1.8	2.16.0
Nathl. Blanchard, Lt.	8	3	0.8	1.15.0
				£4.11.0

Simeon Wright, Capt.

Sworn before

John Fassett Jr. Asst.

State of Vermont,  
Arlington, Aug. 4, 1781.

Pay Table Office, Aug. 4, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Simeon Wright or bearer, being four pounds eleven shillings, lawful money.

John Fassett }  
Timo. Brownson } Committee

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£4.11.0

Simeon Wright.

[61, see next roll] [Capt. John Burt's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Burt's Company for services done this and the United States made up at £3 per man per month. 1779.

NAMES AND RANK	When entered service	When discharged	Days in service	Amount of pay
Capt. John Burt	April 24	June 30	68	6.16.0
Lt. Elkanah Sprague	" 27	" 28	63	6. 6.0
Ensign Peter Haselton	" 24	" 6	44	4. 8.0
George Foot	June 18	" 25	8	0.16.0
Sergt. W <sup>m</sup> Sterns	May 2	" 28	58	5.16.
" John Marks	Apl. 24	" 29	67	6.14
" Nathan Billings	May 6	" 28	54	5. 8
Corpl. Zeb. Ames	Apl. 24	" 29	67	6.14
" Eben <sup>r</sup> Stoel	May 2	" 28	58	5.16
" Jos. Lockwood	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
" Jno. Darling	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
James Atwood	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
John Davis	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Peter Tarbin	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
John Johnson	" 3	" 29	58	5.16
Isaac Smith	Apl 24	" 29	67	6.14
James Keatsley	" 24	" 29	67	6.14
Jno. Barnes	May 3	" 29	58	5.16
Abel White	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
David Denison	Apl 24	" 29	67	6.14
Arch. Mace	May 6	" 28	54	5. 8
Saml. Spauldin	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Saml. Matthews	" 26	" 28	54	3. 8
Benj. Powers	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Thos. Powers	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Obed <sup>h</sup> Willard	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Winchester Throop	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Sylvester Bagley	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Jos. Powers	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Jeremiah Bishop	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Stephen Powers	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Moses Morse	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
John Knot	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Artimus Robertson	" 6	" 28	54	5. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Strong	" 2	" 28	58	5.16

NAMES AND RANK	When entered service	When dis- charged	Days in ser- vice	Amount of pay
Saml. Dike	May 18	June 28	42	4. 4
Jer <sup>h</sup> Reed	Apl. 24	" 29	67	6.14
Saml. Green	" 24	" 29	67	6.14
John Kellogg	" 24	" 29	67	6.14
				<u>£223. 6</u>

Arlington, June 30, 1779. I do certify on honor that the within roll is just and true without fraud to this State, or any individual.  
John Burt, Capt.

Arlington, June 30, 1779. The within roll is examined and approved, and the Treasurer of this State is hereby directed to pay the same, being two hundred twenty-three pounds six shillings lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden.

Treasury Office, Arlington, June 30, 1779.

Recd. of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the within pay roll, being £223.6.0 lawful money.

John Burt, Capt.

[61, see preceding roll]

[Capt. John Burt's Company]

A Pay Roll of Captain John Burt's Company, being a draft from Col. Saml Fletcher's Regiment of Militia for service done the United States in defence of the frontiers, being posted at Rutland in the year 1779.

NAMES AND RANK	When entered	When dischd	No. Days	Pay and subsistence per month	Amt. of pay and subsistence	Miles travel	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. John Burt	April 26	June 30.	66	18.0.0	39.12.0	140	0.13. 8	40. 3. 8
Lt. Elkanah Sprague	27	" 28	61	11.0.0	22. 7. 4	120	0.10. 0	22.17. 4
En <sup>n</sup> Peter Hasleton	26	" 6	42	9.0.0	12.12 0	140	0.11. 8	13. 3. 8
Serg <sup>t</sup> Wm. Stearns	May 4	" 28	56	3.0.0	5.12.0	130	0.10.10	6. 2.10
" John Marks	April 26	" 29.	65	3.0.0	6.10 0	160	0.13. 4	7. 3. 4
" Nathl. Billings	May 8	" 28	52	3.0.0	5. 4.0	120	0.10. 0	5.14. 0
Corpl. Zeb. Ames	April 26	" 29.	65	2.4.0	4.15.0	160	0.13. 4	5. 8. 4
" Eben. Stoel	May 4	" 28	56	2.4.0	4. 2.5	120	0.10. 0	4.12. 5
" Jos. Lockwood	4	" 28	56	2.4.0	4. 2.5	120	0.10. 0	4.12. 5
" John Darling	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	0.10.8	130	0.10. 0	4. 5. 6
George Foot	June 18	" 25	8	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10. 0	4. 5. 6
James Atwood	May 4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10. 0	4. 5. 6
John Davis	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10. 0	4. 5. 6
Peter Tarbin	4.	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	140	0.11. 8	4. 6. 4
John Johnson	5.	" 29	56	2.0.0	4. 6.8	160	0.13. 4	5. 0. 0
Isaac Smith	April 26	" 29	65	2.0.0	4. 6.8	120	0.10. 0	4.16. 8
James Keasley	26	" 29	65	2.0.0	3.14.8	140	0.11. 8	4. 6. 4
John Barns	May 5	" 29	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10.10	4. 5. 6
Abel White	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	4. 6.8	160	0.13. 4	5 0. 0
David Denison	Apl. 26	" 29	65	2.0.0	3. 9.4	120	0.10. 0	3.19. 4
Arch. Mace	May 8	" 28	52	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10.10	4. 5. 6
Saml. Spauldin	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	2. 2.8	120	0.10. 0	2.12. 8
Saml. Matthews	28	" 28	32	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10. 0	4. 4. 8
Benj. Powers	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10.10	4. 5. 6
Thos. Powers	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10.10	4. 5. 6
Obadiah Willard	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10.10	4. 5. 6

NAMES	When entered	When dischd	No. days	Pay and subsistence per month	Amt. of pay and subsistence	Miles travel	Amt. travel	Total
Winch <sup>r</sup> Throop	May 4	June 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10.10	4. 5. 6
Sylv <sup>r</sup> Bugbey	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10.10	4. 5. 6
Joseph Powers	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10.0	4. 4. 8
Jerm <sup>b</sup> Bishop	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10.0	4. 4. 8
Stephen Powers	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10.0	4. 4. 8
Jer <sup>h</sup> Reed	Apl 26	" 29	65	2.0.0	4. 6. 8	160	0.13. 4	5. 0. 0
Moses Moss	May 4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10.0	4. 4. 8
John Knot	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10.0	4. 4. 8
Artimus Robertson	8	" 28	52	2.0.0	3. 9. 4	120	0.10.0	3.19. 4
William Strong	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10.0	4. 4. 8
Saml. Dike	20	" 28	40	2.0.0	2.13.4	120	0.10.0	3. 3. 4
Saml. Green	Apl 26	" 29	65	2.0.0	4. 6. 8	160	0.13. 4	5. 0. 0
John Kellogg	26	" 29	65	2.0.0	4. 6. 8	160	0.13. 4	5. 0. 0
							Lawful Money	£235.7.3
								\$784½

Arlington, June 30, 1779. Sworn to before Timo. Brownson, Asst. Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 18, 1786. The within pay roll is examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being two hundred and thirty-five pounds, seven shillings and three pence continental money to Noah Smith Esq. Paymaster.

Timo. Brownson, Saml. Bartlit, Com<sup>ee</sup>

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 19, 1786. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Noah Smith.

The amount of this roll paid to Col. Fletcher for Capt. Burt by

Noah Smith.

[13]                      [*Sheriff's Posse under Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Gaige*]

A Pay Roll of the men that went from Danby to assist the Sheriff of the county of Cumberland in the execution of his office in May and June, 1779.

NAMES	No. days	Pay per day	Amount
Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Guage	9½	48	22.16 0
Lt. Isaac Guage	8½	48	20. 8.0
John Veal	8½	48	20. 8.0
			£ 63.12.0

I do certify that the above account is just and true.

William Gaige.

Arlington, June 17, 1779. The within account is examined and approved, and the Treasurer of this State is hereby directed to pay the same, being sixty-three pounds, twelve shillings, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden.

Treasurer's Office, Arlington, June 17, 1779. Received the contents of the within account of Ira Allen, Treasurer, being sixty-three pounds, twelve shillings, lawful money.

W<sup>m</sup> Gaige.

[20]                      [*Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia, raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the United States—1779.

NAMES AND RANK	Entered	Dis- charged	Service		Milage	Pay per month and sub.	Total
			Months	Days			
Capt. Thos. Sawyer	1779 May 4	June 28	1	26	05	£ 18	33.17.0
Lt. Wright	" 17	do	1	13	5	11	16. 1.0
Surgeon J. Ruback	1778 Dec. 3	do	7	0	0	27	189. 0.0
Sergt. Joseph Andrus	May 17	do	1	13	5	3	4.11.0
" Reuben Rowley	" 21	do	1	9	5	3	4. 3.0
" Eben <sup>r</sup> Smith	" 19	do	1	11	5	3	4. 7.0
" Parish Coburn	" 19	do	1	11	5	3	4. 7.0
Drm. Josiah Kellogg	" 23	do	1	7	5	3	3.19.0
Corpl Pelatiah Dewey	" 22	do	1	8	5	44/	3. 0.0
Robert Allen	" 24	do	1	6	5	44/	2.17.0



NAMES AND RANK	Entered	Dis- charged	Service		Milage	Pay per month and sub.	Total
			Months	Days			
	1778						
Jona. Morgan	June 10	June 28	0	19	5	44/	1.13.6
Obadiah Winter	May 12	do	1	18	5	44/	3.16.0
Saml. Haines	" 12	do	1	16	5	£ 2	3. 9.0
Benj. Hinman	20	do	1	10	5	2	2.18.4
Jacob Sikes	20	do	1	11	5	2	2.18.4
Jno. Ellsworth	19	do	1	11	5	2	2.19.8
Hez. Loggan	12	do	1	18	5	2	2. 9.0
Solom. Wood	12	do	1	18	5	2	3. 9.0
Gideon Sarles	12	do	1	18	5	2	3. 9.0
John Willard	12	do	1	8	5	2	3. 9.0
Timothy Soper	24	do	1	6	5	2	2.13.0
William Wheeler	24	do	1	6	5	2	2.13.0
Samuel Matteson	24		1	6	5	2	2.13.0
James Bentley	26		1	4	5	2	2.10.4
Seth Royce	24		1	6	5	2	2.13.0
Joshua Pride	25		1	5	5	2	2.11.8
Simon Sanford	29		1	11	5	2	2. 6.4
Benj. Carpenter	19		1	11	5	2	2.19.8
Dan. S. Pratt	19		1	11	5	2	2.19.8
Martin D. Follett	19		1	11	5	2	2.19.8
Obadiah Dunham	19		1	11	5	2	2.19.8
Nathan Allen	19		1	11	5	2	2.19.8
John Seely	19		1	11	5	2	2.19.8
Jacob Smith	19		1	11	5	2	2.19.8
Danl. V. Debender	21		1	9	5	2	2.17.0
Stephen Barrett	21		1	9	5	2	2.17.0
Anthony Day	12		1	18	5	2	3. 9.0
Joseph Fuller	12		1	18	5	2	3. 9.0
Eleazer Mallory	12		1	18	5	2	3. 9.0
Isaac Adams.	12		1	18	5	2	3. 9.0
Elisha Rigdon	12		1	18	5	2	3. 9.0
Danl. Meigs	20		1	10	5	2	2.18.4
Zenas Bradley	20		1	10	5	2	2.18.4
Josiah Fuller	20		1	10	5	2	2.18.4
Joshua Hathaway	20		1	10	5	2	2.18.4
Eben' Smith	24		1	6	5	2	2.13.0
W <sup>m</sup> Malleray	23		1	7	5	2	2.14.4
Saml. Eldridge	23		1	7	5	2	2.14.4
W <sup>m</sup> Lemmon	30		1	0	5	2	2. 5.4
Eliakim Pary	26		1	0	5	2	2.10.4
Elijah Aimes	June 2		0	27	5	2	2. 1.0

I do certify that the above pay roll is just and true, without fraud to the United States or any individual.

Thos. Sawyer, Capt. Com<sup>t</sup>.

Rutland, 7 Dec. 1779. Personally appeared Capt. Thomas Sawyer and made solemn oath to the authority of the above pay roll.

Before me,

Reuben Harmon, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 18, 1786. The above pay roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents being Three Hundred and Eighty-nine pounds, fourteen shillings and two pence continental money, to Noah Smith, Esq. Paymaster.

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Saml. Bartlit }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 19, 1786. Rec'd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Noah Smith.

Rec'd, Tinmouth, June 17, 1780, of Noah Smith, Paymaster, in behalf of Capt. Thos. Sawyer, £389. 14. 2, the amount of the above pay roll.

Parish Coburn.

[4, see next roll] [Capt. Tehan Noble's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Tehan Noble's Company of Militia for services done the United States and State of Vermont, made up at three pounds per month.

NAMES AND RANK	Com- mence- ment of pay	When dis- charged	Days in ser- vice	Amount of pay
Tehan Noble, Capt.	April 17	June 21	66	6.12.0
Thos. Butterfield, Lt.	" 10	" 15	66	6.12.0
Abraham Jackson, En.	" 10	" 15	66	6.12.0
Robert Logahan, Sergt.	" 23	" 21	60	6. 0.0
Ephraim Ripley, "	" 10	" 15	66	6.12.0
Daniel Hurd, "	" 19	" 21	64	6. 8.0
Archibald Blodgett, "	May 1	" 21	52	5. 4.0
Nathaniel Rowley, Fifer	" 1	" 21	52	5. 4.0
Zebulon Day, Drum <sup>r</sup>	" 1	" 21	52	5. 4.0
Nathaniel Wallis	Apl 12	" 15	64	6. 8.0
Augustus Munson	May 1	" 21	51	5. 2.0
John Morgan	" 10	" 15	66	6.12.0
Benj. Bingham	" 15	" 15	61	6. 2.0
Nathl. Montague	" 5	" 15	41	4. 2.0
Samuel Jewett	Apl 10	" 15	66	6.12.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Stebbins	" 15	" 13	61	6. 2.0
Reuben Bennett	May 8	" 13	38	3.16.0
Silas Bennett	Apl 10	" 13	66	6.12.0
Thos. Phillips	" 10	" 13	66	6.12.0

NAMES AND RANK	Com- mence- ment of pay	When dis- charged	Days in ser- vice	Amount of pay
Anthony Coffee	Apl 20	June 21	63	6. 6.0
Enos Cotton	May 1	" 21	51	5. 2.0
Caleb Morgan	" 10	" 15	36	3.12.0
Darius Moon	Apl 10	" 15	66	5.14.0
Jona. Olds	" 17	" 15	59	6.12.0
Henry Matteson	" 19	" 15	57	5.14.0
David Barns	" 20	" 15	66	5.12.0
John Hulett	" 10	" 15	66	6.12.0
John Fuller	" 26	" 15	50	5. 0.0
Wanton Buckingham	" 10	" 15	66	6.12.0
George Hill	" 15	" 15	61	6. 2.0
Ezekiel Mallory	May 10	" 21	32	3. 4.0
Seth Hinman	Apl 12	" 15	64	6. 8.0
Josiah Kellogg	May 2	" 21	50	5. 0.0
Joseph Larkins	Apl 24	" 21	59	5.18.0
Matthew Shaw	" 24	" 21	59	5.18.0
Silas Pratt	May 1	" 21	57	5. 2.0
Daniel Green	" 1	" 21	57	5. 2.0
Royce Beckwith	Apl 24	" 21	59	5.18.0
John Blanden	" 24	" 21	59	5.18.0
Felix Menter	" 24	" 21	59	5.18.0
Nicholas Wood	" 24	" 21	59	5.18.0
Pennuel Stephens	" 24	" 21	59	5.18.0
Bishop Warren	" 24	" 21	59	5.18.0
Reuben Green	" 24	" 21	59	5.18.0
Arestus Munson	" 22	" 21	61	6. 2.0
Hammon Lawrence	May 2	" 21	50	5. 0.0
Amos Harmon	Apl 23	" 21	60	6. 0.0
W <sup>m</sup> Graves	" 23	" 21	60	6. 0.0
Luke Noble	" 23	" 21	60	6. 0.0
Pliny Smith	" 23	" 21	60	6. 0.0
Saml. Bates (Barto ?)	May 2	" 21	50	6. 0.0
Stephen Tubbs	Apl 29	" 21	53	5.12.0
Jeshm. Sethward	May 2	" 21	50	5. 0.0
Jona. Wood	" 1	" 21	51	5. 2.0
Elihu Allen	" 1	" 21	51	5. 2.0
Job Chelsey	" 1	" 21	51	5. 2.0
Jesse Sprague	" 1	" 21	51	5. 2.0
Silas Whitney	" 1	" 21	51	5. 2.0
James Curby	" 1	" 21	51	5. 2.0

NAMES AND RANK	Com- mence- ment of pay	When dis- charged	Days in ser- vice	Amount of pay
Isaac Mead	Apl 29	June 21	53	5. 6.0
Jas. Sutherland	" 29	" 21	53	5. 6.0
Samuel Tuttle	" 10	" 15	66	6.12.0
Joab Smith	" 30	" 21	52	6. 4.0
Ira Rude	May 3	" 21	49	4.18.0
Jerod Ives	" 2	" 21	50	5. 0.0
Jona. Newton	" 3	" 21	49	4.18.0
Gershom Beach	" 3	" 21	49	4.18.0
				£ 77.18.0
				207. 0.0
				£384.18.0

Bennington, June 26, 1779 This roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, amounting to £384.18, lawful money.

Th<sup>o</sup> Chittenden.

Treasury Office, Arlington, June 26, 1779. Received of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the amount of this roll, being three hundred eighty-four pounds, eighteen shillings, lawful money.

Tehan Noble, Capt.

[284, see preceding roll] [*Capt. Tehan Noble's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Tehan Noble's Company of Militia, Col. Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of the Northern Frontier.

NAMES	Entered service	Dis- charged	Time		Pr. month	Mil- ages	Total
			Mos.	Days			
Capt. Tehan Noble	April 18	June 18	2	2	18.0.0	0.6.8	38.14.8
Lt. Thos. Butterfield	" 18	" "	2	2	11.	6.8	23. 1.4
En. Abraham Jackson	" 18	" "	2	2	9.	6.8	18.18.8
Sergt. Robert Logins	" 26	" "	1	24	3.	6.8	5.14.8
" Eph <sup>m</sup> Ripley	" 26	" "	1	24	3.	6.8	5.14.8
" Daniel Heard	" 24	" "	1	26	3.	6.8	5.18.8
" Archibald Blodget	May 3	" "	1	17	3.	6.8	5. 0.8
Corpl. Amos Herman	Ap. 18	" "	2	2	44/	6.8	4.17.6

NAMES	Entered service	Dis- charged	Time		Pr. month	Mil- ages	Total
			Mos.	Days			
John Morgan	Ap. 18	June 18	2	2	44/	6.8	4.17.6
Benj. Bingham	" "	" "	2	2	44/	6.8	4.17.6
Joseph Larkins	" "	" "	2	2	44/	6.8	4.17.6
Matthew Shaw	" 26	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
Rice Becket	" "	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
John Blandin	" "	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
Felix Menter	" "	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
Nicholas Wood	" "	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
Pannuel Stephens	" "	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
Bishop Warren	" "	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
Drum <sup>r</sup> Zebina Day	May 3	" "	1	17	44/	6.8	3.13.4
Fifer Nathan Rowley	" "	" "	1	17	44/	6.8	3.13.4
Reuben Green	Ap. 24	" "	1	26	2	6.8	4. 1.4
Erastus Munsel	" "	" "	1	26	2	6.8	4. 1.4
Hermion Laurence	May 4	" "	1	16	2	6.8	3. 8.0
Saml. Barlow	" "	" "	1	16	2	6.8	3. 8.0
Aaron Rison	Ap. 25	" "	1	25	2	6.8	4. 0.0
William Graves	" "	" "	1	25	2	6.8	4. 0.0
Luke Noble	" "	" "	1	25	2	6.8	4. 0.0
Pliny Smith	" "	" "	1	25	2	6.8	4. 0.0
Stephen Tubs	May 4	" "	1	16	2	6.8	3. 8.0
Jasher Southerd	" 2	" "	1	18	2	6.8	3.10.8
Jonathan Wood	" 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
Elihu Allen	" 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
Job Chelsey	" 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
Stephen Squire	" 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
Silas Whitney	" 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
James Curby	" 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
Isaac Mead	" 1	" "	1	19	2	6.8	3.12.0
Silas Pratt	" "	" "	1	19	2	6.8	3.12.0
James Sutherland	" 2	" "	1	18	2	6.8	3.10.8
Joel Smith	" "	" "	1	18	2	6.8	3.10.8
Jared Ives	" 4	" "	1	16	2	6.8	3. 8.0
Ira Wood	" 5	" "	1	15	2	6.8	3. 6.8
Jona. Newton	" "	" "	1	15	2	6.8	3. 6.8
Gershon Beach	" "	" "	1	15	2	6.8	3. 6.8
Jesse Sprague	" 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
Thos. Phillips	Ap. 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Anthony Coffee	" 20	" "	2	0	2	6.8	4. 6.8
Silas Bennet	" 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Augustus Spencer	" 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
John Huting	" 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Enos Colton (Cotton)	" 18	" "	2	2	2.0.0	6.8	4. 9.4
Pennel Staton	" 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Job Caney	" 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Natha <sup>n</sup> Montague	May 7	" "	1	13	2	6.8	3. 4.0
Samuel Jewett	Apr 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
John Fuller	" 26	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
David Barns	" 22	" "	1	28	2	6.8	4. 4.0
Daniel Geenoe (Grenoe)	May 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
Seth Hinman	Apr 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4

NAMES	Entered service	Dis- charged	Time		Pr. month	Mil- ages	Total
			Mos.	Days			
Darius Mount	Apl. 18	June 18	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Henry Matson	" "	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Jona. Olds	" "	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Ira Rood	" "	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Stebens	" "	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Jared Hill	" "	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Walter Burlingame	" "	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Reuben Bennet	May 10	" "	1	10	2	6.8	3. 0.0
Caleb Morgan	" "	" "	1	10	2	6.8	3. 0.0
Ezekiel Mallery	" 22	" "	0	28	2	6.8	2. 4.0
Josiah Kellogg	" 4	" "	1	16	2	6.8	3. 8.0
Samuel Tuttle	Apl. 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
							£354. 0.0

Tehan Noble, Captain.

I do certify that the above pay roll is just and true, without fraud to the United States or any individual.

Tehan Noble, Capt.

Personally appeared Capt. Tehan Noble and made oath to the authenticity of the above roll, before me.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Russell, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 18, 1786. The above roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same, being three hundred and fifty-four pounds, continental money, to Noah Smith, Esq. Paymaster General.

Tino. Brownson }  
Saml. Bartlit } Committee

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 19, 1786. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£ 354.

Noah Smith.

Rupert, 20th June, 1780. Recd. the amount of this Roll of Noah Smith, P. M. G., it being £354.

Recd. per

Tehan Noble, Capt.

[*Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company*]

[376, dupl 137]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia, raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the United States, June 29, 1779.

NAMES	Entered	Dis- charg <sup>d</sup>	In service		Pr month	Travel out 30 miles	Total
			Mo <sup>s</sup>	Days			
Capt. Thos. Sawyer	June 29	Aug. 20	1	23	0.18.0	5 <sup>s</sup>	31.16.0
Lt. Ezra Holbrook	July 11	" "	1	11	11.	5	15. 5.8
En. Gideon Myers	June 29	" "	1	25	9.	5	16.15.0
Surgeon Jacob Ruback [Roeback]	" "	" 18	1	21	27.	5	45.18.0
Sergt. Parish Coburn	" "	" 20	1	23	3	5	5.11.0
" Josiah Hatch	" 20	" "	2	2	3	5	6. 9.0
" Jas. Handley	" 18	" "	2	4	3	5	6.13.0
" Josiah Kellogg [drummer]	" 29	" "	1	23	3	5	5.11.0
Corpl. Saml. Pratt	" 19	" "	2	3	44 <sup>s</sup>	5	4.17.5
Danl. Walworth [Corp]	" 20	" "	2	2	44	5	4.16.0
Jacob Sikes. [Corp]	" "	" "	2	2	44	5	4.16.0
George Parker	" 19	" "	2	3	2	5	4. 9.0
Job Burlingson	" "	" "	2	3	2	5	4. 9.0
Elijah Stoddard	" 20	" "	2	3	2	5	4. 7.8
Elijah Hale	" 19	" "	2	3	2	5	4. 9.0
Matthew Shaw	" 20	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Brooks	" 18	" "	2	4	2	5	4.10.4
Jesse Heldrick [Holdrich]	" "	" "	2	4	2	5	4.10.4
W <sup>m</sup> Crawford	" "	" "	2	4	2	5	4.10.4
Joel Knight	" "	" "	2	4	2	5	4.10.4
W <sup>m</sup> Abbott	" 20	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
John Darling	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
W <sup>m</sup> Goldsbery	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Calvin Disa	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Bliss Hoisington	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Samuel Hatch	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Samson Marble	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8



Timo. Richardson	June 20	Aug. 20	3	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Samuel Smith	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Whales Branch	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
John Brackett	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Josiah Cummins [Commins]	"	"	2	2	2	5	3.18.4
Asa Crowson [Grosson]	27	"	25	25	2	5	3.18.4
Sylvester Thurbs	"	"	1	1	2	5	4. 6.4
Hammond Lawrence	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 6.4
Zebina Day	"	"	2	2	1	5	4. 5.0
Elijah Bishop	22	"	2	2	2	5	4. 9.0
William Tracy	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
John Davis	19	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Richard Nichols [Nicholas] [Fifer]	20	"	3	3	2	5	4. 9.0
David Dennison	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Benj. Bingham	20	"	2	2	2	5	4. 6.4
Philip Spaulding	21	"	2	2	1	5	4. 7.8
Amos Mead	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Reuben Sackett	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Silas Sweet	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Andrew Wood	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Jos <sup>ph</sup> Safford	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Daniel Spencer	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Solomon Aikins [Akins]	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
George Coe	June 20	Aug. 20	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
John Ailsworth	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Samuel Abbott	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Stephen Beach	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Ignatius Sprague	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
William Miller	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Ruel Hooker, or Stoker [Stoker]	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Leonard Spalding	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
William Kellogg	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
John Haling [Huling]	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Benj. Dayley	"	"	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
							£ 366. 8.5

I do certify that this pay roll is just and true, without fraud to the United States or any individual.  
Thos. Sawyer, Capt. Com<sup>dt</sup>

Rutland, 7<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1799. This day personally appeared Capt. Thos. Sawyer and made oath to the authenticity of this roll. Before me.

Reuben Harmon, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 18, 1786. The above pay roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay contents, being three hundred and sixty-six pounds eight shillings and five pence, continental money, to Noah Smith, Esq. P. M. G.

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Saml. Bartlit }

Sunderland, May 19, 1786. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.  
Noah Smith.

[64] Pay Roll of Jacob Rubach, Surgeon for the Garrison at Fort Ranger, defended by detachments of Troops from this and the United States, July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of service	Under whose command	Expiration of service	Duration of service		Pay per month	Subsistence per month	Amt of pay and subs. per month	Total
			Months	Days				
Dec. 1, 1778	Capt. Thos. Lee's	Feb 9, 1779	2	9	\$ 60	\$ 30	\$ 90	\$ 207
Feb. 9, 1779	Capt. Gideon Brownson	Apr. 4, 1779	2	13	"	"	"	219
May 6, 1779	Col. Claghorn	May 12, 1779	0	6	"	"	"	18
May 13 <sup>th</sup>	Cap. Th. Sawyer	July 10, "	1	28	"	"	"	174
								\$ 618 or £ 185.8.0

The State of Vermont to Jacob Ruback - - - - - Dr.  
 To 6 mo' and 26 days' service @ \$60 per mo. - - - \$412  
 To subsistence money for the same time at \$30 per month - - - 206  
 \$618

The above account examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same which is one hundred and eighty-five pounds eight shillings, L. M.  
 Th. Chittenden.

July 23, 1779. Recd on the above order of the Treasurer £170.8.0; that together with £15 I have received from Col. Claghorn and gave my receipt for, which receipt lodged with the Treasurer, is the full contents.  
 Jacob Ruback, Surgeon.

[263] [*A Scouting Party from Capt. Simeon Wright's Company*]

A Pay Roll for a Scout in Capt. Simeon Wright's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment. Said Scout went to the Lake at Five Mile Point, and from thence to Bridport in July, A. D. 1779.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Elisha Wright, Sergt.	8	45	1.7.8
Roswell Post, Jr.	8	45	1.5.8
Zebulon Mead	8	45	1.5.8
Weight Wright	8	45	1.5.8
			£ 6.4.8

Simeon Wright, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Aug. 4, 1781. Sworn before John Fassett, Jr. Asst.

Pay Table Office, Aug. 4, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Simeon Wright, or bearer, being six pounds four shillings and eight pence, lawful money.

John Fassett }  
Timo. Brownson } Committee

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£6.4.8

Simeon Wright.

[75] [*A Scouting Party under Sergeant Thomas Hinman*]

A Pay Roll of Sergt. Thomas Hinman in Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment, for a scout to the mouth of Otter Creek in the month of August in the year 1779.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Pay per Mo.	Total
Thos. Hinman, Sergt.	7	55	2.8.0	1.9.8
Elijah Grandy	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8
Gernsey Roots	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pratt	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8

NAMES	Days	Miles	Pay per Mo.	Total
Seth Hinman	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8
Solomon Purdy	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8
James Hinman	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8
Silas Foot	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8
John Foot	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8
				£ 12.11.0

Nov. 9, 1782. The above account sworn to before me.

Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Nov. 19, 1782. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Thomas Hinman or bearer, the sum of twelve pounds eleven shillings.

Timothy Brownson }  
John Strong } Committee

Sunderland, April 25, 1783. Recd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order in behalf of Thomas Hinman.

Jonathan Buck.

[178, see next roll] [*Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company of Rangers for the pay due to them from the State of Vermont, made up at £ 3 per man per month.

NAMES	When entered service	When discharged	Days	Amount of pay
	1779			
O. M. Sergt. Cogswell	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov. 17	109	10.18.0
Sergt. Nath <sup>l</sup> Harmon	" "	" "	109	10.18.
" Elias Hall	" "	" "	109	10.18.
" Trueman Powell	" "	" "	109	10.18.
" Justice Allen	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Corpl. James Hoskin	" "	" "	109	10.18.
" Reuben Baker	" "	" "	109	10.18.
" Jona. Tyler	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Alpheus Hall	" "	" "	109	10.18.

NAMES	When entered service	When dis- charged	Days	Amount of pay
	1779			
John Eaton	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov. 17	109	10.18.
Salmon Cogsel	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Drum Elan Lee	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Fife Amos Stone	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Francis Culver	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Asa Lake	" "	" "	109	10.18.
W <sup>m</sup> Crawford	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Timo. Richardson	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Philip Read	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Bishop Warren	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Jabesh Warren	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Joseph Lawrence	" "	" "	109	10.18.
John Russel	" "	" "	109	10.18.
John Ballard	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Daniel Ormsby	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Israel Everest	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Barabas Chipman	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Sampson Marble	" "	" "	109	10.18.
John Buck	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Daniel Purdy	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Gilbert Mallory	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Eleazor Mallory	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Barnard Ward	" "	" "	109	10.18.
John Blanchard	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Jona. Marshal	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Joseph Craw	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Amasiah Russell	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Isaac Marks	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Martin Barber	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merriman	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Jona. Prindle	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Eph <sup>m</sup> Blackman	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Abdiel Webster	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Nehemiah Kellogg	" "	" "	109	10.18.
John Christie	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Elisha Kilbourn	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Joshua Juno	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Peter Powers	" "	" "	109	10.18.

NAMES	When entered service	When dis- charged	Days	Amount of pay
	1779			
Daniel Furbush	Aug <sup>t</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov. 17	109	10.18.
James Woodward	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Eben <sup>r</sup> Tuttle	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Tho <sup>s</sup> Powers	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Abel Green	" "	" "	109	10.18.

Castleton, 17<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1779. I do hereby certify that this roll is just and true in all its parts.

Parmelee Allen, Capt.

Arlington, Nov. 17, 1779. To the Treasurer of the State of Vermont: You are hereby directed to pay the amount of the within roll to Capt. Parmelee Allen, being five hundred and sixty-six pounds sixteen shillings lawful money.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, the amount of the above pay roll.

£566.16.0

Parmelee Allen, Capt.

[288, see preceding roll] [*Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company of Rangers, for service done the United States in the year 1779.

NAMES	When en- tered ser- vice	When dis- charged	Days	Pr. month	Total
Capt. Parmelee Allen	Aug <sup>t</sup> .1	Nov. 17	109	12. 0	229. 4.0
Lt. Benj. Everest	" "	" "	109	8. 0	121.17.0
" James Smith	" "	" "	109	8. 0	121.17.0
Q. M. S. L. Cogswell	" "	" "	109	3.10	21.16.4
Sergt. Nathl. Harmon	" "	" "	109	3. 0	20. 0.0
" Elihu [Elias] Hall	" "	" "	109	3. 0	20. 0.0
" Truman Powell	" "	" "	109	3. 0	20. 0.0
" Justice Allen	" "	" "	109	3. 0	20. 0.0
Corpl. James Haskins (Haw- kins) [Hoskin]	" "	" "	109	4. 2	16.19.9



NAMES	When entered ser- vice	When dis- charged	Days	Pr. month	Total
“ Reuben Baker	Augt. 1	Nov. 17	109	2. 4	16.19.9
“ Jona. Tyler	“ “	“ “	109	2. 4	16.19.9
Elon Lee [drummer]	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Amos Stone [fifer]	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Alpheus Hall	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
John Eaton	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Salmon Cogswell [Cogsel]	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Francis Culver	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Asa Lake	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Wm. Crawford	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Timo. Richardson	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Philip Read	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Bishop Warner	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Jabez Warren	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Joseph Lawrence	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
John Russell	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Daniel Ormsby	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Israel Everest	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Barnabas Chipman	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Simeon (Samson) Marble	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
John Burk [Buck]	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
John Bullard	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
David [Daniel] Purdy	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Gilbert Mallery	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Bernard Ward	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
John Blanchard	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Jona. Marshall	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Joseph Crow	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Amasiah Russell (Bussell)	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Isaac Marks	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Martin Barber	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Saml. Merriam (Meriman)	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Jonathan Prindle	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Ephr <sup>m</sup> Blackman	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Abdiel Webster	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Nehemiah (eaten out) (Kellogg)	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
John Ains (eaten off)	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Christie	“ “	“ “	109	2. 0	16. 7.4

NAMES	When entered service	When discharged	Days	Pr. month	Total
Elisha Kilburn	Augt. 1	Nov. 17	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Joshua June (Juno)	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Peter Powers	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Danl. Furbush	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Jas. Woodward	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Tuttle	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Thos. Dewey	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Abel Green	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Eleazer Mallory	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
					£1345.16.3
					\$4486.

Sworn to before me at Sunderland, this 19th. day of November 1779. Timo. Brownson, Asst.

March 28, 1782. Capt. Allen's receipt for this money on this roll is on a separate paper and enclosed. It was the same excepted that the continent would pay this roll, therefore the receipt was taken on another paper. I. Allen, Treasurer.

[141] [Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia, raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of America—August, 1779.

NAMES	Entered	Dis-charged	Time of service		Wages per month and subsistence	Travel 30 m.	Total
			Months	Days			
Capt. Thomas Sawyer	Aug. 15	Nov. 1	2	16	12	5 <sup>d</sup>	30.16.4
Lt. Nathl. Holmes	" "	Oct. 15	2	1	8	5	16.10.4.
En. Parish Coburn	" "	" "	2	1	6	5	12. 9.0
Sergt. Jacob Robuck	" 18	Nov. 1	2	16	12	5	30.16.4
" Archippus Blodgett	" 15	Oct. 15	2	0	6	5	11.19.0
Asa Briggs	" "	" "	2	0	6	5	11.19.0
Matthew Randall	" "	" "	2	0	6	5	11.19.0
Obadiah Risdon	" "	" "	2	0	6	5	11.19.0
Corpl. Thomas Willard	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	10. 7.0
Elijah Grandy	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	10. 7.0
Elijah Bishop	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	10. 7.0
Drmr Josiah Kellogg	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	10. 7.0

NAMES	Entered	Dis- charged	Time of service		Wages per month and sub- sistence	Travel 30 m.	Total
			Months	Days			
John Lane	Aug. 15	Oct. 15	2	0	5	5 <sup>d</sup>	9.19.0
Elijah Spafford	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Parley Gold	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Jeroham Sawyer	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
James Handley	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Elnathan Hunt	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Philip Spauldin	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Benj. Hinman	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Seth Hinman	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
John Loggan	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
John Ames	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Robert Crosser	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
W <sup>m</sup> Hemon	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Joshua Briggs	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Aphas Smith	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Phineas McKnight	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Daniel Risen	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
John Bolton	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Daniel Howlett	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Frederick Hard	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Samuel Smith	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Jacob Smith	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
W <sup>m</sup> Kellogg	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Benj. Foster	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Richard Hoskins	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Silas Brookins	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
							£538. 5.0

I do certify that the above pay roll is just and true, without fraud to the United States or any individual.

Thomas Sawyer, Capt.

Rutland, Dec. 7, 1779. This day personally appeared Capt. Thomas Sawyer and made oath to the authenticity of the above pay roll.

Before me

Reuben Harmon, Justice of Peace.

Recd, Tinmouth, June 17, 1780, of Noah Smith, Paymaster, four hundred and thirty-eight pounds five shillings, the full amount of the above pay roll, in behalf of Capt. Thomas Sawyer.

£438.5.0

Parish Coburn.

[151]      [*Capt. John Stark's Company, under Capt. P. Allen*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Stark's Company, commanded at this time by Capt. Parmelee Allen in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia, for service done in defence of the United States to the northward frontiers, allowing at the rate of fifty shillings per month for each man's pay for the State of Vermont.

NAMES	Entered	Return- ed home	Days	Total
Parmelee Allen	Nov. 6	Nov. 16	11	0 18.9
Saml. Willard	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Joel Harmon	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
David Comstock	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Nathl. Harmon	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Ezekiel Harmon	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Philip Read	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Timothy Allen	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Simeon Barton	" "	" 12	7	0.11.6
Lemuel Clark	" "	" 16	11	0.18.9
Gideon Adams	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Abel Castle	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Caleb Allen	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Joseph Willard	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
David Cassel	" "	" 12	7	0.11.6
Benajah Stark	" "	" 16	11	0.18.9
John Stewart	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Chauncey Abbot	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Nathan Chassel	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
John Bark Hartwick	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Justus Allen	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
James Haskins	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Elisha Gilburd	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Jedediah Read	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Joseph Lawrence	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Eldad Curtis	" "	" 12	7	0.11.8
Obadiah Winters	" "	" "	7	0.11.8
John Blanchard	" "	" 16	11	0.18.9
David Gilmore	" 16	" 12	7	0.11.8
				£ 24.18.4

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Col. Gideon Warren, which is twenty-four pounds eighteen shillings and four pence.

Thos. Chittenden.

April 15, 1779. Then received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Per me, Gideon Warren.

£24.18.4

[54]

[Capt. Simeon Wright's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Col. Gideon Warren's Regt. for an alarm at Neshobe [Brandon] for three days in the month of November ye 22d, 1779, the Capt. and Lieut. being absent, Ensign Nathl. Blanchard had command.

NAMES AND RANK	No. of days	Miles travel	Amt. pay due
Nathl. Blanchard, Ensign	3	20	£ 0.19.8
Roswell Post, Sergt.	3	20	11.8
Daniel Smith, Sergt.	3	20	11.8
Solomon Purdy, Sergt.	3	20	11.8
Elisha Wright, Sergt.	3	20	11.8
Abner Mead, Corpl	3	20	11.2
Amasa Blanchard, do.	3	20	11.2
Benj. Johnson, do	3	20	11.2
John Smith, do	3	20	11.2
John Moses, Jr.	3	20	10.8
Jos. Chipman	3	20	10.8
Elisha Johnson	3	20	10.8
Stephen Mead	3	20	10.8
Thos. Hinman	3	20	10.8
B. Garnesay Root	3	20	10.8
Joshua Pratt	3	20	10.8
Silas Pratt, Jr.	3	20	10.8
Abel Wright	3	20	10.8
Wait Wright	3	20	10.8
Zebulon Mead, Jr.	3	20	10.8
Henry Mead	3	20	10.8
Moses Pratt	3	20	10.8
Jas. Sutherland	3	20	10.8
Wm. Sutherland	3	20	10.8

NAMES AND RANK	No. of days	Miles travel	Amt. pay due
Simeon Wright, Jr.	3	20	£ 10.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pratt	3	20	10.8
Aaron Miller	3	20	10.8
Jona. Sweet	3	20	10.8
Jona. Newton	3	20	10.8
Neh. Whipple	3	20	10.8
David Smith	3	20	10.8
Lemuel Bradley	3	20	10.8
Silas Smith	3	20	10.8
			£18. 9.8

Nathl. Blanchard, Ensign.

Rutland ss. Rutland, June 14, 1781. Personally appeared ensign Nathl. Blanchard and made oath that the above muster roll is just and true in all its parts, without fraud to the State or individuals.

Sworn before me,

Jos. Bowker, Assistant.

Rutland, June 26, 1781. To the Treasurer of this State.

Sir, Please to pay to Capt. Simeon Wright the money that shall be found due on the within pay roll and his receipt shall be your security, From, sir, your humble servt.,

Nathl. Blanchard, Ensign.

Pay Table Office, Augt. 6, 1781. The within roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Simeon Wright or bearer, being £18.6.8 lawful money.

Jno Fassett } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.  
Simeon Wright.

[223]

[Capt. Ephraim Buell's Company]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia, for their service done in the year 1779 in Scouting for the security of the frontiers, commencing the 10th. of May, 1779 and ending 3d. of December 1779, the money being due from the State of Vermont.

NAMES	When en- tered	When left	Days	Pr. month	Amt. wages and rations
	1779	1779			
Capt. Ephraim Buell	May 1	Dec. 3	7	8.0.0	2.10. 8
Lt. Israel Hurlbut	" "	" "	7	5.8.0	1.14.15
En. Gershom Lake	" "	" "	8	5.8.0	1.17. 4
Sergt. John Eaton	" "	" "	6	2.8.0	0.13. 6
" Azariel Blanchard	" "	" "	8	2.8.0	0.18. 0
" Alpheus Hall	" "	" "	6	2.8.0	0.13. 6
Jesse Belknap	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	0. 8. 0
Joseph Hawkins	" "	" "	2	2.0.0	0. 4. 0
Reuben Moulton	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	0.10. 0
John Moulton	" "	" "	6	2.0.0	0.12. 0
Elias Hall	" "	" "	6	2.0.0	0.12. 0
Salmon Cogsel	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	0.10. 0
Brewster Higley	" "	" "	3	2.0.0	0. 6. 0
Brewster Higley, Jr.	" "	" "	6	2.0.0	0.12. 0
Nehemiah Hoyt	" "	" "	7	2.0.0	0.14. 0
Zadock Remington	" "	" "	4	2.0.0	0. 8. 0
Perez Sturtevant	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	0. 8. 0
Asa Lake	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	0.10. 0
Elisha Kilbourn	" "	" "	4	2.0.0	0. 5. 4
Gershom Moulton	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	0.10. 0
George Foot	" "	" "	2	2.0.0	0. 4. 0
Eli Cogsel	" "	" "	8	2.0.0	0.16. 0
Arannah Woodward	" "	" "	6	2.0.0	0.12. 0
Benj. Rifford (Ufford)	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	0. 6. 8
Benj. Bennett	" "	" "	3	2.0.0	0. 6. 0
William Bogue	" "	" "	3	2.0.0	0. 6. 0
John Bogue (Boog)	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	0. 6. 8
Peter Cogsel	" "	" "	2	2.0.0	0. 4. 0
Jonathan Gilmore	" "	" "	2	2.0.0	0. 4. 0
Adams Johnson	" "	" "	2	2.0.0	0. 4. 0
James Gilmore	" "	" "	2	2.0.0	0. 4. 0
John Anderson	" "	" "	2	2.0.0	0. 4. 0
					£18. 4. 1

Ephraim Buell, Capt.



Pay Table Office, 11th. June, 1781. The within roll being examined is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same which is eighteen pounds fourteen shillings and one penny.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee  
Timo. Brownson }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the within roll.

£18.14. 1

Pr. me, Ephraim Buel, Capt.

[170] [Capt. Timothy Bush's Company]

A Pay Roll of Timothy Bush's Company, under the directions of Maj. Whitcomb, Jan. 21, 1780.

NAMES	Time of engagement	Months	Days	Wages due	Miles	Pay per mile	Amt. of travel	Total
Capt. Timothy Bush	Jan. 21	1	25	14.13.4	40	4 <sup>d</sup>	0.13.4	15. 6.8
Serg <sup>t</sup> Buel	" 24	1	19	3.18.5	40	4	13.4	4.11.9
Corp <sup>l</sup> White	" "	1	19	3.11.9	40	4	13.4	4. 5.1
John Burnap	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
James Burnap	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
John Burton	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Philip Delano	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
James Waulon	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Jehiel Boardman	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Elisha Waterman	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Daniel Brown	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Pierce Burton	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Elliot Bartlet	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Jacob Fowler	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Captain's Rations								3.12.6
								£70.3.4

A true Pay Roll.

Attest, Tim<sup>o</sup> Bush, Captain

Sworn before John Fassett, Asst.

State of Vermont. Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Tim<sup>o</sup>y Bush or bearer, being the sum of seventy pounds three shillings and four pence, lawful money. Given at Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden. } Committee  
John Fassett. }

June 14, 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, seventy pound three shillings and four pence for Capt. T. Bush.

Eli Burton.

[381]                      [*A Scout under Lieut. Hezekiah Silaway*]

Pay Roll of a Scout from Moretown, Jan. 1780.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Hezekiah Silloway, Lt. .	8	4.3	70	4 <sup>d</sup>	2.17.4
John Martin	8	1.4	70	4	1.14.0
Robert Kanady	8	1.4	70	4	1.14.0
John Gault, Sergt	8	1.7	70	4	1.16.0
Samuel Davis	8	1.4	70	4	1.14.0
					£9.15.4

• Test, Hezekiah Silaway, Com<sup>dt</sup> of said Scout.  
Attest, John Barron, Major.

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Maj. John Barron for said Scout, being the sum of nine pounds 15/4 lawful money.

Timothy Brownson, } Committee  
Thomas Tolman, }

Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. John Barron.

£9.15.4.

[313]                      [Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company, raised by order of Peter Olcott Esq. Colonel, for the defense of the frontiers of the State of Vermont.

NAMES	Time of Service		Per month dolls.	Total	Com- mence- ment of pay
	Mos.	Days			
				£. s. d.	1780
Nehemiah Lovewell, Capt.	2		33 $\frac{1}{3}$	20. 0. 0	Feb. 1
James Ladd, 1st. Lieut.	1	14	21 $\frac{1}{4}$	9. 7. 0	" "
John Thompson, 2nd "	1	14	21 $\frac{1}{4}$	9. 7. 0	" "
Benj. Barnett, Sergt.	2		8	4. 16. 0	" "
Peter Lurvey, do	1	3	8	2. 12. 9	" "
Oliver Hand, do	1	14	8	3. 12. 0	" "
John Sloan, do	1	14	8	3. 12. 0	" "
Hezekiah Ford, Corpl.	1	3	7 $\frac{1}{3}$	2. 9. 0	" 4
Hugh Palmer, do	1	6	7 $\frac{1}{3}$	2. 14. 0	" 10
Moses Barron	1	14	7 $\frac{1}{3}$	3. 6. 0	" 12
William Lock	1	9	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	2. 19. 0	" "
Abijah Bayley	1	9	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 12. 0	" "
John Barnett	1	6	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 8. 0	" 14
Jeremiah Bowen	1	3	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 4. 0	" 11
Ichabod Chandler	1	3	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 4. 0	" 4
Charles Crook	1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 0. 0	" 5
Abel Davis	1	9	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 12. 0	" "
William Darbe	1	6	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 8. 0	" 11
Abel Davis, Jr.	1	9	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 12. 0	" 4
John Galt	1	9	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 12. 0	" "
Hugh Gammon	1	3	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 4. 0	" 6
John Gideon	2		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	4. 0. 0	" 1
Nehemiah Gilman	1	9	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 12. 0	" 14
Ira Hand	1	14	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 19. 0	" "
David Haseltine	1	9	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 12. 0	" "
Jesse Heath	1	9	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 12. 0	" "
William Johnston	1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 0. 0	" 4
Henry Lovewell	2		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	4. 0. 0	" 1
Zacheus Lovewell	2		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	4. 0. 0	" "
James Miller	1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 0. 0	" 11
Noah Moulton	1	14	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 19. 0	" 14
Ebenezer Olmstead	1	9	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 12. 0	" 12
Ichabod Patterson	1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 0. 0	" 4

NAMES	Time of Service		Per month dolls.	Total	Com- mence- ment of pay
	Mos.	Days			
Asa Parker	1	9	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	£. s. d. 2.12.0	1780 Feb. 4
Andrew Parker	1	9	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2.12.0	" 11
Phineas Starts	1	9	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2.12.0	" 18
Matthew Sloan	1	9	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2.12.0	" "
Amos Skinner	1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 0.0	" "
John Skeels	1	9	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2.12.0	" "
Asa Webster	1	3	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 4.0	" 1
Joseph White	1		6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 0.0	" 4
Samuel Root	1	0	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2. 0.0	" "
Jonathan Moulton	1	9	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	2.12.0	" 11
				£146.12 9	

Neh<sup>h</sup> Lovewell, Capt.

This roll is made up according to the first establishment in the continental Army, without any allowance for the fall of money.

Neh<sup>h</sup> Lovewell, Capt.

Pay Table office, Bennington, Feb. 19, 1782. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of one hundred and forty-six pounds twelve shillings and nine pence to Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell or order.

Nathl. Brush, }  
Isaac Tichenor } Committee

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Oct. 24, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order, for Capt. Lovewell.

Neh<sup>h</sup> Lovewell.

£ 46.12.9

[10] [*Lieut. Calvin Parkhurst's command*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Calvin Parkhurst and eight privates who have been in the service of the United States one month and a half in guarding the frontiers of this state, the winter past, viz:

One sub<sup>n</sup> 45 days @ 149<sup>s</sup>/ per day . . . . . £324.0.0  
Eight privates 45 days each @ 53<sup>s</sup>/4 per day each . . . . . 960.0.0

£1284.0.0

Calvin Parkhurst, Capt.

Westminster, March 16, 1780, In Council The above pay roll examined and approved by order of the Governor and Council.

Jos. Fay, Sec'y.

Pay Table Office, 23<sup>d</sup> Feby. 1781. The Treasurer is directed to allow on the above order thirty-two pounds two shillings, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, Timo. Brownson, Com<sup>ee</sup>.

Rec'd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Aaron Storrs.

[250] [Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Men]

Capt. Zebediah Dewey's pay roll for five men for going to Brown's Company before they went to Ty [Ticonderoga] in March, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
John Richards	3	20	0.10.8
John Smith	3	20	0.10.8
Benj. Penmety	3	20	0.10.8
Elkanah Ashley	3	20	0.10.8
Wm. Richards	3	20	0.10.8
			£2 13.4

Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

17th May, 1781, The above named Zebediah Dewey swore to the above Pay Roll, before me, Thos. Chittenden, Gov<sup>r</sup>.

Pay Table Office, 1st of June 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Zebediah Dewey the within, being two pounds thirteen shillings and 4<sup>d</sup>.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee  
Timo. Brownson }

Date above recd. the contents of the above order of the Treasurer.

£2.13.4

Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

[334]      [Capt. Daniel Comstock's Company (*part*)]

A Pay Roll of part of Daniel Comstock's Company that turned out on the emergency of March 22 and March 26 A. D. 1780.

NAMES	Days	Wages	Miles	Travel	Total
Daniel Comstock, Capt.	5	1.13. 4	85	1.8.4	3. 1.8
Samuel Hoit, En.	1	4. 3	15	5.0	9.3
John Lee,      Sergt.	1	1. 7	15	5.0	6.7
Benja. Bingham,      "	4	6. 4	70	1.3.4	1. 9.8
Robert Averill,      "	5	7.11	85	1.8.4	1.16.3
Eber. Bradley, Fifer	4	5.10	70	1.3.4	1. 9.2
Gilbert Bradley, Corp.	5	7. 3	85	1.8.4	1.15.7
Joel Brownson	5	7. 3	85	1.8.4	1.15.7
Joseph Averill	5	6. 8	85	1.8.4	1.15.0
Leml. Bradley	5	6. 8	85	1.8.4	1.15.0
Johon Boardman	5	6. 8	85	1.8.4	1.15.0
Samuel Barrett	1	1. 4	15	1.5.0	6.4
Jedediah Bingham	5	6. 8	85	1.8.4	1.15.0
Azariah Bradley	5	6. 8	85	1.8.4	1.15.0
Daniel Barber	4	5. 4	70	1.5.4	1. 8.8
Tisk Bartlet	1	1. 4	15	0.5 0	6.4
Asa Brownson	1	1. 4	15	5.0	6.4
Zenas Bradley	1	1. 4	15	5.0	6.4
Joseph Bradley, Jr.	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4	1. 8.8
Jesse Chipman	1	1. 4	15	5.0	6.4
Barnabas Chipman	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4	1. 8.8
Edward Everts	1	1. 4	15	5.0	6.4
David Hoit	2	2. 8	20	6.8	9.4
Benjamin Lewis	1	1. 4	15	5.0	6.4
Benjamin Meigs	4	4. 5	70	1.3.4	1. 8.8
Reuben Pitcher	1	1. 4	15	5.0	6.4
John Kelly	4.	5. 4	70	1.3.4	1. 8.8
Jesse Welden	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4	1. 8.8
Joseph Whitford	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4	1. 8.8
					£33.19.5

June 7, 1781. Capt. Comstock swore to the within roll in common form Before me,      Thos. Chittenden, Gov<sup>r</sup>

Pay Table Office, 7th of June, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is thirty-three pounds nineteen shillings and four pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£33.19.5

Danl. Comstock, Capt.

[226]

[Capt. Abel Merriman's Company]

An Abstract of Pay for Capt. Abel Merriman's Company, Col. Ebene. Allen's Regiment of Militia, in their tours to Skeensboro', Ticonderoga and Bullwagg Bay, in March, Anno Domini, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Amt. of wages	Miles	Amt. milage	Total
1 Captain	6	2. 0.0	64	1. 1.4	3. 1. 4
2 Subalterns	19	4. 2.4	184	3. 1.4	7. 3. 8
3 Sergeants	26	2. 1.2	273	4.11.0	6.12. 2
2 Corporals	12	0.17.9	128	2. 2.8	3. 0. 5
23 Rank and file	96	10.18.0	1009	16.16.4	27.14 4
					£47.11.11

This is a true abstract.

Test, Abel Merriman, Capt.

30th June. 1781. Capt. Merriman swore to the above roll before me. Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

June 30, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Abel Merriman the sum of forty-seven pounds eleven shillings and eleven pence.

Timothy Brownson } Committee  
John Fassett }

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the within. Abel Merriman.



[359]

[*Capt. Daniel Smith's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Daniel Smith's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Militia in an alarm to Skeensboro', March, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Per Day	Total
Capt. Daniel Smith	2	20	5.4	1. 0. 0
Lt. John Cochran	2	20	3.7	15. 2
En. Timo. Mighles	2	20	3.7	15. 2
Clerk Peter Roberts	2	20	1.7	9.10
Sergt. Joel Shelden	2	20	1.7	9.10
“ Oliver Scott	2	20	1.7	9.10
Amos Curtis	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hurlburt	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Phineas Sheldon	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Morse	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Noah Morse	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Abijah Dunning	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Jona. Armstrong	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Jedediah Barton	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Israel Smith	2	20	1.4	9. 4
David Cranson	2	20	1.4	9. 4
				£8.13. 2

Attest, Daniel Smith, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 6, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Daniel Smith or bearer, being the sum of eight pounds thirteen shillings and two pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Fassett }

Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the above contents.

£8. 13. 2.

Danl. Smith, Capt.

[258] [*A Rutland Company under Ensign Isaac Cushman*]

A Pay Roll for a Company of Militia, belonging to Rutland, under the command of Ensign Isaac Cushman, on an Expedition to Ticonderoga in March, 1780, at the time of the invasion of Skeensborough Fort.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Isaac Cushman, En.	7	55	2. 3. 1
Henry Strong, Sergt.	7	55	1. 9. 5
Saml. Williams, "	7	55	1. 9. 5
Sylvanus Brown	7	55	1. 7. 8
Solomon Hill	7	55	1. 7. 8
Daniel Squier	7	55	1. 7. 8
John Forbes	7	55	1. 7. 8
Wm. Barnes	7	55	1. 7. 8
Isaiah Hunewell	7	55	1. 7. 8
Saml. Beach, Lt., Volun <sup>r</sup>	7	55	1. 7. 8
Edward Waters	9	55	2. 2. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Post	9	55	1.18. 8
Moses Hale	7	55	0.17. 0
Asa Edmunds	4	55	0.17. 0
Joseph Keeler	4	55	0.17. 0
Aaron Scott	4	55	0.17. 0
Micah Whitney	4	55	0.17. 0
Noah Beach	4	55	0.17. 0
John Stratton	4	55	0.17. 0
Nathan Pratt, Jr. [Perry? Perty?]	4	55	0.17. 0
Stephen Williams	4	55	0.17. 0
Nathan Pratt	4	55	0.17. 0
Frederick Cushman	4	55	0.17. 0
Elias Post	4	55	0.17. 0
Gideon Walker	4	55	0.17. 0
Alexander Barr	4	55	0.17. 0
Thos. Hale	4	55	0.17. 0
Josiah Hale	4	55	0.17. 0
Bezaleel Dewey	4	55	0.17. 0
Obadiah Wheeler	4	55	0.17. 0
			£34.17.11

Attest, Isaac Cushman, Ensign.

Rutland, May 31, 1781. Personally appeared Ensign Isaac Cushman, signer of the above pay roll and made solemn oath to the truth of the same. Before me,

Jonathan Bruce, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, 12th June 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Isaac Cushman, or order, which is thirty-four pounds seventeen shillings and eleven pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson }

Rutland, June 8, 1781. To his Excellency Thos. Chittenden, Esq. Please to deliver the sum of the within roll to the bearer, Sylvanus Brown, and you will oblige

Your humble servant, Isaac Cushman.

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£34.17.11

Sylvanus Brown.

[235]

[Capt. Simeon Wright's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to the Lake against Crownpoint and then to Ticonderoga the last of March, in the year 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Subsistence per day	Pay per month	Total
Simeon Wright, Capt.	7	50	0.1.8	8. 0.0	3. 5.8
Saml. Campbell, Lt.	7	50	0.0.8	5.10.0	2. 6.5
Nathl. Blanchard, En.	7	50		5.10.0	2. 6.5
Roswell Post, Jr., Sergt.	7	50		2. 8.9	1. 7.9
Daniel Smith, "	7	50		2. 8.9	1. 7.9
Elisha Wright, "	7	50		2. 8.0	1. 7.9
Solomon Purdy, "	7	50		2. 8.0	1. 7.9
Abner Mead, Corpl.	3	30		2. 4.0	0.14.5

NAMES	Days	Miles	Subsistence per day	Pay per month	Total
Benj. Johnson, Corpl.	7	50		2. 4.0	1. 6.8
John Smith, "	7	50		2. 4.0	1. 6.8
Amasa Blanchard, "	7	50		2. 4.0	1. 6.8
Thomas Lee	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Isaac Martin	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Nehemiah Whipple	4	30		2. 0.0	0.15.4
Simeon Wright, Jr.	5	30		2. 0.0	0.16.8
Benj. Whipple	3	30		2. 0.0	0.14.0
Neh <sup>h</sup> Gates	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Zenas Ross	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
David Whipple	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
John Moses, Jr.	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
B. Garnsey Root	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Henry Mead	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Joshua Pratt	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Silas Pratt	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
W <sup>m</sup> Dwinnell	3	30		2. 0.0	0.14.0
John Sutherland	3	30		2. 0.0	0.14.0
Justus Sutherland	4	30		2. 0.0	0.15.4
Jonathan Adams	3	30		2. 0.0	0.14.0
Joel Roberts	4	30		2. 0.0	1. 0
James Sutherland	7	50		2. 0.0	0 15.4
Isaac Mead	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Ebene. Sterns	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Joseph Chipman	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Waight Wright	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
John Cook	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Robert Huston	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
John Hinman	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Aaron Miller	3	30		2. 0.0	0.14.0
David Kingsley	3	30		2. 0.0	0.14.0
Michael Coanson	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Lebbeus Johnson	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Abel Wright	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Jonathan Sweet	3	30		2. 0.0	0.14.0
Saml. Shelding	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
					<u>£54.16.7</u>

Simeon Wright, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Aug. 4, 1781. Sworn to before  
John Fassett, Jr., Asst.

Pay Table Office, Aug. 4, 1781. The written roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Simeon Wright, or bearer, being fifty-four pounds sixteen shillings and seven pence.

John Fassett  
Timothy Brownson } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.  
Simeon Wright.

£54 16.7

[130] [Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company, Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done in defence of the frontiers the 22<sup>d</sup> March, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Abr. Underhill	1	14	0.16.4
Corpl. Dan Kent	6	10	1. 8.9
“ Wm. Manley	6	60	1. 8.9
Cephas Kent	1	10	0. 4.8
John Gray	6	60	1. 8.0
Ichabod Dimock	1	10	0. 4.8
Reuben Bloomer	6	60	1. 8.0
Isaac Underhill	6	60	1. 8.0
George Gage	1	10	0. 4.8
Joseph Ingal	1	14	0. 6.0
John Manley	1	14	0. 6.0
Alexander Kent	6	40	1. 1.4
John Kent	1	10	0. 4.8
John Farwell	1	10	0. 4.8
James Willcocks	6	60	1. 8.0
John Moss	6	40	1. 1.4
Joseph Curtis	6	40	1. 1.4
Matthias Morss	6	40	1. 1.4
Josiah Foster	6	40	1. 1.4
Henry Allen	6	40	1. 1.4
Asa Strong	6	60	1. 8.0
Thomas Coan	6	60	1. 8.0
Prince Paddock	6	60	1. 8.0
Jacob Sikes	6	60	1. 8.0
Silas Reynolds	6	60	1. 8.0
			£24. 4.2

Pay Table Office, 11<sup>th</sup> June, 1781. The within roll being examined is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is twenty-four pounds fourteen shillings and two pence.

Thos. Chittenden }  
Timothy Brownson } Committee

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Abraham Underhill, Capt.

One pound eight shillings paid back, which was put in through mistake.

[146] [Capt. Daniel Smith's Company]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Daniel Smith's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia in an alarm to Mount Independence in March, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Wages pr day	Sub- sist- ence per day	Sum of wages	Sum of milage	Sum of subsist- ence	Total
Capt. Daniel Smith	6	60	5.4	1.4	1.12.0	1.0.0	0.8.0	3. 0.0
Lt. John Cochran	6	60	3.7	.8	1. 1.6	1.0.0	0.4.0	2. 5.6
Peter Roberts, Clerk	6	60	1.7		0. 9.6	1.0.0		1. 9.6
Sergt. Joel Shelden	6	60	1.7		0. 9.6	1.0.0		1. 9.6
" Oliver Scott	6	60	1.7		0. 9.6	1.0.0		1. 9.6
Noah Smith	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
W <sup>m</sup> Gold	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
Phineas Smith	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
Abijah Dunning	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
Jedediah Barton	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
Asa Strong	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
James Paul	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
David Cranson	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
Josiah Foster	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
David Brady	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
								£23.14.0

Attest, Daniel Smith, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington. June 6, 1781. Personally appeared the within named Capt. Daniel Smith and made oath that to the best of his knowledge the within roll is just and true.

Before me John Fasset, Assistant.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 6, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Daniel Smith or bearer, being the sum of twenty-three pounds fourteen shillings, lawful money.

Thomas Chittenden }  
John Fassett } Committee

Date above received of the Treasurer the above contents.  
Daniel Smith, Capt.

[145]

[Capt. Ephraim Buell's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia, for service done, in the Alarm in the month of March, 1780, commencing the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1780, and ending the 27<sup>th</sup>, inclusive, the money being due from the state of Vermont.

NAMES	En- tered 1780	Left	Days	Wages per month	Amt. of wages	Ra- tions due	Rations drawn	Rations re- tain- ed	Due for each ra- tion re- tain- ed	Due for re- turned ra- tions	Total
Capt. Ephraim Buell	Mar. 21	Mar. 27	7	8.0.0	1.17.4	21	—	21	0.0.8	14.0	2.11.4
Lt. Israel Hurlburt	" "	" "	7	5.8.0	1.5.1	14	7	7	8	4.8	1.9.9
En. Gershom Lake	" "	" "	7	5.8.0	1.5.1	14	7	7	8	4.8	1.9.9
Sergt. John Eaton	" "	" "	7	2.8.0	0.11.1	7	7	—	—	—	11.1
" Azariel Blanchard	" "	" "	7	2.8.0	0.11.1	7	7	—	—	—	11.1
" Alpheus Hall	" "	" "	7	2.8.0	0.11.1	7	7	—	—	—	11.1
James Gillmore	" "	" "	7	2.	0.9.4	7	—	7	8	4.8	14.0
W <sup>m</sup> Booge	" "	" "	7	2.	0.9.4	7	—	7	8	4.8	14.0
John Moulton	" "	" "	7	2.	0.9.4	7	7	—	—	—	9.4
Salmon Cogswell	" "	" "	7	2.	0.9.4	7	7	—	—	—	9.4
Freeman Foot	" "	" "	7	2.	0.9.4	7	7	—	—	—	9.4
George Foot	" "	" "	7	2.	0.9.4	7	7	—	—	—	9.4
Brewster Higley, Jr.	" "	" "	7	2.	0.9.4	7	7	—	—	—	9.4
Joseph Lee	" "	" "	7	2.	0.9.4	7	7	—	—	—	9.4
Arunah Woodard	" "	" "	7	2.	0.9.4	7	7	—	—	—	9.4
Nathl. Mallory	" "	" "	7	2.	0.9.4	7	7	—	—	—	9.4
Isaac Clark	" "	" "	7	2.	0.9.4	7	7	—	—	—	9.4
Salmon Colon	" "	" "	7	2.	0.9.4	7	7	—	—	—	9.4
Benj. Hickock	" "	" "	7	2.	0.9.4	7	7	—	—	—	9.4
Brewster Higley	" 24	" "	4	2.	0.5.4	4	4	—	—	—	5.4
Nehemiah Hoyt	" "	" "	4	2.	0.5.4	4	4	—	—	—	5.4
Asa Lake	" "	" "	4	2.	0.5.4	4	4	—	—	—	5.4
Percy Sturdevant	" 25	" "	3	2.	0.4.0	3	3	—	—	—	4.0
Benjamin Bennet	" "	" "	3	2.	0.4.0	3	3	—	—	—	4.0
Charles Blin	" 26	" "	2	2.	0.2.8	2	2	—	—	—	2.8
Benjamin Ufford	" "	" "	2	2.	0.2.8	2	2	—	—	—	2.8
Uriah Heacock	" 24	" "	4	2.	0.5.4	4	4	—	—	—	5.4



Ephraim Buell, Capt.

11th May 1781. The within roll sworn to in form before me.

Thos. Chittenden.

Pay Table Office, 11<sup>th</sup> June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the within roll, which is fifteen pounds nine shillings and four pence, it being examined and approved.

Thomas Chittenden } Com.  
Timo. Brownson }

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£15.9.5

Eph'm Buell, Capt.

[174]

[Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company of Militia for service done the State in March, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Per day	Miles	Amt. for travel	Total
Capt. Zebediah Dewey	4	0.6.8	36	0.12.0	1.18.8
Lt. William Ward	4	4.3	36	12	1.9.8
John Ashley, Corp <sup>l</sup>	4	1.5	36	12.	0.17.8
Ichabod Marchell, Corp <sup>l</sup>	4	1.5	36	12.	17.4
Silas Brookins	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
William Hooker	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
John Owen	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Ithamar Brookins	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Elijah Goodwin	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Thomas Dewey	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Canfield	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Elkanah Ashley	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
John Mosely	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Elemuel Hyde	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Seth Crow	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
William Richards	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Ephraim Blackman	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Benj Davis	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Enoch Ashley	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Joel Grannas [Granas]	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fletcher	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Isaac Crow	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Elisha Alien	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Thomas Ashley	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Elijah Owen	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Obadiah Winters	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Walter Durfee	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
William Hooker, Jr.	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Josiah Lewis	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Samuel Church	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
John Smith	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Josiah Squires	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Elisha Ashley	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Peter How	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
John Grant	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Josiah Grant	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
John Richards	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4

NAMES	Days	Per day	Miles	Amt for travel	Total
Jeremiah Adams	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Nehemiah Killigg	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Ezra Perkins	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Josiah Bennett	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Benj. Parmely	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Isaac Race	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
					£38.18.8

Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

11<sup>th</sup> May, 1781, The above named Zebediah Dewey swore to the above and foregoing Pay Roll, before me,

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden, Governor.

Pay Table Office, June 1, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Zebediah Dewey the within pay roll, which is thirty-eight pounds eighteen shillings and eight pence.

Thomas Chittenden } Committee.  
John Fassett }

Date above received the contents of the above.

£38.18.8

Zebediah Dewey, Captain.

[140] [Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company]

Pay Roll for Capt. Benj. Cooley's Company in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen's Regiment of Militia, called out on the alarm of the 23<sup>d</sup> March, 1780, commencing the 23<sup>d</sup> March and ending the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March, inclusive, the money being due from the State of Vermont.

NAMES	Days	Amt. wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Benj. Cooley	6	1.12. 0	47	15.8	2. 7. 8
Lt. Moses Ormstead	6	1. 1. 6	47	15.8	1.17. 2
En. James Hopkins	5	0.17.11	47	15.8	1.13. 7
Sergt Silas Mosher	2	0. 3. 2	47	15.8	0. 8.10
“ Bazaleel Richardson	6	0. 9. 6	47	15.8	1. 5. 2
“ David Crippen	6	0. 9. 6	47	15.8	1. 5. 2
“ Saml. Ellsworth	5	0. 7.11	47	15.8	1. 3. 7
Clerk John Barnes	6	0. 9. 6	47	15.8	1. 5. 2
Corpl. James Stevens	6	8. 8	47	15.8	1. 4. 4

NAMES	Days	Amt. wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Corpl. Ashbel Hopkins	6	8. 8	47	15.8	1. 4. 4
“ Aaron Perkins	2	2. 8	47	15.8	0. 8. 4
Samuel Wiswall	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Abel Stevens	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Jeremiah Parker	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Solomon Story	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Jona. Partridge	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Ephraim Story	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Imri Smalley	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Cox	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Adonijah Brooks	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 3. 4
Luther Drury	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Nehemiah Hopkins	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Ebenezer Ambler	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
Samuel Sheldon	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
Gershom Beach	4	5. 4	47	15.8	1. 1. 0
Timothy Miller	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
David Gillmore	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
Gideon Cooley	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
Daniel Stevens	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
Jabez Ormstead	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
Samuel Crippin	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
Benjamin Stevens	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
Stephen Jenner	2	2. 8	17	5.8	0. 8. 4
					£38.12. 8

Benj. Cooley, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Aug. 10, 1781. Sworn to by  
Capt. Benj. Cooley. Before John Fassett, Jr. Assistant.

Pay Table Office, Aug. 10, 1781. The within roll examined  
and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to  
Capt. Benj. Cooley or bearer, being thirty-eight pound twelve shil-  
lings and eight pence, lawful money.

John Fassett }  
Timothy Brownson } Committee

Recd. 10<sup>th</sup> August, 1781, of the Treasurer the contents of  
the above order. Per me,

£38.12.8

Benj. Cooley.

[84]

[*Capt. Stephen Calkins' Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen Calkins' Company of Militia in an alarm in March 1780 by order of Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen, in the county of Rutland.

NAMES	Entered service	Miles travel	Days	Wages per day	Total
Stephen Calkins, Capt	Mar. 26	70	6	5 4	2.15. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Wilson, Lieut	" "	70	6	3.7	2. 4.10
Isaac Colvin, Ensign	" "	70	6	3.7	1. 0. 0
Daniel Brumley, Sergt.	" "	70	6	1.7	1.12.10
Luther Colvin, "	" "	70	6	1.7	1.12.10
Reuben Rowley, "	" "	70	6	1.7	1.12.10
Jona. Sprague, "	" "	70	6	1.7	1.12.10
Harry Spalding	" "	70	6	1 4	1.11. 4
Jona. Sealy	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Richard Latin	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Thomas Allin	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Michael Wilson	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Nathl. Sheldon	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Thos. Tuttle	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
James Webster	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Jesse Tuttle	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Wm. Brumley, Jr.	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
George Gage	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
John Gage	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Gage	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Cons <sup>t</sup> Vial	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Prince Allen	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Zoah Allen	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Obadiah Edwards	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
James Clark	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Saml. Barlow	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
John Sealee	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Joseph Gage	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Walter Gage	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
					£47. 8. 8

Committee of Pay Table, Oct. 18, 1781. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being forty-seven pounds eight shillings and eight pence, agreeable to the within roll.

Isaac Tichenor  
Timothy Brownson } Committee

Treasurer's Office, Charlestown, Oct. 18, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being forty-seven pounds eight shillings and eight pence, in behalf of Capt. Calkins. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wilson, Capt.

£47.8.8

[70] [*Lieut. Enoch Hall's Corps of Rangers*]

Pay Roll of Lieut. Enoch Hall's Corps of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the defence of the Northern Frontiers.

NAMES	Commence- ment of pay	Time of service		Pay per month	Total
		Mos.	Days		
Enoch Hall, Lieut	17 Mar. 1780	8	15	18 $\frac{2}{3}$	47.12.0
Timo <sup>r</sup> Nash, Sergt	27 " "	8	5	8	19.12.
Nathan Caswell, Corpl	" " "	8	5	7 $\frac{1}{3}$	17.19.8
Deliv <sup>e</sup> Sawyer, Private	" " "	8	5	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	16. 6.8
John Hough	" " "	8	5	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	16. 6.8
John Hough, Jr.	" " "	8	5	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	16. 6.8
William Amey	" " "	8	5	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	16. 6.8
Timothy Day	" " "	8	5	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	16. 6.8
John Lincey	" " "	8	5	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	16. 6.8
Abner Osgood	" " "	8	5	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	16. 6.8
Silas Sargeant	" " "	8	5	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	16. 6.8
Benj. Byram	" " "	8	5	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	16. 6.8
Orsamus Bayley	" " "	8	5	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	16. 6.8
Nathaniel Hall	" " "	8	5	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	16. 6.8

\$882 $\frac{2}{3}$  = Lawful money 264.17.0

Examined.

T. Tolman, Pay Master.

N. B. The above officers and soldiers were discharged on the 30th day of Nov. and consequently made up in the above roll to that date inclusive.—The above roll is just and true, without fraud to this state or any individual, according to my best knowledge. (Errors excepted) Per me, Enoch Hall, Lieut.

Arlington, 19th Dec. 1780, Pay Table Office. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Thomas Tolman, Paymaster to the troops of this state the sum of two hundred and sixty-four pounds seventeen shillings hard money, or an equivalent in paper currency, it being the total amount of said roll, taking his receipt for the same.

Thos. Chittenden } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Jno. Fassett }

Recd. the above in full.  
March 20, 1782.

Th. Tolman, Paymaster.

[305] [Capt. John Spafford's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regt. of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of March, A. D. 1780, from the 22nd. to the 29th.

NAMES	When entered	When dis- charg'd	Days	Per month	Miles	Total
Capt. John Spafford	Mar. 26	Mar. 29	4	8.0.0	25	1. 17. 8
Lt. Samuel Allen	" 22	" "	8	5.8.0	25	2. 7. 10
Sergt. Zephaniah White	" 22	" "	8	2.8.0	25	1. 6. 4
" John Chandler	" 26	" "	4	2.8	25	17. 4
" Daniel or David Adams	" 22	" "	8	2.8	25	1. 6. 4
Corpl. Silas Gerads	" 20	" "	7	2.4	25	1. 3. 2½
" Daniel Ray	" 22	" "	8	2.4	25	1. 5. 4
" Eph <sup>m</sup> Coy	" 22	" "	8	2.0	25	1. 5. 4
" William Joiner	" 26	" "	4	2.4	25	16. 4
David Whitmarsh	" 23	" "	7	2.0	25	1. 2. 4
Joshua Remington	" 23	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 4
Samuel Cary	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Stephen Roys	" 23	" "	7	2.	25	1. 2. 4
Joseph Reynolds	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Samuel Roys	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Silas Bingham	" "	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Elisha Smith	" 22	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 8
Azor Perry	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Matthew Parker	" "	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Saml. McClure	" "	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Benj. Johnson	" "	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Eliphas Brewster	" 25	" "	5	2.	25	18. 4
Cyrus Chipman	" 23	" "	7	2.	25	1. 2. 4
David Caswell	" 22	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 4
Ozim Brewster	" 27	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
Isaac Grant	" 24	" "	6	2.	25	1. 0. 4
Daniel Fuller	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Thos. Hutchinson	" 27	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
James Fitch	" "	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
Aaron Mathews	" "	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
James Haight	" "	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
James Salisbury	" "	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4



NAMES	When entered	When dis- charg'd	Days	Per month	Miles	Total
Nathl. Sprague	Mar. 27	Mar. 29	3	2.	25	14. 4
Zoraster Fitch	" "	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
Elihu Johnson	" 23	" "	7	2.	25	1. 2. 4
Derick Karner	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Elisha Utley	" "	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Stephen Rice	" 23	" "	7	2.	25	1. 2. 4
Levi Rice	" 27	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
Asahel Leat	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Cephas Smith	" 27	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
Cephas Smith, Jr.	" "	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
Glover Nicholson	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Abel Turner	" "	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Nathl. Chipman	" "	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Aaron Adams	" 22	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 4
Elisha Hamilton	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	1. 4. 4
Edward Turner	" 22	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 4
Joseph Taylor	" "	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 4
Nathl. Hamilton	" "	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 4
Jared Jones	" "	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 4
						£50. 9. 8½

Pay Table Office, 6th June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. John Spafford the within roll, which is fifty pounds nine shillings and eight pence.

Thos. Chittenden }  
Timo. Brownson } Committee

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the within.

£50.9.8

John Spafford, Capt.

[505] [Capt. John Spafford's Men (names omitted)]

This certifies that the following names were left out of a Pay Roll for service done in an Alarm in March, 1780.

Charles Brewster, 7 days, 50 miles travel	.	.	£ 1. 6. 0
Josiah Eady do do	.	.	1. 6. 0
Benjamin Haskins do do	.	.	1. 6. 0
Robert Hopkins do do	.	.	1. 6. 0
Stephen Wood 6 days	do	.	1. 5. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Ray (or Kay) 15 days	do	.	1.16. 8

The following names were left out of a Pay Roll for service in an alarm in Augt. 1780.

Joseph Taylor	15 days and 25 miles	.	.	.	1. 8. 6
David Roberts	do do	.	.	.	1. 8. 6

£11. 2. 4

Attest pr John Spafford, Capt.

Pay Office, Windsor, Feby. 20, 1783 The above account being approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. John Spafford or order the sum of eleven pounds two shillings and four pence.

Isaac Tichenor }  
John Strong. } Com<sup>tee</sup>

(Recptd by John Strong for Capt. S., Apl 25, 1783)

[7] [Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in Col. Ira Adlen's Regiment of Militia for service done in this state in the alarm in the month of March, 1780.

NAMES AND RANK	Ent <sup>d</sup> service	Days	Wages per day	Travel	Total
Capt. Gideon Ormsby	March 22	7	0.3.4	M. d 90 4	3. 7. 4
En. W <sup>m</sup> Sexton	" "	7	3.7	70 "	2. 8. 5
Serg <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Barney	" "	7	1.7	90 "	2. 1. 1
" Dan <sup>l</sup> Purdy	" "	7	1.7	90 "	2. 1. 1
" Dan Allen	" 26	5	1.7	70 "	1.11. 3
" Eliakim Deming	" 22	2	1.7	20 "	0. 9.10
Corp David Purdy	" 26	5	1.5	70 "	1.10. 5
" Reuben Baker	" 22	7	1.5	90 "	1.19.11
Robert Loggan	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Christopher Roberts	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
Reuben Purdy	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
John Roberts	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
Waterman Ells	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
Rufus Munson	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Martin Barber	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
George Olds	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Jon. Ormsby	" "	7	1.4	70 "	1.12. 8
Daniel Ormsby	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4

NAMES AND RANK	Ent <sup>d</sup> service	Days	Wages per day	Travel	Total
				m. d.	
Joshua Rose	March 22	2	1.4	20 4	0. 9. 4
Zebulon Moses	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Ezekiel Roberts	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
John White	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bostwick	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Truman Powell	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Simeon Hine	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
Daniel Arnold	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
Moses Sperry	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Jona. Allen	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Robert Allen	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
Obadiah Allen	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Benj. Burr	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Jacob Odel	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
Stephen Smith	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
James Vaughn	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Newton	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Rice Beckwith	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
Abel Bristol	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
Neh <sup>h</sup> Larkin	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
James Henison	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
Isaac Marks	" "	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
Josiah Burton	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Benj. Vaughn	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Benj. McIntyre	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Jo <sup>s</sup> McIntyre	" "	2	1.4	20 "	0. 9. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	" 26	5	1.4	70 "	1.10. 0
Peter French	" 26	5	1.4	70 "	1.10. 0
Jesse Munson	" 26	5	1.4	70 "	1.10. 0
Wallace Sutherland	" 22	7	1.4	90 "	1.19. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Bedal	" 26	5	1.4	70 "	1.10. 0
Aaron Saxton	" 26	1	1.4	8 "	0. 4. 0
Bernard Born	" 26	5	1.4	70 4	1.10. 0
Nathan Beaman	" 26	5	1.4	70 4	1.10. 0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hull	" 26	5	1.4	70 4	1.10. 0
Elijah Burton	" 26	5	1.4	70 4	1.10. 0
John W. Bostwick	" 26	5	1.4	70 4	1.10. 0
Philip Mead	" 26	5	1.4	70 4	1.10. 0
Isaac Whelpley	" 22	7	1.4	70 4	1.12. 8
					£ 74.14. 8

Pay Table Office, 2<sup>d</sup> June, 1781.

The foregoing pay roll being examined is allowed and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Maj. Gideon Ormsby, which is £74.14.8. per order.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Aug. 13, 1781.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order which is £74.14.8 lawful money, in behalf of Gideon Ormsby.

Jona. Ormsby

[374] [Capt. Thomas Bull's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Bull's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia, for service done this State in the Alarms in the month of March, 1780.

NAMES	Entered service	Days	Pr day	Miles at 4 <sup>d</sup>	Total
Capt. Thomas Bull	Mar. 22	7	5.4	84	3.14 8
En. Stephen Washburn	" "	2	4.0	20	15.2
Sergt. John Smith	" 26	5	1.7	70	1.11.7
David Brady	" 22	7	1.4	84	
Nathl. Collins	" "	7	1.4	84	1.17.4
Daniel Jones	" "	7	1.4	84	1.17.4
Peleg Sutherland	" "	7	1.4	84	1.17.4
Peter Pixley	" "	2	1.4	20	9.4
Ashbel Goodrich	" 26	5	1.4	70	1.10.0
Martin Powell	" "	5	1.4	70	1.10.0
Timothy Pearl	" 22	2	1.4	20	9.4
Isaac Barker	" "	7	1.4	84	1.17.4
Timothy Mead 3 <sup>d</sup>	" 26	5	1.4	70	1.10.0
Jesse Sawyer	" 22	7	1.4	84	1.17.9
John Page	" 26	3	1.4	50	1. 0.8
Seth Pettibone	" 22	7	1.4	84	1.17.0
William Drew	" "	2	1.4	20	9.4
Saml. Pettibone	" "	2	1.4	20	9.4
Tim <sup>o</sup> Bliss	" "	7	1.4	84	1.17.4
James Lewis	" "	2	1.4	20	9.4
Nathan Smith	" "	7	1.4	84	1.17.4
George Smith	" 26	5	1.4	70	1.10.0
Dunkin Dun	" 22	2	1.4	20	9.4
Thos. Abner	" 22	2	1.4	20	9.4
					£31. 5 6

Attest, Thomas Bull, Capt.

Bennington County, ss. Sunderland, Jan. 25, 1783. Then personally appeared Capt. Thomas Bull and made solemn oath that the above is a just and true roll, without fraud or injustice to the public or any individual, according to his best knowledge.

Before me,

Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Jan. 25, 1783. The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the amt. of the same unto Capt. Thomas Bull, being the sum of thirty-one pounds 5/6, lawful money.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee  
Thos. Tolman, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 30, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£31.5.6

Thomas Bull, Capt.

[366]

[*Capt. Tehan Noble's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Tehan Noble's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in Alarms March 26, A.D. 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Tehan Noble	6	80	2.18. 8
Lt. Enoch Eastman	6	80	2. 8. 2
Sergt. Enos Harmon	6	80	1.16. 2
" Seth Harmon	6	80	1.16. 2
" W <sup>m</sup> Hubbard	5	60	1. 7.11
" Cyprian Eastman	6	80	1.16. 2
Corpl. Amos Scott	6	80	1.15. 5
" Alpheus Harmon	6	80	1.15. 5
" Stephen Eastman	6	80	1.15. 5
Luke Noble	6	80	1.14. 8
Abraham Rising	6	80	1.14. 8
Isaac Gray	6	80	1.14. 8
David McClary	5	60	1. 6. 8
Selah Harmon	6	80	1.14. 8
Levi Dones	1	20	0. 8. 0
Aaron Rising, Jr.	6	80	1.14. 8
John Shepherd	6	80	1.14. 8
John Chandler	6	80	1.14. 8
Samuel Francy	5	60	1. 6. 8
Asaph Leavitt	5	60	1. 6. 8
Daniel Hopkins	1	12	0. 5. 8
William Hopkins	5	60	1. 6. 8

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Amos Harmon	6	80	1.14. 8
Nathl. Tower	6	80	1.14. 8
John Burlingame	6	80	1.14. 8
John Hayse	5	60	1. 6. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Smith	1	20	0. 8. 0
Reuben Slader [Stodder]	1	20	0. 8. 0
Finlay McKnight	1	20	0. 8. 0
John Stewart	6	80	1.14. 8
Stephen Smith	6	80	1.14. 8
Nathl. Smith	6	80	1.14. 8
Eliphalet Smith	6	80	1.14. 8
Josiah Riden	6	80	1.14. 8
Calvin Eastman	5	60	1. 6. 8
Reuben Farnsworth	6	80	1.14. 8
Ashbel Sikes	6	80	1.14. 8
Robert Hopkins	5	60	1. 6. 8
David Tousley	1	12	0. 5. 4
			58. 3. 6

Pay Table Office, 1<sup>st</sup> May, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Tehan Noble the within Pay Roll, which is fifty-eight pounds fifteen shillings and six pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee  
John Fassett }

Date above, received the contents of the above roll.

£58.15.6

Tehan Noble, Capt.





Eli Pettibone	1	12	1.4	4.	8	50	0.10.8	0.16.8	0. 5.4
Isaac Wallace					8	68	0.10.8	0.16.8	1. 7.4
John Williams	1	12	1.4	4.	8	58	0.10.8	0.16.8	1. 7.4
W <sup>m</sup> Williston					5	70	0. 6.8	1. 3.4	1.12.8
Nathan Fassett	1	12	1.4	4.	1	12	0. 1.4	0. 4.0	0.10.0
Abel Aylsworth					7	50	0. 9.4	0.16.8	1.12.8
Israel Burritt									1. 5.0
									£70.14.1

I do certify that the within pay roll is just and true according to the best of my knowledge.  
M. Lyon, Capt.

Pay Table Office, July 10, 1781. The within pay roll approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Matthew Lyon or bearer seventy pounds fourteen shillings and one penny lawful money.  
£70.14.1

John Fassett  
Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup>, July 14, 1781, of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Gid. Horton, Selectman.

[236] [Capt. Giles Walcott's Company (part?)]

A Return of my company, in order to draw the money allowed them by the State of Vermont.

W<sup>m</sup> Litehal, Ensign  
Nehemiah Williams, Sergt.  
Gillas Van Voste, Do  
John Fletcher  
W<sup>m</sup> Hunt  
W<sup>m</sup> Soper  
John Truax

Peter Robinson [Roberson]  
John Young  
Wm. Hunt  
Gradis Quashbush  
John Curnble [Canbel]  
Alex. McDonel  
John Monroy

Sir,—You are directed (agreeable to the Resolution of the General Assembly of this State, passed 15th. of March, 1780) to pay on the within roll five hundred and fifteen pounds lawful money, to Capt. Walcott, Thos. Chittenden.

To Ira Allen, Treasurer, Arlington, 10th May, 1780.

Date above, recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, five hundred and fifteen pounds, lawful money, in full.

£515.0.0

Giles Walcott, Capt,

[74] [Lieut. Benjamin Everest's Company of Rangers]

Pay Roll of Lieut. Everest's Company of Rangers in the service raised by the State of Vermont, commencing fifteenth of November and ending the thirty-first of March, inclusive, 1780.

NAMES	Com- mence't of pay	To what time paid	Pay per month	Time in service		Total
				Mo's	Days	
Benj. Everest, Lieut	Nov. 15	March 31.	£60. 0.0	4	15	£270. 0.0
David Powers, Sergt.	" "	" "	25. 0.0	4	15	112.10.0
Elijah Grandy, do	" "	" "	25. 0.0	4	15	112.10.0
Britton Simmons, Corp.	" "	" "	22.10.0	4	15	101. 5.0
Curtis Smith, do	" "	" "	25.10.0	4	15	101. 5.0
Josiah Kellogg, Drum'	" "	" "	22.10.0	4	15	101. 5.0
Andrew Patterson	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Pliny Smith	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Gideon Culey	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Jacob Partridge	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Phineas Spalding	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Philip Spalding	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Benj. Glason	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Joseph Lawrence	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Harmon Lawrence	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Reuben Strong	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Moses Powers	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Stephen Squires	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
John Hastings	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
William Kellogg	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
David Furbush	" "	Jany. 16	20. 0.0	2	1	40.12.0
						£2099. 7.6

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is two thousand and ninety-nine pounds  
Thos. Chittenden.

The day of the above date received of the Treasurer one hundred and eighty pounds towards the above order.

Benj. Everest, Lt.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jany. 7, 1786. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Benj. Everest, Lt.

[73] *[Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company]*

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Col. Herrick's Regiment of Militia for service done in an alarm in April, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Pay per day	No. miles	Amt. milage	Amt. wages	Total
Capt. Jonas Galusha	3	5 4	60	1. 0.0	0.16.0	1.16.0
Lt. Nathan Stone	3	3.7	60	1. 0.0	10.9	1.10.9
En. Joseph Andrus	3	3.7	60	1. 0.0	10.9	1.10.9
Sergt. David Matteson	3	1.7	60	1. 0.0	4.9	1. 4.9
Benj. Matteson	3	1.4	60	1. 0.0	4.	1. 4.0
Peter Matteson	3	1.4	60	1. 0.0	4.	1. 4.0
Ezra Sweet	3	1.4	60	1. 0.0	4.	1. 4.0
John Millington	3	1.4	60	1. 0.0	4.	1. 4.0
Isaac Andrus	3	1.4	60	1. 0.0	4.	1. 4.0
Lemuel Bottom	3	1.4	36	0.12.0	4.	0.16.0
Rufus Spencer	3	1.4	36	0.12.0	4.	0.16.0
						£ 13.14.3

Attest, Jonas Galusha, Capt.

Pay Table Office, May 31, 1781. The above roll being examined is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is thirteen pounds fourteen shillings and three pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Fassett }

Date above received the contents of the above roll.

Per me, Jonas Galusha.

[40]

[Capt. John Stark's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Stark's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. for service done for the two alarms at Skeensborough and Ticonderoga about the 1st of April last, A. D. 1780.

NAMES AND RANK	Days in ser- vice	No. miles travel	Amt. travel	Pay per day and rations	Total
Capt. Jno. Stark	7	74	1.4.8	0.6.8	3.11. 4
Lt. Saml. Willard	7	74	1.4.8	4.3	2.14. 5
Sergt. David Comstock	3	22	7.4	1.7	12. 1
" Nathl. Harmon	7	74	14.4.8	1.7	1.15. 9
John Abbott	3	22	7.4	1.4	11. 4
Saml. Abbott	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Jas. Hopkins	3	22	7.4	1.4	11. 4
Wm. Fitch	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Zodock Everest	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Joseph Everest	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Joseph Cook	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Philip Priest	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Elisha Clark, Jr	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Leml Clark	6	64	8.	1.4	1. 9. 4
Joth <sup>h</sup> Pratt	3	24	8.	1.4	0.12. 0
Peter Patterson	3	24	1.4.8	1.4	0.12. 0
Philip Reed, Corp <sup>l</sup>	7	74	1.4.8	1.5½	1.15.11
James Lynn	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
James Haskins	3	24	8	1.4	0.12. 0
Moses Curtis	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Joshua Cobb	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
John Cobb	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Joseph Willard	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	0.14. 0
Joth. Smart	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Phineas Stephens	7	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Levi Adams	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Caleb Allen	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Timo. Allen, Corp <sup>l</sup>	7	74	1.4.8	1.5½	1.15.11
Daty Allen	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Peter Hall	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Joth. Prindle	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Nathan Castle	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Danl. Welch	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Asaph Starkweather	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Saml. Moulton	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0

NAMES AND RANK	Days in ser- vice	No. miles travel	Amt. travel	Pay per day and rations	Total
Jonath. Willard	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Solomon Steel	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Benajah Stark	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
John Thompson	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Jas. Moredock	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Leml. Chipman	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Abm. Meecham	3	24	8.	1.4	0.12. 0
Leml. Haskins	3	24	8.	1.4	0.12. 0
David Hough	3	24	8.	1.4	0.12. 0
Abner Haskins	3	24	8.	1.4	0.12. 0
Joseph Fitch	3	24	8.	1.4	0.12. 0
					£60.14. 5

John Stark, Captain.

State of Vermont }  
Bennington County } June 6, 1781.

Personally appeared the within named Samuel Willard and made solemn oath that to the best of his knowledge the within roll is just and true.

Before me, John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 7, 1781.

The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Stark or bearer, being the sum of sixty pounds fourteen shillings and five pence lawful money.

£60.14.5

Thos. Chittenden }  
Jno. Fassett } Com.

Date above received of the Treasurer the above contents.

Saml. Willard, Lieut.

[98]

[Capt. Samuel Williams' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Saml. Williams' Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia on an Expedition to Ticonderoga and Bulwazzy's Bay, May, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Wages	Subsistence
Saml. Williams, Capt.	8	60	£3 2 0	0.10.8
Asa Fuller, Lt.	8	60	2 9 5	0. 5.4
Isaiah Honeywell, Lt.	8	60	1 11 4	
Gershom Beach, Jr.	8	60	1 10 8	= £0.16.0
Gideon Walker	8	60	1 10 8	
Stephen Williams	8	60	1 10 8	
Oliver Hermon	8	60	1 10 8	
Jared Ives	8	60	1 10 8	
Danl. Squire	8	60	1 10 8	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Andrews	8	60	1 10 8	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cook	8	60	1 10 8	
John Forbes	8	60	1 10 8	
Eleazer Marble	8	60	1 10 8	

Pay Table Office, May 30, 1781. The within pay rolls are examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being one hundred and forty-three pounds seven shillings and nine pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee  
Timothy Brownson }

Recd. May 30, 1781, of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being one hundred forty-three pounds seven shillings and nine pence.

Saml. Williams, Capt.

[346]

[*Capt. John Spafford's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of this State, commencing the 31st. day of May, 1780, and ending the 6th. day of June, 1780, inclusive, the money being due from the State of Vermont.

NAMES	En- tered	Left	Days	Pr month	Miles	Total
	1780					
Lt. Saml. Allen	May 31	June 6	7	5.8.0	45	2.4.11
En. Orange Train	" "	" "	7	5.8.0	45	2.4.11
Sergt. Jacob Wood	" "	" "	7	2.8.0	45	1.6.11
" Zephaniah White	" "	" "	7	2.8.0	45	1.6.11
" Daniel Adams	" "	" "	7	2.8.0	45	1.6.11
Corpl. Daniel Ray	" "	" "	7	2.4.0	45	1.5. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Wood	" "	" "	7	2.	45	1.4. 4
Ephraim Wood	" "	" "	7	2.	45	1.4. 4
Luther Landon	" "	" "	7	2.	45	1.4. 4
Abel White	" "	" "	7	2.	45	1.4. 4
Aaron Adams	" "	" "	7	2.	45	1.4. 4
John Trass	" "	" "	7	2.	45	1.4. 4
Luther Fillmore	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Edward Turner	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Elihu Johnson	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Oliver Bell	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Levi Rice	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Samuel Owen	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
William Fox	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Joshua Cambell	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Jacob Johnson	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Isaac Grant	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
James Fitch	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Abel Spencer	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Elisha Smith	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Samuel Rice	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Obadiah Noble	" "	" "	5	2	45	1.1. 0
Neri Cramton	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Stephen Rice	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
						£37.10.1

Attest, Samuel Allen, Lieut.

Pay Table Office, 5th. June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Samuel Allen the within roll, it being examined and approved, which is thirty-seven pounds ten shillings and one penny.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

Recd. 5th. June, 1781, the contents of the above order.

Saml. Allen, Lieut.

The 5th. June, 1781. Sworn before me,  
£37.10.1

Thos. Chittenden, Gov<sup>r</sup>.



[29]

[Capt. Ephraim Buell's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for service done in the alarm in the months of May and June, 1780, commencing the 29th day of May, 1780, and ending the 5<sup>th</sup> of June inclusive, the money being due from the State of Vermont.

NAMES	When entered service	When left service	Days in service	Wages per month	Amount of wages	Rations due	Rations drawn	Rations not drawn	Due for each retained ration	Amt. due for retained rations	Total of wages & rations
Capt. Eph <sup>m</sup> Buell	1780 May 29	1780 June 5	8	8.0.0	2. 2.8	24	1	23	0.0.8	0.15.4	2.18.0
Lt. Israel Hurlburt	" "	" "	8	5.8	1. 8.8	16	1	15	" "	10.0	1.18.8
En. Gershom Lake	" "	" "	8	5.8	1. 8.8	16	1	15	" "	10.0	1.18.0
Sergt. John Eaton	" "	" "	8	2.8	0.12.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	0.17.4
" Azariah Blanchard	" "	" "	8	2.8	0.12.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	0.17.4
" Alpheus Hall	" "	" "	8	2.8	0.12.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	0.17.4
Isaac Clark	" "	" "	8	2.	0.10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	0.15.4
Bruster Higley	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	0.15.4
Salmon Cogsel	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	0.15.4
Salmon Carver	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	0.15.4
Gershom Moulton	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	15.4
John Moulton	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	15.4
W <sup>m</sup> Rooge	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	15.4
W <sup>m</sup> Moor	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	15.4
Adam Johnson	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	15.4
David Gilmore	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	15.4
John Anderson	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	15.4
Elisha Kilbourne	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	15.4
Benj. Ufford	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	15.4
John Gray	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	15.4
Asa Dudley	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	15.4
Abijah Bent	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	15.4
Elijah Hawkins	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	15.4
John Charter	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" "	4.8	15.4

Zadock Remington	"	"	"	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	"	"	4.8	15.4
Comfort Stoker	"	"	"	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	"	"	4.8	15.4
Nathl. Mallory	"	"	"	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	"	"	4.8	15.4
													£25. 8.8

Ephraim Buell, Capt.

June 11, 1781. The within pay roll sworn to before me in form. Thos. Chittenden, Gov.  
 Pay Table Office, 11th, June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Ephraim Buell  
 the contents of the within roll, which is twenty-five pounds eight shillings and eight pence, it  
 being examined and approved.

£25.8.8

Thos. Chittenden } Committee  
 Timo. Brownson }

Date above received the contents of the within roll.

Ephraim Buell, Capt.

[71]

[*Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Militia called out on the alarm of the 30th May 1780, commencing the 30th May 1780 and ending the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1780, inclusive—the money being due from the State of Vermont.

NAMES	Days	Amt. of wages	No. miles	Travel fees	Total
Capt. Benj. Cooley	8	2. 2.8	56	0.18.8	3. 1.4
Sergt. Brezeleel Richardson	8	0.12.8	56	18.8	1.11.4
" Jabez Olmstead	8	0.12.8	56	18.8	1.11.4
Corpl. Ashbel Hopkins	8	0.11.8	56	18.8	1.10.4
" Gideon Cooley	8	0.11.8	56	18.8	1.10.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Drury	8	0.10.8	56	18.8	1. 9.4
Darius Crippen	8	0.10.8	56	18.8	1. 9.4
Solomon Story	8	0.10.8	56	18.8	1. 9.4
Caleb Cooley	8	0.10.8	56	18.8	1. 9.4
Abdon Owen	8	0.10.8	56	18.8	1. 9.4
					£16.11.4

Pay Table Office, Aug 10, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to [pay] the same to Capt. Benj. Cooley or bearer, being sixteen pounds eleven shillings and four pence lawful money.

John Fassett } Com<sup>ee</sup>.  
 Timo. Brownson }

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above 10th Aug. 1781. Benjamin Cooley.

[122]

[*Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment—Officers*]

A Pay Roll of Field and Staff Officers in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Alarms of March and June, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Gideon Warron, Col.	17	90	11. 4.0
Nathl. Smith, Q'm.	7	45	2. 4.9
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hyde, Agt. [Adj <sup>t</sup> .?]	10	45	2.17.6
			£16.16.3

Gideon Warren, Col.

Pay Table Office, 12<sup>th</sup> June, 1781. The within roll being examined is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay to Col. Warren eleven pounds fourteen shillings, and to Nathl. Smith two pounds four shillings and nine pence and to Eben<sup>r</sup> Hyde two pounds seventeen shillings and six pence, per order of

Thos. Chittenden } Committee  
Timo. Brownson }

Date above received of the Treasurer eleven pounds fourteen shillings, per me, Gideon Warren, Col.

Recd, 12<sup>th</sup> of July, 1781 of the Treasurer five pounds lawful money in behalf of Eben<sup>r</sup> Hyde and Nathl. Smith, on the within roll. W<sup>m</sup> Hooker.

[369, dupl 227] [Capt. Thomas Lee's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Lee's Company of Militia in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment, on an Alarm to Ticonderoga and Crown Point, in June, 1780; State of Vermont.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Per mile	Subsist- ence per day	Total
Thomas Lee, Capt.	7	39	4 <sup>d</sup>	1.4	2.19. 4
Nathl. Blanchard, Sergt.	7	39	4	8.0	2. 1. 9
Daniel Smith, En.	7	39	4	8.0	2. 1. 9
Abner Mead, Sergt.	7	39	4		1. 3. 1
Amasa Blanchard, "	7	39	4		1. 3. 1
Roswell Post, "	7	39	4		1. 3. 1
Elisha Wright	7	39	4		1. 3. 1
Henry Meads	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
Isaac Meads	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
Stephen Meads	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
David Whipple	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
Joel Roberts	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
Jabez Gideons	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
David Parkhill	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
Benj. Johnson	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
Wait Wright	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
John Moses	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
Joseph Chipman	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
					£23. 9.10

Thomas Lee, Capt.

Pay Table Office, 5<sup>th</sup> May, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Thos. Lee the within pay roll, it being approved of, which is twenty-three pounds nine shillings and ten pence, lawful money.

Thomas Chittenden } Committee  
John Fassett }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above.  
Thomas Lee, Capt.

[316] [Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company (part)]

A Pay Roll for a part of Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company (of Poultney Militia) who marched to the assistance of Governor Clinton (in his endeavor to intercept the retreat of Sir John Johnson) in May and June, 1780 (marched 30th of May) travel made up at 4<sup>d</sup> per mile as far as Mount Independence. Poultney, June 13, 1781.

\*

NAMES	Days	Per month	Amt. wages	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Total
John Asley, sergt.	10	2. 8. 0	0.16. 0	35	4 <sup>d</sup>	11.8	1. 7. 8
Peter How	10		16.	35	4	11.8	1. 7. 8
Joseph Crow	10	2. 0. 0	13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
John Meacham	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Josiah Grant	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Seth Crow	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Benj. Webster	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Benj. Parmatree	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Azel Holmes	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Elkanah Ashley	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
William Richards	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Saml. Fletcher	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Saml. Allen	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
John Smith	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
							£17.15.4

I do hereby certify that these persons made up in the above roll entered service agreeable to the heading of this roll, and am prosuaded that there is no fraud in the roll, either to the State or individuals.

Per me, Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

N.B. There was no commiss'd officer that continued with command of this party.

Poultney, Dec. 8, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. Zebediah Dewey and made solemn oath to the within roll, according to the best of his knowledge.

Before me, William Ward, Justice of Peace.

\* This party marched by order from Col. Eben' Allen.

Pay Table Office, June 13, 1781. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to ——— being the sum of seventeen pounds fifteen shillings and four pence, lawful money. He the said ——— to be accountable.

Given at Arlington.

Timo. Brownson } Committee.  
John Fassett }

Sunderland, April 12, 1782. For value received I do hereby sign over the above pay roll to Ira Allen and request the Treasurer to pay the same to him. Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 8, 1782. Received of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Ira Allen.

[339]

[Capt. Jesse Safford's Company]

An account of Money due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company for travel from their respective towns to Camp; one part to Pittsford, the other to Royalton, in July, 1780.

NAMES	Miles	Per mile	Total
Samson Marbel, Sergt.	68	s. 0.2.0	6.16.0
Cleffor Chase [Chafe], "	75	"	7.10.0
John Wood, "	60	"	6. 0.0
Abel Pain, "	70	"	7. 0.0
Rufus Root, Corpl.	60	"	6. 0.0
Daniel Barns, Drumr	65	"	6.10.0
Daniel Stearns, Fifer	70	"	7. 0.0
John Cadey	60	"	6. 0.0
William Negrous	68	"	6.16.0
William Bennett	65	"	6.10.0
John Goold	75	"	7.10.0
Seth Goold	75	"	7.10.0
Ebenr Stearns	70	"	7. 0.0
Artemus Robinson	75	"	7.10.0
John Curtis	68	"	6.16.0
Bennet Williams	65	"	6.10.0
Alexander Hutchinson	70	"	7. 0.0
Jerome Sawens	75	"	7.10.0
Luke Lamphire	65	"	6.10.0
Steven Jenkins	60	"	6. 0.0
Asa Chedle	70	"	7. 0.0
Calvin Dyke	55	"	5.10.0

NAMES	Miles	Per Mile	Total
		s.	
Thomas Freeman	70	0.2.0	7. 0.0
Caleb Hoten	80	"	8. 0.0
Asa Hoten	80	"	8. 0.0
James Hoten	80	"	8. 0.0
Jeremiah Verging	70	"	7. 0.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Squier	68	"	6.16.0
Caleb Wright	75	"	7.10 0
Bliss Hoisington	75	"	7.10.0
Stephen Marcy	60	"	6. 0.0
Elish Walker	70	"	7. 0.0
Charles Rice	75	"	7.10 0
Jona. Plumley	15	"	1.10.0
Asel Parseful	15	"	1.10.0
Jerome Hutchinson	15	"	1.10.0
Experience Tixet [Trisket]	15	"	1.10.0
Saml. Tredway	15	"	1 10.0
John Jones	15	"	1.10 0
Aaron Traesdel [Trusdel]	12	"	1. 4 0
Simeon Root	12	"	1. 4.0
Sylvester Smith [Selvet <sup>r</sup> ]	12	"	1. 4.0
			£241. 6.0

This may certify that this is a just and true account of the traveling money due to my company as specified within. Witness my hand this tenth day of April, 1781. Jesse Safford, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Windsor, Feb. 20, 1783. The within pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Jesse Safford the sum of two hundred and forty-one pounds six shillings in continental money.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
John Strong, } Committee.



Date above, recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order, by taking up a receipt given in Continental money.  
 £241.6.0 Jesse Safford.

[80] [A Scout under Lieut. Nathan Howland]

A Pay Roll of a Scout under the command of Lieut. Nathan Howland in August, 1780.

NAMES	Miles	Travel	Days	Pay per m.	Total
Nathan Howland, Lt.	12	0.4.0	3	5.8.0	0.12.9
Joseph Darling	12	4.	3	2	4.
Charles Killam	12	4.	3	2	4.
Josiah Lamb	12	4.	3	2	4.
Elias Thomas	12	4.	3	2	4.
Jonas Matthews	12	4.	3	2	4.
Billy Gray	12	4.	3	2	4.
Rufus Sanderson	12	4.	3	2	4.
John Sanderson	12	4.	3	2	4.
					1. 6.0
					£4. 0.9

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, Oct. 19, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved at four pounds and nine pence, and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same unto Lt. Nathan Howland or bearer.

Timothy Brownson } Committee  
 Isaac Tichenor }

Treasurer's Office, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being four pounds and nine pence. Recd in behalf of Lt. Nathan Howland.

Oliver Williams.

[135]

[Capt. John Spafford's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of August 1780, from the 4<sup>th</sup> to the 18<sup>th</sup>, both days included, at Pittsford.

NAMES	Entered 1780	Dis- charg <sup>d</sup> 1780	Days	Wages per month	Amt. of wages	Miles	Subsist. per month	Amt. sub- sist. & milage	Total
Capt. John Spafford	Aug 4	Aug 18	15	8.0.0	4. 0.0	25	2.0.0	1. 8.4	5. 8. 4
Lt. Nahl. Blanchard	" "	" 11	8	5.8.0	1. 8.8	25	1.	13.8	2. 2. 4
En. Jedediah Jackson	" "	" "	14	5.8.0	2.10.2	25	1.	17.8	3. 7.10
Sergt. Peabody Kinne	" "	" 10	7	2.8.0	11.1	25		8.4	19. 5
" John Barnes	" "	" 18	14	2.8.0	1. 2.2	25		8.4	1.10. 6
" Elisha Wright	" "	" 11	8	2.8.0	12.8	25		8.4	1. 1
" Isaac Humil	" "	" 11	8	2.8.0	12.8	25		8.4	1. 1
Corpl. Peter Power	" "	" 11	8	2.4	11.8	25		8.4	1.
" Timo. Winter	" "	" 11	8	2.4	11.8	25		8.4	1.
" Elisha Johnson	" "	" 18	15	2.4	1. 2	25		8.4	1.10. 4
" Luther Drury	" "	" "	15	2.4	1. 2	25		8.4	1.10. 4
Jacob Johnson	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
Samuel Pratt	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
Abraham White	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
James Fitch	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
Cephas Smith	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
John Trask	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
Samuel Owen	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
Miles Leet	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
Jasper Southworth	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
James Olmstead	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
Alfred Hathaway	" "	" "	11	2.	10.8	25		8.4	19.
Job Condon	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	25		8.4	19.
Samuel Swift	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	25		8.4	19.
W <sup>m</sup> Boyd	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	25		8.4	19.
Jacob Patridge	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	25		8.4	19.

Silas Whitney	Aug 4	Aug 11	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
Seth Kinne	" "	" 11	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
Elihu Allen	" "	" 17	14	2.	18.8	25	8.4	1. 7
Iehabod Kendall	" "	" "	14	2.	18.8	25	8.4	1. 7
Seth Chandler	" "	" "	14	2.	18.8	25	8.4	19.
Benj. Whipple	" "	" 11	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
David Whipple	" "	" "	"	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
Silas Pratt	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
Comfort Smith	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
Ziba Parsons	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
Enos Ives	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
Gershom Obs	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
John Ward	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
John Dagget	" 4	" "	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
								£53.13.7

Pay Table Office, 6<sup>th</sup> June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. John Spafford the within pay roll, which is fifty-three pounds thirteen shillings and seven pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee  
Timo. Brownson }

Date above received the contents.  
£53.13.7

John Spafford, Capt.



Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 25, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Elisha Burton, which is fifteen pounds thirteen and six pence.

£15.13.6. John Strong, } Committee  
Timothy Brownson }

June 25, 1781. Received of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Elisha Burton.

[338] [Capt. Joseph Parkhurst's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Parkhurst's Company of Militia for the service in the alarms in Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>, Royalton, 1780.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	When dis- charged	Days	Per day	Pay Am'tont	Ra- tions per day	Amount rations
Capt. Joseph Park- hurst	Aug 9	Aug. 12	3	0. 5. 4	0.16.0	0.2.0	0.6.0
Lt. Calvin Park- hurst	" "	" 15	6	3.7	1.1.6	1.4	8.
Lt. Elias Stephens	" "	" "	6	3.7	1.1.6	1.4	8.
Sergt. Walbridge	" "	" 12	3	1.7	4.9	8.	2.
" Foster	" "	" "	3	1.7	4.9	8.	2.
" Wheeler	" "	" 15	6	1.7	9.6	8.	4.
" Haven	" "	" "	6	1.7	9.6	8.	4.
" Billings	" "	" 12	3	1.7	4.9	8.	2.
Corpl. How	" "	" "	3	1.6	4.6	8.	2.
" Mosher	" "	" "	3	1.6	4.6	8.	2.
John Crary	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
John Hiboot	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Aaron Mosher	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
[Mosure]	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Robert Handy	" "	" 15	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Daniel Lovejoy	" "	" "	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Daniel Havens	" "	" "	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Joseph Fish	" "	" 12	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Medad Burton	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Jerem <sup>h</sup> Presot	" "	" 15	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Nathan Morse [or Moris]	" "	" "	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Reuben Parkhurst	" "	" "	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Luther Ede	" "	" 12	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	When dis- charged	Days	Per day	Amt. pay	Ra- tions per day	Amt. ra- tions
Adam Durkee	Aug 9	Aug. 15	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Elisha Kent	" "	" "	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Matthew Harrin- ton	" "	" 12	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Abel Fairbanks	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Zacheus Downer	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Lackin Hunton	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Nehemiah Lovejoy	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Jason Downer	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Asa Stephens	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Benj. Parkhurst	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Benj. Day	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Standish Day	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Phineas Parkhurst	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Penl Parkhurst	" "	" 15	3	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
[name erased]	" "	" 12	3	1.4	1.3	8	2.
							£17.11.3

Joseph Parkhurst, Capt.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Joseph Parkhurst or bearer, being the sum of seventeen pounds eleven shillings and three pence, with the addition of rations, lawful money.

Arlington 12 Jan. 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, }  
John Fassett, } Committee.

Vermont, Windsor County, ss. May 23, 1781. Sworn before  
Joel Marsh, Justice of Peace.

Recd. of the Treasurer, in behalf of Capt. Joseph Parkhurst,  
the contents of the within roll. 12th June 1781.

Amos Robinson

[51]

[*Capt. John Mercy's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Mercy's Company that marched after Tories in Augt. 1780, by orders from Col. Ebenezer Woods. Windsor, August, 1780.

NAMES AND RANK	Pay com-menc'g	Days ser-vice	Pay per day	When dis-charged	Amt per day	Miles	Total amt.
Capt. John Mercy	August	5	£0.5.4	August	2. 1.8	20	2. 8. 4
Lt. Elnathan Strong	"	4	£0 3.7	"	14.4	do	1. 1. 0
Lt. Eben' Hoisington	"	4	3.7	"	14.4	do	1. 1. 0
Sergt. Hilton	"	4	1.7	"	6.8	do	13. 0
" Partrick	"	4	1.7	"	6.8	do	13. 0
" Mercy	"	6	1.7	"	9.6	do	16. 2
D <sup>m</sup> Mercy	"	3	1.6	"	4.6	do	11. 2
Corpl. Emonenis	"	5	1.6	"	7.6	do	15.10
" David Arms	"	4	1.6	"	6.0	do	12. 2
Matthew Hamond	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 2
Jona. Hamond	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 2
Joel Butler	"	4	1.4	"	5.4	do	12. 0
Joseph Perterson	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
Jos. Thompson	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
Josiah Hawley	"	2	1.4	"	2.8	do	9. 4
Jno. Benjamin	"	2	1.4	"	2.8	do	9. 4
Moses Morse	"	4	1.4	"	5.4	do	12. 0
Seth Sabin	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
Solo. Buck	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
John Kinglesy	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
Leonard Soilden	"	1	1.4	"	1.4	do	8. 0
Sergt. Saml. Partrick	"	2	1.7	"	3.2	do	6. 8
Jacob Hastens	"	2	1.4	"	2.8	do	9. 4
Nathan Hatch	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
Saml. Messer	"	2	1.4	"	2.8	do	9. 4
Elias Hoisington	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
Joel Smead	"	1	1.4	"	1.4	do	7. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Smead, Jr.	"	6	1.4	"	8.0	do	14. 8
Peter Cunir [Currier]	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
							£18.16. 6
							12. 8
Total.							£19. 9. 2

John Mercy, Captain.

N. B. Corpl. Thos. Wilson was omitted in the above list. Please to grant him pay according to the rest of said company—£0.12.8

Windsor County, Windsor, April 13, 1781. Sworn before  
John Fassett, Asst



Pay Table Office. The within account or pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Mercy or bearer, it being the sum of nine pounds nine shillings and two pence lawful money. Given at Windsor, April 13, 1781. Thos. Chittenden, John Fassett, Committee.

Bennington 22d June, 1781. Then recd the contents of the within pay roll. Per me, John Mercy, Captain.

[262] [*A Scout under orders of Capt. Benjamin Cox*]

The following is an exact account of Scouting, by order of Capt. Benjamin Cox, the 23rd. of August, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles out	Miles com- ing	Total
Daniel Sharp, Sergt.	5	40	40	1. 1. 3
John Foster, "	5	40	40	1. 1. 3
Nathaniel Page, Corpl.	3	20	20	0. 10. 11
Asa Page, Corpl.	3	20	20	0. 10. 11
Joseph Foster, Corpl.	5	40	40	1. 0. 5
Benj. Stebbings	3	20	20	0. 10. 8
Joseph Marsh	3	20	20	0. 10. 8
Abel Marsh	3	20	20	0. 10. 8
Hollon Blackmer [Hollam]	5	40	40	1. 0. 0
Asa Foster	5	40	40	1. 0. 0
Robert Whitcomb	5	40	40	1. 0. 0
Thos. Wannop	5	40	40	1. 0. 0
Joseph Chamberlin	3	20	20	0. 10. 8
John Hariden	3	20	20	0. 10. 8
Samuel Stewart	3	20	20	0. 18. 8
				£11. 3. 9

The number of miles in the above roll is as exact as by computation could be made.

Barnard, June 4, 1781

I certify that the above Pay Roll is just, without fraud or wrong to the public or any private person. Daniel Sharp, Sergt.

Pay Table Office, June 23, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being eleven pounds three shillings and nine pence.

Timo. Brownson } Committee.  
John Fassett }

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Joseph Foster

£11. 3. 9

[214] [Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj. Eben<sup>e</sup> Allen's Detachment raised for the defense of the State of Vermont, commencing August 15th. and ending the 15th. of November, A. D. 1780.—both days included.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Time of service		Per month	When dis- charged	Total
		mos.	days			
Capt. Benj. Cox	Aug. 15	3	1	8.0.0	Nov. 15	24. 5.4
Lieut. Beriah Green	" "	"	"	5.8.0	" "	16. 7.7
Sergt. Adams Howard	" "	"	"	2.8.0	" "	7. 5.7
" Eben <sup>e</sup> Clark	" "	"	"	2.8.0	" "	7. 5.7
Corpl. Edward Church	" "	"	"	2.4.0	" "	6.13.5
" Robert Burch	" "	"	"	2.4.0	" "	6.13.5
" John Ellis	Sept. 16	1	28	2.4.0	" "	4. 5.1
Fifer Danl. Perkins	Aug. 15	3	1	2.4.0	" "	6.13.5
Jonathan Carpenter	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	4. 5.1
Asa Call	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6.13.5
Nathan Dike	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
John Strong	Aug. 15	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Robert Green	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
James Howe	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Amos Parker	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Jacob Salisbury	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Reuben Smith	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Elkanah Sprague	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Lathrop Thompson	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Asa Worcester	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Benj. Cox, Jr.	Sept. 3	2	12	2.0.0	" "	4.16.0
Line Hoisington	" 12	1	2	2.0.0	Oct. 14	2. 2.8
Jeremiah Bishop	" 11	2	4	2.0.0	Nov. 15	4. 5.4
Abraham Taylor [Taber?]	" 12	2	3	2.0.0	" "	4. 4.0
Daniel Sartil	" 9	2	6	2.0.0	" "	4. 8.0
Matthew Smith	Aug 15	3	1	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Andrew Stevens	Sept. 17	1	27	2.0.0	" "	3.16.0
Joseph Lull	" 28	1	19	2.0.0	" "	3. 5.4
Samuel Dike	Aug. 15	3	1	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Officers' subsistence						£191.5.5
						9.2.0

£200.7.5  
Benj. Cox, Captain.

Bennington County, 8th Jan. 1781. Personally appeared Capt. Benj. Cox and made solemn oath that the within pay roll is truly and justly charged, without injury to this state or any individual. Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office. This pay roll being examined and approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman, Paymaster to the troops of this State, it being the sum of two hundred pounds seven shillings and five pence, in hard money or other currency equivalent, he to be accountable for the same.

Given at Arlington this 10th day of Jan. 1781.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee.  
John Fassett }

Recd. the above in full, March 20, 1782.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[159] [*Lieut. William Post's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lient. William Post's Company of Volunteers in the service of the State of Vermont, from the twenty-ninth of August, 1780, to the 20<sup>th</sup> of September, 1780.

NAMES	Com- mencing	Ending	Pr month	Days	Total
	1780	1780			
William Post, Lieut.	Aug. 29	Sept. 20.	6.0.0	22	4. 8. 0
Noah Beach, Sergt.	" "	" "	2.8.0	22	1. 18. 5
Amasa Blanchard	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
George Alford	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Saml. Sheldon	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Elihu Johnson	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Silas Pratt, Jr.	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Ephraim Loomis	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Henry Sanford	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Robert Sanford	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Jona. Whipple	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Henry Sanford, Jr.	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
					£20. 19. 9

Pay Table Office, 16 March, 1781. The within pay roll being examined, is approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lt. W<sup>m</sup> Post, or order, which is twenty pounds nineteen shillings and two pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden } Com<sup>ee</sup>.  
John Fassett }



[158]

[Capt. Jonathan Holton's Company]

An Abstract of Capt. Jona. Holton's Company, Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Woods' Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia—service done in the Alarm in Oct. 17, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Jona. Holten	15	60	6. 0.0
Lt. W <sup>m</sup> Stearns	7	60	2.10.4
En. Timo. Clark	7	60	2.10.4
Sergt. John Roundye	15	60	2. 4.0
“ John Whitney	15	60	2. 4.0
“ John Titus	15	60	2. 4.0
“ John Pulsipher	15	60	2. 4.0
Corpl. Danl. Richards	15	60	2. 2.0
Drum <sup>r</sup> Charles Richards	15	60	2. 2.0
Colburn Preston	15	60	2. 2.0
Luke Hitchcock, Jr.	15	60	2. 2.0
Benj. Laribee	15	60	2. 2.0
Gardner Simonds	15	60	2. 2.0
David Camble	15	60	2. 2.0
Phineas White	15	60	2. 2.0
Levi Davis	15	60	2. 2.0
John Davis	15	60	2. 2.0
John Strond	15	60	2. 2.0
John Stowell	15	60	2. 2.0
Saml. Burr	15	60	2. 2.0
Zadock Sipeo	15	60	2. 2.0
Luther Webb	15	60	2. 2.0
Elijah Read	15	60	2. 2.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Lock [Eben]	15	60	2. 2.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Albree [Eben]	15	60	2. 2.0
Saml. Spalding	15	60	2. 2.0
Philip Safford	15	60	1.14.8
Uriah Roundy	11	60	1.14.8
Asa White	11	60	1.14.8
Feniages [Ferriages ?]	11	60	19.4
			£64. 4.0

Jona. Holten, Capt.

June 25, 1781. Then the within pay roll sworn to before me.  
Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, 25<sup>th</sup> June, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Jonathan Holten, it being sixty-four pounds four shillings.

Timo. Brownson } Committee  
John Strong }

June 26, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£64.4.0

Jona. Holten, Capt.

[356] [Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia that marched to Fort Fortitude, Oct. 20, 1780, by order of Lt. Col. Safford.

NAMES	Com- mence <sup>t</sup> of pay	Days	Per day	When dis- charged	Miles	Total
Lt. Asahel Smith	Oct. 17	16	3.7	Nov. 2	70	4. 0. 8
Lt. Thos. Hunter	" 20	8	1.7	Oct. 28	40	1. 6. 0
Sergt. Matthew Patrick	" "	6	1.7	" 26	40	1. 2. 10
" Asa Smead	" "	12	1.7	Nov. 1	40	1.12.14
" James Fletcher	" "	12	1.7	" 1	40	1.12.14
" Wm. Hilton	" "	13	1.7	" 2	40	1.13.11
Corpl. Solomon Emmons	" "	9	1.6	Oct. 29	70	1.16.10
" Able Adams	" "	13	1.6	Nov. 2	40	1.12.10
Isaiah Burk	" "	6	1.4	Oct. 26	40	1. 1. 4
Elias Hoisington	" "	9	1.4	" 29	40	1. 5. 4
Saml. Jewett	" "	9	1.4	" 29	40	1. 5. 4
Joseph Barrett	" "	12	1.4	Nov. 1	40	1. 9. 4
Joseph Woodruff	" "	12	1.4	" "	40	1. 9. 4
Elihu Beach	" "	12	1.4	" "	40	1. 9. 4
Andrew Blunt	" "	12	1.4	" "	40	1. 9. 4
Wm. Smead	" "	11	1.4	Oct. 31	40	1. 8. 0
Jona. Hunter	" "	20	1.4	Nov. 9	40	2. 0. 0
Peter Currier	" "	9	1.4	Oct. 29	40	1. 5. 4
Leonard Spalding	" "	6	1.4	" 26	40	1. 1. 4
Timo. Messer	" "	10	1.4	Nov. 9	40	2. 0. 0
Elijah Allen	" 17	18	1.4	" 4	90	2.14. 0
Daniel Woods	" 20	13	1.4	" 2	40	1.10. 8
Peter Kendall	" "	13	1.4	" 2	40	1.10. 8
Pearl Parkhurst	" "	20	1.4	" 9	40	2. 0. 0
Joseph Powers	" "	12	1.4	" 1	40	1. 9. 4
Thos. Chapin	" "	13	1.4	" 2	40	1.10. 8
Nathan Hatch	" "	11	1.4	Oct. 31	40	1. 8. 0
Eben' Howard	" "	12	1.4	Nov. 1	40	1. 9. 4
Lazarus Bannister	" "	12	1.4	" 1	40	1. 9. 4
Eph <sup>m</sup> Hubbard	" "	20	1.4	" 9	40	2. 0. 0
Moses Morse	" "	14	1.4	" 3	40	1.12. 0
Eldad Hubbard	" "	15	1.4	" 4	40	1.13. 4
John Davis	" "	15	1.4	" 4	40	1.13. 4
Samuel Abbot	" "	3	1.4	Oct. 23	40	0.17. 4
						£58. 1.11

Attest, Asahel Smith, Lieut.

N. B. 92 rations at 8<sup>d</sup> per ration £3.2.2. which is included. Sworn before, John Fassett, Asst. Windsor County, Windsor, Apl. 12, 1781.

State of Vermont, Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. Asahel Smith or bearer, being the sum of fifty-eight pounds one shilling and eleven pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

Recd. April 20, 1781, of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£58.1.11

Dudley Chase.

[234, dupl 134] [*Capt. Edmund Hodges' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Edmund Hodges Company for service done at Fort Fortitude by order of Col. Joseph Safford, from the towns of Pomfret and Hartford, in October, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Per day	Per mile	Total
Capt. Edmund Hodges	14	20	5.4	4 <sup>d</sup>	4. 1. 4
L <sup>t</sup> Asa Hazen	14	20	3.7	4	2.16.10
Sergt. Bacon	14	20	1.7	4	1. 8.10
“ Mason	14	20	1.7	4	1. 8.10
“ Tracy	14	20	1.7	4	1. 8.10
Corpl. Perren	14	20	1.6	4	1. 7. 8
“ Tilden	14	20	1.6	4	1. 7. 8
“ Emerson	14	20	1.6	4	1. 7. 8
Fifer Benj. Skinner	14	20	1.6	4	1. 7. 8
Samuel Allen	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
John Chedeals	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
John Hore [Hoar]	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
Solva <sup>d</sup> Sessions	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
Abel Morse	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
Asa Morson	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
Benj. Sessions	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
Amos Troop	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
James Wilson	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
Barnabas Washburn	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
William Burch	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4
Nehemiah Closson	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4
Luther Powell	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4
Jacob Hall	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4
Francis Savage	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4



NAMES	Days	Miles	Per. day	Per mile	Total
Solomon Strong	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4
Thomas Tracy	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4
Phineas Wright	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4
					£40. 8. 2

The above is a true Pay Roll. Attest, Edmund Hodges, Capt.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Edmund Hodges or bearer, being the sum of forty pounds eight shillings and four pence, lawful money.

Timo. Brownson } Committee  
Windsor, April 14, 1781. John Fassett }

June 19, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

£40. 8. 2

John Throop.

[249] [Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia, for scouting done in Barnard the last year—1780

NAMES	Time of service	Days	Miles	Per day	Total
Lieut. Elias Keyes	Aug. 1	1	13	0.3.7	0. 7.11
En. Benj. Wilbur	" "	1	13	3.7	7.11
Sergt. Daniel Sharp	" "	1	13	1.7	5.11
" John Foster	" "	1	13	1.7	5.11
Seth Dean	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
George Page	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Ephraim Briggs	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
John Whilcom [Whitcomb]	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Sheribeah Ballard	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
William Butman	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Joseph Bejam	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Moses Davis	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Joseph Foster	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Asa Chedle	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Amaziah Richmond	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Ebene. Richmond	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Reuben Bebee	" "	1	23	1.4	5. 8
Thomas Wonnapp	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
					£5.10. 0

[268]

[*Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company of Militia for  
Scouting done in Barnard the last year, 1780.

NAMES	When service done	Days	Miles	Per day	Total
Capt. Benj. Cox	Aug. 9	2	17	5.4	0.16. 4
Sergt. John Newton	" "	2	17	1.7	0. 8.10
Corpl. Joseph Foster	" "	2	17	1.5	0. 8. 6
Asa Foster	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
William Chedels	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Jabez Wight	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Silas Howard	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Nathan Dameter	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Nathaniel Aikins	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Solomon Aikins	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Thomas Swift	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Whitfield Swift	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Thomas Blackmer	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
George Cox	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
William Freeman	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Joseph Boman	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Nathl. Paige	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Asa Paige	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Jesse Kinney	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Robert Whitcombe	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Chamberland	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
					£ 9. 3. 8

[67, dupl 184]

[Capt. *Eli Noble's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Maj. Ebenezer Allen's Detachment in the service of the State of Vermont from the 16th of August, 1780, to the 21<sup>st</sup> of November following, both days included.

NAMES	When entered service	Days in service	Wages per month	Amount of wages	Days travel	Amt of travel at 3/6 per day	Amt of subsistence	Total
Eli Noble, Capt.	Aug. 23	72	£8	19. 4.0	4	0.14.0	4.16.0	24.14. 0
John Cochran, Lt.	" 18	67	5.8	12. 1.1	2	0. 7.0	2. 4.8	14.13. 9
Orange Train, "	Sept. 3	64		11.10.4	1	0. 3.6	2. 2.8	13.16. 6
Roger Smith, Sergt.	Aug. 13	66	2.8	5. 5.6	3	0.10.6		5.16. 0
Jacob Hinde, "	" 21	66		5. 5.6	3	0.10.6		5.16. 0
Phineas Stevens, "	" 27	65		5. 3.11	2	0. 7.0		5.10.11
Benj. Parmetree, "	" 26	64		5. 2.4	1	0. 3.6		5. 5.10
Moses Crosby, fifer	" 20	67	2.4	4.18.6	4	0.14.0		5.12. 6
George Hill, Drum'r	" 21	66		4.17.0	3	0.10.6		5. 7. 6
Hiram Savony, Corpl	" 18	67		4.18.6	4	0.14.0		5.12. 6
Reuben Sackett, "	" 20	67		4.18.6	4	0.14.0		5.12. 6
W <sup>m</sup> Townsley, "	" 24	65		4.15.6	2	0. 7.0		5. 2. 6
Ezra Root,	Sept. 18	64		4.14.0	1	0. 3.6		4.17. 6
Obadiah Dunham, P.	Aug. 20	67	2.	4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Ephraim Luce	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Wanton Alesworth	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Jona. Morgan	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Danl. Kinsley	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Jona. Town	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Josiah Lawrence	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Henry Badcock	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Potter	" 26	62		4. 2.8	4	0.14.0		4.16. 8
Oliver Story	" 25	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Saml. Jewet	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Caleb Howard	" 13	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Joshua Munson [Munroe?]	" 13	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6

NAMES	When entered service	Days in service	Wages per month	Amount of wages	Days travel	Amt of travel at 3/6 per day	Amt of subsistence	Total
Joseph Lewis	Aug. 19	66	£2	4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Moses Durkee	" 19	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Henry Matterson	" 19	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
W <sup>m</sup> Burlinghame	" 19	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Zadock Hunneywell	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Nathan Allen	" 21	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Amasa Pettibone	" 21	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
John West	" 21	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Gideon Wellman	Sept 6	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
John Roberts	" 1	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Reuben Baker	" 1	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Jabez Washburn	" 1	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Roger Alger	" 24	65		4. 6.8	3	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Jacob Sieks	Aug. 24	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Wanton Burlinghame	" 19	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Robert Cochran	" 18	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Nathl. Tower	" 16	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Eliph. Edmund	Sept. 10	43		2.17.4	2	0. 7.0		3. 4. 4
Joshua Brumley	" 1	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		3. 4. 4
Ab'm Owen	Aug. 31	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Isaac Grant	Sept. 6	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Henry Nicholson	Aug. 29	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Ray	Sept. 11	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Ab'm Jackson	Sept 1	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Ephraim Lummis	Aug 20	64		4. 5.4	1	0. 3.6		4. 8.10
Joseph Taylor	" 19	64		4. 5.4	1	0. 3.6		4. 8.10
Edward Willard	" 24	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Gideon Sears	Sept. 6	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Aaron Parsons	Aug. 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Charles Alesworth	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Richards	" 26	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
								£322. 5. 4

Attest, Eli Noble, Capt.

Bennington, Jan. 31, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. Eli Noble and made solemn oath that the above pay roll which he has signed is a just and true roll of monies due to himself and company for services, without fraud to the State of Vermont or any individual, according to his best knowledge. Before me,  
Moses Robinson, Asst.

No. 45. Pay Table Office The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman, (Paymaster to the troops of this State) being the sum of three hundred and twenty-two pounds five shillings and  $\frac{1}{4}$  in hard money, or other current money equivalent, the said paymaster to be accountable for the same.

Given at Arlington this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Febry, 1781.

£322.5.4	Thos. Chittenden	} Committee
	John Fassett	

The sum of twenty-three pounds four shillings and  $\frac{1}{8}$  (thro' mistake was not deducted from this roll) the Treasurer is therefore directed to pay the above warrant less by the said sum of £23.4.8. By order of the committee.

Thos. Chittenden	} Committee
John Fassett	

Feb. 1, 1781. Recd. the above Two Hundred and ninety-nine pounds and eight pence in full.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[309]

[*Lieut. David Powers' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lt. David Powers' Company of Volunteers, belonging to Maj Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen's Detachment, raised by the town of Clarendon for the defense of the State of Vermont, commencing Aug. 17, 1780, and ending Nov. 8, both days included.

NAMES	Enlisted	Discharged	Days	Per month	Total
David Powers, Lt.	Aug. 17	Nov. 8	84	5.8.0	17.18.5
John Smith, Sergt.	" "	" "	84	2.8.0	6.14.5
Noel Potter	" "	" "	84	2.	5.12.0
William Boyd	" "	" "	84	2.	5.12.0
Moses Powers	" "	" "	84	2.	5.12.0
John Arnold	" "	" "	84	2.	5.12.0
Job Chadsey	" "	" "	84	2.	5.12.0
Jona. Edey	" "	" "	84	2.	5.12.0
Curtis Smith	" 25	" "	76	2.	5. 1.4
Amos Ives	" "	" "	76	2.	5. 1.4
Stephen Squier	" "	" "	76	2.	5. 1.4
Augustus Spencer	" 29	" "	72	2.	4.16.0
Brittan Simonds	" 29	" "	72	2.	4.16.0
					£83.0.10

Attest, David Powers, Lt.

Daniel Adams thro' mistake was not made up in this roll, but upon Lt. Powers' certificate, I have paid him £3.5.4 which sum must be added to the amount of this roll.

£83.0.10  
Adams added, 3.5. 4

£86.6. 2

T. Tolman

Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman (Paymaster to the troops of this State) being the sum of eighty-three pounds and /10<sup>d</sup> in hard money or other current money equivalent.

Given at Arlington this 1st. Feb., 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

March 20, 1782.

Recd. the above in full.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[144] [*Scouts from Capt. Joseph Sawyer's Company*]

A Pay Roll of the necessary Scouts sent out of my company, from Aug 23<sup>d</sup> to Nov. 15, 1780, with their names and number of days each man was out annexed thereto. Ordered out by Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Woods.

NAMES	Days	Pay per day	Miles	Pr (or) Per mile	Total
Joseph Sawyer, Capt.	8	5.4	43	4 <sup>d</sup>	2.17.0
Jedediah Leavens, Lt.	7	3.8	24	4	1.13.8
John Sawyer, Sergt.	9	1.8	43	4	1. 9.4
Benjamin Cady, "	3	1.8	24	4	0.13.0
Andrew Spear	11	1.4	57	4	1.13.8
Asa Phelps	8	1.4	43	4	1. 4.4
Phil <sup>n</sup> Chandler	4	1.4	26	4	0.14.0
Hez <sup>b</sup> Leavens	5	1.4	16	4	0.12.0
Thos. Hapgood	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Asa Hapgood	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Aaron Kimball	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Moses Chaplin	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
W <sup>m</sup> Howard	3	1.4	16	4	0. 9.4
Saml. Grandy	3	1.4	5	4	0. 5.8
Corn <sup>s</sup> Sawyer	3	1.4	5	4	0. 5.8
					£14. 5.8

Reading, June 26, 1782.

Test, Joseph Sawyer, Capt.

Pay Table Office, July 25, 1783. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. Joseph Sawyer or bearer, it being fourteen pound five shillings and eight pence.

John Strong }  
Timo. Brownson } Com.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Joseph Sawyer.

John Fassett.



[217]

[Capt. Abel Merriman's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abel Merriman's Company of Militia, Col. Ebene. Allen's Regiment, for their tour to Castleton, Oct. 11, 1780.

NAMES	When march- ed	When dis- charged	Days	Per Day	Miles	Total
Capt. Abel Meriman	Oct. 11	Oct. 29	19	0.5.4		5. 6. 0
Lt. Alexander Gorden	" 14	" "	16	3.7		3. 3. 8
En. Zacheus Mallory	" 26	" "	4	3.7		18.11
Sergt. Reuben Searl	" 14	" "	16	1.7		1.10
" Timo. Mop	" 11	" 17	8	1.7		0.17. 4
" Shubael Sumner	" 11	" 29	19	1.7		1.14. 9
" Saml. Culver	" 11	" "	19	1.7		1.14. 9
Corpl. Ebene. Welton	" 11	" "	19	1.5		1.12. 9
" Silas Mallory	" 20	" "	10	1.5		19. 5
Drumr Jona. Webb	" 20	" 25	6	1.5		13. 4
Abner Cone	" 11	" 16	6	1.4		12. 8
Joshua Culver	" 18	" 29	12	1.4		1. 0. 8
Selah Hubbard	" 20	" "	10	1.4		0.18. 0
Gideon Searl	" 11	" "	19	1.4		1.10
Benj. Gideons	" 17	" "	13	1.4		1. 2
Caleb Smith	" 20	" "	10	1.4		0.18
Gill Mallory	" 11	" 22	12	1.4		1. 0. 8
David Ward	" 11	" "	11	1.4		19. 4
Benj. Richardson	" 14	" 23	10	1.4		17. 8
Increase Rudd	" 14	" 29	16	1.4		1. 6
Abel Hubbard	" 14	" "	16	1.4		1. 6
Saml. Meriman	" 11	" "	19	1.4		1. 0
David Blossom	" 26	" "	4	1.4		0.10
Peter Blossom	" 26	" "	4	1.4		0.10
Ezra Turner	" 14	" "	16	1.4		1. 6
John Moss	" 11	" "	19	1.4		1. 0
Joseph Parks	" 26	" "	4	1.4		0.10
James Brooks	" 26	" "	4	1.4		0.10
John Thompson	" 26	" "	4	1.4		0.10
Luther Fillmore	" 14	" 16	3	1.4		0. 8. 8
Richard Moss	" 14	" 17	4	1.4		10.
Wm. Searl	" 14	" 18	5	1.4		11. 4
Asa Osborn	" 11	" 17	7	1.4		14.
Richo. Crouch	" 20	" 25	6	1.4		12. 8

NAMES	When march- ed	When dis- charged	Days	Per Day	Miles	Total
Elnathan Gilbert	Oct. 20	Oct. 25	6	1.4		12. 8
Isaac Hale	" 11	" 17	8	1.4		15. 4
Isaac Harlow	" 11	" 22	12	1.4		1. 0. 8
Simon Francis	" 11	" 13	3	1.4		8. 8
Joseph Spalding	" 11	" 29	19	1.4		1.10.
					£	43. 1.11
Officers' rations						1.18. 8
					£	45. 0. 7

A true copy. Attest.

Abel Merriman, Capt.

Bennington County, Arlington, 30th May, 1781. The within pay roll sworn to before

John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, 30th May, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Abel Merriman or bearer, being the sum of forty-five pounds and seven pence, lawful money.

John Fassett }  
Timo. Brownson } Committee

Date above, received of the Treasurer the above contents.  
May 30, 1781.

£45.0.7.

Abel Merriman.

[364]

[Capt. Daniel Smith's Company]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Daniel Smith's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia in an alarm to Castleton in the month of October, 1780. State of Vermont.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Per mile	Per day	Subsis- tence per day	Total
Daniel Smith, Capt.	19	81	4 <sup>d</sup>	5.4	1.4	7.13. 8
John Cochran, Lt	7	27	4	3.7	.8	1.18. 9
Timmo. Mills [Miller?] En.	15	54	4	3.7	.8	4. 1. 9
Peter Roberts, Clerk	19	81	4	1.7		2.16.11
Joel Sheldon, Sergt.	19	81	4	1.7		2.16.11
Oliver Scott, "	19	81	4	1.7		2.16.11
John Holcomb, "	7	27	4	1.7		1. 0. 1
John Logen, Corpl.	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
Elijah Dunning	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
Jona. Armstrong	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
Jubel Coock	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Mose	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
Noah Morse	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
John Woods	13	54	4	1.4		1.16. 0
Josiah Foster	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
Joseph Celog [Kellogg? Celay?]	7	27	4	1.4		0.18. 4
Elijah Risten	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
Phineas Shelden	12	54	4	1.4		1.14. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hulburd	12	54	4	1.4		1.14. 4
Daniel Reed	7	27	4	1.4		0.18. 4
Ephraim Nobles	7	27	4	1.4		0.18. 4
Saml. Perre	7	27	4	1.4		0.18. 4
John Strong	4	27	4	1.4		0.14. 4
Noah Smith	4	27	4	1.4		0.14. 4
David Bradey	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
						£57. 2. 6

Test, Daniel Smith, Captain.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 6, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Daniel Smith or bearer, being the sum of fifty-seven pounds two shillings and six pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee  
John Fassett, }

Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the above contents.

Daniel Smith, Capt.

[182]                      [Capt. John Spafford's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of October, A. D. 1780, from the 12<sup>th</sup> to the 17<sup>th</sup>, both days included, at Castleton.

NAMES	En- tered	Dis- charg <sup>d</sup>	Days	Per month	Miles	Total
	1780	1780				
Capt. John Spafford	Oct. 12	Oct. 17	6	8.0.0	25	2. 7. 4
En. Orange Train	" "	" "	6	5.8.	25	1.13.10
Serg <sup>t</sup> Daniel Adams	" "	" "	6	2.8.	25	17.10
" Zephaniah White	" "	" "	6	2.8.	25	17.10
" Jared Jones	" "	" "	6	2.8.	25	17.10
" Abijah Pratt	" "	" "	6	2.8.	25	17.10
Corp <sup>l</sup> Benj. Coy	" "	" "	6	2.4.	25	17.10*
Stephen Rice	" "	" "	6	2.	25	17. *
Thomas Hutchinson	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
David Caswell	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Aaron Mathews	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Joshua Remington	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Cyrus Chipman	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
James Salisbury	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
John Egerton	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Isaac Richmond	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Ozum Brewster	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Jona Bell	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Edward Turner	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Charles Brewster	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Job Spafford	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
John Chandler	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Neri Crampton	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Brewer	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Zachariah Porter	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Derick Karnes	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Perkins	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Jon <sup>a</sup> Mayo	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Levi Rice	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Abel Turner	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Zenas Hill	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Abel White	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Abrah <sup>m</sup> White	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Elisha Hamilton	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4

\* sic

NAMES	En- tered	Dis- charg <sup>d</sup>	Days	Per month	Miles	Total
Elijah Grandee	Oct. 12	Oct. 17	6	2.	25	16. 4
Isaac Barrows	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Artemas Southworth	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Joel Baldwin	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Samuel Owen	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Elisha Smith	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
John Trass	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
						£36. 5. 1

I do solemnly swear by the Everlasting God, that the within pay roll is truly and justly made, without fraud to the public or any individual, according to the best of my knowledge.

John Spafford, Capt.

Sworn before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1781.

£36.5.1

Thomas Chittenden

Pay Table Office, 6<sup>th</sup> June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. John Spafford the within roll, which is thirty-six pounds five shillings and one penny.

Thos<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Committee.  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson }

Date above, received the contents of the within.

Per me, John Spafford, Capt.

[208]

[Capt. William Hutchins' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Col. Hericks' Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th of October 1780.

NAMES	Days	Per day	Amt. wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Lt. Nathl. Fillmore	20	0.4.3	4. 5.0	150	2.10.0	6.15.0
“ Joseph Rudd	20	.4.3	4. 5.0	120	2. 0.0	6. 5.0
En. Lebbeus Armstrong	20	3.0	3. 0.0	120	2. 0.0	5. 0.0
Sergt. Daniel Harmon	8	1.7	12.8	60	1. 0.0	1.12.8
Hezekiah Armstrong	19	1.7	1.10.1	120	2. 0.0	3. 0.1
John Rudd	8	1.7	12.8	60	1. 0.0	1.12.8
Elijah Hyde, Corpl	18	1.5	1. 5.6	120	2. 0.0	3. 5.6
Ezekiel Smith, “	18	1.5	1. 5.6	120	2. 0.0	3. 5.6
John Armstrong	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
John Smith	17	1.4	1. 2.8	120	2. 0.0	3. 2.8
Ezekiel Harmon	18	1.4	17.4	60	1. 0.0	1.17.4
Austin Harmon	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Phineas Scott	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Eleazer Hawks	18	1.4	1. 4.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 4.0
David Robinson	18	1.4	1. 4.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 4.0
Jesse Field	18	1.4	1. 4.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 4.0
Timothy Follett	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Epaphras Ripley	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Reuben Clapp	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Daniel Herrick	20	1.4	1. 6.8	60	1. 0.0	2. 6.8
Benajiah Story	7	1.4	9.4	60	1. 0.0	1. 9.4
Thomas Story	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Jacob Story	10	1.4	13.4	60	1. 0.0	1.13.4
Silas Rice	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Joseph Roe	20	1.4	1. 6.8	120	2. 0.0	3. 6.8
Nathan Hazen	10	1.4	13.4	60	1. 0.0	1.13.4
Ebenr. Griswold	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Bildad Hubbel, Jr.	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Elnathan Hubbel, Jr.	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Nathan Hutchins	12	1.4	16.0	60	1. 0.0	1.16.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Ayer	20	1.4	1. 6.8	60	1. 0.0	2. 6.8
Moses Gunn	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Saml. Hunt	6	1.4	8.0	60	1. 0.0	1. 8.0
Benj. Fassett	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Nathl. Wood	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Charles Brown	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8

NAMES	Days	Per day	Amt. wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
William Hazen	8	1.4	10.8	60	1.0.0	1.10.8
Elijah Davis	8	1.4	10.8	60	1.0.0	1.10.8
Doppon [Dopson] Bennet	8	1.4	10.8	60	1.0.0	1.10.8
Joseph Nelson	8	1.4	10.8	60	1.0.0	1.10.8
Selden Bennet	8	1.4	10.8	60	1.0.0	1.10.8
Silas Harmon	6	1.4	8.0	60	1.0.0	1. 8.0
John Cox	6	1.4	8.0	60	1.0.0	1. 8.0
Gaius Harmon	6	1.4	8.0	60	1.0.0	1. 8.0
Joshua Harmon	6	1.4	8.0	60	1.0.0	1. 8.0
Jedediah Merrill	7	1.4	9.4	60	1.0.0	1. 9.4
Timothy How	7	1.4	9.4	60	1.0.0	1. 9.4
Simon George	14	1.4	18.8	60	1.0.0	1.18.8
Saml. Tubbs	9	1.4	12.0	60	1.0.0	1.12.0
Daniel Pratt	7	1.4	9.4	60	1.0.0	1. 9.4
Andrew Wood	7	1.4	9.4	60	1.0.0	1. 9.4
Philemon Wood	8	1.4	10.8	60	1.0.0	1.10.8
Joshua Carpenter	5	1.4	6.8	60	1.0.0	1. 6.8
Jonathan Fisk	7	1.4	9.4	60	1.0.0	1. 9.4
Jonathan Hill	7	1.4	9.4	60	1.0.0	1. 9.4
Andrew Pember	5	1.4	6.8	60	1.0.0	1. 6.8
Roger Kinsley	4	1.4	5.4	60	1.0.0	1. 5.4
Cyprian Herrick	4	1.4	5.4	60	1.0.0	1. 5.4
Joseph Willoughby, Jr.	4	1.4	5.4	60	1.0.0	1. 5.4
					£	118. 10. 5

Moses Gun, who was not entered in the within pay roll, served 5 days, 60 miles travel,

1. 6.8

£119.17.1

Nathl. Fillmore, Lieut.

State of Vermont, Bennington, June 19, 1781. Personally appeared the above named Nathl. Fillmore and made oath that to the best of his knowledge the within roll is just and true.

Before me. John Fassett, Jr., Assistant.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 19, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. Nathl. Fillmore or bearer, being the sum of one hundred and nineteen pounds seventeen shillings and one penny, lawful money.

John Fassett  
Timo. Brownson } Committee.

June 18, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, one hundred nineteen pounds seventeen shillings in full.

Nathl. Fillmore, Lt.



[147] [Capt. *Eli Noble's Company*]

 Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Col. Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. A. D. 1780.

NAMES	Days	Wages and rations p <sup>r</sup> day	Amt. wages and rations	Travel at 4 <sup>d</sup> per man	Amt. travel each man	Total
Capt. Eli Noble	10	6.8	3. 6.8	70	1. 3.4	4.10. 3
Lt. Josiah Wright	20	4.3	4. 5.0	70	1.15.0	6. 0. 0
" David Demick	20	4.3	4. 5.0	70	1.15.0	6. 0. 0
En. Josiah Dunning	20	4.3	4. 5.0	70	1.15.0	6. 0. 0
Sergt. Amasa Hungerford	12	1.7	0.19.0	70	1. 3.4	2. 2. 4
" W <sup>m</sup> Popple	20	1.7	1.11.8	70	1.15.0	3. 6. 8
" Jona. Reynolds	12	1.7	0.19.0	70	1. 3.4	2. 2. 4
" John Niles	18	1.7	1. 8.6	70	1.13.4	3. 1.10
Corpl. Christopher Cartwright	20	1.5	1. 8.4	70	1.13.0	3. 3. 4
" Seth Bassett	20	1.5	1. 8.4	70	1.15.0	3. 3. 4
Nathl. Wallace	14	1.4	0.18.8	70	1. 3.4	2. 2. 0
John Hall	20	1.4	1. 6.8	70	1.15.0	3. 1. 8
Stephen Aylesworth	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1.19. 4
Daniel Brainard	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1.19. 4
Martin Albrough	6	1.4	0. 8.0	70	1. 3.4	1.11. 4
Solomon Wright	20	1.4	1. 6.8	70	1.15.0	3. 1. 8
James Curtice	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1.19. 4
Spencer Niles	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1.19. 4
Esquire Wood	12	1.4	0.10.8	70	1. 3.4	1.11. 4
John Noble	8	1.4	0.16.8	70	1. 3.4	3. 1. 8
Caleb Lewis	12	1.4	0.16.8	70	1. 3.4	1.19. 4
Benj. Thorp	12	1.4	1.16.8	70	1. 3.4	1.19. 4
Abraham Anderson	20	1.4	1. 6.8	70	1.15.0	1.19. 4
James Phillips	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1.14. 0
Benj. Morgan	20	1.4	1. 6.8	70	1.15.0	1.19. 4
Joseph Morgan	20	1.4	1. 6.8	70	1.15.0	1.19. 4
John Downer	2	1.4	0. 2.8	70	0. 6.8	3. 1. 0
Eleazer Marsh	8	1.4	0.10.8	70	1. 3.4	1.19. 4
Joseph Condel	6	1.4	0. 8.0	70	1. 3.4	3. 1. 8
Benj. Eaton	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1. 3.4	3. 1. 8
John Clark	8	1.4	0.10.8	70	1. 3.4	0. 9. 4
Jacob Zounds	9	1.4	0.12.0	70	1. 3.4	1.14. 0
Thaddeus Thorp	9	1.4	0.12.0	70	1. 3.4	1.11. 4
Gideon Towers	6	1.4	0. 8.0	70	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
Wanton Aylesworth	6	1.4	0. 8.0	70	1. 3.4	1.14. 0
Lt. David Caswell	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1.15. 4
Lt. Thos. Jewett	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1.15. 4
Sergt. Elijah Wolcott	20	1.4	1. 6.8	70	1.15.0	3. 1. 0
" Lydial Myers	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1. 9. 4
Corpl. Eben <sup>r</sup> Popple	6	1.4	0. 8.0	70	1. 3.4	1.11. 4
Ephraim Luce	6	1.4	8.0	70	1. 3.4	1.11. 4
Corpl. Beriah Grover	9	1.4	0.12.0	70	1. 3.4	1.15. 4
						£103. 9.10

Eli Noble, Capt.

State of Vermont, June 27, 1781. The within roll sworn to before me. John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office, June 27, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Eli Noble, it being one hundred and three pounds nine shillings and ten pence.

John Strong, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

July 9, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Eli Noble, Capt.

£103.9.10

[131] [Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company (part)]

Pay Roll for that part of Capt. Benj. Cooley's Company in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen's Regiment of Militia called out on the alarm of the 12<sup>th</sup> of Oct. 1780, commencing the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1780 and ending the 18<sup>th</sup>, inclusive—the money being due from the State of Vermont.

NAMES	Entered	Left	Days	Wages per month	Amt. of wages	Subsis- tence pr month	Amt. of subsis- tence	Total
	1780							
Capt. Benj. Cooley	Oct. 12	Oct 18	7	8.0.0	1.17.4	2.0.0	0.9.4	2 6.8
Lt. James Ewings	" "	" "	7	5.8.0	1. 5.1	1.0.0	0.4.8	1. 9.9
Sergt. David Crippen	" "	" "	7	2.8.0	0.11.1			0.11.1
Corpl. Ashbel Hopkins	" "	" "	7	2.4.0	0.10.2			0.10.2
Nehemiah Hopkins	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4			0. 9.4
Caleb Cooley	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4			0. 9.4
Ephraim Strong	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4			0. 9.4
David Gillmore	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4			0. 9.4
Edward Owen	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4			0. 9.4
Adonijah Brooks	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4			0. 9.4
								£8. 3.0

Benj. Cooley, Capt.  
Pay Table Office, Aug 10, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Benj. Cooley or order, being eight pounds three shillings lawful money.

John Fassett, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. 10<sup>th</sup> of August, 1781, of the Treasurer the contents of the above.

Benj. Cooley.

£8. 3. 0

[121]

[Capt. Nathaniel Seely's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathl. Seely's Company of Alarm Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, the 11<sup>th</sup> October, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Wages	Amount	Miles	Times trav- el <sup>d</sup>	Amt. at 4 <sup>d</sup> per mile	Total
Capt. Nathl Seely	21	6.8	7. 0.0	70	2	2. 6.8	9. 6. 8
Lt. Thomas Ransom	21	4.3	4. 9.3	70	2	2. 6.8	6.15.11
Lt. Silas Watson	6	4.3	1. 5.6	70	1	1. 3.4	2. 8.10
Joseph Barber, Serg <sup>t</sup>	21	1.7	1.16.5	70	2	2. 6.8	4. 3. 1
Beulah Waldo, "	15	1.7	1. 3.9	70	1	1. 3.4	2. 7. 1
Eben <sup>r</sup> Seely, Corp <sup>l</sup> .	23	1.5	1.12.7	70	2	2. 6.8	3.19. 3
Abiather Angle "	10	1.5	0.14.2	70	1	1. 3.4	1.17. 6
John Larabee, "	5	1.5	0. 7.1	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 5
Josiah Noble, "	5	1.5	0. 7.1	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 5
Josiah Williams	14	1.4	0.18.8	70	1	1. 3.4	2. 2. 0
John Perrigo	10	1.4	0.13.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1.16. 8
Daniel Luce	10	1.4	0.13.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1.16. 8
Oliver Myers	23	1.4	1.10.8	70	2	2. 6.8	3.17. 4
George Parker	10	1.4	0.13.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1.16. 8
John Potter	10	1.4	0.13.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1.16. 8
Eph <sup>m</sup> Potter	10	1.4	0.13.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1.16. 8
Abel Parker	16	1.4	1. 1.4	70	1	1. 3.4	2. 4. 8
Job Phillips	10	1.4	0.13.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1.16. 8
Derick Smith	4	1.4	0. 5.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1. 8. 8
Abraham Bowdish	10	1.4	0.13.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1.16. 8
Nathl. Bowdish	4	1.4	0. 5.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1. 8. 8
Michael Jackson	13	1.4	0.17.4	70	1	1. 3.4	2. 0. 8
Rufus Weaver	8	1.4	0.10.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.14. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Hendricks	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
John Singer	11	1.4	0.14.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.18. 0
John Welch	11	1.4	0.14.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.18. 0
Elizur Larabee	11	1.4	0.14.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.18. 0
Phineas Bennett	4	1.4	0. 5.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1. 8. 8
Jasper Old	9	1.4	0.12.0	70	1	1. 3.4	1.15. 4
Samuel Welch	4	1.4	0. 5.4	70	1	1. 8.4	1. 8. 8
Benj. Bates	2	1.4	0. 2.8	35	1	0.11.8	0.14. 4
Elisha Card	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
Elder Gardner	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
David Mallory	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
Jonathan Hunt	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
Isaac Grover	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
Peter Payne	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
Stephen Cummings	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
							£84.12.10

Nathl. Seeley, Capt.

State of Vermont. ) Personally appeared the within  
Bennington, June 19, 1781. { Capt. Nathl. Seeley and made oath  
that to the best of his knowledge the within roll is true.

Before me,

John Fassett, Jr. Assis<sup>t</sup>

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 19, 1781. The within roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Nathaniel Seeley or bearer, being the sum of eighty-four pounds twelve shillings and ten pence, lawful money.

John Fassett, }  
Timothy Brownson, } Committee.

June 18, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Seeley, Capt.

£84.12.10

[120] [Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont commencing 11<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1780.

NAMES	Days	Per day	Amt. wages, etc.	Miles	Amt. at 4 <sup>d</sup> per m.	Total
Eben <sup>r</sup> Wood Capt.	14	5.4	3.14. 8	60	1.0.0	4.14. 3
Simeon Harmon, Lt.	14	3.8	2.11. 4	60	1.0.0	3.11. 4
Joseph Willoughby, En.	14	3.8	2.11. 4	60	1.0.0	3.11. 4
Jos. Wickwire, Sergt.	8	1.7	0.12. 8	60	1.0.0	1.12. 8
Archibald Stone, do.	13	1.7	1. 0. 7	60	1.0.0	2. 0. 7
Job Wood, Corporal	8	1.5	0.11. 4	60	1.0.0	1.11. 4
Zephaniah Branch, do	4	1.5	0. 5.10	60	1.0.0	1. 5.10
Robert Blair, private	13	1.4	0.17. 4	60	1.0.0	1.17. 4
Elias Blanchard	12	1.4	0.16. 0	60	1.0.0	1.16. 0
Thomas Harris	12	1.4	0.16. 0	60	1.0.0	1.16. 0
Richard Weaver	12	1.4	0.16. 0	60	1.0.0	1.16. 0
Joseph Kellogg	10	1.4	0.13. 4	60	1.0.0	1.13. 4
Joseph Rudd	13	1.4	0.17. 4	60	1.0.0	1.17. 4
John Hutchins	6	1.4	0. 8. 0	60	1.0.0	1. 8. 0
Reuben Sacket	3	1.4	0. 4. 0	15	0.5.0	0. 9. 0
Daniel Kinsley	1	1.4	0. 1. 7	15	0.5.0	1. 6. 7
						£31. 7. 4

Ebenezer Wood.

The above pay roll sworn to before me.

Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood or bearer, being the sum of thirty-one pounds seven shillings and four pence lawful money.

Bennington, 9th June, 1781.

Thomas Chittenden, }  
Timo<sup>y</sup> Brownson, } Committee.

June 19, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood.

[328]

[Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment, for service done the State of Vermont, on alarm, which commenced the 11th. day of October, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Per day	Amt. of wages and rations	Miles at 4 <sup>d</sup>	Amt. travel	Total
Samuel Robinson, Capt.	10	6.8	3. 6. 8	80	1. 6. 8	4.13. 4
William Henry, Lt.	18	4.3	3.16. 6	120	2. 0. 0	5.16. 6
William Brush, Do	7	4.3	1. 9. 9	60	1. 0. 0	2. 9. 9
Rufus Branch, "	18	1.7	1. 8. 6	60	1. 0. 0	2. 8. 6
Thomas Abel, "	10	—	0.15. 0	60	1. 0. 0	1.15.10
Nathl. Lawrence, "	17	1.7	1. 6.11	100	1.13. 4	3. 0. 3
Josiah Brush, Corpl.	15	1.7	1. 1. 3	120	2. 0. 0	3. 1. 3
Matthew Scott, Do	19	1.5	1. 6.11	100	1.13. 4	3. 0. 3
Ezekiel Brewster, "	15	1.5	1. 1. 3	80	1. 6. 8	2. 7.11
Reuben Colvin, "	6	1.5	0. 8. 6	60	1. 0. 0	1. 8. 6
Stephen Fuller, Fifer	3	1.5	0. 4. 3	40	13. 4	17. 7
John Warner	18	1.5	1. 4. 0	100	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
Adonijah Montague	8	1.4	0.10. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1.10. 8
Benjamin Hurlburt	13	1.4	0.17. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1.17. 4
David Griswold	18	1.4	1. 4. 0	120	2. 0. 0	3. 4. 0
Roswell Moseley	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	100	1.13. 4	2.14. 8
Azariah Coss	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	80	1. 6. 8	2. 6. 8
Elisha Nichols	9	1.4	0.12. 0	80	1. 6. 8	1.18. 8
Joseph Marks	11	1.4	14. 8	80	1. 6. 8	2. 1. 4
Elizur Wright	3	1.4	4. 0	60	1. 0. 0	1. 4. 0
Bascour Potter	12	1.4	16. 8	80	1. 6. 8	2. 2. 8
Thomas Hall	8	1.4	10. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1.10. 8
Henry Parker	8	1.4	10. 8	80	1. 6. 8	1.17. 4
Jacob Parker	13	1.4	17. 4	100	1.13. 4	2.10. 8
Calvin Bingham	14	1.4	18. 8	100	1.13. 4	2.12. 0
Levi Hathaway	5	1.4	6. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
Peter Peron	9	1.4	0.12. 0	60	1. 0. 0	1.12. 0
Joshua Hathaway	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	100	1.13. 4	2.14. 8
Samuel Baker	8	1.4	10. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1.10. 8
John Holmes	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Aaron Hubbell	14	1.4	18. 8	100	1.13. 4	2.12. 0
James Barrett	9	1.4	12. 8	80	1. 6. 8	1.18. 8
Zephaniah Branch, Jr.	14	1.4	18. 8	80	1. 6. 8	2. 5. 4
Samuel Smith	10	1.4	13. 4	100	1.13. 4	2. 6. 8
John Lance	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Benjamin Holmes	13	1.4	17. 4	80	1. 6. 8	2. 4. 0
Leonard Robinson	8	1.4	10. 8	80	1. 6. 8	1.17. 4
Samuel Holmes	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	80	1. 6. 8	2. 6. 8
Amos Kellogg	10	1.4	13. 4	80	1. 6. 8	2. 0. 0
Samuel Montague	7	1.4	9. 4	80	1. 6. 8	1.16. 0
Solomon Leonard	7	1.4	9. 4	80	1. 6. 8	1.16. 0
Elijah Wentworth	6	1.4	8. 0	60	1. 0. 0	1. 8. 0
David Wentworth	11	1.4	14. 8	80	1. 6. 8	2. 1. 4

NAMES	Days	Per day	Amt. of wages and rations	Miles at 4 <sup>d</sup>	Amt. travel	Total
Eliphalet Stickney	4	1.4	5.4	60	1.0.0	1.5.4
David Atwood	5	1.4	6.8	60	1.0.0	1.6.8
John Merrill	4	1.4	5.4	60	1.0.0	1.5.4
Aaron Denio	7	1.4	9.4	80	1.6.8	1.16.0
Isaac Rice	5	1.4	6.8	80	1.6.8	1.13.4
Zachariah Herwood	9	1.4	12.0	100	1.13.4	2.5.4
Andrew Ferrin	9	1.4	12.0	100	1.13.4	2.5.4
Christopher Brackett	13	1.4		100	1.13.4	2.10.8
Matthew Clark	8	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.10.8
Jona. Robinson	11	1.4		120	2.0.0	2.14.8
Caleb Pratt	5	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.6.8
John Tolman	9	1.4		80	1.6.8	1.18.8
Moses Rice	6	1.4		80	1.6.8	1.14.8
Charles Cushman	7	1.4		80	1.6.8	1.16.
Shadrach Norton	6	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.8.
Josiah Fuller, Jr.	5	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.6.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Babcock	12	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.16.
Isaac Hill	13	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.17.4
Ephraim Marble	8	1.4		80	1.6.8	1.17.4
George Dale	6	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.8.0
Lemuel Hubbel	12	1.4		100	1.13.4	2.9.4
Peletiah Morgan	4	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.5.4
Solomon Walbridge	6	1.4		80	1.6.8	1.14.8
Josiah Safford	4	1.4		40	0.13.4	0.18.8
Jehiel Smith	8	1.4		80	1.6.8	1.17.4
Isaiah Hendrick	6	1.4		80	1.6.8	1.14.8
Henry Walbridge	3	1.4		40	0.13.4	0.17.4
Ephraim Smith	15	1.4		120	2.0.0	3.1.3
Jeremiah Bingham	3	1.4		40	0.13.4	0.17.4
David Palmer	10	1.4		80	1.6.8	2.0.0
Daniel Smith	5	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.6.8
Absalom Tupper	4	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.5.4
Phineas Ripley	10	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.13.4
Silas Walbridge	4	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.5.4
Jonas Brewster	6	1.4		80	1.6.8	1.14.8
Ammi Fuller	3	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.4.
Samuel Palmer	11	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.14.8
Simeon Hathaway, Jr.	6	1.4		80	1.6.8	1.14.8
Joseph Norton	4	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.5.4
John Robens	6	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.8.0
John Lawrence	4	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.5.4
Benj. Deming	10	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.13.4
Elisha Downs	5	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.6.8
Noah Cross	10	1.4		80	1.6.8	2.0.0
Joseph Hinsdale	8	1.4		80	1.6.8	1.17.4
Joshua Murdock	7	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.9.4
Charles Spurr	7	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.9.4
Elijah Branch	12	1.4		80	1.6.8	2.2.8
Josiah Lawrence, Jr.	3	1.4		60	1.0.0	1.4.0
Walter Cady	12	1.4		120	2.0.0	2.16.0
Robert Cochran	14	1.4		120	2.0.0	2.18.8



NAMES	Days	Per day	Amt. of wages and rations	Miles at 4 <sup>d</sup>	Amt. travel	Total
William Henry, Jr.	8	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.17. 4
Abner Rice	7	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 9. 4
Joseph Haskell	12	1.4		100	1.13. 4	2. 9. 4
Jesse Tenney	4	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Levi Miller	11	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	2. 1. 4
Peletiah Rice	8	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.17. 4
Issacar Norton	6	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.14. 8
Francis Story	5	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
Tilly Ballard	3	1.4		40	0.13. 4	0.17. 4
Elias Trask	12	1.4	0.16. 0	80	1. 6. 8	2. 2. 8
Isaac Crawford	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
John Alexander	14	1.4	18. 8	80	1. 6. 8	2. 5. 4
John Alexander, Jr.	10	1.4	13. 4	80	1. 6. 8	2. 0. 0
Samuel Griswold	11	1.4	14. 8	80	1. 6. 8	2. 1. 4
Samuel Harvey [Herrey?]	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Lyman	12	1.4	16. 0	80	1. 6. 8	2. 2. 8
Ephraim Wood	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Henry Turney	13	1.4	17. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1.17. 4
Joseph Williams	12	1.4	16. 0	60	1. 0. 0	1.16. 0
Daniel Biddlecome	5	1.4	6. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
Richard Biddlecome	13	1.4	17. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1.17. 4
Zephaniah Holmes	12	1.4	16. 0	80	1. 6. 8	2. 2. 8
Rowlandson Wilsey	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Daniel Storey	5	1.4	6. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
						£222.15. 9

According to the best of my knowledge and the men.

Saml. Robinson, Capt.

June, 11, 1781. Then Capt. Saml. Robinson swore to the within roll in form, before me,

Thos. Chittenden, Gov<sup>r</sup>

Pay Table Office, 11<sup>th</sup> June, 1781. The within pay roll being examined is approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is two hundred and twenty-two pounds fifteen shillings and nine pence.

Thos. Chittenden, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Date above received the contents of the above order.

£222.15.9

Per me,

Saml. Robinson, Capt.

[63]

[*Lieut. Lemuel Hyde's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in Col. Webster's Regiment, who were called out in the defence of this State by order of Maj. Clark in October, 1780.

Arlington, 8th January, 1782.

NAMES	Days	Pay per day	No. of miles	Fee per mile	Amount
Lt. Lemuel Hyde	12	4/3	35	/4	3. 2. 8
Sergt. W <sup>m</sup> Meacham	12	1/7	do		1.10. 8
“ Peter Fuller	9	1/7			1. 5.11
John Meacham	12	1/4			1. 7. 8
Stephen Pitkin	8				1. 2. 4
Amaziah Church	8				1. 2. 4
Edmund Bakon	8				1. 2. 4
Isaac Race	12				1. 7. 8
Lemuel Cleaveland	12				1. 7. 8
Joseph Ballard	12				1. 7. 8
Abram Scharp	12				1. 7. 8
Eli Freeman	12				1. 7. 8
Jedediah Blackman	12				1. 7. 8
Ephraim Blackman	5				0. 9. 4
Benoni Haskins	8				0. 9. 4
Samuel Church	8				0. 9. 4
					<u>£20. 7.11</u>

Lemuel Hyde, Capt.

Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The above pay roll sworn to before me. Isaac Tichenor, Jus. Peace.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of twenty pounds seven shillings and eleven pence to Capt. Hyde or order, agreeable to the above order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>.  
Timor Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 9, 1782.  
Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order.

Lemuel Hyde.

[506] [Company under Lieut. Lemuel Bradley]

A Pay Roll of a Company of Militia in the sixth Regiment in the State of Vermont commanded by Lieut. Lemuel Bradley, for their service in alarms in October, 1780.

MEN'S NAMES	No. of days in service	Wages & rations	Travel	Total
		£. S. D.	£. S. D.	£ S D.
Lemuel Bradley, Lieut.	20	4. 5. 4	2. 5. 0	6.10. 4
John Boardman, Clerk	23	1.15. 6	0.15. 0	2.18. 6
Jesse Averill, private	5	0. 6. 8	0.15. 0	1. 1. 8
Lemuel Bishop "	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
Isaac Brownson	27	1.17. 8	0.15. 0	2.12. 8
Jedediah Bingham	5	0. 6. 8	0.15. 0	1. 1. 8
Evans Chance	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
David Hoit	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
James Hill	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
Elnathan Higley [or Higby]	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
Ebenezer Kellogg	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
Benjamin Meigs	20	1. 6. 8	2. 5. 0	3.11. 8
Ira Hawley	7	0. 9. 4	0.15. 0	1. 4. 4
Jeremiah Center	7	0. 9. 4	0.15. 0	1. 4. 4
Elijah Stoddard	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
Moses Rice	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
Eldad Taylor	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
Reuben Webb	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
John Lee	5	0. 6. 8	0.15. 0	1. 1. 8
				44. 6. 8

Lemuel Bradley, Lieut.

The above pay roll sworn to before me.

Tim<sup>o</sup>. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, 27<sup>th</sup> May, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Lemuel Bradley the contents of the within Pay Roll, which is forty-four pounds six shillings and eight pence.

Thos. Chittenden }  
Timo. Brownson } Committee

Date above received on the within thirty-six pounds L. money.  
pr me, Lemuel Bradley Capt.

6<sup>th</sup> of June 1781, received the remainder of this Roll.  
Lemuel Bradley Lieut.

Taken out of the above Roll fifteen shillings.

[343]

[Capt. Tehan Noble's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Tehan Noble's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in Alarms of October, A. D. 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Tehan Noble	13	50	4. 6. 0
Lt. Enoch Eastman	19	60	7. 8. 1
En. Wm. Hopkins	16	60	3.17. 4
Sergt. Joseph Leavitt	11	60	1.17. 5
" Seth Harmon	8	30	1. 2. 8
" Wm. Hulbard	11	60	1.17. 5
" Cyprian Eastman	13	60	2. 0. 7
Corpl. Alpheus Harmon	13	60	1.18.11
" Amos Scott	3	30	1.14. 4
" Cyrenus Dewey	13	60	1.18. 0
Luke Noble	13	50	1.14. 0
Abraham Rising	8	30	1. 0. 8
Isaac Gray	8	30	1. 0. 8
Selah Harmon	13	50	1.14. 0
Levi Dones	7	30	0.19. 9
Aaron Rising, Jr.	13	50	1.14. 0
John Sheldon	11	50	1.11. 4
Asaph Leavitt	7	30	1.19. 4
Daniel Hopkins	8	30	1. 0. 8
Amos Harmon	13	60	1.17. 4
Nathl. Tower	11	30	1. 4. 8
John Burlingame	16	50	1.18. 0
Jonathan Hays	13	60	1.17. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Smith	7	30	0.19. 4
Reuben Stodder	11	50	1.11. 4
Finly McKnight	11	50	1.11. 4
John Stuart	8	30	1. 0. 8
Stephen Smith	8	30	1. 0. 8
John Neilson, Jr.	7	30	0.19. 4
Jacob Kinney	7	30	0.19. 4
Nehemiah Harmon [?]	13	50	1.14. 0
Wm. McClary	13	50	1.14. 0
Joseph Tower	16	50	1.18. 0
Zadock Norton	13	50	1.14. 0

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Ozy Norton	16	50	1.18. 0
Wm. Googins	7	30	0.19. 4
Pelataiah Dewey	13	50	1.14. 0
Aaron Rising, Sen.	13	50	1.14. 0
Reuben Noble	7	30	0.19. 4
Hezekiah Scott	7	30	0.19. 4
Ephraim Noble	7	30	0.19. 4
Luther Smith	12	30	1. 6. 0
Jonathan Towns	3	30	0.14. 0
John Neilson	8	30	1. 0. 8
Capt. Warum Gibbs	8	30	1. 0. 8
En. Neh. Harmon	13	60	1.17. 4
			<u>£72.17. 4</u>

Sworn before me,

Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 1st, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Tehan Noble the within roll, which is seventy-two pounds seventeen shillings and four pence.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. 18/8 out for expenses.

£72.17.4

Tehan Noble, Capt.

[6] [Capt. Thomas Bull's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Bull's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done the State of Vermont on alarm which commenced the 11th day of October, 1780.

NAMES AND RANK	Days	Wages and rations per day	Amt. of wages and rations	No. miles at 4 <sup>d</sup> per mile	Amt. of travel	Total
Capt. Thomas Bull	21	0.6.8	7. 0.0	120	2. 0.0	9. 0. 0
Lt. Jer <sup>b</sup> Whelpley	11	4.3	2. 6.9	80	1. 6.8	3.13. 5
En. Stephen Washburn	8	4.3	1.14.0	40	0.13.4	2. 7. 4
Sergt John Smith	13	1.7	1. 0.7	80	1. 6.8	2. 7. 3
" Timo. Pearl	14	1.7	1. 2.2	80	1. 6.8	2. 8.10
" Seth Pettibone	15	1.7	1. 3.9	80	1. 6.8	2.10. 5
" Thaddeus Harris	6	1.7	0. 9.6	40	0.13.4	1. 2.10
Nathan Smith	17	1.4	1. 2.8	80	1. 6.8	2. 9. 4
Saml. Pettibone	11	1.4	0.14.8	80	1. 6.8	2. 1. 4
David Lee, Jr.	6	1.0	0. 8.0	50	0.16.8	1. 4. 8
Silas Goodrich	21	1.0	1. 8.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 8. 0
Arthur Bostwick	9	1.0	0.12.0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4
Peleg Sutherland	25	1.0	1.13.4	50	0.16.8	2.10. 0
George Smith	13	1.0	0.17.4	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 0
John Page	8	1.0	0.10.8	80	1. 6.8	1.17. 4
Isaac Whelpley	21	1.0	1. 8.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 8. 0
Daniel Shaw	11	1.0	0.14.8	80	1. 6.8	2. 1. 4
Peter Pixley	15	1.0	1. 0.0	80	1. 6.8	2. 6. 8
Israel Bostwick	11	1.0	0.14.8	80	1. 6.8	2. 1. 4
Isaac Barker	21	1.0	1. 8.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 8. 0
Richard Hennesy	6	1.0	0. 8.0	40	0.13.4	1. 1. 4
Solomon Collins	5	1.0	0. 6.8	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0
Nathl. Collins	5	1.0	0. 6.8	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0
George Sexton, Jr.	9	1.0	0.12.0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4
William Drew	21	1.0	1. 8.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 8. 0
Daniel Jones	21	1.0	1. 8.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 8. 0
Vassal Dickinson	6	1.0	0. 8.0	40	0.13.4	1. 1. 4
Cornelius Havens	6	1.0	0. 8.0	40	0.13.4	1. 1. 4
David Vallance	11	1.0	0.14.8	80	1. 6.8	2. 1. 4
Amos Richardson	11	1.0	0.14.8	80	1. 6.8	2. 1. 4
Nathan Richardson	4	1.0	0. 5.4	40	0.13.4	0.18. 8
Aaron Sexton	4	1.0	0. 5.4	40	0.13.4	0.18. 8
Benj. Hammond	4	1.0	0. 5.4	80	1. 6.8	1.12. 0
Saml. Sutherland	13	1.0	0.17.4	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 0
Timothy Bliss	15	1.0	1. 0.0	80	1. 6.8	2. 6. 8
Joseph Baker	7	1.0	0. 9.4	40	0.13.4	1. 2. 8
Jabez Crippen	6	1.0	0. 8.0	40	0.13.4	1. 1. 4
Timothy Mead	3	1.0	0. 4.0	40	0.13.4	0.17. 4
Timothy Mead, Jr.	7	1.0	0. 9.4	40	0.13.4	1. 2. 8
Ashley Goodrich	15	1.0	1. 0.0	80	1. 6.8	2. 6. 8
Benj. Purdy	6	1.0	0. 8.0	55	0.18.4	1. 6. 4
Dunkin Dunn	14	1.0	0.18.8	80	1. 6.8	2. 5. 4
Thaddeus Munson	8	1.0	0.10.8	80	1. 6.8	1.17. 4
						£91. 3. 1

9th of June, 1781. The within roll sworn to before me,  
Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office, 9th June, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is £91.3.1 per order.

Thos. Chittenden, } Comee.  
John Fassett, }

Date above, rec<sup>d</sup> the contents of the within roll of the Treasurer.  
Thos. Bull, Capt.

[30] [Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Col. Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in the service in the alarm October, 1780

NAMES	Days in service	Miles travel	Rations	Total
Capt. Bigelow Lawrence	11	70	0.14.8	4.16. 8
Lt. Jacob Farman	10	55	0.8	3. 0.10
Lt. Timo. Barnum	18	110	12.0	5.18. 2
En. Jno. Sunderlin	17	110	11.4	5. 8.11
Sergt. Eben <sup>r</sup> Firman	9	55		1.12. 7
“ Josiah Perry	17	110		3. 3. 7
“ Saml. Sunderlin	17	110		3. 3. 7
Corp. Jno. Millinton	16	110		3. 0. 0
Ichabod Cross	7	55		1. 8. 6
Jona. Bills	5	55		1. 5. 0
Elijah Ames	12	55		1.14. 4
Christopher Bates	10	55		1.11. 8
John Blanchard, Jr.	14	55		1.17. 0
Reuben Blanchard	10	55		1.11. 8
Joseph Matterson	7	55		1. 7. 8
Henry Matterson	5	55		1. 5. 0
Elisha Field, Jr.	15	110		2.16. 8
John Hart	14	55		1.17. 0
Danl. Shaw	8	110		2. 7. 4
Danl. Raynald	10	70		1.16. 8
Caleb Goff	5	55		1. 5. 0
David Cutting	5	55		1. 5. 0
Davis Moore	5	55		1. 5. 0
Danl. Harris	13	55		1.15. 8
Benj. Cary, jr.	6	55		1. 6. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Cory	9	55		1.10. 4



NAME.	Days in service	Miles travel	Rations	Total
John Bennet	13	55		1.15. 8
Joseph Marsh	5	55		1. 5. 0
Timo <sup>y</sup> Buckley	5	55		1. 5. 0
Caleb Blanchard	10	55		1.11. 8
Eph <sup>m</sup> Doolittle	10	55		1.11. 8
John Wright	10	55		1.18. 4
Jona. Bates	15	55		1.18. 4
Daniel Salsbury	17	110		2.19. 4
Philip Green	14	55		1.17. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Sherman	15	110		2.16. 8
Elisha Starkweather	15	110		2.16. 8
Asa Starkweather	16	110		2.18. 0
Benj. Cole	5	55		1. 5. 0
Andrew Clark	10	55		1.11. 8
Adin Durkee	10	55		1.11. 8
Moses Durkee	5	55		1. 5. 0
Justin Olin	5	55		1. 5. 0
Caleb Howard	6	55		1. 6. 4
Joshua Munrow	6	55		1. 6. 4
Abner Rice	12	55		1.14. 4
W <sup>m</sup> West	9	55		1.10. 4
Moses Bump	5	55		1. 5. 0
Ichabod Bump	5	55		1. 5. 0
James Ely	12	55		1.14. 4
Perley Howlett	5	55		1. 5. 0
Jacob Corey	5	55		1. 5. 0
Danl. Goff	10	70		1.16. 8
Eph <sup>m</sup> Persons	5	55		1. 5. 0
Jos. Matterson	5	55		1. 5. 0
Jesse Brunson	5	55		1. 5. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Cobb	8	55		1. 9. 0
Asa Hatch	10	70		1.16. 8
Geo. Niles	10	55		1.11. 8
Simeon Martin	4	55		1. 3. 8
Simeon Antizel	10	55		1.11. 8
Moses Doolittle	4	55		1. 3. 8
Jos. Barker	5	55		1. 5. 0
				£118.14.10

This pay roll sworn to by Capt. Bigelow Lawrence. Before me,  
Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office, } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt.  
9th June, 1781 } Bigelow Lawrence the contents of this Roll,  
which is One hundred and eighteen pounds fourteen shillings and  
ten pence, it being examined and approved.

Thos Chittenden, } Committee  
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above, rec'd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

By me,  
£118.18.10.

Bigelow Lawrence, Capt.

[327]

[Capt. Jacob Odel's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Odel's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done in the State of Vermont by way of Alarms, commencing the 11th of Oct., A. D. 1780.

NAMES	Days	Per day	Miles	Amt. of wages	Total
Capt. Jacob Odel	25	6.8	120	8. 6. 8	10. 6. 8
Lt. Stephen Smith	21	4.8	80	5. 4. 8	5.15.11
Ensign James Vaughn	14	4.8	80	2.19. 6	4. 6. 2
Sergt. Robert Logins	21	1.7	120	1.12. 3	3.12. 3
" Eliakim Deming	21	1.7	80	1.12. 3	2.18.11
" Dan Allen	12	1.7	80	0.12. 0	12. 5. 8
" Benj. McIntire	10	1.7	80	0.18.10	2. 2. 6
" Zephaniah Sexton	12	1.7	80	0.19. 0	2. 5. 8
Corpl. Jacob Mead	28	1.4½	40	2.10.10	5.15. 2
" Nathan Smith	25	1.5½	40	1.16. 4½	2. 9. 9
Andrew Richardson	21	1.4	120	1. 8. 0	3. 8. 0
Benjamin Bears [or Beans]	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
James Tomeson	20	1.4	120	1. 6. 8	3. 6. 8
Benj. Vaughn	23	1.4	40	1.10. 8	2. 4. 0
Isaac Marks	25	1.4	40	1.13. 4	2. 6. 8
Timothy Soper	12	1.4	80	0.16. 0	2. 2. 8
Ephraim Right [Kyb]	11	1.4	40	0.14. 8	1. 8. 0
Aaron Beman	28	1.4	40	1.17. 4	2.10. 8
Jonathan Allen	13	1.4	80	1.17. 4	2. 5. 0
Reuben French	25	1.4	40	1.13. 4	2. 6. 8
John Dagget [Dagat]	22	1.4	80	0.16. 0	2. 2. 8
Nathan Richardson	25	1.4	40	1.13. 4	2. 6. 8
Peter Ferguson	25	1.4	40	1.13. 4	2. 6. 8
William Beedle	13	1.4	80	0.17. 4	2. 4. 8
Pelatiah Soper	25	1.4	40	1.13. 4	2. 6. 8
Prince Soper	13	1.4	80	0.17. 4	2. 4. 0
John Sabins [Sebens]	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Richard McIntire	19	1.4	40	1. 4. 4	1.18. 8
Abel Bristol	11	1.4	80	0.14. 8	2. 1. 4

NAMES	Days	Per day	Miles	Amt. of wages	Total
Simeon Hines	21	1.4	120	1. 8. 0	3. 8. 0
Nathl. Newton	13	1.4	80	0.17. 4	2. 4. 0
Christopher Collins	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Jonathan Beckwith	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Seth Allen	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Lemuel Sexton	11	1.4	80	0.14. 8	2. 1. 4
William Wright [Kirb? Rich?]	3	1.4	40	0. 4. 0	0.17. 4
Elias Curtis	3	1.4	40	0. 4. 0	0.17. 4
William Dick	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Moses Sperry [?]	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Rice Beckwith	13	1.4	80	0.17. 4	2. 4. 0
Silas Beckwith	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Philip Reynold	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Charles French	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
					£100. 4. 0

The above sworn to by Capt. Odel.

Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Gov<sup>r</sup>

Pay Table office, 7th June, 1781. The foregoing roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is one hundred pounds eight shillings.

Thos. Chittenden, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the foregoing roll.

£100.8.0

Per me, Jacob Odel, Capt.

[104]                      [*Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on an alarm from the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October, A. D. 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Per Mile	Subsist. per day	Per mo.	Total
Richard Hurd, En.	18	134	4 <sup>d</sup>	0.0.8 <sup>d</sup>	5.8.0	6. 1.6
Elijah Warner, Sergt.	18	134	4	8	2.8.0	3.13.2
Simeon Sanford, "	23	52	4	8	2.8.0	2.12.2
Jed <sup>h</sup> Hurd, "	10	82	4	8	2.8.0	2. 4.2
Daniel Hurd, "	22	52	4	8	2.8.0	2.12.2
Eleazer Hurd, Corpl.	22	52	4	8	2.4.0	2. 8.6
Samuel Bristoll, "	10	75	4	8	2.4.0	1.19.2
Saml. Penn	18	134	4	8	2.0.0	3. 8.8
Daniel Hurd, 2 <sup>d</sup>	8	52	4	8	2.0.0	1. 8.0
Abijah Hurd	10	82	4	8	2.0.0	2. 0.8
David Leavenworth	12	134	4	8	2.0.0	3. 0.8
Reuben Thomas	10	82	4	8	2.0.0	2. 0.8
Matthew Royce	8	52	4	8	2.0.0	1. 8.0
Job Bristoll	8	52	4	8	2.0.0	1. 8.0
Adam Hurd	10	82	4	8	2.0.0	2. 0.8
Jedediah Hurd	10	82	4	8	2.0.0	2. 0.8
Joseph Hadon	10	82	4	8	2.0.0	2. 0.8
James Bristoll	3	20	4	8	2.0.0	0.10.8
Jona. Bristol	10	82	4	8	2.0.0	2. 0.8
						£ 44.18.10

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 5, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Ensign Richard Hurd or bearer, being the sum of forty-four pounds eighteen shillings and ten pence, lawful money.

£44.18.10

Thos. Chittenden, }  
John Fassett,        } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Eleven shillings six pence redacted out of the above order for the men's expenses. Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the above contents.

Richard Hurd.

[324] [Capt. Thomas Collins' Company]

State of Vermont. A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of this state, commencing the 14th. day of October and ending the 20th.

NAMES	Entered	Left	Miles	Total
Capt. Thomas Collins	Oct. 14	27	12	3. 4. 0
Lt. Solomon Wilder	" 14	29	12	1.12. 3
Sergt. Cephas Carpenter	" 14	29	12	1. 1. 5
" Asahel Joiner	" 26	29	12	0.10. 4
Corpl. Levi Wood	" 14	15	12	0. 6.11
" John Collins	" 14	29	12	1. 0. 0
Nathan Lee	" 14	29	12	0.18. 8
George Shearman	" 14	29	12	0.18. 8
Benjamin Bailey	" 14	29	12	0.16. 0
Edward Bailey	" 21	29	12	0.12. 0
David Roberts	" 14	29	72	0.18. 8
Daniel Adams	" 14	29	12	0.16. 0
Joseph Wood	" 14	18	12	0.10. 8
Daniel Haskins	" 14	15	12	0. 6. 8
James McClure	" 26	29	12	0. 9. 4
Ozias Perry	" 26	29	12	0. 9. 4
Joshua Wood	" 26	29	12	0. 9. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Wood	" 26	29	12	0. 9. 4
Silas Rudd	" 21	22	12	0. 6. 8
				£15.15. 7

Thomas Collins, Capt.

State of Vermont, Rutland County, ss.

Clarendon, June 11, A. D. 1781.

Personally appeared Capt. Thomas Collins, signer to the foregoing roll and made solemn oath that the several articles therein mentioned are justly and truly charged and entered, according to the best of his knowledge.

Before me, Increase Moseley, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, 12th June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Thomas Collins or order the within roll which is £15.15.7.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Fassett, }

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Capt. Collins. George Shearman

[86]

[Capt. John Spafford's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen's Regiment of Militia, commencing the 19th day of October, 1780 and ending the 27th day of inclusive, the money being due from the state of Vermont. At Castleton.

NAMES	Entered service	Left service	Days	Wages per month	Amt. of wages	Miles	Amt. of subsistence and mileage	Total
Capt. John Spafford	1780 Oct 19	1780 Oct 23	5	8.0.0	1.6. 8	25	0.15.0	2. 1.8
Sergt. Zephaniah White	" "	" "	5	2.8.0	7.11	"	8.4	16.3
" Jared Jones	" "	" "	5	2.8.0	7.11	"	8.4	16.3
" Abijah Pratt	" "	" "	5	2.8.0	7.11	"	8.4	16.3
Corp. Daniel Ray	" "	" "	5	2.4.0	7. 8½	"	8.4	15. 7½
" Benj. Coy	" "	" "	5	2.4.0	7. 8½	"	8.4	15. 7½
Stephen Roys	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Zenas Hill	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
David Caswell	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Benj. Johnson	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Job Spafford	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Abel Turner	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Ephraim Coys	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
David Whitmarsh	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Jonathan Bell	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Andrew Karner	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Elisha Smith	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Ethan Pier	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
John Trass	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Joel Baldwin	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Phineas Clough	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Elijah Grandy	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Stephen Wood	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Philemon Johnson	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Artemas Southworth	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Levi Rice	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Charles Brewster, Jr.	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.
Asa Leat	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15.

Edward Turner	"	"	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Saml. Owen	"	"	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Solomon Morse	"	"	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Joseph Canfield	"	"	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Elisha Utley	"	"	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Daniel Lummis	"	"	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Jona. Mayo	"	"	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Nath <sup>a</sup> Smith	"	"	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Ezra Allen	"	"	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Abel White	"	"	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Ephraim Wood	"	"	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Daniel Hodgkins	"	"	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Stephen Rice	"	"	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
								£32. 6.8

I do solemnly swear, by the everliving God that the within pay roll is truly and justly made, without fraud to the public or any individual, according to the best of my knowledge.

John Spafford, Captain.

Sworn before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, A. D. 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, Governor.

Pay Table Office, 6<sup>th</sup> June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. John Spafford the contents of the within roll, which is Thirty-two pounds six shillings and eight pence lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee  
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above received the contents of the above order

John Spafford, Capt.



[242]

[Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company of Militia for service done the state in Oct. last, 1780

NAMES AND RANK	Pay per day	Days in services	Miles travel	Amt. travel	Amt. of pay	Amt. of pay & trav.
Capt. Zebediah Dewey	0.6.8	16	24	0.8.0	5. 6. 8	6.15.8
Sergt. W <sup>m</sup> Ashley	0.1.7	16	do	0.8.0	1. 5. 4	1.18.1
Corpl. Ichabod Marshall	0.1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	13	16	0.5.4	0.18.11	1. 8.6 $\frac{1}{2}$
“ Saml. Fletcher	0.1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10	24	0.8.0	1. 3. 4	1.15.7
Ithmar Brookins	0.1.4	do	do	0.8.0	1. 1. 4	1.13.4
John Smith	0.1.4				1. 1. 4	1.13.4
John Owen	0.1.4				1. 1. 4	1.13.4
John Grant	0.1.4				1. 1. 4	1.13.4
Hezekiah Login	0.1.4				1. 1. 4	1.13.4
Stephen Maranville	0.1.4				1. 1. 4	1.13.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Canfield	0.1.4				1. 1. 4	1.13.4
Joseph Crow	0.1.4	13	16	0.5.4	0.17. 4	1. 5. 4
Josiah Lewis	0.1.4	do	do	0.5.4	0.17. 4	1. 5. 4
Elisha Gilbord	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5. 4
Joel Grannis	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5. 4
Elijah Owen	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5. 4
Joseph Ran	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5. 4
Tites Watson	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5. 4
Philip Brookins	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5. 4
Seth Crow	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5. 4
Mordecai Soper	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5. 4
Josiah Grant	0.1.4	8	16	0.5.4	0.10. 8	0.18.8
Henry Hyde	0.1.4	do	do	0.5.4	0.10. 8	0.18.8
Elisha Allen	0.1.4				0.10. 8	0.18.8
Reuben Hosford	0.1.4				0.10. 8	0.18.8
Timo <sup>r</sup> Hyde	0.1.4				0.10. 8	0.18.8
Levi Thatcher	0.1.4	5	8	0.2.8	0. 6. 8	0.19.8
Asa Lawrence	0.1.4	4	8	0.2.8	0. 5. 4	0. 8. 4
Saml. Higgins	0.1.4	4	8	0.2.8	0. 5. 4	0. 9. 4
Saml. Allen	0.1.4	4	8	0.2.8	0. 5. 4	0. 9. 4
Jeremiah Adams	0.1.4	8	16	0.5.4	0.10. 8	0.18.8
Azel Holmes	0.1.4	8	16	0.5.4	0.10. 8	18.8
Joseph Jones	0.1.4	16	24	0.8.0	1. 1. 4	1.13.4
Thomas Hooker	0.1.4	2	8	0.2.8	0. 2. 8	0. 5. 8
Obadiah Winter	0.1.4	2	8	0.2.8	0. 2. 8	0. 6. 8
John Lewis	0.1.4	3	8	0.2.8	0. 4. 0	0. 8. 8
John Richard	0.1.4	2	8	0.5.4	0. 2. 8	0. 8. 4
Robt. Green	0.1.4	2	8	0.2.5	0. 2. 8	0. 8. 0
Enoch Ashley	0.1.4	1	8	0.2.8	0. 1. 4	0. 5. 4
Thomas Dewey	0.1.4	1	8	0.2.8	0. 1. 4	0. 5. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Richards	0.1.4	8	8	0.2.8	0. 4. 0	0. 7. 0
						£48.15.8

Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

17th May, 1781. The above named Zebediah Dewey swore to the above pay roll, before me, Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office, 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Zebediah Dewey the within roll which is forty-eight pounds fifteen shillings and eight pence.

Thos. Chittenden }  
Timo. Brownson } Com.

Date above, received the contents of the within roll of the Treasurer. Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

[282] *[Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment—Officers]*

A Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia, while in actual service on alarm in the month of October 1780, for the defense of the State of Vermont.

NAMES	Days	Per month	Amt. pay	Subsistence per month	Amt. subsistence	Miles	Per mile	Total
Samuel Herrick, Colonel	20	15. 0. 0	10. 0. 0	5. 0. 0	3. 6. 8	60	4 <sup>d</sup>	14. 6. 8
Ebene. Walbridge, Lt. Col.	7	12. 0. 0	2.16. 0	4. 0. 0	0.18. 8	60	4	4.14. 8
Gideon Olin, Major	15	10. 0. 0	5. 0. 0	3. 0. 0	1.10. 0	60	4	7.10. 0
Nathl. Dickerson, Surgeon	7	12. 0. 0	2.16. 0	3. 0. 0	0.14. 0	60	4	4.10. 0
Josiah Fuller, Surgeon's Mate	16	8. 0. 0	4. 5. 4	2. 0. 0	1. 1. 4	60	4	6. 6. 8
Alexander Brush, Adjutant	13	8. 0. 0	3. 9. 4	1. 0. 0	0. 8. 8	60	4	4.18. 0
Silas Robinson, Quarter Master	9	5. 0. 0	1.12. 3	1. 0. 0	0. 6. 0	60	4	2.18. 3
								<u>£45. 4. 3</u>

Saml. Herrick, Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 8th. April 1782. The above pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Col. Saml. Herrick or order the sum of forty-five pounds four shillings and three pence.

Nathl. Brush, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Bennington, 26th. May 1781. These certify that there was an act passed the last session, allowing Militia pay from the time they left home until their return, with the addition of 4<sup>d</sup> per mile travel out; and the clause in the other act to the contrary is repealed.

Attest, Ro<sup>s</sup> Hopkins, Clerk of Assembly.

To Thomas Tolman, Paymaster.

Bennington, Feb. 24, 1784. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, nine pounds four and eight pence in full for myself and Doct. Dickerman [Dickinson]. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge.

Recd. 10th, April, 1782, of the Treasurer, fourteen pounds six shillings and eight pence on the within. Saml. Herrick, Col.

Recd. of the Treasurer two pounds eighteen shillings and three pence for my service within mentioned, and four pounds eighteen shillings by order and in behalf of Alexander Brush, Adjutant, in full for his service. Silas Robinson

Recd. June 18, 1782, of the Treasurer, seven pounds ten shillings on this roll.

Gideon Olin, Major.

Sept: 25, 1782. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, six pounds six shillings and eight pence on the within roll. Josiah Fuller.

"Sir,—Should be exceeding glad if you would sign this roll and call on Col. Brush and request him to give an order on it and then bring it up and have it finished by Col. Brownson, so that you and I may settle, which cannot be done except you are here; and it is more than time it was done.

I am, Sir, yours,  
To Col. Saml. Herrick "

Thos. Chittenden.

[33]                      [Capt. Cyprian Downer's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alarm Co. in Col. Herrick's Reg't. of Militia while in service October, 1780.

NAMES	Days in service	Miles travel	Amount
Capt. Cyp <sup>n</sup> Downer	18	110	7.16. 8
En. Benj. Corey	17	110	5 8.11
Sergt. Jas. Charter	10	55	1.14. 4
" Charles Dyer	12	55	1.15. 8
" Isaiah Carpenter	16	110	3. 2. 4
Eph <sup>m</sup> Wilmarth	8	55	1. 9. 0
Kiah Wright	8	55	1. 9. 0
Abner Drinkwater	11	55	1.13. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Parker	6	55	1. 6. 4
David Galusha	5	55	1. 4.10
Luther Tipliff	11	55	1.12.10
Nathan Leonard	5	55	1. 4.10
Nathan Wheeler	10	55	1.11. 6
Saml. House	11	55	1.12.10
Hosha Fuller	11	55	1.12.10
Abiather Waldo	16	110	2.18. 0
Cabel Olin	14	110	2.15. 4
Jonas Galusha	17	85	2.11. 0
Winslow Perry	10	55	1.15. 8
George Parker	14	110	2.15. 0
Stephen Dwinell	17	85	2.11. 4
Daniel Ford	6	55	1. 6. 8
Ezekiel Perry	9	55	1.10. 4
Thomas Warren	5	55	1. 4.10
Peter Wright	18	110	3. 0. 8
Thos. King	11	110	2.11. 0
			£59.14. 5

Attest,

Cyprian Downer, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, July 24, 1781. The above pay roll sworn to before me.

John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office, July 24, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to

Capt. Cyprian Downer, or bearer, being fifty-nine pounds fourteen shillings and five pence lawful money.

£59 14.5

John Fassett,  
Timo. Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Date above, received the contents of the above order of the Treasurer. Per me, Cyperan Downer, Capt.

[287]

[*Capt. John Spafford's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Al-  
lens Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont,  
Oct. A. D. 1780, from the 25th. to the 28th. both days included, at  
Castleton.

NAMES	When joined	When dis- charged	Days	Per Mo.	Miles	Total
	1780	1780				
Capt. John Spafford	Oct. 25	Oct. 28	4	8.0.0	25	1.15.0
En. Orange Train	" "	" "	4	5.8.	25	1. 4.4
Sergt. Jacob Wood	" "	" "	4	2.8	25	14.8
" Jared Jones	" "	" "	4	2.8	25	14.8
Corpl. Silas Gerads	" "	" "	4	2.4	25	14.2
" Wm. Joyner	" "	" "	4	2.4	25	14.2
" Daniel Ray	" "	" "	4	2.4	25	14.2
Edward Turner	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Moses Sheldon	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Cyrus Chipman	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Jacob Johnson	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Neri Crampton	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Wm. Fox	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Ozim Brewster	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Robert Hopkins	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Joshua Cambell	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Obadiah Noble	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Elisha Utley	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
James Adams	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Charles Brewster, Jr.	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Aaron Adams	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Daniel Fuller	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Phineas Cluff	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Ira Hill	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Stephen Rice	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Ephraim Coy	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Jonathan Bell	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8

NAMES	When joined	When dis- charged	Days	Per Mo.	Miles	Total
	1780	1780				
Aaron Mathews	Oct. 25	Oct. 28	4	2.	25	13.8
Stephen Royce	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Samuel Fargo	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Silas Bingham	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Jonathan Brewer	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
						<u>£23.12.10</u>

Sworn before me this day of June, A. D. 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, Gov<sup>r</sup>

I do solemnly swear by the Everliving God, that the within pay roll is truly and justly made, without fraud to the public or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Spafford, Capt.

Pay Table Office, 6th. June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. John Spafford the within roll, which is twenty-three pounds twelve shillings and ten pence.

Thos. Chittenden }  
Timo Brownson } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Date above recd. the contents, per me, John Spafford, Capt.



[371]

[Capt. William Gage's Company]

Pay Rolls of Capt. Gage's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment.

NAMES	When marched	When returned	Days	Per month	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
	1780.	1780.					
Lieut. Thomas Rowlee	Oct. 13	Oct. 18	6	5.8.0	35	11.8	1.13. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ensign John Mott	" "	" "	6	5.8.0	35	11.8	1.13. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Gaige	" "	" "	6	2.0.0	35	11.8	0.19. 8
Israel Harrington	" "	" "	6	2.0.0	35	11.8	0.19. 8
Thomas Tuttle	" "	" "	6	2.0.0	35	11.8	19. 8
							6. 6. 1
						Rations	8. 0
							£6.14. 1
Second Alarm.							
	1780						
Lt. Thomas Rowlee	Oct. 20	Oct. 25	6	5.8.0	25	8.4	1.10. 2
En. John Mott	" "	" "	6	5.8.0	25	8.4	1.10. 2
Sergt. Henry Herrick	" "	" "	6	2.8.0	25	8.4	18. 4
" Reuben Towers	" "	" "	6	2.8.0	25	8.4	18. 4
" Zerh. Merithew	" "	" "	6	2.8.0	25	8.4	18. 4
Daniel Sherman	" "	" "	6	2.0.0	25	8.4	16. 4
Thomas Tuttle	" "	" "	6	2.0.0	25	8.4	16. 4
							7. 8. 1
						Rations	0. 8. 0
							£7.16. 1
Third Alarm.							
Lt. Thomas Rowlee	Oct. 26	Oct. 30	5	5.8.0	25	8.4	1. 6. 7
Ensign John Mott	" "	" "	5	5.8.0	25	15.0	1.13. 3
Sergt. Merithew	" "	" "	5	2.8.0	25	8.4	16. 4
" Herrick	" "	" "	5	2.8.0	25	8.4	16. 4
Corpl. Nathl. Shelden	" "	" "	5	2.4.0	25	8.4	15. 6
Caleb Howlen	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	25	8.4	15. 0
Isaac Gaige	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	25	8.4	15. 0
							6.18. 0
							0. 6. 8
							£7. 4. 8
							£21.14.10

Danby, May 29, 1781. Each of the within Pay Rolls are justly and truly made.

Test, Thomas Rowlee, Jr., Lt. of said Company.

Sworn to before me the day and date above.

Thos. Rowlee, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, May 30, 1781. The within pay rolls are examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being twenty-one pounds fourteen shillings ten pence.

Thomas Chittenden, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within pay roll, in behalf of Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Gage.

£21.14.10

Stephen Calkins.

[157]

[Capt. Daniel Comstock's Company]

A Pay Roll of the First Company in the Sixth Regiment in the State of Vermont for service in Alarms in the month of Oct., 1780.

NAMES	Days	Per Day	Amount	Milage	Total
Capt. Dan Comstock	20	6.8	6.13. 4	2. 5.0	8.18. 4
Lt. Eli. Brownson	21	4.3	4. 9. 3	1. 2.0	5.11. 9
En. Saml. Hoit	12	4.3	2.11. 0	1.10.0	4. 1. 0
Serg <sup>t</sup> . Saml. Bradley	20	1.7.	1.11. 8	2. 5.	3.16. 8
“ Robert Averill	5	1.7	7.11	15.	1. 2.11
Clk Jona. Hoit	7	1.7	11. 1	1.10.	1. 6. 1
Corp. Judah Everts	12	1.5½	17. 6	15.	2. 7. 6
“ Benj. Scranton	23	1.5½	1.13. 6	15.	2. 8. 6
“ Joel Brownson	23	1.5½	1.13. 6	1.10.0	2. 8. 6
“ Elisha Bartlett	12	1.5½	17. 6	15.	2. 7. 6
Fifer Eber Bradley	23	1.5½	1.13. 6	15.	2. 8. 6
Drm <sup>r</sup> Elon Lee	23	1.5½	1.13. 6	2. 5.	2. 8. 6
Jos. Averill	20	1.4	1. 6. 8	2. 5.	3.11. 8
Wyman Averill	20	1.4	1. 6. 8	1.10.	3.11. 8
Daniel Barber	12	1.4	16.	15.	2. 6
Zenas Bradley	27	1.4	1.16.	2. 5.	2.11. 0
Benj. Bradley	20	1.4	1. 6. 8	15.	3.11. 8
Saml. Barrett	9	1.4	0.12.	15.	1. 7. 0
Seymour Bradley	27	1.4	1.16.	15.	2.11. 0
Fisk Bartlett	5	1.4	6. 8	15.	1. 1. 8
Ichabod Bartlett	5	1.4	6. 8	2. 5.	1. 1. 8
Amos Chipman	20	1.4	1. 6. 8	15.	3.11. 8
Barnabas Chipman	27	1.4	1.16	1.10.	2.11. 0
James Everts	14	1.4	18. 8	15.	2. 8. 8

NAMES	Days	Per Day	Amount	Milage	Total
Charles Everts	27	1.4	1.16.	15.	2.11. 0
Edward Everts	5	1.4	6. 8	1.10.	1. 1. 8
Matthew Lewis	12	1.4	16.	15.	2. 6. 0
Reuben Lee	27	1.4	1.16.	15.	2.11. 0
Benj. Lewis	12	1.4	16.	1.10.	2. 6. 0
Robert Lazell	27	1.4	1.16.	15.	2.11. 0
Benj. Griffis	12	1.4	16.	1.10.	2. 6. 0
Danl. Meigs	7	1.4	9. 4	15.	1. 4. 4
John Taylor	23	1.4	1.10. 8	15.	2. 5. 8
Jesse Welden	7	1.4	9. 4	15.	1. 4. 4
Joseph Whitford	50	1.4	6. 8	15.	1. 1. 8
John Wellman	20	1.4	1. 6. 8	2.15.	3.11. 8
Reuben Parks	4	1.4	5. 4	15.	1. 0. 4
					<u>£95.11. 1</u>

May 30, 1781.

Eli Brownson, Lt.

This Pay Roll sworn to before me. Timo. Brownson, Asst. •

Pay Table Office, May 30, 1781. The within pay roll is examined and accepted and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being ninety-five pounds eleven shillings and one penny.

Thos. Chittenden, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. May 30, 1781, ninety-five pounds eleven shillings and one penny, being the contents of the above order.

£95.11.1

Eli Brownson, Lt.

[239]                      [Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company]

A Pay Roll in Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Col. Herrick's  
Regt. for service done in the alarm in Oct., 1780.

NAMES	Days in service	No. of miles travel	Officers' Rations	Total
Capt. Jonas Galusha	18	110	1. 4. 0	7.16. 8
Lt. Gideon Segers	14	55	0. 9. 4	3.18.10
“ Nathan Stone	14	55	0. 9. 4	3.18.10
En. Joseph Andrus	18	110	1. 2. 0	5.14. 2
Sergt. Isaac Spencer	14	110		2.18.10
“ David Matteson	14	110		2.18.10
“ Judah Worden	14	110		2.18.10
“ Peleg Matteson	14	110		2.18.10
Corpl. Ebene. West	12	55		1. 5.10
“ Ezra Sweet [Swet]	8	55		1.10. 0
John Kingsley	10	55		1.11. 8
Richard Colvin	14	55		1.17. 0
Abiather Buck	10	55		1.11. 8
John Buck	12	110		2.12. 8
Ebene. Harris	14	110		2.15. 4
Benj. Oatman	8	55		1. 9. 0
Danl. Smith	8	55		1. 9. 0
Peter Matteson	14	110		2.15. 4
Saml. Matteson, Jr.	10	55		1.11. 8
Giles Olin	10	55		1.11. 8
Amos Galusha	14	110		2.15. 4
Benejah Matteson	14	110		2.15. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Sweet	10	55		1.11. 8
David Done	14	110		2.15. 4
John Neeholds	14	110		2.15. 4
Squire Herrington	10	55		1.11. 8
John Olin	12	110		2.12. 8
Parker Cole	10	55		1.11. 8
Eben <sup>e</sup> Wright	10	55		1.11. 8
Edw <sup>d</sup> F <sup>t</sup> Simmons	10	55		1.11. 8
Benj. Morgan [Mongan?]	12	110		2.12. 8
Amos Waters	10	55		1.11. 8
Josias Briggs	8	55		1. 9. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Spencer	10	55		1.11. 8
Leml. Bottum	14	110		2.15. 4
Joshua Reynolds	8	55		1. 9. 0
Rufus Spencer	10	55		1.11. 8

NAMES	Days in service	No. of miles travel	Officers' Rations	Total
David Daily	10	55		1.11. 8
Isaac Andrus, Jr.	14	110		2.14. 4
Ebene. Dwinal	10	55		1.11. 8
Theoph. Herrington	10	55		1.11. 8
John Hammon	10	55		1.11. 8
John Rapnor (?)	10	55		1.11. 8
Henry Matteson	8	55		1. 9. 0
Jones [[Janes] Nichols	8	55		1. 9. 0
Abel Johnson	8	55		1. 9. 0
Clerk Burlingame	8	55		1. 9. 0
John Spencer	8	55		1. 9. 0
Benj. Wells	8	55		1. 9. 0
Hezekiah Carpenter	8	55		1. 9. 0
Aaron Martin	8	55		1. 9. 0
Asa Baker	10	55		1.11. 8
Wm. Havens	10	55		1.11. 8
Caleb Kehenn	16	110		2.17. 0
Jas. Herrington	2	110		2.12. 8
				<u>£121. 6.18</u>

I do certify the within roll to be a true roll, to the best of my knowledge.

Jonas Galusha, Capt.

Sworn before me,

Thos. Chittenden.

Pay Table Office, 8th June, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Jonas Galusha, which is one hundred and twenty-one pounds six shillings and eight pence.

Thos. Chittenden }  
Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Date above, received of the Treasurer the full of the above.

£121.6.8

Per me

Jonas Galusha, Capt.

[367]                      [Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company (*part*)]

This may certify that the following persons were in actual service as follows, in the Alarm in Oct. 1780, for which they have received no pay.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Alexander Huling	9	110	2. 8.8
Barnet West	10	55	1.11.8
John Snow	10	55	1.11.8
Reuben Ellis, Jr.	10	55	1.11.8
			£7. 3.8

Jonas Galusha, Capt.

Arlington, June 8, 1778. The above account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, it being seven pounds three shillings and eight pence.

£7.3.3.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Bennington, Feb. 1, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order.

Jonas Galusha.

[198] [Capt. Abraham Ives' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ab<sup>m</sup> Ives' Company of Militia in Col. Eben<sup>e</sup>. Allen's Regiment for services done in the month of October, 1780.

NAMES	When marched	When returned	No. days	Pay pr. month	Amt. of pay	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Abraham Ives	Oct. 12	Oct. 31	18	8.0.0	4.1.6	20	0.6.8	5. 2 8
En. Jedediah Jackson	" "	" 4	22	5.8	3.7	20	6.8	4. 1 2
Sergt. Stephen Clark	" "	" 31	18	2.8	1.8.6	20	6.8	1.15. 0
" Peabody Kinney	" "	" 31	18	2.8	1.8.6	20	6.8	1.15. 0
" Asahel Jackson	" "	" "	18	2.8	1.8.6	20	6.8	1.15. 0
" Joseph Randall	" "	" "	18	2.8	1.8.6	20	6.8	1.12.11
Corp. Jonah Ives	" "	" "	18	2.4	1.6.3	20	6.8	1.12.11
" Wm. Fisher	" "	" "	18	2.4	1.6.3	20	6.8	1.12.11
" Edmund Clark	" "	" "	18	2.4	1.6.3	20	6.8	1.12.11
Fifer Goodyear Clark	" "	" "	18	2.	1.6.3	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Drum <sup>r</sup> Leut Ives	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Benoni Kinney	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Chauncey Clark	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Elias Crary	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Edward Bumpus	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
James Bumpus	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Ephriam Fisher	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Seth Kinne	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Ezekiel Mighell	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Noah Strong	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Tim <sup>e</sup> Clark	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Benj. Bradley	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
John Wiley	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Joseph Chandler	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
John Clark	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Abner Eaton	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Joseph Benson	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Daniel Bradley	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8



NAMES	When marched	When returned	No. days	Pay pr. month	Amt. of pay	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Ephriam Andrews	Oct. 12	Oct. 31	18	2.	1.40	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Benj. Rhodes	" "	" "	18	2.	1.40	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Alpheus Eaton	" "	" "	18	2.	1.40	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Elihu Allen	" "	" "	18	2.	1.40	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Jesse Chandler	" "	" "	18	2.	1.40	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Titus Andrews	" "	" "	18	2.	1.40	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Hezekiah Rhodes	" "	" "	18	2.	1.40	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Joseph Jackson	" "	" "	18	2.	1.40	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Eben Murray	" "	" "	18	2.	1.40	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Jethro Jackson	" "	" "	18	2.	1.40	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Philip Spalding	" "	" "	18	2.	1.40	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Matthew Parker	" "	" "	18	2.	1.40	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Ichabod Sheffield	" "	" "	18	2.	1.40	20	6.8	1.10. 8
								£70. 8. 5

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 2, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Abraham Ives, which is seventy pounds, eight shillings and five pence.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson, }

Recd. Arlington, June 2d, 1781, in full of the above order.

Abraham Ives, Capt.

[274] [Capt. Isaac Clark's Company]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Isaac Clark's Company of Volunteers that turned out for a month in October, 1780.

NAMES	Pay and rations per day	Days in service	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Isaac Clark	0. 4. 3	24			
Lt. Nathl. Smith	4. 3	26	8	2.8	5. 4. 8
Lt. Israel Hurlburt	1. 7	26	15	5.0	5.15. 6
Sergt. Elkanah Ashley	1. 7	26	18	6.0	2. 7. 0
" Alpheus Hall	1. 7	26	14	4.8	2. 5. 8
" Timothy Moss	1. 7	24	12	4.0	2. 5. 0
" Reuben Pitcher	1. 5	26	12	4.0	2. 1.10
Corpl. Salmon Cogsell	1. 5	26	13	4.4	2. 3. 9
" Silas Brookings	1. 5	26	19	6.4	2. 0. 0
" John Mosely	1. 5	26	19	6.4	2. 0. 0
" Daniel Gray	1. 4	26	14	4.8	2. 0. 0
Perist [?] Sturdevant	1. 4	26	13	4.4	1.17. 4
Ephraim Buel	1. 4	26	14	4.8	1.17. 8
Amasiah Church	1. 4	26	9	3.0	1.16. 0
Hicok	1. 4	26	1	0.4	1.13. 4
How	1. 4	26	18	6.0	1.19. 0
How	1. 4	26	8	2.8	1.15. 8
R Moss	1. 4	26	12	4.0	1.17. 0
Hooker	1. 4	26	19	6.4	1.19. 4
sa Lake	1. 4	26	2	0.8	1.13. 8
seph Lee	1. 4	26	14	4.8	1.17. 8
Joseph Hawkins	1. 4	26	14	4.8	1.17. 8
Silas Churchill	1. 4	26	12	4.0	1.17. 0
Gershom Molton	1. 4	26	15	5.0	1.18. 0
Azarial Blanchard	1. 4	26	15	5.0	1.18. 0
Benjamin Hecok	1. 4	26	14	4.8	1.17. 8
Gershom Lake	1. 4	26	14	4.8	1.17. 8
John Boge	1. 4	24	3	1.0	1.14. 0
David Gilmore	1. 4	26	3	1.0	1.14. 0
John Churchill	1. 4	26	8	2.8	1.15. 8
Barnard Ward	1. 4	26	18	6.0	1.19. 0
Elijah Goodwin	1. 4	26	16	5.4	1.18. 4
Elisha Owen	1. 4	26	8	2.8	1.15. 8
James Guthrie	1. 4	26	18	6.0	1.19. 0
Abiather Esquires	1. 4	24	12	4.0	1.17. 0
Gideon Searles	1. 4	24	12	4.0	1.17. 0
Gilbord Soper	1. 4	26	18	6.0	1.19. 0
					£78.18. 4

Attest,

Isaac Clark, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug<sup>t</sup> 18, 1783. The within roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of seventy-eight pounds eighteen shillings and 4<sup>d</sup>, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, { Committee.  
Saml. Bartlet, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Aug. 18, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[118] [Capt. Daniel Smith's Company (?) (part)]

At Castleton NAMES	Days	Miles	Wages per day	Sum of wages	Sum of milage	Total
Andrew Barton	19	81	1.4	1.5.4	1.3.0	2.12.4
Elisha Risdon	2	18	1.4	2.8	6.0	8.4
Saml. Piney	2	18	1.4	2.8	6.0	8.4
Daniel Reed	2	18	1.4	2.8	6.0	8.4
Elisha Risdon	6	60	1.4	8.0	1.0.0	1. 8.0
Ebenezer Moss	6	60	1.4	8.0	1.0.0	1. 8.0
						£6.14.4

I do certify upon honor that the above named persons were in service in the alarm in 1780, as above specified, for which they have never been made up in any roll or received any pay.

Danl. Smith, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1781. The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Daniel Smith or bearer, being six pounds fourteen shillings and four pence, lawful money.

John Fassett, { Com.  
Timothy Brownson, }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£6.14.4

Danl. Smith, Capt.

[319]

[*Capt. William Dyre's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. William Dyre's Company in the service of the State of Vermont, from Oct. 12th. to the 6th. day of Nov. 1780, both days included.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Expira- tion of pay	Days in service	Pay per day	Amount	Milage allowed by Act of Assembly 60 m each
William Dyre, Capt.	Oct. 12	Nov. 6	25	5/4	6.13.4	0.20.0
Gideon Spencer, Lt.				3/7	4. 9.7	20.
Solomon Safford, En.				3/7	4. 9.7	20.
Moses Hurd, Sergt.				1/7	1.19.7	20.
Simeon Prentice, do.					1.19.7	20.
Jedediah Durfee, do.					1.19.7	20.
Moses Ellis, Corpl.				1/5	1.15.5	20.
Stephen Holmes, do.					1.15.5	20.
James Bates, do.					1.15.5	20.
Daniel Hawlet					1.15.5	20.
Stephen Fuller, Fifer					1.15.5	20.
Saml. Matteson				1/4	1.13.4	20.
Levi Buck					1.13.4	20.
Solomon Fuller					1.13.4	20.
Walter Bates					1.13.4	20.
Nathan Sherman					1.13.4	20.
John Weeks					1.13.4	20.
Silas Walbridge					1.13.4	20.
Joseph Norton					1.13.4	20.
Erastus Hatheway					1.13.4	20.
Thos. Buck					1.13.4	20.
Joab Lawrence					1.13.4	20.
Phineas Meiggs					1.13.4	20.
Daniel Smith					1.13.4	20.
James Burnit			19		1.13.4	20.
John Bradford			25		1.13.4	20.
Thos. Starkweather					1.13.4	20.
Saml. Harvey					1.13.4	20.
Gale Ferman					1.13.4	20.
Saml. Chapins					1.13.4	20.
John Holmes					1.13.4	20.
Francis Storey					1.13.4	20.
Benja. Lamb					1.13.4	20.
Jonas Safford					1.13.4	20.
Chester Derby					1.13.4	20.
Francis Matteson					1.13.4	20.
George Brighs					1.13.4	20.
Phineas Ward	0.16.8 allowed	by His	Exy for	milage	1.13.4	20.
Nathan Ford					1.13.4	20.
Job Spink					1.13.4	20.
Isaac Mathews					1.13.4	20.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Expira- tion of pay	Days in service	Pay per day	Amount	Milage allowed by Act of Assembly 60 meach
John Huling					1.13.4	20.
Stephen Tracy					1.13.4	20.
Jesse Parsons					1.13.4	20.
David Fay					1.13.4	20.
John Davis					1.13.4	20.
Capt. Dyre's subsistence @ 1/4 per day					£88. 7.0	
Lt. Spencer's D <sup>o</sup> @ /8 " "					1.13.4	
En. Saffords D <sup>o</sup> @ /8 " "					16.8	
					16.8	
Total amt. pay & subsistence					£91.13.8	
					46. 0.0	
Milage included,					£137.13.8	

Attest,

Wm. Dyre, Capt.

Amount pay and subsistence £91.13.8  
 Milage for 46 men at 14/ each the whole 20/ }  
 being not allowed by reason of their being } 32. 4.0  
 partly subsisted on the State's cost.

Total amt. right £123.17.8

Pay Table Office. The within roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of one hundred and twenty-three pounds, seventeen shillings and eight pence, or other current money equivalent—he the said paymaster to be accountable.

Given at Arlington, June 7, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
 Timo. Brownson, }

March 20, 1782. Recd. the above in full.

Thos. Tolman, Paym<sup>r</sup>

[230]

[*Major Gideon Ormsby's Service*]

Manchester, 20th March, 1781.

State of Vermont Dr. to me for service done in the alarms of October last.	£ 7. 0.0
Entered service the 11th of October and continued in service 21 days.	
Travel 80 miles at /4 per mile	1. 7.4
Sixty-three Extra Rations at /8 per ration	2. 2.0

Gideon Ormsby, Major. £ 10.9.4

Pay Table Office, 2 June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Maj. Gideon Ormsby the above account, which is ten pounds nine shillings and four pence lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, { Committee.  
John Fassett, }

Date above, recd. the contents of the above order.

£10.9.4

Gideon Ormsby, Major.

[354] [Capt. Joseph Parkhurst's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Parkhurst's Company of Militia  
for service in the alarm in Royalton, Oct. 16, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Pr. day	Total
Capt. Jos. Parkhurst	3	6.8	1. 0.0
Lt. Elis Stevens	3	4.3	12.9
Sergt. Jo <sup>s</sup> Edson	3	1.7	4.9
" John Billins	3	1.7	4.9
" Isaac Pinney	3	1.7	4.9
Corp. Heman Durkee	3	1.6	4.6
" Phineas Parkhurst	3	1.4	4.0
Joseph Green	3	1.4	4.0
Oliver Pinney	3	1.4	4.0
Timothy Hibbard	3	1.4	4.0
Ralph Day	3	1.4	4.0
Robert Handy [Hand?]	3	1.4	4.0
Elisha Hart	3	1.4	4.0
Daniel Haven	3	1.4	4.0
John Evans	3	1.4	4.0
Medad Benton	3	1.4	4.0
Joseph Wallon	3	1.4	4.0
Rufus Rude	3	1.4	4.0
Nathl. Moss	3	1.4	4.0
Nathan Morgan	3	1.4	4.0
Stephen Burrus	3	1.4	4.0
Zebulon Burrus	3	1.4	4.0
Samuel Joslin	3	1.4	4.0
Jer <sup>h</sup> Triscut	3	1.4	4.0
Comfort Sever	3	1.4	2.8
			£ 6. 6.2

Jos. Parkhurst, Captain.

Attest, Comfort Sever.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 20<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1782. The within  
Pay Roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to  
pay unto Capt. Joseph Parkhurst, or order, the sum of six pounds  
six shillings and two pence, for services done by the militia, 1780.

Nathl. Brush, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Isaac Tichenor, }

Bennington, Feb. 21, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the con-  
tents of the above order, being six pounds six shillings and two  
pence, lawful money, in behalf of Capt Joseph Parkhurst.

£6.6.2

Comfort Sever.



[220]

[*Capt. Timothy Bush's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Timothy Bush's Company under the direction of Col. Peter Olcott at the time the enemy came to Royalton, Oct. 16, 1780.

NAMES	Com- menced	Days	Wages due	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Timothy Bush	Oct. 16	3	0.16.0	40	4	13.4	1. 9.4
Lt. James Smalley	" "	3	10.9	40	4	13.4	1. 4.1
Lt. John Hopson	" "	3	10.9	40	4	13.4	1. 4.1
En. Elisha Partridge	" "	3	10.9	40	4	13.4	1. 4.1
" John Rogers	" "	3	10.9	40	4	13.4	1. 4.1
The Rev. Mr. Lyman Potter	" "	3	16.9	40	4	13.4	1. 9.4
Adj. Cushman	" "	3	10.9	40	4	13.4	1. 9.1
Sergt. Seaver	" "	3	4.9	40	4	13.4	18.1
" Hatch	" "	3	4.9	40	4	13.4	17.1
" Boardman	" "	3	4.9	40	4	13.4	18.1
" Hovey	" "	3	4.9	40	4	13.4	18.1
" Hutchinson	" "	3	4.9	40	4	13.4	18.1
Corpl. Burton	" "	3	4.5	40	4	13.4	17.9
" Burnap	" "	3	4.5	40	4	13.4	17.9
" Waterman	" "	3	4.5	40	4	13.4	17.9
" Brownson	" "	3	4.5	40	4	13.4	17.9
" Hait	" "	3	4.5	40	4	13.4	17.9
Drum Baldwin	" "	3	4.5	40	4	13.4	17.9
Joseph Smalley	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Hibard	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
William Blake	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Asahel Murdock	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Constant Murdock	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Nathl. Hovey	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Becket Chapman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Richard	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Amos Starkweather	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joel Benton	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Philip Smith	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Isaac Partridge	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Israel Newton	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Nathl. Boardman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Gershom Bartlet	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Elliot Bartlet	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Jona. Bartlet	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Francis Smalley	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Elijah Yeomans	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joel Jones	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Iehabod Carly	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Abel Curtis	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joseph Loveland	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Sargeant	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Simeon Carpenter	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Saml. Curtis	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4

NAMES	Com- menced	Days	Wages due	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Total
Solomon Curtis	Oct. 16	3	0. 4.0	40	4	13.4	0.17.4
John Wright	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Jonas Richards	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joel Stimson	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Saml. Partridge	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Hez. Goodrich	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Nathl. Messenger	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Josiah Goodrich, Jr.	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Elisha Waterman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Daniel Waterman, Jr.	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Levi Waterman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Dole Johnson	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
James Waterman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Samuel Waterman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Elisha Freeman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Bush	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Elijah Burnap	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Jeremiah Percivel	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Job Morse	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Seth Morse	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Judah Swift	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joseph Swift	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Daniel Baldwin	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Ebene. Brown	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Amos Ames	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Elihu Baxter	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
William Burnham	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Jonathan Lord	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
David Lord	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Israel Brown	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Elias Partridge	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Abel Buel	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Philip Delano	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Abial Abbott	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Daniel Waterman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Simon Stimson	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Abel Stimson	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Moses Belknap	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joseph Lewis	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Nathl. Brown	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Daniel Brown	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Asa Huntington	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Samuel Plumley	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Asa Story	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Benj. Lewis	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Asahel Lewis	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Cornelius Gilbert	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Henry Burton	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Burton	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Stephen Percivel	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Roswell Morgan	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Nathl. Boardman, Jr.	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4

NAMES	Com- menced	Days	Wages due	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Total
Josiah Goodrich	Oct. 16	3	0. 4. 0	40	4	13.4	0.17.4
Exper <sup>a</sup> Freeman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Hatch	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Ebene. Percivel	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
William Bolles [Bowls?]	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Roswell Olcott	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Saml. Bartlet	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joseph Hatch	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Solomon White	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Ashbel Tucker	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Saml. Brown	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Brown	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joseph Ball	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Gersham Bartlet Jr.	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Josiah Hobard	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
David Belknap	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Sylvanus Owen	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Shafter [Slafter]	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
27 Rations			£0.18.0	Total.....			£101. 3.4

A true roll.

Attest,

Timo. Bush, Capt.

Windsor County, Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Sworn before

John Fassett, Asst.

State of Vermont. )  
Pay Table Office. } The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Timothy Bush or bearer, being the sum of one hundred and one pounds three shillings and four pence, lawful money.

Given at Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, }  
John Fassett, } Committee.

June 14, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, one hundred and one pounds three shillings and four pence for Capt. T. Bush.  
£101.3.4 Elisha Burton

[218]

[Capt. John Marcy's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Marcy's Company in Maj. Benj. Wait's Detachment that marched in the alarm when the Indians came to Royalton.

Windsor, Oct. 16, 1780.

NAMES	Com- menc- ing	Days	Per day	When dis- charged	Miles	Total
Capt. John Marcy	Oct. 16	8	5.4	Oct. 24	114	4. 0. 8
Lt. Elnathan Strong	" "	8	3.7	" "	114	3. 6. 8
" Eben' Hoisington	" "	8	3.7	" "	114	3. 6. 8
Sergt. John Mercy	" "	8	1.7	" "	114	2. 0. 8
" Samuel Patrick	" "	8	1.7	" "	114	2. 0. 8
Drum' Samuel Mercy	" 21	3	1.6	" "	30	0.14. 6
Joel Butler	" "	8	1.4	" "	114	2. 8. 8
Joseph Thompson	" "	8	1.4	" "	114	2. 8. 8
Hezekiah Thompson	" "	3	1.4	" 19	30	2.14. 0
John Kingsley	" "	8	1.4	" 24	114	2. 8. 8
Matthew Hammont	" "	6	1.4	" 22	36	1. 0. 8
Jona. Hammont	" "	8	1.4	" 24	114	2. 8. 8
Solomon Burke	" "	3	1.4	" 21	30	0.14. 0
Moses Morse	" "	8	1.4	" 24	114	2. 8. 8
Elisha Halley	" "	8	1.4	" "	114	2. 8. 8
John Benjamin	" "	8	1.4	" "	114	2. 8. 8
Watts [Wates?] Hubbard, Jr.	" "	3	1.4	" 21	35	0.15. 8
Josiah Hawley	" "	2	1.4	" 18	30	0.12. 8
John Curtis	" "	8	1.4	" 24	114	2. 8. 8
Williard Dean	" "	4	1.4	" 20	60	1. 5. 4
Thomas Wilson	" "	4	1.4	" "	4	0.19. 8
Saml. Messer	" "	8	1.4	" 24	114	2. 8. 8
Zebina Curtis	" "	8	1.4	" "	114	2. 8. 8
Jona. Hodgeman	" "	6	1.4	" 22	96	2. 0. 0
Orange Hoisington	" "	3	1.4	" 24	30	15. 8
Caleb Stone	" "	2	1.4	" 18	20	7. 8
Roswell Smith	" "	6	1.4	" 22	96	2. 0. 0
Peter Currier	" "	2	1.4	" 13	30	12. 8
Eldad Hubbard	" "	2	1.4	" 18	20	7. 8
Joseph Patterson	" "	8	1.4	" 24	114	2. 8. 8
						£55. 8.10

Test, John Mercey, Capt.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Mercey or bearer, being the sum of fifty-four pounds eight shillings and ten pence, lawful money.

Given at Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, }  
John Fassett, } Committee

Bennington, 22<sup>d</sup> June, 1781. Received the contents of the  
within pay roll. Per me John Mercey, Capt.  
£55.8.10.

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Bartholomew Durkee's Company of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the alarm of Royalton, Oct. 16, 1780.

NAMES	Commencement	Days,	Per day	Month dis-charge <sup>d</sup>	Day in month	Amt. pay	No. Miles	Amt. mileage at 4 <sup>th</sup> mi.	Total
Lt. B. Durkee	Oct 11	3	3.7	Oct	18	10.9	27	0.9.0	19.9
" T. Vail	" "	2	3.7	"	17	7.2	13	4.4	11.6
Sergt. Br. Green	" "	3	1.7	"	18	18	27	9.	13.9
" E. Peak	" "	3	1.7	"	"	4.9	27	9.	13.9
Daniel Ainsworth	" "	2	1.4	"	17	2.8	13	4.	7.
Samuel Allen	" "	3	1.4	"	18	4.	27	9	13.
Sylvester Bugbee	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
John Bacon	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Benajah Child	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
William Child	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Nathan Chaffee	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Saml. W <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Seth Hodges	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Eliphalet Hodges	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
John Jeperson	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Israel Keth	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Daniel Leonard	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Asa Morris	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Elisha Mason	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Abiel Morse	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
John Morehouse	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Thomas Noonng	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
John Perin	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
David Packerd	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
William Perry	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Benj. Sessions	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Isaac Sessions	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.

NAMES	Commencement	Days	Per day	Month dis-charge <sup>d</sup>	Day in month	Amt. pay	No. Miles	Amt. mileage at 4 <sup>d</sup> mi.	Total
Amos Throop	Oct 11	3	1.4	Oct	18	4.	27	9	13.
Eben <sup>r</sup> Winslow	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Asa Child	" "	2	1.4	"	17	2.8	13	4	7.
Ezra Drew	" "	2	1.4	"	"	2.8	20	6	9.4
Jeremy Dwier	" "	2	1.4	"	"	2.8	"	6	9.4
Robert Perry	" "	2	1.4	"	"	2.8	"	6	9.4
Jedediah Perry	" "	2	1.4	"	"	2.8	"	6	9.4
John Watkins	" "	2	1.4	"	"	2.8	"	6	9.4
Nathl. Washburn	" "	2	1.4	"	"	2.8	13	4	7.
									<u>£21.14.1</u>

Those persons made up in this roll for two days service and less travel than others, were those that were sick or lame and came back with leave.

N. B. That Resolved Sessions, speed horseman, to carry Express eighteen miles, 6 s. Then went to Mr. Cross', 27 miles, with a horse load of provisions, 9<sup>s</sup>, himself 3 days in service. £4.4 amount of all, B. Durkee, Lt.

June 19, 1781. The within pay roll was examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the within sum of twenty-two pounds thirteen shillings and five pence lawful money.

Thomas Chittenden, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

June 9, 1781. Recd. the contents of this order.

£22.13.5

John Throop.

[353, see next roll] . [Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company that turned out by the order of Col. Joseph Safford to the intent to head that party . . . . the enemy that was supposed was going to Coos on their return in October last, A. D. 1780. Our march was as far as Bethel.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Joshua Hazen	3	30	1. 6. 0
Lt. William Bramble	3	30	1. 2. 0
Sergt. David Wright	3	30	0.14.10
Corpl. John Gillet	3	30	0.14. 5
“ Hezekiah Hazen	3	30	0.14. 5
Solomon Hazen	3	30	14.
Erastus Chapman	3	30	14.
Joseph Chapman	3	30	14.
Jona. Wright	3	30	14.
Barnabas Tisdale	3	30	14.
Josiah Tilden	3	30	14.
James Tracy	3	30	14.
Seth Savage	3	30	14.
John Cheny	3	30	14.
Enoch Emerson	3	30	14.
			£ 12.11. 8

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, which is twelve pounds eleven shillings and eight pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Fassett, }

June 23, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£12.11.8.

Elkanah Sprague.



[105, see last roll] [*Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company (part)*]

A Pay Roll of the Men that was out in the Royalton Alarm last October, who through mistake, were left out of the Roll that I sent in at the session of June last. Hartford, Oct. 9, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Wages due	Miles	Total
Samuel Webster	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
W <sup>m</sup> Powers	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
Christopher Pease	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
Elisha Marsh	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
Benj. Stetson	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
W <sup>m</sup> Porter	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
Benj. Burch	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
W <sup>m</sup> Curtis	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
Benj. Kingsbury	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
					£ 6.18.0

Joshua Hazen, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 24, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Joshua Hazen or bearer the within sum, being six pounds eighteen shillings, lawful money.

Timo. Brownson, }  
 Thos. Chandler, } Comm<sup>ee</sup>  
 John Strong, }

Date above, received the contents of the above order of the Treasurer.

£6.18.0

Elk<sup>nh</sup> Sprague.

[170]

[*Capt. Daniel Gilbert's Company*]

A Pay Roll for a company under the command of Daniel Gilbert, Capt.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Shillings per day	Total due	Grand Total
Daniel Gilbert, Capt.	4	30	20.	4. 0.0.	1.16. 8
Abel Fairbanks, Lt.	4	"	15.	3. 0.0.	1. 7. 0
John Walbridge, Serg <sup>t</sup>	4	"	6.	1. 4.	0.16. 4
Jacob Foster, Do.	4	"	6.	1. 4.	0.16. 4
Zacheus Downer, Clk.	4	"	6.	1. 4.	0.16. 4
Simeon How, Corpl.	4	"	5.6	1. 2.	0.15.10
Jonathan How	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Samuel Ladd	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Larkin Hunter	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Jason Downer	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Wright Spalding	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
John Crery	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Stephen March	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Elisha Kent	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Daniel Lovejoy	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Ashbel Ladd	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Peirce Parkhurst	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Azel Spalding	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Joel Marsh	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
					£16. 2.10

The within pay roll is for service done in Royalton Alarm the 16<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1780. Daniel Gilbert, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 24, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Daniel Gilbert or order the within sum, being sixteen pounds two shillings and ten pence, lawful money

Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson, }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Chandler, } Com<sup>ee</sup>.  
 John Strong, }

Date above rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Dan<sup>l</sup> Gilbert. Joel Marsh.

[322]

[Major. Elkanah Day's Battalion]

Muster Roll of the two Companies of Militia in Westminster, Officers and Soldiers who marched in the Alarm, Oct. 17, 1780, by and with me the subscriber, Elkanah Day of said Westminster.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Per mile	Per day	Total
Elkanah Day, Major	2	30	4 <sup>d</sup>	0.6.8	1. 3. 4
Michael Gillson, Capt.	2	30	4	5.4	1. 0. 8
William Crook, Lt.	2	30	4	3.8	0.17. 4
Ephraim Ranney, Lt.	2	30	4	3.8	0.17. 4
Asa Averill, En.	2	30	4	3.8	0.17. 4
Bildad Easton, Sergt.	8	100	4	1.7.1	2. 6. 2
Robt. Crook, "	2	30	4	1.7.1	0.13. 2½
Abra <sup>m</sup> Shipman, "	2	30	4	1.7.1	0.13. 2½
David Heaton, "	2	30	4	1.7.1	0.13. 2½
John Abbe, "	2	30	4	1.7.1	0.13. 2½
Abiel Goodell, "	2	30	4	1.7.1	0.13. 2½
John Wells, Corpl.	2	30	4	1.5.2	0.12.11
Expe: Fish, "	8	110	4	1.5.8	2. 8. 4
John Morse, "	2	30	4	1.5.2	0.12.11
Benj. Burt	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Amos Carpenter	2	30	4	1.4	C.12. 8
Ephraim Willcox	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
John Holt	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Oliver Wells	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Joshua Stoddard	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Joseph Kern [Pierse ?]	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Joseph Arven	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Holton	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Job Dickerson	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Wait <sup>l</sup> Ranney	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Lemuel Cone	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Azel Goodell	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Asaph Wright	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Edward Garey	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
John McNeil	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Elijah Ranney	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Ichabod Ide	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Azariah Wright	8	110	4	1.4	2. 7. 4
Sylvanus Fisk	8	110	4	1.4	2. 7. 4
John Averill	8	110	4	1.4	2. 7. 4

NAMES	Days	Miles	Per mile	Per day	Total
Const <sup>t</sup> Chaffee	8	110	4 <sup>d</sup>	1.4	3. 7. 4
Lynd Willard	6	90	4	1.4	1.18. 0
Charles Rice	6	90	4	1.4	1.18. 0
Abel Willard	6	90	4	1.4	1.18. 0
Jona. Buck	6	90	4	1.4	1.18. 0
Nathl. Kittredge	3	44	4	1.4	0.18. 8
Otis Chaffee	3	44	4	1.4	0.18. 8
Benj. Lovejoy	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
John Petty	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Silas Burk	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Thos. Averill	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Jas. Phippan	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
David Daly	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Azariah Wright, Jr.	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Amos Robinson	2	25	4	1.4	0.11. 0
Levi Peck	2	25	4	1.4	0.11. 0
James Crafford	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Daniel Badger	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Elijah Daly	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Abraham Hawkins	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Uriah Carpenter	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Saml. Burk	3	40	4	1.4	0.17. 4
Eph <sup>m</sup> Griggs	3	40	4	1.4	0.17. 4
					£ 54.11. 2

A true return of officers and men who marched in the alarm as above mentioned.

Elkanah Day, Maj<sup>r</sup>

Westminster, 3rd Sept., 1781.

Westminster, Sept. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1781. Then Maj. Elkanah Day personally appeared and made oath to this pay roll.

*Coram* Nathan Fisk, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, 6th. of Sept., 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Major Elkanah Day or bearer, it being fifty-four pounds eleven shillings and two pence.

John Strong, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. Arlington, Sept. 15, 1781, of the Treasurer, the contents of the within order.

Elkanah Day, Major.

£54.11.2

[350] [Capt. Comfort Starr's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of Militia of the Town of Guilford, who went out into the service of the State of Vermont, in the alarm in the month of Oct., 1780.

NAMES	Days	Per day	Pay and sub-sistence	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Total
Comfort Starr, Capt.	2	0.6.8	13. 8	28	4 <sup>d</sup>	0.9.4	1. 2. 8
Ezra Pratt, Ensign	2	4.3	8. 6	28	4	9.4	0.17.10
Joseph Sarter [?], Clerk	2	1.7	3. 2	28	4	9.4	12. 6
Caleb Carpenter, Sergt.	2	1.7	3. 2	28	4	9.4	12. 6
Nich <sup>s</sup> Pullen, "	2	1.5	2.10	28	4	9.4	12. 2
John Burroughs, Corpl.	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
William Yaw	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Timo. Fisher	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Pearly Starr	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Asarel Carpenter	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Ezra Shepardson	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Hez <sup>b</sup> Horton, Jr	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Nathan Horton	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Jabez Franklin	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Aaron Franklin, Jr.	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Joshua Culver	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Saml. Stafford	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Jared Shepherdson	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Jona. Kinsley	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Philip Franklin, Jr.	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Morris	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Jef. Barney	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Eseck Thayer	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Seth Shepherdson	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Ab <sup>m</sup> Jonas	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
John Shepherdson	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
John Barney	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Stephen Shepherdson	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Edward Barney	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Jas. Burroughs	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Peleg Hicks	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
							£19.10. 2

The within is a true roll of the services done by my company.  
Comfort Starr, Capt.

State of Vermont. Sept. 26, 1781. Then the within pay roll sworn to Before me, Timothy Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, 26<sup>th</sup>, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Comfort Starr, or bearer, it being nineteen pounds ten shillings and two pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
John Strong, }

Treasurer's Office, Sept. 26, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£19.10.2.

Comfort Starr.

[351] [Capt. Comfort Starr's Company (part)]

Pay Roll of a part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the town of Guilford, who marched in an Alarm about the last of October, 1780, in the service of the State of Vermont.

NAMES	Days	Per day	Pay and sub-sistence	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Total
Comfort Starr, Capt.	1	6.8	6.8	8	4 <sup>d</sup>	2.8	9. 4
Ezra Pratt, Ensign	1	4.3	4.3	8	4	2.8	6.11
Pearly Starr, Corpl.	1	1.5	1.5	8	4	2.8	4. 1
Jabez Franklin, do.	1	1.5	1.5	8	4	2.8	4. 1
Timo. Fisher	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Aaron Franklin, Jr.	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
John Barns, Jr.	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Darius Bullock	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Peleg Hicks	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Stephen Chase	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Asarel Carpenter	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Abner Starter	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Philip Franklin, Jr.	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Jona. Culver	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
David Culver	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
							£3. 8. 5

The above is a just and true roll.

Attest,

Comfort Starr, Capt.

Sept. 26, 1781. The within Pay Roll sworn to before me.

Timo. Brownson, Assistant.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Sept. 26, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Comfort Starr or bearer, it being three pounds eight shillings and five pence.

Timo. Brownson, }  
John Strong, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sept. 26, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Comfort Starr.

[36]                      [Capt. Comfort Starr's Company (part)]

Roll of a party of men detached from Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of Militia in the town of Guilford, in the alarm in the month of Oct. 1780.

NAMES RANK	Days	Pay per day	Amt.	Miles travel	Per Mile	Amt. of travel	Total amt.
John Slater, Sergt.	6	0.1.7	0.9.6	47	4 <sup>d</sup>	0.15.8	1. 5.2
Wm. Marsh	6	0.1.4	0.8.0	47	4	0.15.8	1. 3.8
Jno. Shepardson	6	0.1.4	0.8.0	47	4	0.15.8	1. 3.8
							£ 3.12.6

The above is a just and true roll.

Attest, Comfort Starr, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Sept. 26, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Comfort Starr or bearer it being £3.12.6.

Timo Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Jno. Strong, }

Treasurer's Office, Sept 26, 1781. Rec'd of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of order. Comfort Starr.



[510] [Capt. Comfort Starr's Company (part)]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company who went in the service of the State of Vermont in the Month of October, 1780.

NAMES	No. of Days	Wages, &c	No. of miles travel	Four pence per mile	Whole
Stephen Chase	2	1/4	28	9/4	£ s. d. 0.12.0
Ezra Shepardson	1	1/4	8	2/8	0 4.0
Nathan Horton	1	1/4	8	2/8	0. 4.0
					1. 0.0

To the Gentlemen Committee of the Pay Table:

These men were not made up in the Pay Rolls that I brought in to the Pay Table in September the 26<sup>th</sup> day 1781—the first named Stephen Chase not in the biggest, the other two left out of the next biggest—these men I entirely forgot and I must pay the men and lose the money, unless the gentlemen Committee will consider my case and send me the money by the bearer hereof or by some other man:—this from your humble servant,  
Guilford, October y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day, 1781. Comfort Starr.

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, Octo. 25, 1781.

The within Pay Roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Comfort Starr or bearer, being one pound.

£1.0.0

Timo. Brownson } Committee  
John Strong }

Treasurer's Office, Charlestown, Octo. 27, 1781.

Received of the Treasurer the contents of this order—recd in behalf of Comfort Starr. Pr John Shepardson.

[110]

[Capt. Abner Bisbee's Detachment]

A Pay Roll of the Men that went on the alarm from Springfield in Oct. 1780. belonging to Col. Wood's Regiment.

NAMES	Days	Wages per mo.	Amt. of wages	Miles	Travel	Total
Abner Bisbee	5	40s.	0.6.8	50	0.16.8	1. 3. 4
Jacob Sartwell	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
Elisha Brown	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
Orsamus Holmes	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
Em <sup>e</sup> Case	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
Oliver Sartwell	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
John Bisbee	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
Simeon Spencer	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
Thos. Dumphee	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
John Hannam	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
Joseph Hannock	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
John Griswold	2		2.8	20	6.8	0. 9. 4
Thos. Curlew	2		2.8	20	6.8	0. 9. 4
						£ 13 15. 4

Abner Bisbee, Captain.

Charlestown, Oct. 18. Then the above pay roll sworn to before me,  
Timothy Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, Oct. 18, 1781. The above pay roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being thirteen pounds fifteen shillings and four pence.

Timothy Brownson, { Com.  
Isaac Tichenor, }

Treasurer's Office, Oct. 24, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order, being thirteen pounds fifteen shillings and four pence. Recd. in behalf of Capt. Abner Bisbee.

Simeon Spencer.

[93] *[Capt. Samuel Scott's Company]*

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of October, 1780, under the command of Col. Eben Woods.

NAMES AND RANK	When joined	When discharged	Days service	Wages per mo.	Amt. wages	Miles travel	Amt. mileage	Amt. rations	Total
Capt. Saml. Scott	1780 Oct. 16	1780 Oct. 17	2	£8.	0.10. 8	70	1.3.4	0.2.8	1.16. 8
Sergt. John Nott	do do	do do	"	2.8	3. 2½	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 3
Corpl. Jas. Dumfy	do do	do do	"	2.4	2.11	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
John Hall	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
David Chubb	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
James Bates	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Barret	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
Jno. B. Thompson	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
John McClallan	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
James Hall	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
John Barrett	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
John Cass	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Abram Lockwood, 2 <sup>d</sup>	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Jacob Lockwood	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Daniel Field	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
John Williams, 2 <sup>d</sup>	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Abra <sup>m</sup> Lockwood	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Luther Field	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Isaac Tore	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Henry Lockwood	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Combs House	do do	do do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
							0.7.4	2.8	£18. 10. 9½

Saml. Scott, Capt.

Pay Table Office. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Saml. Scott or bearer, being the sum of £18.10.10 Lawful money.

Given at Windsor Ap. 6, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Jno. Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Oct 12, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Samuel Scott, Capt.

[357] *[Capt. John Powell's Company]*

Pay Roll of Capt. John Powell's Company of Militia in the alarms of Barnard and Royalton, &c, &c. [1780]

NAMES	Days	Total
John Powell, Capt.	2	0.10. 8
Elijah Beman, Lt.	9	16. 0
Solomon Calkins, En.	14	17. 4
Abel Crandel, Sergt.	10	15.10
David Rich, "	11	17. 5
Nathan Norton, "	4	5. 4
Elisha Powell	2	2. 8
Daniel Gilman	6	8. 0
John West	3	4. 0
Oliver Pennock	7	9. 4
Heman Pennock	4	5. 4
Jonathan Rowell	2	2. 8
Jona Luce	10	13. 4
Eber White	10	13. 4
Isaac Comings [Corier]	3	4. 0
Elisha May	5	6. 8
Zerah Norton	10	13. 4
Jared Alger	6	8. 0
Solomon Root	7	9. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Root	5	6. 8
Absalom Brown	10	13. 4
Heman Brown	4	5. 4
Jonathan Rich, Jr.	4	5. 4
Eliphalet Bean	3	4. 0
Thomas Bean	10	13. 4
Samuel Peters	3	4. 0

NAMES	Days	Total
Hezekiah May	4	9. 4
David Chamberlin	5	6. 8
Josiah Brown	5	6. 8
Elias Chamberlin	3	4. 0
Zenas Morey	3	4. 0
Saml. Huggins	4	5. 4
Levi Root	2	2. 8
Peter Pennock	3	4. 0
Joshua Tucker	5	6. 8
Frederick Smith	5	6. 8
Silas Alger	2	2. 8
Jona. Wood, Jr.	4	5. 4
Joel Chamberlin	4	5. 4
Jonathan Wood	6	8. 0
Saml. Rich	6	8. 0
Jona. Rich	7	9. 4
Aaron Pennock	7	9. 4
4 horses 48 miles	16.0 }	£18.18. 7
Amount of rations	£0.18.0 } =	21. 8. 7

June 23, 1781. The within pay roll sworn to before me.

Timo. Brownson, Asst.

The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Powell or bearer, it being the sum of twenty-one pound eight shillings and seven pence.

Timo. Brownson, }  
John Strong, } Committee.

June 26, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, the Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£21.8.7

John Rowell.

[111]                      [Capt. *Elias Weld's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Elias Weld's Militia Company, who marched to Royalton and Haverhill in the alarm, Oct. 1780.

NAMES	Days	Pay per day	Miles	Total
Capt. Elias Weld	3	0.5.4	25	1. 4. 4
Jonah Loomis, Ensign	6	3.7	75	2. 6. 6
Nathl. Killam, Serg <sup>t</sup>	6	1.7	85	1.17.10
John S. Harvey, Serg <sup>t</sup>	3	1.7	35	0.16. 5
George Dennison, Serg <sup>t</sup>	3	1.7	35	0.16. 5
John Grow, Corpl.	3	1.6	35	0.16. 2
Timothy Bannister, Drm <sup>r</sup>	6	1.6	85	1.17. 4
Jesse Bannister, Fifer	6	1.6	85	1.17. 4
Darius Liscomb, "	3	1.6	35	0.16. 2
George Back	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
Saml. Capon	4	1.4	50	1. 2. 0
Saml. Grow	6	1.4	85	1.16. 4
Jeremiah Rust	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Perez Antizel	6	1.4	85	1.16. 4
Ichabod Hatch	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Benj. Munsel	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Andrew Luce	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
Timri Luce	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
Asa Wright	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Joory Luce	4	1.4	50	1. 2. 0
Robt. Morrison	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
John Laiton	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Timothy Lull	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
Aaron Willard	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
Elisha Gallup	2	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Joseph Marcy	4	1.4	50	1. 2. 0
Jona. Burk	4	1.4	50	1. 2. 0
Eleazer Bishop	6	1.4	85	1.16. 4
Marston Cabot	2	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Willard Colton	2	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Luther Colton	2	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Lot Hodgeman	2	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Thomas Lawton	2	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Joseph Olmstead	5	1.4	75	1.11. 8
Elihu Smead	4	1.4	50	1. 2. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Simmes Ashley	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Nathan Billings	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0

NAMES	Days	Pay per day	Miles	Total
Wilder Willard	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
Eli Willard	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
Asa Taylor	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Moses Webster	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Zebulon Lee	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Thos. Richardson	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Jerem <sup>h</sup> Richardson	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Dan Davison	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Danl. Sumner	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Sumner	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Thos. Smith	4	1.4	50	1. 2. 0
Danl. Bugbee	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
John Dunbar	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Ambrose Grow	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Isaac Stephens	2	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Saml. Weden	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Phineas Killam	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Lezedel Munsel	4	1.4	35	0.17. 0
Noah Jenne	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
John Goldsbary	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Esta Russell	3	1.4	50	1. 0. 8
Joel Bishop	3	1.4	50	1. 0. 8
Joseph Gallup	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Oliver Willard	3	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Thos. Liscomb	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Neh <sup>h</sup> Liscomb	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Jos. Grow, Jr	1	1.4	8	0. 4. 0
Eph <sup>m</sup> Miner	1	1.4	8	0. 4. 0
Elisha Howard	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
				£ 65.10.10

Signed per me, Elias Weld, Captain.

June 19, 1781. The above pay roll was examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the above sum of sixty-five pounds ten shillings and ten pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden,  
Timothy Brownson, } Committee.

June 25, 1781.

Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£ 65.10.10

Paul Spooner.



[68]

[Major Benjamin Wait]

A Pay Abstract for Major Benjamin Wait when he marched in the alarm when the Indians came to Royalton in October 16<sup>th</sup>, 1781. [1780?]

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Days	Pay per day	Dis- charged	Amt. pay	Miles	Pay per mile	Amount
Maj. Benj. Wait	Oct. 16	8	0.6.8	Oct. 24	2.13.4	114	/4 <sup>1</sup>	4 11.4

Benj. Wait, Maj.

Pay Table Office. The within abstract examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Maj. Benjamin Wait or bearer, being the sum of four pounds eleven shillings and four pence lawful money.

Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Thomas Chittenden, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, June 21st, 1782. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Benj. Wait, Major.

[509]

[Capt. William Upham's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. William Upham's Company of Militia for service done at sundry times—1780.

NAME AND RANK	Time when service done	No. of miles travel at 4 <sup>d</sup> per mile	No. of days	Whole amount of pay
William Upham, Capt.	Oct. 17	67	8	£ S. D. 3. 5. 0
Edward Grannis, Lieut.	do	67	8	2.11
John White, Ensg <sup>n</sup>	do	67	8	2.11
Josiah Hatch, Clerk	do	67	8	1.15
Thos. Hutchins, Sérgt.	do	67	8	1.15
Henry Tolles, private	do	67	8	1.13
Ambrose Cushman "	do	67	8	1.13
Waters Chilson	do	67	8	1.13
Justus Dart	do	67	8	1.13
Josiah Dart	do	67	8	1.13
Asa Field	do	67	8	1.13
John Bennet	do	67	8	1.13

NAME AND RANK	Time when service done	No. of miles travel at 4 <sup>d</sup> per mile	No. of days	Whole amount of pay
				£ S. D.
Clark Tolles	Oct. 17	67	8	1.13
Abijah White	do	67	8	1.13
Benja. Towers [Powers?]	do	67	8	1.13
John Hatch	do	67	8	1.13
Will <sup>m</sup> Dean [Will?]	do	21	2	0. 9. 8
Abbot Roby	do	21	2	0. 9. 8
Caleb Shaw	do	21	2	0. 9. 8
Gideon Lyman	do	21	2	0. 9. 8
Amos Boyanton	do	21	2	0. 9. 8
Joseph Webb	do	21	2	0. 9. 8
Godfrey Richardson	do	21	2	0. 9. 8
John Spafford	Nov. 1	36	4	0 17. 4
Moses Allen	do	36	4	0.17. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hatch	do	36	4	0.17. 4
William Upham, Capt.	Aug. 15	30	2	1. 0. 8
Henry Tolles	do	60	4	1. 5. 4
Clark Tolles	do	30	2	0.12. 8
				38.18. 4

W<sup>m</sup> Upham, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Charleston, Octo. 17, 1781.

The within Pay Roll examined and approved—and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being thirty eight pounds eighteen shillings and four pence.

Timo. Brownson } Committee  
Isaac Tichenor } P. T.

Treasurer's Office, }  
Charles Town, 17<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1781 }

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order being thirty eight pounds eighteen shillings and four pence.

William Upham, Capt.

[103]                      [Capt. Warren Cottle's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Warren Cottle's Company of Militia for service in the late alarm, with the milage. Woodstock, Oct., 1780.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Days	Pay per day	Amt. pay	Miles at 4 <sup>d</sup>	Total
Capt. Warren Cottle	Oct. 24	3	5.4	16.	20	0. 6. 8
Lt. Phin <sup>s</sup> Thomas	" "	8	3.7	8. 8	20	6. 8
En. D. W. Williams	" "	7	3.7	5. 1	20	6. 8
Sergt. Moses Sampson	" "	7	1.7	11. 1	20	6. 8
" Am <sup>s</sup> Powers	" "	12	1.7	19.	50	16. 8
" Daniel Badcock	" "	5	1.7	7.11	4	1. 4
" Eph <sup>m</sup> Eddy	" "	3	1.7	4. 9	20	6. 8
Corpl. Anz. Slayton	" "	5	1.6	7. 6	6	2.
" Consider Fuller	" "	3	1.6	4. 6	2	0. 8
James Emerson	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	40	13. 4
Josiah Hurlbut	" "	3	1.4	4. 0	20	6. 8
Thos. Powers	" "	3	1.4	4.	20	6. 8
Jno. Killam	" "	3	1.4	4.	20	6. 8
Veline Moisington						
[Hoisington]	" "	3	1.4	4.	20	6. 8
John Ransom	" "	3	1.4	4.	20	6. 8
Elijah Field	" "	3	1.4	4.	20	6. 8
Charles Powers	" "	10	1.4	13. 4	50	16. 8
Rufus Carpenter	" "	3	1.4	4.	20	6. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Smith	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	20	6. 8
Walter Brigham	" "	3	1.4	4. 0	20	6. 8
Nathan Perkins	" "	3	1.4	4. 0	20	6. 8
James Barrows	" "	8	1.4	10. 8	20	6. 8
Seth Fuller	" "	3	1.4	4. 0	20	6. 8
Philemon Sampson	" "	7	1.4	9. 4	20	6. 8
George Lake	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	20	6. 8
Lemuel Shaw	" "	4	1.4	5. 4	20	6. 8
Ezra Perry	" "	7	1.4	9. 4	50	16. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Kingsley	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	20	6. 8
Asahel Powers	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	20	6. 8
W <sup>m</sup> McClay	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	20	6. 8
Jabez Hammond	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	20	6. 8
Jona. Farnsworth	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	20	6. 8
Seth Washbon	" "	4	1.4	5. 4	20	6. 8
Josiah Dunham	" "	7	1.4	9. 4	20	6. 8
Gardner Spooner	" "	3	1.4	4. 0	20	6. 8
Perez Wood	" "	2	1.4	2. 8	20	6. 8
Andrew Thomas	" "	2	1.4	2. 8	20	6. 8
Phin. Williams	" "	6	1.4	8. 0	20	6. 8
Joseph Churchill	" "	2	1.4	2. 8	20	6. 8
Jesse Williams	" "	3	1.4	4. 0	20	6. 8
Joshua Slayton	" "	2	1.4	2. 8	20	6. 8
Nathan Cook	" "	2	1.4	2. 8	20	6. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Barns	" "	2	1.4	2. 8	20	6. 8
Rufus Basett	" "	2	1.4	2. 8	20	6. 8
John Cottle	" "	10	1.4	13. 4	20	6. 8
						£32. 9. 2

Windsor County. Windsor, April 17, 1781.

Sworn before John Fassett, Asst.

The above is a true roll,

Attest, Warren Cottle, Capt.

Sixteen of the within men found themselves in camp—ten of them five days, and six four days. £2.9.4.

Attest, Warren Cottle, Capt.

Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Warren Cottle or bearer, being with the addition of the above rations thirty-four pounds eighteen shillings and six pence, lawful money.

Given at Windsor, April 17, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

June 26, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£34.18.6

Warren Cottle.

[291]

[Capt. Timothy Bush's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Timothy Bush's Company of Militia employed in guarding and scouting at Strafford, at the time of the alarm at Newbury, under the direction of Col. Peter Olcott, Oct. 19, 1780.

NAMES	Time engaged	Days	Wages due	Miles from home	Miles home	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Timothy Bush	Oct. 19	7	1.17. 4	12	12	0.4.0	2. 1. 4
Lt. James Smalley	" "	6	1. 1. 4	12	12	4.	1. 5. 4
Sergt. Nathl. Seaver	" "	6	1. 4. 0	12	12	4.	13. 6
" Jonas Boardman	" "	6	9. 6	12	12	4.	13. 6
" Elias Newton	" "	6	9. 6	12	12	4.	13. 6
Corpl. Elisha Yeoman	" "	6	9. 6	12	12	4.	12.10
" Benj. Burton	" "	6	9. 6	12	12	4.	12.10
" Adrian Hatch	" "	6	8.10	12	12	4.	12.10
" [Hart] Wm. Burnham	" "	6	8.10	12	12	4.	12.10
Nathl. Brown	" "	6	8.10	12	12	4.	12.
John Burnap	" "	6	8. 0	12	12	4.	12.
Jonas Richards	" "	6	8. 0	12	12	4.	12.
Abel Wilder	" "	6	8. 0	12	12	4.	12.
Ithaman Bartlet	" "	6	8. 0	12	12	4.	12.
Saml. Waterman	" "	6	8. 0	12	12	4.	12.

NAMES	Time en- gaged	Days	Wages due	Miles from home	Miles home	Amt. travel	Total
James Waterman	Oct. 19	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Elisha Waterman	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Levi Waterman	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Francis Smalley	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Jona. Lord	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
David Lord	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
John Bush	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Joel Benton	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
John Burton	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Joel Barnet	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Jona. Bartlet	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
John Brown	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Josiah Goodrich	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Saml. Thatcher	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Isaac Partridge	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Reuben Smith	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
W <sup>m</sup> Blake	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Reuben Hatch	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Asa Huntington	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
John Sargeant	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Abel Stimson	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jaques	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
							£25. 6. 6

The within is a true roll.

Attest.

Timo. Bush, Capt.

Windsor County, Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Sworn before

John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Timo. Bush or bearer, being the sum of twenty-five pounds nineteen shillings and ten pence (with the addition of rations) lawful money.

Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, }  
John Fassett, } Committee.

Aug. 9, 1781. Recd. the contents of the above order of the Treasurer.

£25.19.10

Jos. Farnsworth in behalf of  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Green.

[280]

[*Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company in Col. Wood's Reg't. that marched to Brookfield in the Alarm, Oct. 1780.

NAMES	Days	Wages due	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Joshua Hazen	3	16.	40	13.4	1. 9.4
Lt. William Bramble	3	12.	40	13.4	1. 5.4
En. Elkanah Sprague	3	8.	40	13.4	1. 1.4
Sergt. Asa Hazen	3	4.5	40	13.4	17.9
“ David Wright	3	4.5	40	13.4	17.9
“ Elias Chapman	3	4.5	40	13.4	17.9
“ Andrew Tracy	3	4.5	40	13.4	17.9
Clerk Asa Emerson	3	4.5	40	13.4	17.9
Corpl. Wm. Dunham	3	4.2	40	13.4	17.6
“ Hezekiah Hazen	3	4.2	40	13.4	17.6
“ Stephen Tilden	3	4.2	40	13.4	17.6
“ John Gillet	3	4.2	40	13.4	17.6
Abel Marsh	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Barjone Deman	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Roger Marsh	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
W <sup>m</sup> Allen	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
W <sup>m</sup> Burch	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Levi Demon	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Daniel Marsh	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Ignatius Sprague	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Elliot Porter	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Samuel Pease	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Christopher Pease	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Thomas Tracy	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Daniel Pineo	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Seth Savage	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Josiah Tilden	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Nehemiah Clossen	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Elnathan Allen	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Elijah Mason	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Joseph Marsh, Jr.	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Jona. Wright	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Jona. Reynolds	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Thos. Hazen, Jr.	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Solomon Hazen	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Daniel Hazen	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
James Tracy	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Rowland Powell	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Rowland Powell, Jr.	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Luther Powell	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4

Names	Days	Wages due	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Calvin Powell	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Simeon Curtis	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
John Dutton	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Erastus Chapman	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Joseph Chapman	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Israel Gillet	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Daniel Gillet	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Benj. Wright, Jr.	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Jonathan Bennet	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Timo. Johnson	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Enoch Eaton	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Jehiel Robbins	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
John Cheny	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Barnabas Tisden [Tigden?]	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
David Bliss	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Thomas Holbrook	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Joseph Williams	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Ashbel Smith	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Phineas Strong	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Francis W. Savage	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Solomon Strong	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Solomon Strong Jr.	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Josiah Terry	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Lemuel White	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Ezekiel Gilbert	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Daniel Clark	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Thomas Hazen	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Simon Chapman	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Stephen Tilden	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Benajah Strong	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Enoch Emerson	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Jacob Hall	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Joseph Maresh	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Willis Hall	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Jona <sup>n</sup> Hall	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Abel Marsh	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
John Marsh	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
David Newton	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Solomon Scipeo	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
					*£ 60. 5.7

\*Wrong.

Capt., Lt. and Ensign's rations 3 days, 8/

A true pay roll,

Attest,

Joshua Hazen, Capt.



Norwich, June 9, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. Joshua Hazen and made oath to the within Pay Roll, that it was made according to the best of his judgement Before me,  
Nathl. Brown, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, June 22, 1781. The within account examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is sixty pounds five shillings and seven pence.

John Fassett, {  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

June 23, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£60.5.7

Elkanah Sprague.

[202] [Capt. John Hawkins' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Hawkins' Company of Minute Men of Woodstock for their service in the Alarm at Royalton, with allowance of travel from their respective homes to Brookfield.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Time of serv- ice	Per day	When dis- charged	Amt. of pay	Miles	Total
	1780	Days		1780			
Capt. John Hawkins	Oct. 16	3	5.4	Oct. 18	0.16.0	45	0.15.0
Lt. Moses Samson	" "	3	3.7	" "	16.9	45	15.
En. Ol' Williams	" "	3	3.7	" "	10.9	45	15.
Sergt. Eph <sup>m</sup> Eddy	" "	3	1.7	" "	4.9	45	15.
" Josiah Clark	" "	3	1.7	" "	4.9	45	15
" George Thomas	" "	3	1.7	" "	4.9	45	15
" Amasa Powers	" "	3	1.7	" "	4.9	45	15
Corpl. Billy Gray	" "	3	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	" "	4.6	45	15
Fifer Seth Fuller	" "	3	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	" "	4.6	45	15
Phineas Powers	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Rufus Sanderson	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Thomas Powers	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Joseph Safford	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Josiah Lamb	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Josiah Dunham	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
William Smith	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Andrew Thomas	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Josiah Hurlburt	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
John Sanderson	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Isaac Hoisington	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Stephen Powers	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Phins. Sanderson	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
John Killam	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Jona. Kingsley	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Joseph Hawkins	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Saml. Matthews	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Time of serv- ice	Per day	When dis- charged	Amt. of pay	Miles	Total
	1780 Oct. 16	Days 3	1.4	1780 Oct. 18	4.	45	15
Timo. Cox	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Jonas Matthews	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Nathan Howland	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Simon Davis	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
James Sanderson	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Veline Hoisington	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
William Paddock	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Moses Kimball	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Joseph Darling	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
William Perry	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Eben <sup>s</sup> Winslow	" "		1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Gaius Paddock	" "		1.4	" "	4.	45	15
James Barrow	" "		1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Charles Killam	" "		1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Daniel Niels	" "		1.4	" "	4.	45	15
John Smith	" "		1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Joshua Wood	" "		1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Total.....							£42. 5.6

Woodstock, 9th. June, 1781. Personally appeared Capt. John Hawkins and made oath before me that the within pay roll was just, without fraud to the public or any private person.

Benj. Emmons, Asst.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. John Hawkins or bearer, being forty-two pounds five shillings and six pence, lawful money.

John Fassett, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£42.5.6.

Warner [?] Castle.

[360]

[Capt. John Stark's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Stark's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in defence of the Northern Frontier of this State, by order, in October in the year 1780.

NAMES	When entered	Days	Miles	Amt. milage	Per day & rations	Total
Capt. John Starks	Oct. 10	24	66	1. 2.0	6.8	9. 2.0
Lt. Samuel Willard	" "	20	66	1. 2.0	4.3	5. 7.0
En. Joel Harmon	" "	24	66	1. 2.0	4.3	6. 4.0
Sergt. David Comstock	" "	18	66	1. 2.0	1.7	2.10.6
" Nathl. Harmon	" 12	18	66	1. 2.0	1.7	2.10.6
" Ezekiel Harmon	" 19	11	22	7.4	1.7	1. 4.9
" Isaac Meecham	" 10	20	66	1. 2.0	1.7	2.13.8
Clerk, John Stewart	" 12	7	22	7.4	1.7	18.5
Corpl. Philip Reed	" "	7	22	7.4	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	17.4
" Jos. Everest	" 10	16	66	1. 2.0	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2. 5.4
" Hall	" 17	13	44	14.8	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.13.8
" Jotham Smart	" 12	21	44	14.8	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2. 5.5
Gideon Adams	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Benj. Everett	" "	18	66	1. 2.0	1.4	2. 6.0
Benj. Starks	" "	6	22	7.4	1.4	15.4
Elisha Fitch	" 10	16	66	1. 2.0	1.4	2. 3.4
Return Strong	" 12	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.0
Stephen Starkweather	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Benaj. Hill	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Josiah Willard	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Joseph Kellogg	" 10	9	44	14.8	1.4	1. 6.8
Wm Kellogg	" 12	20	44	14.8	1.4	2. 1.4
David Carver	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Jedediah Edgerton	" 10	24	44	14.8	1.4	2. 6.8
Cephas Harmon	" "	9	44	14.8	1.4	1. 6.8
John B. Hartwick	" 12	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Daty Allen	" "	21	44	14.8	1.4	2. 2.8
Justus Allen	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Moses Curtis	" 10	23	44	14.8	1.4	2. 6.2
James Lynn	" 12	21	44	14.8	1.4	2. 2.8
James Hopkins	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Jona. Prindle	" "	21	44	14.8	1.4	2. 2.8
Saml. Stark	" "	21	44	14.8	1.4	2. 2.8
Wm Adams	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Elisha Leach	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Eben Cobb	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Abm Fryhout	" "	15	66	1. 2.0	1.4	2. 2.0
Caleb Austin	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Joseph Willard	" "	18	66	1.2 .0	1.4	2. 6.0
Timo. Brewster	" 10	20	66	1.2 .0	1.4	2. 8.8
Leml. Haskins	" 12	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Asaph Starkweather	" "	21	44	14.8	1.4	2. 2.8
John Cobb	" "	18	66	1. 2.0	1.4	2. 6.0
Elkanah Cobb	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
James Haskins	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Lemuel Clark	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8

NAMES	When entered	Days	Miles	Amt. mileage	Per day & rations	Total
Rufus Baker	Oct. 12	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Peter Paterson	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Solomon Steel	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Eliada Orton	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
W <sup>m</sup> Potter	Oct. 12	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Moses Wheeler	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
David Castle	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Nathan Castle	" "	16	66	1. 2.0	1.4	2. 3.4
Peter Davidson	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Levey Adams	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Onesimus Ridsen	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Elisha Clark	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Jona. Castle	" "	10	44	14.8	1.4	1. 8.0
Jas. Small	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Peter Stevens	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Philip Priest	" 10	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Abel Castle	" 12	7	44	14.8	1.4	1. 3.0
Hezekiah Tracy	" "	21	44	14.8	1.4	2. 2.8
Joel Simonds	" 10	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Joshua Cobb	" 25	20	66	1. 2.0	1.4	2. 8.8
Eliphalet Haskins	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Saml. Butts	" 17	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.
John Abbott	" 19	13	44	14.8	1.4	1.12.0
Jedediah Reed	" 25	11	44	14.8	1.4	1. 9.4
Edward Willard	" 19	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.
Zadock Everest	" 25	11	22	7.4	1.4	1. 2.0
Phineas Stephens	" 19	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Danl. Welch	" 10	11	44	14.8	1.4	1. 9.4
Jacob Edgerton	" "	10	44	14.8	1.4	1. 8.0
Caleb Allen	" 19	6	22	7.4	1.4	15.4
David Hough	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Eldad Steel	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Samuel Stoddard	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
John Thompson	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Gideon Allen	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Samuel Wright	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Roswell Bennett	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
David Andrus	" 25	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Jos. Fitch	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Leml. Hawley	" 12	21	22	7.4	1.4	1.15.4
						£139.18.5

John Stark, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 6, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Stark or bearer, being the sum of one hundred and thirty-nine pounds eighteen shillings and five pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

Date above recd. the above contents of the Treasurer.

£139.18.5

Saml. Willard, Lieut.

[32]

[Capt. Thomas Barney's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thos. Barney's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Militia for service done the State of Vermont on alarm to the Northward, which commenced the 11th day of October, A. D. 1780.

NAMES AND RANK	Days	Wages per day	Amt. of wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total	Amt. of rations
Capt. Thos. Barney	25	0.5.4	6.13. 4	40	0.16.0	7. 9. 4	£1.13.4
Lt. John White	21	3.7	3.15. 3	120	2. 0.0	5.15. 3	16.8
En. Danl. Purdy	21	3.7	3.15. 3	120	2. 0.0	5.15. 3	16.8
Clk. Christ <sup>r</sup> Robert	28	1.7	2. 4. 4	80	1. 6.8	3.11. 0	
Sergt. Truman Powel	16	1.7	1. 5. 4	180	1. 6.8	2.11. 0	£3. 6.8
" Jerh. Wait	5	1.7	0. 7. 11	40	0.13.4	1. 1. 3	
" Jno. Roberts	5	1.7	0. 7. 11	40	0.13.4	1. 1. 3	
" Abel Pettibone	25	1.7	1.19. 7	40	0.13.4	2.12.11	
Corpl. Jona. Ormsby	21	1.5	1.10. 7	120	2. 0.0	3.10. 7	
" Elijah Burton	25	1.5	1.16. 9	40	0.13.4	2. 9. 9	
" Philip Mead	9	1.5	0.13. 1	40	0.13.4	1. 6. 5	
" Thos. Wait	9	1.5	0.13. 1	40	0.13.4	1. 6. 5	
Heman Barlow	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	40	0.13.4	2. 1. 4	
David Purdy	28	1.4	1.17. 4	40	0.13.4	2.10. 8	
Benj. Roberts	28	1.4	1.17. 4	40	0.13.4	2.10. 8	
Edward Hanison	32	1.4	2. 2. 8	40	0.13.4	2.16. 0	
Danl. Ormsby	28	1.4	1.17. 4	40	0.13.4	2.10. 8	
John W. Bostwick	28	1.4	1.17. 4	40	0.13.4	2.10. 8	
Rufus Munson	25	1.4	1.13. 4	80	1. 6.8	2.10. 8	
James Hennesy	28	1.4	1.17. 4	40	0.13.4	2.10. 8	
Martin Barber	28	1.4	1.17. 4	40	0.13.4	2.10. 8	
Jos. Heavens	25	1.4	1.13. 4	40	0.13.4	2. 6. 8	
Jacob Wheeler, Jr.	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	120	2. 0.0	3. 8. 0	
Josiah Allen	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	80	1. 6.8	2.14. 8	
W <sup>m</sup> Bennett	21	1.4	1. 1. 4	120	2. 0.0	3. 8. 0	
Reuben Purdy	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	40	0.13.4	1.14. 8	
Ezekiel Roberts	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	80	1. 6.8	2. 8. 0	
Joshua Ross	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	80	1. 6.8	2. 8. 0	
Josiah Lockwood	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	80	1. 6.8	2. 8. 0	
James Lewis	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	80	1. 6.8	2. 8. 0	
Nathan Beman	16	1.4	0.18. 0	80	1. 6.8	2. 8. 0	
Waterman Ells	14	1.4	0.18. 0	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 8	
Jared Boorn	14	1.4	0.18. 0	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 8	
Peter French	14	1.4	0.18. 0	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 8	
Neh. Larkin	14	1.4	0.18. 0	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 8	
Richard Bentley	14	1.4	0.18. 0	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 8	
Aaron Mason	14	1.4	0.16. 0	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 8	
John Robertson	12	1.4	0.12. 0	80	1. 6.8	1. 5. 4	
Stephen Herrick	9	1.4	0.12. 0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4	
James Palmer	9	1.4	0.12. 0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4	
Asa Brownson	9	1.4	0.12. 0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4	
Saml. Hull	9	1.4	0.12. 0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4	

NAMES AND RANK	Days	Wages per day	Amt. of wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total	Amt. of rations
Nathl. Boorn	9	1.4	0.12. 0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4	
Edmund Wood	9	1.4	0. 8. 0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4	
Truman Mead	6	1.4	0. 9. 4	40	0.13.4	1. 1. 4	
John Bonner	7	1.4	0. 9. 4	40	0.13.4	1. 2. 4	
Thos. Soper	7	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	0.13.4	1. 2. 4	
Rosel Cossett	5	1.4	0. 9. 4	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0	
John Howard	7	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	0.13.4	1. 2. 4	
Ora Ross	5	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0	
John Austin	5	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0	
Barnard Boorn	5	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0	
Nathl. Bostwick	5	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0	
James Stevens	5	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0	
Reuben Baker	6	1.4	8. 0	40	13.4	1. 1. 0	
Geo. Olds	9	1.4	12. 0	80	1. 6. 8	1.18. 8	
Danl. Champion	5	1.4	4. 8	40	13.4	0.18. 0	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Clark	5	1.4	4. 8	40	13.4	0.18. 0	
						£ 127. 4.11	

Thos. Barney, Capt.

31st May, 1781. The foregoing pay roll sworn before me.  
Timo. Brownson, Asst.

The foregoing pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Thos. Barney, which is £127.4.11 lawful money.

31st May 1781.

Th. Chittenden, } Comm<sup>ee</sup>.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above pay roll.

Th<sup>s</sup> Barney.

Returned by Capt. Barney for money rec<sup>t</sup> [rec'd ?] from the soldiers for expenses paid by the State £2.0.6



[92]

[Lieut. Abisha Samson's Company]

A Pay Roll of a Company of Militia under the command of Lieut. Abisha Samson, that did duty at Barnard in October, 1780, and a number that turned out on alarm in the year 1780 that have not been made up in any roll before.

NAMES	Miles travel	Amt. travel	Days service	Pay per mo.	Total
Abisha Samson, Lt.	25	8.4	12	5. 8.0	2. 3. 0
Gershom Palmer, En.	15	5.	10	5. 8.	1.15.10
Jacob Bebens, Sargt.	30	10.	12	2.18. 2.	19.
Robert Kolloton, do	55	18.4	13	2. 8.	1. 0. 7
Jno. Stevens Harvey do	20	6.8	8	2. 8.10	12. 8
John Killam, Corp.	35	11.8	13	2.14. 8	18. 9
Philemon Sampson, Corp.	30	10.	12	2.14. 7	17. 6
Seth Fuller, Fifer.	15	5.	10	2.14. 8	14. 7
Gaius Paddock -	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Timothy Cox	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Phineas Williams	✓25	8.4	11	2.	14. 8
Thomas Powers	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Elijah Field	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Stephen Powers	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
John Cottle	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Nathan Dike	55	18.4	13	2.	17. 4
Elias Thomas	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Joseph Hawkins	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Jno. Smith Hoisington	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Line Hoisington	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Jarnes Harwood	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Josiah Hurlbutt	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Joshua Wood	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Rufus Carpenter	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Saml. Matthews	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Saml. Pratt	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
William Ellis	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Isaac Jones	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Amasa Delano	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
James Sanderson	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Joseph Safford	20	6.8	15	2.	1. 0. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Sims Ashley	20	6.8	8	2.	10. 8
Asa Wright	20	6.8	8	2.	10. 8
Moses Webster	20	6.8	8	2.	10. 8



NAMES	Miles travel	Amt. travel	Days service	Pay per mo.	Total
Jeremiah Ruse	20	6.8	8	2.	10. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Gooldsbury	20	6.8	8	2.	10. 8
Derick Oxford	20	6.8	8	2.	10. 8
Anthony Ruse	15	5.	2	2.	2. 8
Ichabod Churchill	30	10.	3	2.	4.
Andrew Thomas	15	5.	2	2.	2. 8
Charles Killam	20	6.8	3	2.	4.
Timothy Kox	20	6.8	3	2.	4.
W <sup>m</sup> Smith	15	5.	2	2.	2. 8
Chellis Safford	20	6.8	4	2.	5. 4
Amasa Slayton	40	13.4	3	2.	4.
Nathan Cook	30	10.	3	2.	4.
W <sup>m</sup> Barns	30	10.	3	2.	4.
Libanus Cottle	30	10.	3	2.	4.
John Hammond	30	10.	3	2.	4.
Danl. Bodcock	30	10.	3	2.	4.
Eben <sup>r</sup> Dike	15	5.	3	2.	4.
Rufus Sanderson	20	6.8	3	2.	4.
Isaac Ho[i]sington	20	6.8	3	2.	4.

Abisha Samson, Lt.

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1781. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being forty-nine pounds nineteen shillings and eleven pence.

Isaac Tichenor,  
Timothy Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>.

Oct. 24, 1781. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Abijah Samson.

Jesse Safford.

[247]

[Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia, for Scouting done pursuing after the Enemy to Brookfield the year past. 1780.

NAMES	Time of service	Days	Miles	Per day	Total
Lieut. Elias Keyes	Oct. 11th	3	25	3.7	0.19. 1
En. Benj. Wilbur	" "	3	25	3.7	0.19. 1
Sergt. John Newton	" "	3	25	1.7	0.13. 1
" Daniel Sharp	" "	3	25	1.7	0.13. 1
Corpl. Joseph Foster	" "	3	25	1.5	0.12. 7
" Asa Page	" "	3	25	1.5	0.12. 7
Moses Lurvey	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Robert Dean	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Nathan Parmetree	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Simeon Howard	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Asa Foster	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Chedle	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Asa Chedle	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Thos. Freeman, Jr.	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Saml. Steward	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Nathaniel Aikens	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Solomon Aikens	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Holland Blackaman	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Thomas Whitcomb	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Seth Dean	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
George Page	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
William Freeman	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Thomas Freeman	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Calvin Sevit [Sevir?]	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Jonathan White	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
					£16. 3.10

Elias Keyes, Lieut.

Pay Table Office, June 23<sup>d</sup>, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being sixteen pounds three shillings and ten pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£16. 3.10

Joseph Foster.

[375]

[Lieut. James Smalley's Company]

A Pay Roll of a Company of Militia under the command of Lt. James Smalley, employed in guarding at Strafford at the time of the alarm at Newbury, under the direction of Col. Peter Olcott, Norwich, Oct. 24, 1780.

NAMES	Commence- ment of pay	Days	Per day	When dis- charged	Amt. pay	Miles at <sup>d</sup>	Amt. pay
Lt. James Smalley	Oct. 24	5	3.7	Oct. 28	17.11	12	4.0
En. John Rogers	" "	5	1.7	" "	17.11	12	4.
Sergt. Saml. Hutchinson	" "	5	1.7	" "	7.11	12	4.
Corpl. Elijah Brownson	" "	5	1.6	" "	7.6	12	4.
" Elijah Waterman	" "	5	1.6	" "	7.6	12	4.
Hezekiah Johnson	" "	5	1.4	" "	6.8	12	4.
Philip Smith	" "	5	1.4	" "	6.8	12	4.
Daniel Waterman	" "	5	1.4	" "	6.8	12	4.
Prince Freeman	" "	5	1.4	" "	6.8	12	4.
Gershom Botts	" "	5	1.4	" "	6.8	12	4.
Abel Curtis	" "	5	1.4	" "	6.8	12	4.
Joel Jones	" "	5	1.4	" "	6.8	12	4.
Elisha Partridge	" "	5	1.4	" "	6.8	12	4.
John Wright	" "	5	1.4	" "	6.8	12	4.
Experience Freeman	" "	5	1.4	" "	6.8	12	4.
Saml. Brown	" "	5	1.4	" "	6.8	12	4.
Elijah Hammond	" "	5	1.4	" "	6.8	12	4.
Elihu Baxter	" "	5	1.4	" "	6.8	12	4.
John Hatch	" "	5	1.4	" "	6.8	12	4.
						Total	£11.14.9

A true Pay Roll.

Attest, James Smalley, Lt.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. James Smalley or bearer, being eleven pounds fourteen shilling and nine pence lawful money.

Windsor, April 12, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Fassett,

Aug. 9, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£11.14.9

Jas. Farnsworth, in behalf of Eben<sup>r</sup> Green.

[349]

[Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company]

A Pay Roll of a Company of Militia, the command of Capt. Joshua Hazen, employed in guarding and scouting the frontiers of this State, head-quarters at Strafford, the men detached from Hartford and Norwich, under the immediate inspection of Col. P. Olcott.

NAMES	Engage- ment	Days	Wages due	Miles	Travel	Total
	1780					
Capt. Joshua Hazen	Oct. 27	17	4. 10. 8	12	0. 4. 0	4. 15. 8
Lt. James Smalley	" "	17	3. 9. 11	12	4.	3. 13. 11
Sergt. Joel Stimson	" "	17	1. 6. 11	12	4.	1. 11. 2
" Jonas Richardson	" "	17	1. 6. 11	12	4.	1. 10. 11
Corp. Hezekiah Hazen	" "	17	0. 15. 7	12	4.	19. 7
John Wright	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Francis Smalley	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Daniel Brown	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Nathl. Brown	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Reuben Hatch	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Ichabod Carley	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Saml. Thatcher	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Peter Olcott	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Ebenezer Parsifield	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Elisha Waterman	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
John Slaughter	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
John Rogers	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Gershom Bartlet	" "	10	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Samuel Waterman	" "	10	1. 2. 8	12	4.	17. 4
Simeon Curtis	" "	11	1. 2. 8	12	4.	17. 4
Dan Ardna Gillet	" "	11	1. 2. 8	12	4.	18. 8
Elisha Burton	" "	10	1. 2. 8	12	4.	18. 8
Roger Marsh	" "	11	1. 2. 8	12	4.	17. 4
Jonathan Hall	" "	11	1. 2. 8	12	4.	18. 8
Barjonas Demon[Damon?]	" "	11	1. 2. 8	12	4.	18. 8
John Burnap	" "	26	1. 2. 8	12	4.	18. 8
			1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 18. 8

Captain's rations, 17 days

£1. 2. 8

Lieutenants' Do " "

11. 4

£38. 7. 3

A true pay roll.

Attest,

Joshua Hazen, Capt.

Norwich, June 9, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. Joshua Hazen of Hartford and made oath to the within Pay Roll that it was made according to the best of his judgement.

Before me, Nathl. Brown, Justice of Peace.

Bennington, 22 June, 1781. Examined and approved and the

Treasurer is requested to pay the same, being thirty-eight pounds seven shillings and three pence.

John Strong, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£38.7.3

Elihu Burton.

[267]

[Capt. Samuel Allen's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Allen's Company of Volunteers raised by order of Brig. Genl. Allen, commencing the 13th Oct. 1780 and ending the 4th day of Nov. 1780, inclusive, the money being due from the State of Vermont.

NAMES	When entered	When left	Days	Per month	Amt. wages	Miles	Total
	1780						
Capt. Saml. Allen	Oct. 13	Nov. 4	23	8.0.0	2. 6.2	50	7.17. 6
Lt. Isaac Martin	" "	" "	23	5.8.0	4. 2.5	24	4.19. 9
" Lemuel Roberts	" "	" "	23	5.8.0	4. 2.5	36	5. 0. 9
Sergt. David Parkhill	" "	" "	23	2.8.0	1.16.5	24	1.18. 5
" Asa Jackson	" "	" "	23	2.8.0	1.16.5	40	1.19. 9
" Jethro Jackson	" "	" "	23	2.8.0	1.16.5	40	1.19. 9
" Sylvanus Brown	" "	" "	23	2.8.0	1.16.5	24	1.18. 5
Corpl. Eben <sup>r</sup> Charley	" "	" "	23	2.4.0	1.13.6	24	1.15. 6
" Weight Wright	" "	" "	23	2.4.0	1.13.6	24	1.15. 6
" Jonah Ives	" "	" "	23	2.4.0	1.13.6	40	1.16.10
" Reuben Post	" "	" "	23	2.4.0	1.13.6	24	1.15. 6
Fifer Jer <sup>h</sup> Dewey	" "	" "	23	2.4.0	1.13.6	24	1.15. 6
Jeremiah Briggs	" "	" "	23	2.0.0	1.10.8	36	1.13. 8
Edmund Bacon	" "	" "	23	2.0.0	1.10.8	36	1.13. 8
Aaron Beach	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.12. 8
Oliver Bell	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Joseph Chipman	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.12. 8
Clement Clark	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	40	1.14. 0
Nathan Crary	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	36	1.13. 8
Samuel Chipman	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Moses Corbins	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
James Cathing	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Elias Crary	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	36	1.14.10
Luther Dury	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.13. 8
✓ Josiah Edy	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.12. 8
Chauncy Graves	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Nathaniel Hamilton	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Reuben Ives	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	40	1.14.10
Philemon Johnson	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Benoni Kinney	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	40	1.14.10
Miles Leat	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Isaac Mead	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.12. 8

NAMES	When entered	When left	Days	Per month	Amt. wages	Miles	Total
	1780						
Saml. McConnell	Oct. 13	Nov. 4	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.12. 8
Glover Nicholson	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Elias Post	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.12. 8
Charles Roys	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Stephen Roys	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Samuel Sheldon	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.12. 8
Artemas Southworth	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Geshor Southworth	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Eben Tuttle	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	36	1.13. 8
Henry White	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	36	1.13. 8
Jonathan Whipple	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.12. 8
Jedediah Williams	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	36	1.13. 8
							£88.19.10

Attest, Samuel Allen, Capt.

Pay Table Office—The within roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thomas Tolman, Paymaster, being the sum of Eighty-eight pounds nineteen shillings and ten pence in specie or other current money equivalent—the said paymaster to be accountable.

Given at Arlington, June 7, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

March 20, 1782. Recd. the above in full.

£88.19.10

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster

[108]

[Capt. Charles Parker's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Chas. Parker's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Volunteers, taking from the 12<sup>th</sup> of October to the 7<sup>th</sup> of November.

NAMES	Days	Monthly wages	Subsistence money	Proof of the Effective
Clarke Parker, Capt.	26	6.18.10	0.16.0	Present, Capt. 1
Timothy Abbot, Lt.	26	4.18.10	0.8.0	Lieut. 2
Ezekiel Parker, Lt.	26	4.18.10	0.8.0	Sergt. 3
Jona Griswold, Sargt.	26	2.1.7		Corpl. 3
John Cummins, Sergt.	26	2.1.7	1.12.0	Drm' 1
Cypron Herrick, "	26	2.1.7		Privates, 31
Jos. Potter, Corpl.	26	1.19.10		
Nathl. Wood, Corpl.	26	1.19.10		Total, 41
W <sup>m</sup> Popple, "	26	1.19.10		
Elnathan Hunt, Drm'	26	1.19.10		
Benj. Herwood	26	1.19.10		
Levy Morgan	26	1.14.10		
Thomas Card	26	1.14.10		
Henry Matterson	26	1.14.10		
Caleb Matterson	26	1.14.10		
Ezalmon Wheeler	26	1.14.10		
W <sup>m</sup> Herinton	26	1.14.10		
Stephen Olin	26	1.14.10		
Richard Herinton	26	1.14.10		
Jas. Willebar	26	1.14.10		
Jacob Beamheart	26	1.14.10		
Coon Runnols	26	1.14.10		
Paul Gammet	26	1.14.10		
Caleb Clark	26	1.14.10		
Roger Kinsley	26	1.14.10		
Henry Walbridge	26	1.14.10		
Saml. Hayns	26	1.14.10		
Nathl. Graves	26	1.14.10		
W <sup>m</sup> Roberts	26	1.14.10		
Ephraim Potter	26	1.14.10		
Saml. Welch	26	1.14.10		
Levi Wheeler	26	1.14.10		
Abner Nobles	26	1.14.10		
Josiah Bates	26	1.14.10		
Moses Barber	26	1.14.10		
Caleb Morgan	26	1.14.10		
Frederick Jewett	26	1.14.10		
Reuben Bennett	26	1.14.10		
Abraham Dunning	26	1.14.10		
Isaac Grover	26	1.14.10		
W <sup>m</sup> Potter	26	1.14.10		
		£85. 0. 5		
Eben' Ayre		2. 9. 8		



Sum total to be paid in silver or gold, or old way	
Wheat at 4/ per bushel.	£85. 0.5
	1.12.0
	<hr/>
	£86.12.5

Saml. Herrick, Colonel.

N. B.—£2.9.8 to be added to the the warrant for Eben<sup>r</sup> Ayre, omitted thro' mistake. Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

We do solemnly swear by the Everliving God, that the within pay roll is a true state of the company, according to the best of our knowledge, without fraud to this State. So help me God.  
Bennington, Nov. 17, 1780. Clarke Parker, Capt.  
Timothy Abbot, Lieut.

Bennington, Nov. 22, 1780. The above named Clarke Parker and Timothy Abbot personally appeared made solemn oath that the within pay roll was just and true. Before  
Moses Robinson, Judge.

June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781. When this roll was made, the traveling fee allowed by the General Assembly was not known. Therefore for the purpose of its being now added to each man, I do hereby certify that Capt. Clarke Parker's company upon an average travelled sixty-three miles each from their respective homes, which at 4<sup>d</sup> per mile is 21/ per man. Timo. Abbot, Lieut.

To the Hon. Com<sup>ee</sup> of Pay Table.

Amt. pay and subsistence . . . . .	£ 86.12.5
Milage at 15/ per man . . . . .	30.15.0
	<hr/>
	£117. 7.5.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thomas Tolman, Paymaster, being the sum of One Hundred and seventeen pounds seven shillings and five pence in specie or other current money equivalent. Given at Arlington, June 7, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }  
£117.7.5. Add for E. Ayre 2.9.8.

Recd. the above in full. March 20, 1782.  
Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[126] [Capt. Nathaniel Blanchard's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathl. Blanchard's Company of Militia in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment in the State of Vermont, for an alarm commencing the 12<sup>th</sup> of October, 1780, and ending the 12<sup>th</sup> Nov. following.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Per mile	Subsist- ence per day	Pay per month	Total
Nathl. Blanchard, Capt.	30	21	4 <sup>d</sup>	0.1.4	8. 0.0	10. 7.0
Danl. Smith, Lt.	30	24	4	0.0.8	5.10.0	6.16.0
Elisha Wright, En.	26	20	4	0.0.8		5.17.4
Roswell Post, Jr., Clerk	30	36	4	2.8	2. 8.0	3. 0.0
Abner Mead, Sergt.	26	21	4	2.8	2. 8	2. 8.7
Amasa Blanchard, Sergt.	30	21	4	2.8	2. 8	2.15.0
Benj. Johnson,	30	30	4	2.8	2. 8	2.18.0
David Parkhill,	37	12	4	2.8	2. 4	0.15.1
John Smith, Corpl.	30	24	4	2.4	2. 4	2.12.0
Waight Wright,	70	12	4	2.4	2. 4	0.14.0
Joel Roberts,	30	24	4	2.4		2.12.0
B. Garnsey Roots,	27	22	4		2.	2. 5.4
Neh <sup>b</sup> Whipple	30	33	4	2.	2.	2.11.0
Zenas Ross	30	33	4	2.	2.	2.11.0
Stephen Mead	30	30	4	2.	2.	2.10.0
Simeon Wright, Jr.	30	30	4	2.	2.	2.10.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pratt	30	25	4	2.	2.	2. 8.4
David Whipple	30	30	4	2.	2.	2.10.0
Jona. Whipple	7	12	4	2.	2.	0.13.4
Saml. Sheldon	7	12	4	2.	2.	0.13.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Tuttle	7	12	4	2.	2.	0.13.4
Joseph Chipman	7	12	4	2.	2.	2.13.4
Henry White	7	12	4	2.	2.	2.13.4
Isaac Mead	7	12	4	2.	2.	2.13.4
Neh <sup>b</sup> Gates	25	20	4	2.	2.	2. 0.0
Moses Pratt	30	30	4	2.	2.	2.12.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Stearns	30	24	4	2.	2.	2. 8.0
Saml. Murdock	30	24	4	2.	2.	2. 8.0
Henry Mead	30	30	4	2.	2.	2.12.0
Joshua Pratt	30	10	4	2.	2.	2. 3.4
John Moses, Jr.	30	24	4	2.	2.	2. 8.0
Silas Pratt, Jr.	30	33	4	2.	2.	2.11.0
Joel Smith	30	24	4	2.	2.	2. 8.0
Solomon Purdy	30	24	4	2.	2.	2. 8.0
Shubel Moses	20	16	4	2.	2.	1.12.0
George Alford	30	33	4	2.	2.	2.11.0
Saml. Wiswall	18	20	4	2.	2.	1.10.8
Dan Gideons	30	24	4	2.	2.	2. 8.0
Jabesh Gideons	30	24	4	2.	2.	2. 8.0
Benj. Whipple	15	20	4	2.	2.	1. 6.8
Aaron Miller	30	30	4	2.	2.	2.10.0
Aaron Reed	30	30	4	2.	2.	2.10.0

NAMES	Days	Miles	Per mile	Subsist- ence per day	Pay per month	Total
David Kingsley	15	20	4 <sup>d</sup>	2.	2.	1. 6.8
Elihu Johnson	16	15	4	2.	2.	1. 6.4
Hezekiah Tuttle	15	24	4	2.	2.	1. 8.0
Zebulon Mead, Jr.	6	17	4	2.	2.	0.14.0
Saml. Cary	15	16	4	2.	2.	1. 5.4
W <sup>m</sup> [Willard] Umphrey	6	10	4	2.	2.	0.11.4
John Ellis	8	10	4	2.	2.	0.14.0
Jona. Sweet	6	8	4	2.	2.	0.10.8
Simeon Wright	20	2	4	2.	2.	1.14.0
John Johnson	6	8	4	2.	2.	0.10.8
Ezra Mead	6	0	4	2.	2.	1. 1.4
Abel Wright	30	33	4	2.		2.11.0
Isaac Martin	7					0.13.4

\*

Pay Table Office, May 30, 1781. The within pay roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being one hundred and twelve pounds, seventeen shillings and ten pence.

Thomas Chittenden, }  
Timothy Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. May 30, 1781, of the Treasurer, one hundred and twelve pounds seventeen shillings and ten pence, being the contents of the above order.

£112.17.10

Nathl. Blanchard, Capt.

\*NOTE.—Footing of column cut off in binding.

[367] [*Detachment under Ensign William Hoar*]

A Pay Roll of Milage and wages of a militia company, commanded by Ens<sup>n</sup> Hoar, from Oct. 23<sup>d</sup> to Nov. 4, 1780.

NAMES	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Time in service	Total	
W <sup>m</sup> Hoar, En.	60	4 <sup>d</sup>	1.0.0	13	3. 6.10	N. B.—Ensign Hoar, one ration pr day, 13 days at 8 <sup>d</sup> per ration, £0.8.8 which is added to the aforesaid sum.
John Smith, Sergt.	60	4	1.	13	2. 1. 8	
W <sup>m</sup> Hosmer, "	60	4	1.	13	2. 1. 8	
Peter Tarbell, Corpl.	60	4	1.	13	1.18. 3	
Oliver Atwood, "	60	4	1.	13	1.18. 3	
Asa Ames	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
David Brooks	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
Robert Campbell	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
George Earl, Jr.	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
Artemas Earl	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
Abner Gile	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
Nathan Gile	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
Job Gleason	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
Jona. Goss	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	

NAMES	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Time in service	Total	
John Goss	60	4 <sup>d</sup>	1.	13	1.17. 4	
Johnson Hutchinson	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
Charles Mann	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
Amos Sargeant	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
Nathl. Stone	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
					37. 8. 4	
					0. 8. 8=	£ 37.18.0

Pay Table Office.—The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Ensign William Hoar, or bearer, being the sum of thirty seven-pounds eighteen shillings lawful money.

Windsor, April 6, 1781. Thos. Chittenden, } Committee  
John Fassett, }

Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, thirty-seven pounds eighteen shillings in full of the within account. Recd this 6<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1781, in behalf of Thomas Chandler, Esq.

Reuben Jones.

[289] [Capt. James Anderson's Company (part)]

A Pay Roll of Men out of Capt. James Anderson's Company of Militia in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood's Regiment, beginning Oct. 25, 1780, and ending Nov. 7, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Per day	Miles	Per mile	Total
Sergt. Robt. Montgomery	13	1.8	77	4 <sup>d</sup>	2 8. 2
James Mack	13	1.4	70	4	2. 0. 8
Archibald Mack	13	1.4	70	4	2. 0. 8
Jona. Aiken	13	1.4	72	4	2. 1. 4
John Mack	13	1.4	76	4	2. 2. 8
John Roger	13	1.4	70	4	2. 0. 8
Andrew Anderson	13	1.4	74	4	2. 2. 0
John Macomack	13	1.4	72	4	2. 1. 4
					£16.17. 6

Robert Montgomery, Sergt.  
Examined by Thos. Tolman.

Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Sergt. Robert Montgomery or bearer, being the sum of sixteen pounds seventeen shillings and six pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

Recd. 28th May, 1781, of the Treasurer, the contents of the within Pay Roll.

Pr me,

£16.17.6.

Robert Montgomery.

[138, dupl 335] [Capt. Nathaniel Smith's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathl. Smith's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in the months of Oct. and Nov. 1780.

NAMES	Days	Travel 30 miles	Total
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Smith, Capt.	18	3	6. 6. 0
Enos Harmon, Lt.	18	3	4.16. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Smith, Sergt.	18	3	2.18. 9
Stephen Eastman, "	18	3	2 18. 9
W <sup>m</sup> Spencer, "	18	3	2 18. 9
Josiah Risdon, Corp.	13	2	1.19. 0
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Smith, "	5	1	0.17. 0
David Tousley, "	5	1	0.17. 0
Dudley Hamilton	11	2	1.14. 8
Ashbel Sikes	18	3	2.14. 0
Saml. Thomas	8	1	1. 0. 8
Charles Hamilton	8	1	1. 0. 8
Jona. Church	13	2	1.17. 4
Benj. Davis	8	1	1. 0. 8
Pliny Smith	5	1	0.16. 8
Jona. Eastman	5	1	0.16. 8
Calvin Eastman	8	1	1. 0. 8
Oliver Eastman	5	1	0.16. 8
Bill. Tousley	13	2	1.17. 4
Solomon Read	11	2	1.14. 8
Lebbens Stannard	5		0. 6. 8
Onesimus Risdon	5	1	0.16. 8
			£41. 5. 7

Rupert, 17 March, 1781

Nathan<sup>l</sup> Smith, Capt.

For Rations not drawn in the Fall Alarm.....	£ 1.16.0
	41. 5.7
	<hr/>
	£43. 1.7

This Roll being calculated at £8 per 30 days for a captain, 5/10 for Lieutenant, £2.8 for sergeant, 2.4 for corporals, and £2 for privates, with 4<sup>d</sup> per mile for 30 miles by general estimate from here to Castleton.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is forty-three pounds one shilling and seven pence.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com.  
 Timo<sup>r</sup> Brownson, }

Pay Table Office, 29 May, 1781.

Date above received the contents of the above order.

£43.1.7

Noah Smith, Capt.

[35, see next roll] [Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, under command of Major Wm. Goodrich]  
 A Pay Roll for the Continental Establishment for Capt. Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the county of Berkshire [Mass.], who marched to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the command of Maj. Wm Goodrich, to defend the frontiers on Oct. 23, 1780.

NAMES AND RANK	Establishment per month	Time of engagement		Time of discharge	Dist. from home when discharged	Days allowed to return at 20 miles per day	Miles travel out and home	Mileage at 1 <sup>d</sup> per mile	Whole time of service allowing time to return	Amt. of wages	Amt. wages & mileage	Rations per day	Days drew no rations	Price of each ration	Amt. of rations	Amt. of wages, and mileage
		2 <sup>d</sup> Oct. 1780	Nov. 4													
Capt. Enoch Noble	£ 12.				60 miles	3	120	10s.	days	6.8. 0	16.18. 0	No.	8	8 <sup>d</sup>	1. 6.8	8. 4. 8
Lt. Wm Ashley	8.	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	4.5.10	4.15.10	2	"	"	16.	5.11.10
" Danl. Johnson	8.	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	4.5.10	4.15.10	2	"	"	16.	5.11.10
Sergt. John Huggins	2.8	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.5. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.15.7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1	"	"	5. 4	2. 0.11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
" Baley Austin	2.8	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.5. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.15.7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	"	"	"	5. 4	2. 0.11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
" John Cowles	2.8	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.5. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.15.7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	"	"	"	5. 4	2. 0.11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
" Joseph French	2.8	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.5. 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.15.7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	"	"	"	5. 4	2. 0.11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Corpl. John Nichols	2.4	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.3. 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.13.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	"	"	"	5. 4	1.18. 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
" Asa Root	2.4	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.3. 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.13.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	"	"	"	5. 4	1.18. 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
" Thos. Tilden	2.4	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.3. 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.13.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	"	"	"	5. 4	1.18. 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
" Isaac Collins	2.4	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.3. 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.13.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	"	"	"	5. 4	1.18. 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Drmr. Phineas Royce	2.4	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.3. 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	1.13.5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	"	"	"	5. 4	1.18. 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Thaddeus Root	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1. 4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5. 4	1.16. 8
Wm Walker	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1. 4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5. 4	1.16. 8
Francis Hase	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1. 4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5. 4	1.16. 8
Timo Cowles	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1. 4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5. 4	1.16. 8
Noble Smith	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1. 4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5. 4	1.16. 8
Alex Gun	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1. 4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5. 4	1.16. 8
Nathl. Austin	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1. 4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5. 4	1.16. 8



NAMES AND RANK	Establisment	Time of engagement	Time of discharge	Dist. from home when discharged	Days allowed to return at 20 miles per day	Miles travel out and home	Mileage at 1¢ per mile	Whole time of service allowing time to return	Amt. of wages	Amt. wages & mileage	Rations per day	Days down rations	Price of each ration	Amt. of rations	Amt. of wages, mileage, and rations
	2	Oct. 1780	Nov. 4	60 miles	8	120	10s.	days 16	1.1.4	1.11.4	No. 1	8	"	5.4	1.16.8
Gilbert Olds	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Martin Marble	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Roger Holcomb	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Uriah Harmon	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
John Harmon	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Jos. Churchel	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Roswell Barnes	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Asa Barnes	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Moses Barnes	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Umph Negro	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Jona. Holcomb	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Eben' Barker	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Lot Fuller	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Roger Savage	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Moses Bush	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Gideon King	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Eben' Stevens	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Solomon Ranford	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
W <sup>m</sup> Manley, Jr.	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Phineas Royce	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Moses Royce	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
John Concopatts	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
A. Concopatts	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Moses Thangokecheek	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Saml. Littleman	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Benj. Pye	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8
Hend <sup>h</sup> Seekheek	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16.8

David Naunauneeek	2	"	"	"	"	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Benj. Ephraim	2	"	"	"	"	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Jos. Useulo	2	"	"	"	"	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Isaac Neham	2	"	"	"	"	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Isaac Wnaupoh	2	"	"	"	"	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Peter Tawpanpeet	2	"	"	"	"	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Jona Attoksin	2	"	"	"	"	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
David Nesanankhuk	2	"	"	"	"	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Jacob Naunaupetony	2	"	"	"	"	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Trias Charp	2	"	"	"	"	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Cornelius Hukmuk	2	"	"	"	"	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Cornelius Whenuppan- suk	2	"	"	"	"	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
												£121.12. 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>

Enoch Noble, Capt.

Berkshire, ss. Sheffield, April 18, 1781. Personally appeared Capt Enoch Noble and made oath to the above pay roll before me.  
W<sup>m</sup> Goodrich, Justice of Peace.

State of Vermont.

Pay Table Office, 22d June, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. Enoch Noble or bearer, W<sup>m</sup> Goodrich, being the sum of one hundred and twenty-one pounds twelve shillings and nine pence.  
£121.12.9

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
John Strong, }

June 22d, 1781. Recd of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

W<sup>m</sup> Goodrich.

[225, see last roll]      [*Major William Goodrich and Staff*]

A Field Officer's Roll for Continental Pay for Maj. William Goodrich, who by the desire and request of Governor Chittenden and Brig. Gen. Ethan Allen marched with troops in defense of the country and to guard the frontiers in the State of Vermont. Oct. 23, 1780.

NAMES	Per month	Time of engage- ment	Dis- charge	Miles	
William Goodrich, Maj <sup>r</sup> .	15.0.0	Oct. 23	Nov. 4	50	17. 5.8
Danl. Johnson, Adj <sup>t</sup> .	12.0.0	" "	" "	60	6.14.8
Timo. Winchell, Qu. M <sup>r</sup> .	8.0.0	" "	" "	50	4. 9.8
					£28.10.0

State of Vermont. Pay Table Office, June 22, 1781.

The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same unto Major William Goodrich, being twenty-eight pounds and ten shillings.

Timo. Brownson, }  
John Strong,        } Committee.

June 22, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen; Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£28.10.0

Pr

W. Goodrich

[98]

[*Capt. Samuel Williams' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Saml. Williams' Company of Militia in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen's Regiment for going on several alarms in October and November, 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Wages
Saml. Williams, Capt.	30	36	8.12. 0
Asa Fuller, Lt.	30	36	6. 0. 0
Gideon Walker, En.	30	36	6. 0. 0
Oliver Hermon, Clerk	30	36	3. 0. 0
Nathl. Perry, Sergt.	30	36	3. 0. 0
Isaiah Honawell, Sergt.	30	36	3. 0. 0
Jared Post, Sergt.	30	36	3. 0. 0
Ashbel Cook, Corpl.	18	24	1.14. 3
Jeremiah Dewey, Fifer	7	12	13.11
Amos Hiams	12	12	1. 0. 0
Jona. Carpenter	13	24	1.12. 0
Noah Beach	12	12	1. 0. 0
Gershom Beach, Jr.	10	12	17. 4
Aaron Beach	7	12	13. 4
John Scripture	14	12	1. 2. 8
Philip Green	30	36	2.12. 0
Elias Post	7	12	13. 4
Nathl. Pratt	10	12	17. 4
Frederick Cushman	30	36	2.12. 0
Reuben Post	7	12	0.13. 4
Joseph Hawley	30	36	2.12. 0
Josiah Hale	7	12	13. 4
Thos. Hale	30	36	2.12
Henry Strong	30	36	2.12
Phineas Hill	30	36	2.12
David Hill	30	36	2.12
Solomon Hill	3	10	1. 4
John Daggett	30	36	2.12
Alexander Bebee	30	36	2.12
Munson Cook	20	24	1.14. 8
Clement Clark	7	12	13. 4
Saml. Beach	14	12	1. 2. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cook	20	24	1.14. 8
Allen Beach	7	12	
Joseph Sacket	30	36	2.12
David Hawley	2	6	4. 8

NAMES	Days	Miles	Wages
Enos Ives, Jr.	30	36	2.12
Jared Ives	18	24	1.12
Saml. McConnell	7	12	13. 4
Miles Baldwin	30	36	2.12
Stephen Williams	30	36	2.12
John Hindman	30	36	2.12
Joseph Hustono	14	12	1. 2. 8
David Tuttle	30	36	2.12.
Sylvanus Brown	7	12	13. 4
Amasa Ladd	14	12	1. 2. 8
James Carpenter	14	12	1. 2. 8
Levi Long	12	12	1. 0. 0
Justin Brewster	14	12	1. 2. 8
John Frise	10	12	17. 4
Edward Waters	20	24	1.14. 8
Daniel Greenough	10	12	17. 4
Phineas Kingsley	10	12	17. 4
Eleazer Wheelock	10	12	17. 4
Moses Andrews	14	12	1. 2. 8
Jehiel Andrews	10	12	17. 4
Archipus Blodgett	4	12	9. 4
Danl. Squire	4	12	9. 4
Nathl. Whitney	4	12	9. 4
John Ward	4	12	9. 4
Saml. Carr	30	36	2.12
John Rockwell	3	2	4. 8
James Bentley	4	12	9. 4
Nathl. Hinkley	2	6	4. 8
Isaac Cushman	30	36	2.12
John Forbes	30	36	2.12
John Andrews	2	12	0. 6. 3
			£120. 2. 2

[342] [A Party under command of Ensign Solomon Calkins]

A Pay Roll for a party of men that served in the state service, by order, and under the inspection of Brig. Genl. Olcott, in the month of Nov. 1780.

NAMES	Miles	Days	Total
En. Solomon Calkins		17	3. 12. 3
Sergt. Abel Crandall		17	1. 6. 4
Corpl. Absalom Brown	12	26	1. 16. 10
“ Charles Chamberlin		17	1. 8. 1
Phineas Bean		26	1. 14. 8
Jona. Rich		17	1. 2. 8
Zerah Norton		26	1. 14. 8
Jona. Rich, Jr.		26	1. 14. 8
James Ardway		17	1. 2. 8
Frederick Smith		26	1. 14. 8
Cushman Downer	12	26	1. 18. 8
Richard Baxter	12	17	1. 6. 8
Abijah Howard	12	26	1. 18. 8
Jona. Cadwell	12	26	1. 18. 8
William Moor	12	17	1. 6. 8
			£25. 17. 5

A true pay roll.

Solomon Calkins.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 27, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay to Solomon Calkins, or bearer, the within sum, being twenty five pounds, seventeen shillings and five pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chandler, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Strong, }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being twenty-five pounds seventeen shillings and five pence, lawful money. Recd in behalf of Solomon Calkins.

Israel Smith.

[251]                    *[A Party Commanded by Lieut. John Powell]*

A Pay Roll for a party of Men raised in Thetford and Strafford,  
under the command of Lt. John Powell, for one month.  
Bennington, Nov. 9, 1780.

	Days	
1 Lieut.	14	5. 8. 0
1 Sergt.	14	2. 8. 0
9 Privates	14	18. 0. 0
1 Private 14 days		1. 0. 0
Total,		£26. 16. 0

John Powell, Lieut.

The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is twenty-six pounds sixteen shillings hard money, or equivalent in current paper.

Thos. Chittenden,  
Timo. Brownson,  
John Fassett.

Orford, 2 Jan. 1781. To the Treasurer of the State of Vermont :

Sir—Please to discount ten pounds on the above order for Aaron Post's right in Vershire; ten pounds for John Powell's right; four pounds on John Woodwortht's right; two pounds sixteen shillings on Esq. Bartholomew's right, which is the whole of the order, and oblige, Yours,

John Powell.

Recd. Windsor, Feb. 23<sup>d</sup>, 1781, of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

£26. 16. 0

John Powell.



[249]

[*Scouts from Capt. Cox's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Cox's Company of Militia, for Scouting on these Frontiers, Nov. 1780.

NAMES	Time of service	Days	Miles	Per day	Total
Joseph Bejam	Nov. 2	2	12	1. 4	0. 6. 8
Joseph Foster	" "	2	12	1. 4	0. 6. 8
George Page	" "	2	12	1. 4	0. 6. 8
					£1. 0. 0

I attest the above rolls are without fraud to the public or any private person.

Elias Keyes, Lieut.

Pay Table Office, June 23, 1781. The within pay rolls examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being six pounds ten shillings.

Timo. Brownson } Committee.  
John Fassett }

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£6. 10. 0

Joseph Foster.

[11, dupl 183 See next roll] [Capt. Joseph Tyler's Company]  
 Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in the service of this State—1780.

NAMES	Com- mencement of pay	Time in service		Pay per month	Subsia- tence	Total
		months	days			
Jos. Tyler, Capt.	1780					12.13. 4
Jona. Parks, Lt.	Oct. 23	1	8	£8.0.0	2.10.8	8. 2. 0
Isaac Wheeler, En.	do	1	8	5.8	1. 5.4	8. 2. 0
Seth Hudson, Sergt	do	1	8	5.8	1. 5.4	3. 0. 8
David Williams, "	do	1	8	2.8		3. 0. 8
Dani. Kyes, "	Oct. 26	1	5			2.15.11
David Heaton, "	Nov. 2	1	1			2. 8. 0
Ephrm. Barns, Corpl	Oct. 23	1	8	2.4		2.15. 4
Thos. Haskell, "	do	1	8			2.15. 4
Rufus Shephard, "	do	1	8			2. 4. 0
Jona. Pike, "	Nov. 2	1	8	2.		2.10. 8
Asher Alvord	Oct. 23	1	8			2.10. 8
Peter Atkins	do	1	8			2.10. 8
Jona. Whitney	do	1	8			2.10. 8
Saml. Buker [?]	do	1	8			2.10. 8
Appollus Haile	do	1	8			2.10. 8
Moses Church	do	1	8			2.10. 8
Saml. Laughton	do	1	8			2.10. 8
Joel Knight	do	1	8			2.10. 8
Abel Haven	do	1	8			2.10. 8
John Patterson	do	1	8			2.10. 8
Archib <sup>d</sup> McCormick	do	1	8			2.10. 8
Jona. Clayton	do	1	8			2.10. 8
Joshua Briggs	do	1	8			2.10. 8
Elias Rice	do	1	8			2.10. 8
James Ball	do	1	8			2.10. 8
Saml. Woodward	do	1	8			2.10. 8
Alvert Pratt	do	1	8			2.10. 8

Nathl. Bartlet	do	"	1	8	2.10. 8
Ephm. Bruce	do	"	1	8	2.10. 8
John Miller	do	"	1	8	2.10. 8
David Laughton	do	"	1	8	2.10. 8
Abel Butler	do	"	1	8	2.10. 8
Abram. Rugg	do	"	1	8	2.10. 8
John Montgomery	do	"	1	8	2.10. 8
Aaron Blanchard	do	"	1	8	2.10. 8
Abner Moore	do	"	1	8	2.10. 8
Erastus Mather	do	"	1	8	2.10. 8
Elexzer Harris	do	"	1	8	2.10. 8
John Green	do	"	1	8	2.10. 8
Dana Hyde	do	"	1	5	2. 6. 8
Seth Stow	do	"	1		2. 0. 0
Charles Pierce	do	"	1		2. 0. 0
Philin. Holden	do	"	1		1.14. 8
Benoni Patten	Nov. 5	"		26	2.10. 8
Nathan Foster	Oct. 23	"	1	8	2.10. 8
Henry Balcom	do	"	1	8	2.10. 8
Amariah Taft	do	"	1	8	2.10. 8
Daniel Sweers	Oct. 26	Nov. 11		15	7. 0. 0
					£142.15. 3

Jos. Tyler, Capt.

Pay Table Office. The preceding roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to the Paymaster, being the sum of one hundred forty-two pounds fifteen shillings and three pence lawful money, he to be accountable. Given at Arlington this 15th day of March, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

Received the above in full, March 20, 1782.

£142.15.3

Thomas Tolman, Paymaster.

[132, dupl. 183  
See last roll]

[Capt. Joseph Tyler's Company]

A Roll of milage money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's Company in six weeks service of the State of Vermont, being omitted in a former pay roll for the pay of s<sup>d</sup> company.

NAMES	Miles	P <sup>r</sup> mile	Total
Joseph Tyler, Capt.	65	4 <sup>d</sup>	1. 1. 8
Jona. Park, Lt.	70	4	1. 3. 4
Isaac Wheeler, En	80	4	1. 6. 8
Seth Hutson, Sergt	75	4	1. 5. 0
David Williams; Sergt	90	4	1.10. 0
Daniel Kise, "	75	4	1. 5. 9
David Heaton, "	75	4	1. 5. 0
Eph <sup>m</sup> Barns, Corpl.	65	4	1. 1. 8
Thos. Haskell, "	80	4	1. 6. 8
Rufus Shepard, "	90	4	1.10. 8
Jona. Pike, "	80	4	1. 6. 8
Asher Alvord, "	80	4	1. 6. 8
Peter Akins, "	60	4	1. 0. 0
Jona. Whitney, "	90	4	1.10. 0
Samuel Parker	90	4	1.10. 0
Apollos Hale	90	4	1.10. 0
Moses Church	90	4	1.10. 0
Saml. Laughton	75	4	1. 5. 0
Joel Knight	75	4	1. 5. 0
Abel Haven	75	4	1. 5. 0
Jno. Patterson	75	4	1. 5. 0
Arch <sup>d</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Cormick	60	4	1. 0. 0
Jona. Clayton	64	4	1. 1. 4
Joshua Bridge	75	4	1. 5. 0
Elias Rice	90	4	1.10. 0
James Ball	80	4	1. 6. 8
Saml. Woodward	90	4	1.10. 0
Albert Pratt	90	4	1.10. 0
Nathl. Bartlet	90	4	1.10. 0
Eph <sup>m</sup> Bruce	70	4	1. 3. 4
John Miller	75	4	1. 5. 0
Ab <sup>m</sup> Rugg	80	4	1. 6. 8
John Montgomery	60	4	1. 0. 0
Aaron Blanchard	60	4	1. 0. 0
Abner Moore	75	4	1. 5. 0

NAMES	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Erastus Mather	90	4	1.10
Eleazer Harris	90	4	1.10
John Green	75	4	1. 5
Dana Hyde	75	4	1. 5. 0
Seth Stow	75	4	1. 5. 0
Charles Pierce	75	4	1. 5. 0
Philm <sup>n</sup> Holden	75	4	1. 5. 0
Benoni Patten	75	4	1. 5. 0
Nathan Foster	75	4	1. 5. 0
Henry Balcom	70	4	1. 3. 4
Amariah Taft	65	4	1. 1. 8
Daniel Sweers	75	4	1. 5. 0
David Laughton	75	4	1. 5. 0
Abel Butler	75	4	1. 5. 0
			£62.16.14

This may certify that in a former Pay Roll of my company, no traveling fee was made; that the above roll now made is just, and that myself nor none of my officers or men drew any subsistence from the State on their march to or from the camp in the months of October and Nov. 1780, for which travel the above is made, according to the best of my knowledge.

Attest, Joseph Tyler, Capt.

Arlington, Nov. 24, 1781. Then personally appeared Maj. Joseph Tyler and made oath to the truth of the above.

Before me, Saml. Fletcher, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The foregoing roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, the sum of sixty-two pounds sixteen shillings and four pence, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, { Committee  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Arlington, Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[297] [Capt. E[*benezer*?] Wallis's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service done in the Year 1780.

NAMES	March alarm		Amt. pay	Amt. travel	October alarm		Amt. pay	Amt. travel	Total
	Days	Miles			Days	Miles			
Capt. E. Wallis	6	60	1.12	1.0.0	19	100	5. 1. 4	1.13.4	9. 6. 8
Lt. T. Butterfield	5	60	1. 8.0	1.0.0	4	50	14. 8	16.8	3. 9. 0
En. James Hawley					15	100	2. 0. 0	1.13.4	4. 7. 1
Clerk Nath <sup>n</sup> Wallis					10	100		1.13.4	2. 9. 2
Sergt. Saml. Horsford	6	60	9. 6.0	1.0.0	22	100	1.13.10	1.13.4	4. 7. 8
" Daniel Coy	6	60	9. 6.0	1.0.0	12	100	19. 6	1.13.4	4. 1.10
Corp. Nath <sup>n</sup> Allen	5	60	7. 4.0	1.0.0					1. 7. 4
Robert Buck	5	60	6. 8.0	1.0.0	10	50	13. 4	16.8	2.16. 8
Benj. Bartlet	5	60	6. 8.0	1.0.0	15	100	1. 0. 0	1.13.4	4. 0. 0
Leml. Buck, Jr.	4	60	5. 0.0	1.0.0	14	120	18. 8	2. 0. 0	4. 2. 8
Peter Hawley, Jr.									
Martin Deming	5	60	8. 0.0	1.4.0	22	100	1. 9. 4	1.13.4	1.12. 0
Elijah Galusha	6	60	6. 8.0	1.0.0	19	100	18. 8	1.13.4	4. 9. 4
Curtis Hawley					8	50	10. 8	16.8	1. 7. 4
William Anderson							13. 4	16.8	1.10. 0
Philo Hawley	1	10	1.4	3.4	8	50	10. 8	16.8	1.10. 0
James Anderson					25	50	1.12. 8	16.8	1.12. 0
Asa Graves	1	10	1.4	3.4	5	50	6. 8	16.8	2. 9. 0
John Whisten					10	50	13. 4	16.8	1. 8. 0
Jonas Leach					6	50	8. 0	16.8	1.10. 0
Rufus Montague					5	50	6. 8	16.8	1. 4. 8
Barnabas Stephens					8	50	10. 8	16.8	1. 3. 4
Luke Jones					7	50	9. 4	16.8	1. 7. 0
Reuben Baker					15	100	1. 0. 0	1.13.4	1.11. 4
George Major	1	12	1. 4.0	0.4.0	5	50	6. 8	16.8	2.13. 4
Matthew Fuller					6	50	8. 0	16.8	1. 3. 4
Joseph Goodwin					6	50	8. 0	16.8	1. 4. 8
Jona. Butterfield					5	50	6. 8	16.8	1. 4. 8

Samuel Underwood	22	50	1. 9. 4	16.8	2. 6. 0
Eph. Knap	4	50	5. 4	16.8	1. 2. 0
Lyons Hurd	3	30	4. 0	10.0	0.14. 0
David Ingram	15	50	1. 0. 0	16.8	1.16. 8
Edmund Burritt	7	50	9. 4	16.8	1. 6. 0
Jos. [John?] Newton	10	68	13. 4	1. 2.8	1.16. 0
Eli Pettibone, Jr.	23	50	1.10. 8	16.8	2. 7. 4
Zadock Hawley	23	50	1.10. 8	16.8	2. 7. 4
Jacob Hines	5	50	6. 8	16.8	1. 3. 4
Israel Canfield, Jr.	6	50	8. 0	16.8	1. 4. 8
Richard Sackett	6	50	8. 0	16.8	1. 4. 8
Anson Hard [or Hurd]	3	36	4. 0	12.0	0.16. 0
Johnson	3	36	4. 0	12.0	0.16. 0
David Fassett	4	50	5. 4	16.0	1. 2. 0
Stephen Burrit					0. 5. 4
Isaac Oatman					0. 5. 4
Sylvanus Piercy					0. 5. 4
Calvin Hinds					0. 5. 4
Stephen Fairchild	7	50	9. 4	16.8	1. 6. 0
John Maffit [Mattis?]	5	50	6. 8	16.8	1. 3. 4
Hiram Horton	23	50	1.10. 8	16.8	2. 7. 4
Benj. Buck					0. 5. 4
					£99.15. 9

Pay Table Office, Aug. 8, 1782. The above roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto the selectmen of the town of Arlington, for the years 1780 and 1781, the sum of ninety-nine pounds fifteen shillings and nine pence, agreeable to the above roll.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Arlington, Nov. 18, 1782. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, ninety-nine pounds fifteen shillings and nine pence, lawful money, in full of the preceding roll.

£99.15.9

Eli Pettibone.



[200]

[Capt. William Hutchins Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Maj. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen's Detachment in the service of the State of Vermont. 1780-1.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Expira- tion of pay	Time in service		Pay per month	Total
			Mo.	Days		
Wm. Hutchins, Capt.	Jan. 28	Nov. 30	10	4	8.	81. 1.4
James Brookins, Lt.	Feb. 1st	" "	10		5.8	54. 0.0
Josiah Fish, Lt.	Aug. 2	" "	3	29		21. 8.5
John Hutchins, Sergt.	Feb. 1	" "	10		2.8	24. 0.0
Daniel Wood,	" "	" "	10			24. 0.0
Levi Hill,	" "	" "	10			24. 0.0
John Marks,	" 26	" "	9	4		21.18.4
Stephen Cleveland,						
Q. M. sergt.	" 1	" "	10			24. 0.0
Nathl. Montague, Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 18	" "	9	11	2.4	20.11.7
Eli Pember,	" 1	" "	10			22. 0.0
Levi Dunton,	" "	" "	10			22. 0.0
Lem <sup>l</sup> Cleveland,	" "	" "	10			22. 0.0
Alpheus Wentworth, Drum <sup>r</sup>	" "	" "	10			22. 0.0
Frederick Smith, fifer	" "	" "	10			22. 0.0
Oliver Whipple, private	" "	" "	10		2.	20. 0.0
Nathan Clapp	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Peter Payne	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Rufus Perrigo	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Darius Moon	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Anthony Coffee	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
John Miller	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Levi Stockwell	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Gardner Cleveland	" 20	" "	9	10		18.13.4
Isaac Buck	" 19	" "	9	11		18.14.8
Thomas Brown	" 20	" "	9	10		18.13.4
William Branch	" 19	" "	9	11		18.14.8
Jonas Odell	" 19	" "	9	11		18.14.8
James Weston	" 26	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
James Pierce	" "	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
George Ray	" "	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
Louden Benton	" "	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
Jona. House	" 19	" "	9	11		18.14.8
Henry Wyman	" 26	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
Sterling Stearns	" "	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
Abel Dunning	" 1	" "	10			20. 0.0
Benj. Parks	" 19	" "	9	11		18.14.8
William Wheeler	" "	" "	9	11		18.14.8
Rufus Briggs	Mar. 1	" "	9			18. 0.0
William Mallery	" "	" "	9			18. 0.0
Wyman Averill	" "	" "	9			18. 0.0
Elijah Rood	Feb. 17	" "	9	18		19. 4.0

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Expira- tion of pay	Time in service		Pay per month	Total
			Mo.	Days		
James Hanley	Feb. 26	Nov. 30	9	4		18. 5.4
Jona. Olds	" 1	" "	10			20. 0.0
Truman Walter	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Ichabod Downing	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
W <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson	" 19	" "	9	11		18.14.8
W <sup>m</sup> Briggs	" 1	" "	10			20. 0.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Barns	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Oliver Wright	" 26	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
Jesse Averill	" "	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
Silas Hathaway	" 1	" "	10			20. 0.0
Thomas Turner	Mar. 1	" "	9			18. 0.0
Eph <sup>m</sup> Westcoat	Feb. 1	" "	10			20. 0.0
Benj. Winchester	Jan. 1	" "	6			12. 0.0
Benj. Sweet	Mar. 1	" "	9			18. 0.0
James Hoyt	June 1	" "	6			12. 0.0
John Pratt	May 1	" "	7			14. 0.0
Stephen Pratt	" "	" "	7			14. 0.0
Anthony Farr	Feb. 19	" "	9	11		18.14.8
Stephen Jenkins	" 1	" "	10			20. 0.0
John Aylesworth	Sept. 14	" "	2	16		5. 1.4
James Pratt	" 16	" "	2	14		4.18.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pratt	" 24	" "	2	6		4.18.0
Silas Roberts	" "	" "	2	6		4.18.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Spencer	Mar. 2	" "	8	29		17.18.8
Isaac March	Sept. 29	" "	2	2		4. 2.8
William Burrip	" "	" "	2	2		4. 2.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Reed	Feb. 1	" "	10			20. 0.0

Total..... £1322.15.8  
 Capt. Hutchins' subsistence 10 mo. 4 days @ 40/  
 per month..... 20. 5.4  
 L<sup>t</sup> Brookins' Do. 10 mos. @ 20/..... 10. 0.0  
 L<sup>t</sup> Fish's Do 3 " 29 days @ 20/..... 3.19.4

£1357. 0.4

Attest, William Hutchins, Capt.

Arlington, Feb. 2, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. William Hutchins and made solemn oath that this pay roll, which he has signed, is a just and true roll, without fraud to the State of Vermont or any individual, according to his best knowledge.

Before me, Thomas Chittenden, Governor

Pay Table Office } The within Pay Roll being examined and  
 No. 47 { approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to  
 pay the same to Thomas Tolman (Paymaster to the Troops of this

State) being the sum of one thousand three hundred and fifty-seven pounds and four pence, in hard money or other currency, money equivalent, the said Paymaster to be accountable.

Given at Arlington this 2nd day of February, 1781.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

Received the within in full. March 20, 1782.

£1357.0.4

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[264]

[Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company of Rangers, Maj. Ebene. Allen's Detachment, raised for the defense of the State of Vermont, commencing Feb. 1st, and ending the 1st of December, A. D. 1780, both days included.

NAMES AND RANK	Com- mence- ment of pay	Time of service		Pay per month	When dis- charged	Amount of pay
		Mos.	Days			
	1780					
Capt. Parmelee Allen	Feb. 1	10		8.0.0	Dec. 1	80. 0.0
Lt Nathl. Holmes	" "	10		5.8	" "	54. 0.0
" James Smith	" "	10		5.8	" "	54. 0.0
Sergt. Jabez Warren	" "	10		2.8	" "	24. 0.0
" Thomas Tuttle	" "	10		2.8	" "	24. 0.0
" Saml. Smith	" "	10		2.8	" "	24. 0.0
" Joseph Lawrence	" "	10		2.8	" "	24. 0.0
Fifer Bishop Warren	" "	10		2.4	" "	22. 0.0
Drm. Stephen Savy	" "	10		2.4	" "	22. 0.0
Corpl. Jona. Marshall	" "	10		2.4	" "	22. 0.0
" Daniel Foot	" "	10		2.4	" "	22. 0.0
" John Blanchard	" "	10		2.4	" "	22. 0.0
" Nathan Rowley	" "	10		2.4	" "	22. 0.0
John How	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Isaac Adams	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Silas Fletcher	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Eleazer Mallory	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Martin Foot	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
James Woodward	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Pharis Rice	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Philemon Johnson	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Nathan Warren	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Benj. Ticknor	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Solomon Wood	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Richard Haskins	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Timo. Clark	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
2 <sup>d</sup> Eben. Woodward	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Joseph Aaron	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Joseph Crow	" "	4		2.4	Died June 10	8. 0.0

NAMES AND RANK	Com- mence- ment of pay	Time of service		Pay per month	When dis- charged	Amount of pay
		Mos.	Days			
	1780					
Samuel Holmes	Feb. 1	10		2.4	Dec. 1	20. 0.0
Hopkins Rowley	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Azariel Brooks	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Asa Hale	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Jesse Graves	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Jon <sup>a</sup> Newton	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Edward Mooren	" 10	9	20	2.4	" "	19. 6.8
Miles Woolman	" "	9	20	2.4	" "	19. 6.8
Ebene. Lewis	" "	9	20	2.4	" "	19. 6.8
Jona. Tyler	" "	9	20	2.4	" "	19. 6.8
Benj. Andrus	" "	9	20	2.4	" "	19. 6.8
Amos Bennet	" "	2	20	2.4	Deserted	5. 6.8
					May 1	
William Graves	" 20	9	10	2.4	Dec. 1	18.13.4
John Odell	" 20	9	10	2.4	" "	18.13.4
Ira Rood	" "	9	10	2.4	" "	18.13.4
John Byington	" "	1	10	2.4	Deserted	2.13.4
					Aug. 1	
Bethuel Brumbley	Mar. 1	9	0	2.4	Dec. 1	18. 0.0
Zebina Day	" "	9	0	2.4	" "	18. 0.0
Anthony Day	" "	9	0	2.4	" "	18. 0.0
Moses Ambler	" "	9	10	2.0.0	" "	18. 0.0
John Zertzy [Tertzy]	" "	9	10	2.0.0	" "	18. 0.0
Jabez Spencer	" "	9	10	2.0.0	" "	18. 0.0
Ebene. Woodward	" "	9	10	2.0.0	" "	18. 0.0
John Christee	" "	9	10	2.0.0	" "	18. 0.0
Seth Harman [Hinman]	" 6	8	24	2.0.0	" "	17.12.0
Frederick Hurd	" "	8	24	2.0.0	" "	17.12.0
Wallis Sunderland	" "	8	24	2.0.0	" "	17.12.0
Freeman Foot	" "	8	24	2.0.0	" "	17.12.0
Waterman Eells	" "	8	24	2.0.0	" "	17.12.0
Chauncey Abbot	April 1	8	24	2.0.0	" "	16.12.0
Reuben Smith	May "	7	24	2.0.0	" "	14.12.0
Plin Stanard	" "	7	24	2.0.0	" "	14.12.0
Asaph Shelden	Sept. 1	3	24	2.0.0	" "	6.12.0
Phineas Smith	" "	3	24	2.0.0	" "	6.12.0
Joseph Cook	" 10	2	20	2.0.0	" "	5. 6.8
Total—						£1298.13.4

Account of Subsistence Money due from the State of Vermont to the officers of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company from Feb. 1st. till Dec. 1st. 1780.

	Rations per day at 8d	Amt. per month	Total amt.
Capt. Parmelee Allen	2	2. 0. 0	20. 0. 0
Lt. Nathl. Holmes	1	1. 0. 0	10. 0. 0
“ James Smith	1	1. 0. 0	10. 0. 0
			£40. 0. 0

Total amount of pay and subsistence money, £1338.13.4  
Attest, Parmelee Allen, Capt.

Pay Table Office, The within Pay Roll being examined and approved in this office, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thomas Tolman, Paymaster to the troops of this State, being the sum of one thousand three hundred and thirty-eight pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence, in hard money or other currency equivalent, taking his receipt.

Given at Arlington, this 8th. day of Jan. 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above in full.  
March 20, 1782.

£1338.13.4

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[148]

[Capt. Jesse Safford's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers, Maj. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen's Detachment, raised for the defence of the State of Vermont, commencing Jan. 18 and ending the 1<sup>st</sup> of December, A. D, 1780, both days included.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Time of ser- vice		Pay per month	When dis- charged	Total
		Months	Days			
Capt. Jesse Safford	Jan. 18	10	12	8.0.0	Dec. 1 <sup>st</sup>	83. 4.0
Lt. Zebulon Lyon	July 27	4	4	5.8.0	" "	22. 6.4
Lt. Moses Evens	Jan. 18	10	12	5.8.0	" "	56. 3.0
Sergt. Barnabas Strong	Mar. 5	8	25	2.8.0	" "	21. 3.7
" John Woods	" "	8	25	2.8.0	" "	21. 3.7
" Reuben Spaulding	Aug. 1	4	0	2.8.0	" "	9.12.0
" Abel Paine	Mar. 5	8	25	2.8.0	" "	21. 3.7
Corpl. Rufus Root	" "	8	25	2.4.0	" "	18. 8.5
" Benj. Sessions	" "	8	25	2.4.0	" "	18. 8.5
" Heman Dargy	Aug. 1	4	0	2.4.0	" "	8.16.0
" Experience Fasset [Forsket?]	" "	4	0	2.4.0	" "	8.16.0
Drm. W <sup>m</sup> Bennett	Mar. 5	8	25	2.4.0	" "	18. 8.5
Fifer Danl. Stearns	" "	8	25	2.4.0	" "	18. 8.5
Jona. Benton	Aug. 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
Sylvester Bugby	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
William Bootman	" "	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
John Cadey	" "	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
James Cooper	July 10	4	20	2.0.0	" "	9. 6.8
Calvin Dike	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Amos Thoop	Aug. 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
John Gould	Apl. 25	7	5	2.0.0	" "	14. 6.8
Seth Gould	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Isaiah Grover	Aug. 25	3	5	2.0.0	" "	6. 6.8
John Harenden[Heredon]	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
James Hoton	May 19	6	11	2.0.0	" "	12.14.8
Jerom Hutchins	Aug. 20	3	10	2.0.0	" "	6.12.4
Bliss Hoisington	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Vespasian Hoisington	" "	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Derick Oxford	Aug. 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
John Kent	" "	4	0	2.0.0	Prisoner of war.	8. 0.0
Elisha Kingsbury	May 19	6	11	2.0.0	Dec. 1	12.14.8
David Lombard	Aug. 20	3	10	2.0.0	" "	6.13.4
Luke Lamphire	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Stephen Marcey	" "	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Cipporn Morgan	Aug. 20	3	10	2.0.0	" "	6.13.4
Stephen Powell	" 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
Jabez Parkis	" "	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
Asa Percivel	" 20	3	10	2.0.0	" "	6.13.4
Artemas Robinson	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Time of ser- vice		Pay per month	When dis- charged	Total
		Months	Days			
Elmeriah Roundy	Aug. 25	3	5	2.0.0	Dec. 1	6. 6.8
Simeon Root	" 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
Timothy Richardson	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Squire	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Eb. Perce Stearns	" "	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Jeroham Sawens	Apl. 25	7	5	2.0.0	" "	14. 6.8
Nathl. Akins	Aug. 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
W <sup>m</sup> Strong	" 25	3	5	2.0.0	" "	6. 6.8
John Winchester Throop	" "	3	5	2.0.0	" "	6. 6.8
Samuel Tredway	" 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
John Titus	" 25	3	5	2.0.0	" "	6. 6.8
Aaron Trnsdel	Aug. 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
Isaac Sessions	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Caleb Urite [Wright?]	Apl. 25	7	5	2.0.0	" "	14. 6.8
Elisha Walker	June 16	5	14	2.0.0	" "	10.18.8
John Willcocks	Aug. 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
John Williams	June 16	5	14	2.0.0	" "	10.18.8✓
Benet Williams	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Josiah Williams	Aug. 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
Samson Marbel	Mar. 5	2	3	2.0.0	May 8	4. 4.0
Caleb Hoten	May 19	1	26	2.0.0	Died July 15	3.14.6
						£870.13.9
Subsistence....						34. 0.0
Total.....						£904.13.9

State of Vermont, Arlington, 8<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1781. Personally appeared Capt. Jesse Safford, signer of the within Pay Roll and made solemn oath that the same is justly charged, so as not to injure this State or any individual.

Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Cap<sup>n</sup> Genl.

Pay Table Office. This Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman, Paymaster to the Troops of this State, it being the sum of Nine Hundred and four pounds thirteen shillings and nine pence, in sound money or other currency equivalent, he to be accountable for the same. Given at Arlington, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1781.

Thos. Tolman,  
John Fassett.

Recd. the above in full, March 20, 1782.

£904.13.9.

Thomas Tolman, Paymaster.



[246]

[*Lieut. Col. James Claghorn*]

State of Vermont Dr. To James Claghorn, Lt. Col. of the 5th Regt. of Militia for service done said State at sundry times, in alarms, scouting, guarding, etc.

Nov. 6, 1778.	To six days with the Regiment at Shoreham @ 10/8	£ 3. 4. 0
	“ 6 quarts fatigue Rum del <sup>d</sup> to the Reg't @ 3/	0.18. 0
May 6, 1779.	To 10 days with part of the Regiment at Rutland, guarding the stores @ 6/8	3. 6. 8
Nov. 24, 1779.	To three days with the Regiment at Brown's Camp at 10/8	1.12. 0
	To my horse at <i>Tinmouth</i> , express 15 miles @ /3	0. 2.11
	To expense money 20 dollars cont <sup>l</sup>	0. 6. 0
March 21, 1780.	To one day with sleigh and horses, carrying a load of provisions from Rutland to Castleton @ 10/	0.10. 0
Nov. 1, 1780.	To 4 days at Castleton with the Regiment @ 3/	0.12. 0
	Total	£10.11. 7

Pay Table Office, May 31, 1781. The within account is examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being ten pounds eleven shillings and seven pence, lawful money, to Col. James Claghorn or bearer.

Thos. Chittenden, }  
John Fassett, } Com<sup>ee</sup>.

Recd, May 31st, the contents of the above order.

£10.11.7

James Claghorn.

[128]      [*A Detachment under Lt. Samuel Willard*]

A Pay Roll of a Detachment of men that was ordered to Castleton for a tour of fourteen days on Dec. 1, 1780 to be under the command of Capt. Wallace, which said orders were countermanded before the fourteen days were out.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Amt. at 4 <sup>d</sup> m.	Total including rations
Lt. Samuel Willard	6	22	7.4	1.12.10
Corpl. Timothy Allen	7	22	7.4	17. 5
George Rush	6	22	7.4	15. 4
Joth. Prindle	6	22	7.4	15. 4
Daniel Hulet	6	22	7.4	15. 4
Jacob Egerton	6	22	7.4	15. 4
				£5.11. 7

Attest, Saml. Willard.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 6, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lt. Saml. Willard or bearer, being £5.11.7 Lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, |  
John Fassett,      | Com.

Date above, received of the Treasurer the above contents.  
£5.11.7      Saml. Willard, Lt.

[133, dupl 181]      [*A Scout under Major John Barron*]

A Pay Roll of a scout from Moretown [Bradford] in the year 1780, under command of Maj. John Barron.

NAMES	Days	Per day	Miles	Mil- age	Total
John Barron, Maj.	6	0.8.0	40	4 <sup>d</sup>	3. 1. 4
James Thurber, Capt.	6	6.8	40	"	2.13. 4
Benj. Baldwin, Lt.	6	4.3	40	"	1.18.10
Nathl. White, Lt.	6	4.3	40	"	1.18.10
George Goodhue, Sergt.	6	1.7	40	"	1. 2.10
Joseph Clark,      "	6	1.7	40	"	1. 2.10
Obed Sanders	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Silas Oldridge	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4

NAMES	Days	Per day	Miles	Mil- age	Total
Levi Andros	6	1.4	40	4 <sup>d</sup>	1. 1. 4
John Andros	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Jonathan Darbe, Sergt.	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Robt. Barnard, Jr.	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Ephraim Martin	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Leonard Harriman	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Hugh Miller	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Saml. Miller	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Benj. Barnet	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Stephen Jenkins [Ginkins]	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Martin	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
James Calkins	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Ichabod Collins	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
John Gault	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Jesse M <sup>c</sup> Farlin	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Thos. M <sup>c</sup> Farlin	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
John Martin	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Levi Collins	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
John Smith	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Jeremiah Smith	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Ephraim Martin	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Peter Boin	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
John Barnet	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
					£ 38.12. 4

John Barron, Major.

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct 28, 1784. The within roll having been examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Maj. John Barron, for himself and scout, being the sum of Thirty-eight pounds 12/4 lawful money.

Timo. Brownson, }  
Thos. Tolman, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. John Barron.

[136]

[Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Company for service in the year 1780.

NAMES	Days	Amount	Miles	Amount	Total
Abraham Salisbury, Capt.	18	6. 0. 0	79	1. 6. 4	7. 6. 4
Pearce Spencer, Lt.	11	2. 6. 10	26	0. 8. 8	2. 15. 6
Oziel Smith, Lt.	16	3. 8. 3	66	1. 2. 0	4. 10. 8
Stukely Thornton, Sergt.	4	0. 6. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 10. 8
Thomas Hutchinson, "	13	1. 0. 7	39	0. 13. 0	1. 13. 7
Jabez Weaver, "	11	0. 17. 5	26	0. 8. 8	1. 6. 1
Christopher Howard, "	6	0. 9. 6	26	0. 8. 8	0. 18. 2
David Place, Corpl.	11	0. 16. 5	26	0. 8. 8	1. 5. 1
Griffin Place, "	4	0. 5. 11	13	0. 4. 4	0. 10. 3
Joseph Button, "	17	1. 5. 6	86	1. 8. 3	2. 14. 2
Jesse Sprague	11	0. 14. 8	26	0. 8. 8	1. 3. 4
Fores Rice	11	0. 14. 8	26	0. 8. 8	1. 3. 4
Lewis Walker	13	0. 17. 4	39	0. 13. 0	1. 10. 4
Isaac Osborn	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Howard	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Sylvanus Smith	16	1. 1. 4	66	1. 2. 0	2. 3. 4
Abel Cooper	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Peleg Eddy	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Joseph Williams	2	0. 2. 8	13	0. 4. 4	0. 7. 0
Neh. Smith	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Aaron Easty	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Zebediah Green	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Joshua Webster	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Ziba Parsons	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
James Wells	12	0. 16. 0	73	1. 4. 4	2. 0. 4
David Whitney	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Gideon Hewit	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Ezekiel Clark	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Daniel Smith	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Nathan Daniels	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
William Dwinel	11	0. 14. 8	26	0. 8. 8	1. 3. 4
John Campbell	11	0. 14. 8	26	0. 8. 8	1. 3. 4
Robert Mack	7	0. 9. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 13. 8
John Bowman	7	0. 9. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 13. 8
Jesse Place	7	0. 9. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 13. 8
Timo. Winter	8	0. 10. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1. 10. 8
James Round	5	0. 6. 8	40	0. 13. 4	1. 0. 0
John Simons, Jr.	5	0. 6. 8	40	0. 13. 4	1. 0. 0
Benj Whitman	5	0. 6. 8	40	0. 13. 4	1. 0. 0
Job Chatsey	2	0. 2. 8	13	0. 4. 4	0. 7. 0
					£ 47. 18. 5

Abraham Salisbury, Capt.

Personally appeared Capt. Abraham Salisbury and made oath to the within pay roll and declared the same to be just and true in all its parts, before me,

Oct. 3, 1781.

Elihu Smith, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 5, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Abraham Salisbury or bearer, being forty-seven pounds eighteen shillings and five pence.

John Fassett, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Abraham Salisbury and by his written order.

£47.18.5

Saml. Benton.

[119] [Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Company of Militia in Clarendon in the State of Vermont for the year 1780.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Ichabod Robinson, Capt.	30	155	12.11. 8
James Spooner, Lt.	15	125	5. 5. 8
Levi Colvin, En.	21	140	6.15. 2
Silas Whitney, Clerk	25	95	3.11. 3
James Rounds, Sergt	5	30	0.17.11
Nathan Rice, "	5	30	0.17.11
Thomas Pell, "	2	60	1. 3. 9
Peter Tarbox, "	8	30	1. 2. 6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Carley, Corpl.	28	115	3.16. 9
Peter Powers, "	13	95	2. 8. 5
Stephen Robinson, "	10	30	1. 4. 6
Danl. Stanard	7	100	2. 2. 8
John Arnold	40	60	1. 5. 4
Jeremiah Briggs	21	15	1.13. 8
Caleb Ingalls	21	95	2. 9. 6
Simpson White	4	60	1. 5. 4
Oliver Arnold	8	30	1. 0. 8
Solomon Spafford	10	30	1. 3. 4
Francis Mattison	9	55	1. 0. 4
Silas Whitney, Jr.	30	155	4.11. 8
Jona. Shipard	9	70	1.15. 4

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
James Chattsey	15	130	3. 3. 4
James Edmonds	11	70	1.18. 0
John Gilman Lord	14	80	2. 3. 4
Job Chattsey	4	60	1. 5. 4
Jonathan Wood	8	75	1.15. 8
Abial Tripp	20	90	2.16. 8
Israel Robinson	8	30	1. 0. 8
Daniel Colvin	4	15	0.10. 4
Charles Commons	10	85	2. 1. 8
Jonathan Eddy	2	40	0.16. 0
Joel Foster	8	70	1. 1. 8
Daniel Washburn	8	70	1.15. 8
Caleb Howland	4	60	1. 5. 4
Ebenezer Pitcher	4	15	0.10. 4
Reuben Pitcher	21	15	1.13. 8
Stephen Sparks	4	15	0.10. 4
John Squires	15	30	0.16. 8
Stephen Squires	44	155	4. 9. 0
Thomas Curtiss	4	40	1.17. 4
James Jenks	5	30	1. 0. 8
Noah Loveman	28	65	1.16. 8
Augustus Spencer	3	155	4. 9. 0
Nathaniel Cook	8	8	2. 8. 0
Abraham Hathaway	11	30	1. 0. 8
Alfred Hathaway	28	20	0.14. 8
Jacob Kate [Cate ?]	21	145	3.19. 6
William Carpenter	28	30	2. 7. 4
Nathan Place	2	40	0.16. 0
Abner White	21	145	3.19. 6
Nathan Caray	28	30	2. 7. 4
Joseph Smith	3	40	0.17. 4
Gershom Beach	5	40	1. 0. 0
Jerathmel Powers	4	30	0.15. 4
Pierce Spencer	6	40	1. 4. 4
Hezekiah Tuttle	2	30	0.12. 8
Jerime Tuttle	2	30	0.12. 8
Stephen Arnold	5	40	1. 0. 0
Amos Eives	2	40	0.16. 0
David Jewell	15	45	1.15. 0
Ichabod Walker	8	30	1. 0. 6
Job Congdon	14	70	2. 2. 0

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Samuel Swift	4	60	1. 5. 4
Stanbury Button	6	30	0.17. 8
Frederick Button	5	30	0.16. 8
Elisha Smith	18	80	2.12. 4
Eber Farnam	5	15	0.10. 4
John Mack	2	40	0.16. 8
Elisha Bodman	18	85	2.12. 4
Samuel Butler	9	100	2. 2. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Stewart	18	140	3.10. 8
Charles Swift	15	45	1.15. 0
James Wyley	10	30	1. 3. 4
Philip Briggs	9	75	1.11. 0
Bazaleel Richardson	10	30	1. 3. 4
Reuben Fuller	9	30	1. 2. 0
George Jenney	0	15	0.13. 0
David Niles	16	60	2. 1. 4
Thomas Eddy	9	30	1. 2. 0
Abel Cooper	16	80	2. 8. 0
Jacob Pattridge	13	90	2. 7. 4
Jona. Pattridge	4	15	0.10. 8
Thaddeus Palmer	14	115	2.17. 0
Isaac Deloughborough	5	30	0.15. 0
Newell Potter	4	60	1. 5. 8
Stephen Sparks	4	60	0.10. 8
Robert Mack	4	60	1. 5. 8
Zebulon Persons	4	60	1. 5. 8
David Powers	4	60	1. 5. 8
John Broaton	4	60	1. 5. 8
John Smith	6	90	1.18. 0
Nathan Foot	3	80	2. 1. 4
Timothy Winter	7	100	1.15. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Johnson	5	50	1. 3. 4
Elihu Smith	4	40	0.18. 8
Jehiel Smith	3	40	0.17. 4
Asa Smith	3	40	0.17. 4
Job Spafford	3	40	0.17. 4
Jabez Weever	5	40	1. 0. 0
Jesse Sprague	3	40	0.11. 0
Elkanah Cook	4	40	0.18. 4
John Bowman	2	30	0.12. 8
John Train	6	40	1. 1. 4



NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Lewis Walker	6	40	1. 1. 4
Saml. Blodgett	5	40	1. 1. 0
Joseph Button	7	15	0 4. 4
Peleg Eddy .	2	30	0.12. 8
Thomas Bentley	6	40	1. 1. 4
Moses Johnson	3	40	1.17. 4
Caleb Handey	1	20	0. 8. 0
James Smith	3	40	0.17. 4
Isaac Osborn	2	40	0.15. 0
Amos Robinson	1	10	0. 4. 8
Andrew Potter	2	30	0.12. 8
John Varney	4	40	0.18. 8
Jona. Adams	4	40	0.18. 8
			<u>£192.11. 1</u>

Ichabod Robinson, Capt.

Pay Table Office, 7<sup>th</sup> June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Ichabod Robinson the within pay roll, which is One hundred and ninety-two pounds eleven shillings and one penny lawful money.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above in behalf of Capt. Ichabod Robinson.

Per me,      Silas Whitney, Clerk.

[508]

[*Capt. Ezekiel Colbe's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Ezekiel Colbe's Company from Corinth of three Scouts from the year 1777 and year 1781.

MEN'S NAMES	No. of Days	Per day	No. of miles	The sum due to each name		
				£	S.	D.
Ezekiel Colbe, Cpt.	18	6/8	70		7.	3. 4
Saml. McFee, Cpt.	7	6/8	30		2.16.	8
Hezekiah Siloway, Lieut.	7	4/3	20		1.15.	5
Philip Herendon	7	1/4	20		0.16.	0
Benja. Sumbon [?]	7	1/4	20		0.16.	0
Abner Fowler	5	1/4	20		0.13.	4
Saml. Youngs, Lieut.	5	4/3	30		1.11.	3
Nathan Spafford, Sergt.	5	1/7	30		0.17.11	
Benja. Noriss	6	1/4	20		0.14.	8
John Normon	6	1/4	20		0.14.	8
David McKeen	6	1/4	20		0.14.	8
Ruben Martin	6	1/4	30		0.18.	0
Charles Crook, Sergt.	6	1/7	30		0.19.	6
Asaph McFason	6	1/4	30		0.18.	0
Jacob Kent	6	1/4	30		0.18.	0
James Lukis	6	1/4	30		0.18.	0
					23.	5. 5

Ezekiel Colbe, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 5, 1784 } The within roll approved--the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Ezekiel Colbe, Capt. or bearer--it being the sum of twenty-three pounds five shillings and five pence.

£23.5.5

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Eli Cogsell, }

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, March 5, 1784.

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Ezekiel Colbe. Benja. Baldwin.

[142]

[Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers, belonging to Maj. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen's Detachment, raised for the defence of the State of Vermont, beginning April 25, 1780, and ending Jan. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1781, both days included.

NAMES	Entered	Discharg <sup>d</sup>	Time in service		Wages per mo.	Amt. of wages
			Mo.	Days		
Jesse Sawyer, Capt.	Apl. 25	Jan. 10	8	16	8.0.0	68. 0. 0
Nathl. Spencer, Lt.	" "	" "	8	16	5.8.0	46.15. 0
Elias Hall, "	May 6	" "	8	6	5.8.0	44.14. 8
David Shepherd, Sergt.	" 9	Jan. 3	7	26	2.8.0	18.14. 6
George Sawyer, "	June 12	" "	6	22	2.8.0	16. 1. 9
William Popple, "	May 14	Oct. 8	4	24	2.8.0	11.10. 6
Eleazer Marble, "	Oct. 8	Jan. 3	2	24	2.8.0	6.16. 1
Saml. Negus, "	May 31	" "	7	4	2.8.0	17. 2. 4
Benj. Bingham, Corpl.	" 8	" "	7	27	2.4.0	17. 5. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Popple, "	" 14	Oct. 8	4	24	2.4.0	10. 9. 4
Zenas Hyde, "	June 12	Jan. 3	6	23	2.4.0	14.14.10
Eliakim Roberts, "	" 18	" "	6	17	2.4.0	14. 6.11
James Walder, Fifer	May 1	" "	8	3	2.4.0	17.14.11
Benajah Cleveland, Drum.	" 4	" "	8	0	2.4.0	17. 9. 6
William Negus	Apl. 13	Dec. 1	7	19	2.4.0	17. 6. 8
Timothy Allen	May 1	Jan. 3	8	3	2.0.0	16. 4. 0
Ab <sup>m</sup> Johnson	" 4	" "	8	0	2.0.0	15.18. 8
Daniel Beman	" 4	" "	8	0	2.0.0	15.18. 8
Joseph Cook	" 4	Deserted Aug. 24	3	20	2.0.0	7. 3. 8
Jedediah Fuller	" 4	Jany 3	8	0	2.0.0	15.18. 8
Francis Herrick	" 4	" "	8	0	2.0.0	15.18. 8
John Stewart	" 4	" "	8	0	2.0.0	15.18. 8
Jona. Morey	" 4	" "	8	0	2.0.0	15.18. 8
John Orton	" 5	" "	7	29	2.0.0	15.17. 4
Daniel Merrick	" 5	" "	7	29	2.0.0	15.17. 4
James Corey	" 8	" "	7	26	2.0.0	15.13. 4
James Sutherland	" 14	" "	7	20	2.0.0	15. 5. 4
Andrew Griswold	" 16	" "	7	18	2.0.0	15. 2. 8
Richard Chamberlain	" 14	" "	7	20	2.0.0	15. 5. 4
John Negus	" 15	" "	7	19	2.0.0	15. 4. 0
James Clark	June 6	" "	6	29	2.0.0	13.16. 0
Peletiah Soper	" "	" "	6	29	2.0.0	13.16. 0
Robert Allen	" "	Dec. 1	5	25	2.0.0	11.13. 4
David Lee	May 1	Jany 3	8	3	2.0.0	16. 4. 0
John Woodward	Sep. 14	" "	3	21	2.0.0	7. 5. 4
John Darling	Aug. 13	" "	4	22	2.0.0	9. 6. 8
Joseph Jackson	" 20	" "	4	15	2.0.0	8.17. 4
John Fuller	July 26	" "	5	9	2.0.0	10.11. 0
Samuel Terry	Aug. 17	Dec. 3	3	17	2.0.0	7. 1. 4
Jesse Jackson	" "	Jan. 3	4	17	2.0.0	9. 1. 4

NAMES	Entered	Discharg <sup>d</sup>	Time in service		Wages per mo.	Amt. of wages
			Mo.	Days		
Peter Parker	Aug. 12	Jan. 3	4	22	2.0.0	9. 8. 0
William Parker	" 15	" "	4	19	2.0.0	9. 4. 0
Andrew Edmunds.	Sep. 26	" "	3	29	2.0.0	7.16. 0
Benoni Bishop	Aug. 26	" "	4	9	2.0.0	8. 9. 4
Phinehas Davis	" 13	" "	4	22	2.0.0	9. 6. 8
Nathan Allen	July 24	" "	5	11	2.0.0	10.12. 0
William Lazell	June 13	" "	6	22	2.0.0	13. 6. 8
David Lombard	" "	" "	6	22	2.0.0	13. 6. 8
John Gilder.	July 1	Dec. 3	5	3	2.0.0	10. 2. 8
George Parker	June 18	Jan. 3	6	17	2.0.0	12.16. 0
Jacob Cummins	" "	" "	6	17	2.0.0	12.16. 0
Daniel Barns	June 15	" "	6	20	2.0.0	13. 4. 0
John Willard	Sept. 27	" "	3	8	2.0.0	6. 8. 0
Rockwell	Oct. 8	Deserted Oct. 16	0	8	2.0.0	0.10. 8

Officers' subsistence: Capt. Sawyer, £17. 0.0  
 Lt. Spencer, 8.10.0  
 Lt. Hall, 8. 4.0

£33.14.0

Arlington, Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. Jesse Sawyer and made solemn oath that the within pay roll is a just and true roll, without fraud to the State of Vermont, or any individual, according to my best knowledge.

Before me, Thomas Chittenden, Governor.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman (Paymaster to the troops of this State) being the sum of eight hundred and forty-five pounds and  $\frac{7}{8}$  in hard money or other current money equivalent, taking his receipt.

Given at Arlington, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of February, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
 John Fassett, }

March 20, 1782. Received the above in full.

£845.0.8

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[207]

[*Lieut. Beriah Green's Company*]

Pay Roll of Lieut. Beriah Green's Independent Company of Rangers, raised for the defense of the State of Vermont, 1781.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Time of service		Per month	When dis- charged	Total
		Mo.	Days			
Lt. Beriah Green	Feb. 1	2	1	5.8.0	April 1	10.19.7
Barnabas Strong	" 17	1	5	3.0.0	Mar. 21	3.10.0
Sergt. John Woods	" 3	1	18	2.8.0	" 20	3.16.9
" Nathl. Aikens	" 4	1	17	2.8.0	" "	3.15.2
Corpl. Rufus Root	" 11	1	10	2.4.0	" "	2.18.8
" James Barrows	" 12	1	9	2.4.0	" "	2.17.2
Joseph Foster	" 4	1	17	2.0.0	" "	3. 2.8
Hallam Blackmer	" "	1	11	2.0.0	" "	2.14.8
George Cox	" 6	1	15	2.0.0	" "	3. 0.0
Robert Whitcomb	" "	1	15	2.0.0	" "	3. 0.0
John Harenden	" "	1	15	2.0.0	" "	3. 0.0
Asa Foster	" "	1	15	2.0.0	" "	3. 0.0
Abel Payn	" 8	1	13	2.0.0	" "	2.17.4
Asa Chedel	" 9	1	12	2.0.0	" "	2.16.0
Benj. Sessions	" "	1	12	2.0.0	" "	2.16.0
Amos Troop	" 10	1	11	2.0.0	" "	2.14.8
Samuel Granday	" 11	1	10	2.0.0	" "	2.13.4
Joseph Powers	" "	1	10	2.0.0	" "	2.13.4
George Stow	" "	1	10	2.0.0	" "	2.13.4
Peter Kendall	" "	1	10	2.0.0	" "	2.13.4
Phineas Williams	" 12	1	9	2.0.0	" "	2.12.0
Saml. Bennett	" "	1	9	2.0.0	" "	2.12.0
Vespasian Hoisington	" "	1	9	2.0.0	" "	2.12.0
Stephen Marcey	" "	1	9	2.0.0	" "	2.12.0
John Wilcox	" 13	1	9	2.0.0	" 21	2.12.0
Daniel Lovejoy	" "	1	9	2.0.0	" "	2.12.0
Gamaliel Vailles	" 15	1	7	2.0.0	" "	2. 9.4
Ammi Carrier	" 17	1	5	2.0.0	" "	2. 6.8
Samuel Allen	" "	1	5	2.0.0	" "	2. 6.8
Thomas Freeman	" 6	1	15	2.0.0	" 20	3. 0.0
John Whitcomb	" "	1	15	2.0.0	" "	3. 0.0
						<u>£96. 6.8</u>

Beriah Green, Lieut.

Windsor County, Windsor, 7th April, 1781. The above roll  
sworn to before John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll examined and approved  
and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. Beriah

Green or bearer, being the sum of ninety-eight pounds seven shillings and four pence, lawful money.

Windsor, April 7, 1781. Thos. Chittenden, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Fassett, }

March 20, 1782. . Recd. the above in full.  
£98.7.4 Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[115] [*A Scout from Strafford*]

A Pay Roll for a scout of three men who went from Strafford, Feb. 18, 1781, and were in the service five days and went to Dog River, which is 25 miles, and found themselves, by order of Israel Smith, Maj.

NAMES	Days	Wages	Travel fees	Total
Sergt. Richmond Crandal	5	1.7	4 <sup>d</sup>	16.3
Jonathan Rich	5	1.4	4	15.0
Jonathan Luce	5	1.4	4	15.0
				£2.11.7

Attest, Elijah Beeman, Lt.

Also for myself an express from Lyme [to] Strafford, by order of Gen. Bailey, it being 16 miles at 4<sup>d</sup> per mile, 5.4

Attest, Elijah Beeman.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 28, 1781. The within pay roll, etc. was examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Elijah Beeman or bearer, it being £2.11.7, lawful money.

Thos. Chandler, }  
Jno. Strong, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treas'. Office, Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being £2.11.7, lawful money.

Elijah Beeman, Lt.

[187]

[Capt. Samuel Smith's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Smith of Fairlee in the Alarms in October, 1781 [1780?] and March, 1781, going to Newbury and Royalton, &c.

NAMES	Days	Wages due	Miles	Amount travel
Capt. Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	10	2.13. 4	20	9.4
Serg <sup>t</sup> John Marston	10	15.10	28	9.4
John Woodworth	10	13. 4	28	9.4
Elijah Blood	10	13. 4	28	9.4
Charles Annis	6	8. 0	28	9.4
Jacob Annis	6	8. 0	28	9.4
Isaac Annis	6	8. 0	28	9.4
W <sup>m</sup> Marston	9	12. 0	28	9.4
Peter Marston	10	13. 4	28	9.4
Asa Town	10	13. 4	38	12.9
Aaron Taft	6	8. 0	14	4.8
W <sup>m</sup> Broughton	6	8. 0	14	4.8
John Green	3	4. 0	14	4.8
Solomon Morey	3	4. 0	14	4.8
Francis Hough	3	4. 0	14	4.8
Simeon Morey	3	4. 0	14	4.8
Jonathan Jacobs	3	4. 0	14	4.8
Theodorus Woodward	10	13. 4	38	12.9
John Jacobs	3	4. 0	14	
Total,				£ 7. 6.9 £17.18.7

Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 21, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith or bearer, being the sum of seventeen pounds eighteen shillings and seven pence.

John Fassett, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson, }

June 23, 1781. Received of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£17.18.7

Samuel Smith.



[240] [Capt. Samuel McClure's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Saml. McClure's Company at Dresden on an alarm at Newbury the 8<sup>th</sup> of March, 1781.

NAMES	Miles	Price	Days	Wages	Total
Saml. McClure, Capt.	25	0.8.4	3	1. 0. 0	7. 8.4
Parker Smith, Lt.	"	8.4	"	0.12. 9	1. 1.1
Charles Tilden, Sergt.	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 9	13.1
Leml. Payn, "	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 9	13.1
Eben <sup>r</sup> Fitch, Clk.	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 9	13.1
Eben <sup>r</sup> Brewster	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Beza Woodward	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Jas. Wheelock	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Williams	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Stephen Tilden	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Lane	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Barnabas Perking	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Benj. Smith	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Alden Spooner	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Bennoe Dewey	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Thos. Eddy	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Jona. Bearce [?]	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Elijah Dunbar	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Osias Sylsby	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Christopher Page	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Ambrose Porter	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
David Porter	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Jabez Peck	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Nahum Sargeant	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Caleb Bingham	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Roger Fitch	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Elijah Kent	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Saml. Clap	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
John Norton	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Benj. Smith, Jr.	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
					£17.17.0

Saml. McClure, Capt.

Pay Office, Bennington, Feb 6, 1782. The within account being approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the sum of

seventeen pounds seventeen shillings to Capt. Saml. M<sup>c</sup>Clure or to his order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timothy Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, June 19, 1782. Recd of Ira Allen, Esq.; Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being seventeen pounds seventeen shillings for and in behalf of Capt. Saml. M<sup>c</sup>Clure.

£17.17.0

Eben<sup>r</sup> Brewster.

[154]

[Capt. Charles Nelson's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Charles Nelson's Company, raised by order of Convention held at Cornish in Feb. 1781, for the defence of these frontiers, from the time they engaged until 26<sup>th</sup> March, 1781.

NAMES	When entered service	Days	Wages per month	Rations due	Total
	1781.				
Capt. Charles Nelson	Mar. 1 <sup>st</sup>	26	8.0.0	1.14.8	8.13.4
Lt. James Mirch [Marsh]	" "	26	5.8.0	0.17.4	5.10.8
Lt. Shubael Dimmock	" 20	6	5.8.0	0. 4.0	1. 5.6
Sergt. Abel Parks	" 1	26	2.8.0		2. 1.4
" Eph <sup>m</sup> Dunlap	" "	26	2.8.0		2. 1.4
" Solomon Smith	" 20	6	2.8.0		0. 9.4
Corpl. Ziba Huntington	" 1	26	2.4.0		1.18.0
" John Campbell	" "	26	2.4.0		1.18.0
Bazaleel Burton	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Eliada Brown	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Joel Cooper	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Jacob Colburn	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Stephen Chapman	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
W <sup>m</sup> . Corkins	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
David Duffin	" 14	12	2.		0.16.0
Joseph Downer	" 1	26	2.		1.14.8
Salmon Dowe	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Ezra Ellsworth	" 11	15	2.		1. 0.0
Steward Howe	" 1	26	2.		1.14.8
Enos Hoyt	" 8	18	2.		1. 4.0
Lovel Kimball	" 1	26	2.		1.14.8
James Kelsey	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Robert Nichols	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Asa Preston	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Solomon Rathburn	" 14	12	2.		0.16.0
Alexander Reynolds	" 1	26	2.		1.14.8
Ebenezer Stark	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Experience Trisket [Frisket]	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Reuben Finney [Tinney]	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
John Tickney	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Elijah Wright	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Moses Warren	" "	26	2.		1.14.8

NAMES	When entered service	Days	Wages per month	Rations due	Total
	1781.				
Aaron Warren	Mar. 1	26	2.	.	1.14.8
Ephraim Wood	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Job Williams	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Nathan Spafford	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
John Nelson	" 20	6	2.		0. 8.0
James Cook	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Arthur Latham	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
W <sup>m</sup> Davidson	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Saml. Bigsbee	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Jona. Bigsbee	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Joseph Howard	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Christopher Cary	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Daniel Hovey	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Joseph Taylor	" 10	16	2.		1. 1.4
John Stevens	" "	16	2.		1. 1.4
Samuel Ladd	" "	16	2.		1. 1.4
					<u>£76. 1.6</u>

A true roll.

Attest,

Charles Nelson, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 23<sup>d</sup>, 1781. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to the Paymaster of the Troops, being the sum of seventy-six pounds one shilling and six pence, lawful money, the said Paymaster to be accountable.

Timo. Brownson, }  
John Fassett, } Committee.

Date above, then received of the Treasurer the contents of the above in full.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster of the Troops.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant. Oct 2<sup>d</sup>,  
1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[216]

[Capt. Thomas Collins' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Collins Company, in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this State, commencing the 23rd day of March and ending as entered in column third.

NAMES	Entered	Dis- charg <sup>d</sup>	Days	Pr month	Miles	Amt. mil- age	Total
Capt. Thomas Collins	March 23	Mch. 25	3	8.0.0	17	5.8	1. 5. 8
Lt. Solomon Wilder	" "	" 26	4	3.8.0	40	13.4	1.10. 4
Sergt. Cephas Carpenter	" "	" 29	7	2.8.0	26	8.8	19. 9
" Asahel Joiner	" "	" 25	3	2.8.0	20	6.8	11. 5
Corpl. Levi Wood	" "	" 26	4	2.4.0	40	13.4	19. 2
" John Collins	" "	" 26	4	2.4.0	40	13.4	19. 2
Nathan Walton	" "	" 26	4	2.0.0	40	13.4	18. 8
Joshua Wood	" "	" 26	4	2.0.0	40	13.4	18. 8
Amos Herrick	" "	" 26	4	2.0.0	40	13.4	18. 8
Nathan Lee	" "	" 25	3	2.0.0	20	6.8	10. 8
Edward Bailey	" "	" 29	7	2.0.0	40	13.4	1. 2. 8
Benjamin Baley	" "	" 29	7	2.0.0	26	8.8	0.18. 0
George Shearman	" "	" 29	7	2.0.0	26	8.8	0.18. 0
							£12.10.10

Thomas Collins, Capt.

State of Vermont, } Clarendon, June 11, 1781. Personally ap-  
Rutland County. } peared Capt. Thomas Collins, signer to the  
foregoing roll, and made solemn oath that the several articles  
therein mentioned are justly and truly charged and entered accord-  
ing to the best of his knowledge.

Sworn before me.

Increase Mosely, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, 12th. of June 1781. The within roll being  
examined is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the  
same to Capt. Thomas Collins or order, which is twelve pounds ten  
shillings and two pence.

Thos. Chittenden, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Date above, received the contents of the above order in behalf  
of Thos. Collins.  
George Shearman.

[177] *[A Scout from Moretown]*

A Pay Roll of a scout from Moretown, March, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Per day	Miles	Mil- age	Total
Eben <sup>r</sup> Martin, Capt.	10	6.8	80	4	4.13. 4
James McLaughlin, Lt.	10	4.3	80	4	3. 9. 2
John Hunkins	10	1.4	80	4	2. 0. 0
					£10. 2. 6

Attest, Eben<sup>r</sup> Martin, Capt.  
John Barron, Major.

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Maj. John Barron for said scout, being the sum of Ten pounds 2/6 lawful money.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson, }  
Thomas Tolman, } Committee.

Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£10.2.6

John Barron.

[99] *[Capt. John Throop's Company]*

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Throop's Company of Militia for their service in the late alarm and what they are allowed for time from their respective homes. March 9, 1781.

NAMES	Com- mencing	Days	P <sup>r</sup> day	Amt. pay	Miles	P <sup>r</sup> mile	Total
Capt. John Throop	March 9	4	5.4	1. 1.4	17	4 <sup>d</sup>	1. 7.0
Lt. Bartholomew Durkee	" "	4	3.7	14.4	17	"	1. 0.0
" Thomas Vail	" "	4	1.7	14.4	17	"	1. 0.0
Sergt. Darius Sessions	" "	4	1.7	6.4	27	"	15.4
" Abidai Smith	" "	4	1.7	6.4	40	"	19.8
" Elijah Mason	" "	7	1.7	11.1	17	"	16.9
" William Willson	" "	4	1.6	6.4	17	"	12.0
Corpl. John Peran	" "	3	1.4	4.6	17	"	10.2
Edmund Hodges	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Resolved Sessions	" "	4	1.4	5.4	40	"	18.8

NAMES	Com- mencing	Days	Pr day	Amt. pay	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Nathl. Throop, Sar <sup>t</sup>	March 9	4	1.4	5.4	17	4 <sup>d</sup>	11.0
John Bacon	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Henry Ainsworth	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Jona. Bebee	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Sylvester Bugbee	" "	6	1.4	8.0	17	"	13.8
Timothy Blaimer	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Josiah Badcock	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Nathan Chase	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Asa Child	" "	3	1.4	4.0	17	"	9.8
John Cheedle	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Daniel Frasor	" "	7	1.4	9.4	17	"	15.0
W <sup>m</sup> Saml. Hutchinson	" "	3	1.4	4.0	17	"	9.8
Seth Hodges	" "	6	1.4	8.0	17	"	13.8
John Hour	" "	3	1.4	4.0	17	"	9.8
Thomas Noonan	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Daniel Sharp	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Winslow	" "	7	1.4	9.4	17	"	15.0
Samuel Snow	" "	3	1.4	4.0	17	"	9.8
Jona. Carpenter	" "	3	1.4	4.0	17	"	9.8
Ellzah Carpenter	" "	3	1.4	4.0	17	"	9.8
Isaiah Tinkham	" "	3	1.4	4.0	17	"	9.8
							<u>£20. 5.7</u>

The above is a true pay roll.

Attest, John Throop.

Windsor County, Windsor, April 14, 1781.

Sworn before John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Throop or bearer, being the sum of twenty pounds five shillings and seven pence, lawful money. Windsor, April 14, 1781.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

June 19, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

£20.5.7

John Throop.

[162]

[*Lieut. Daniel Spooner's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Daniel Spooner's Company of Militia that marched to Orford on the Alarm, March, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Amt. pay	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Lt. Daniel Spooner	2	3.7	7.2	32	4 <sup>d</sup>	0.17.10
En. Jonah Loomis	2	3.7	7.2	32	"	17.10
Sergt. George Denison	2	1.7	3.2	32	"	13.10
" John Harvey	2	1.6	3.2	32	"	13.10
Corpl. Joseph Evans	2	1.6	3.	32	"	13. 8
" Oliver Rust	2	1.6	3.	32	"	13. 8
" Joseph Grow, Jun.	2	1.6	3.	32	"	13. 8
" John Grow	2	1.4	3.	32	"	13. 8
Dan Davison	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Asa Taylor	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Zebulon Lee	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Thomas Richardson	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
James Richardson	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Moses Webster	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Asa Wright	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Phineus Rust	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Jeremiah Rust	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
John Dunbar	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Nehemiah Liscom	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Sumner	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Robert Green	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Joseph Remington	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Walter Smith	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Timo. Lull	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
W <sup>m</sup> S. Ashley	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Phin <sup>s</sup> Killam	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Isaac Main	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Wilder Willard	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Eli Willard	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Nathan Call	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Eleazer Bishop	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Benj. Munsell	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Job. Tiller	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Parsons Antisill	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
John Goldsbary	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Gouldsbary	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Joseph Gallup	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Paul Spooner, Sur <sup>n</sup>	2	5.4	10.8	32	"	13. 4
Timo. Fisher	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Patterson	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
					Rations	2. 8
						£27.16. 0

A true roll.

Attest, Danl. Spooner, Lt.

Windsor County, Windsor, April 17, 1781. Sworn before

£27.16.0

John Fassett, Asst.



State of Vermont, Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lt. Daniel Spooner or bearer, being the sum of twenty-seven pounds sixteen shillings lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, }  
John Fassett, } Committee.

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Paul Spooner.

[143] [Capt. John Burt's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Burt's Company in Col. Samuel Fletcher's Regiment of Militia, for service done in the month of March, 1781, both days included.

NAMES	When marched	When returned	Days	Amt. wages	No. miles out at 4 <sup>th</sup> per mile	Rations due	Amt. mi- lage and rations	Total
Capt. Burt	11 <sup>th</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	2	10.8	15	4	7.8	18.4
Lt. Every Holbrook	"	"	2	9.3	"	2	6.4	13.7
" Peter Hazeltine	"	"	2	7.3	"	2	6.4	13.7
Sergt. Amos Holbrook	"	"	2	3.4	"	"	5.0	8.4
" Am <sup>r</sup> [Amariah] Taft	"	"	2	3.8	"	"	5.0	8.4
John Hunthin [Huntlin]	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Iham Barns	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Benj. Murdock	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Benj. Rugg	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Caleb Hayward	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Ephre Barns	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Jona. Clation	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Benj. How	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
John How	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Thad <sup>s</sup> Hazeltine	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Ryal Hazeltine	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Thomas Case	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Thomas Black	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
John Dyer	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Benj. Dyer	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Eben. Burt	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
William Robins	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Saml. Wiswell	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Paul Hayward	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Stephen Wilcox	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Isaac Hunt [Hart]	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Silas Hayward	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Josh Wood	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Amos Gray	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Benj. Fuller	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Edward Smith	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
Josiah Fisk	"	"	2	2.8	"	"	5.	7.8
								£13.9.2

John Burt, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Aug. 13, 1781. The within roll sworn to by Capt. John Burt, before

John Fasset, Jr., Asst.

Pay Table Office, Aug. 13, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Burt or bearer, being thirteen pounds nine shillings and two pence, lawful money.

John Fasset, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£13.9.2

John Burt.

[105] [*Scouts under Command of Lieut. Nathaniel White*]

A Pay Roll of a party of Men belonging to Col. Peter Olcott's Regiment, under the command of Lieut. Nathaniel White, employed as Scouting Parties for one month by Col. Olcott's order, in the month of March, 1781.

NAMES	When engaged	For what term	Time of service		Dollars per month	Total
			Months	Days		
Nathl. White, Lt.	1 <sup>st</sup> March	one month		30	18	5.8.0
Robert Johnston	" "	" "		30	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	2.
John Barron	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Benjamin Barnard	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Elijah Blood	" "	" "		30	do	2.
John Barnard	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Samuel Miller	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Levi Collins	" "	" "		30	do	2.
John Andross	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Nathan Spafford	" "	" "		30	do	2.
John Galt	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Jeremiah Bowen	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Thomas McFarland	" "	" "		30	do	2.
John Jacobs	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Nicholas White	" "	" "		30	do	2.
						£33.8.0

Nathl. White, Lieut.

I do swear by the Ever-Living God, that the within Roll is a true state of the company under my command, without any fraud to the State of Vermont or any individual, according to my best knowledge.

Natha. White, Lieut.

Feb. 5, 1782. Sworn before me.

Noah White, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 27<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1782. The above pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Lieut. Nathl. White the sum of thirty-three pounds eight shillings lawful money.

Nathl. Brush,  
Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, June 18, 1782. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order for Lieut. White.

Bildad Andros.

[83]

[*A Scout from Strafford*]

A Pay Roll of three men which went from Strafford to Brookfield in the month of March, 1781, on a Scout in the State service, by orders from Gen. Olcott.

NAMES	Days	Per day	Miles	Total
Ensign Solomon Calkin	3	1.7¼	20	0.10. 6
John Harris	3	1.4	20	0.10. 8
James Ordway	3	1.4	20	0.10. 8
				£1.11.10½

Pay Table Office, Oct. 22, 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Solomon Calkin, or bearer, it being one pound eleven shillings ten 1/2 pence.

John Strong,  
Timothy Brownson, } Committee.

Thetford, July 28, 1783. Received of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, one pound eleven shillings and ten pence half penny Lawful Money in full of the within account and above order.

£1.11.10½

Elijah Beaman.

[58] [Capt. Samuel S. Savage's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Savage's Company of Militia, that marched the 16th day of March last by order from Genl. Baley, Esq. Windsor, March 16, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Amount
Capt. Saml. Stow Savage	3	42	1.10. 0
Lt. Jerathl. Comings	"	"	1. 4. 9
Lt. Smith	"	"	1. 4. 9
Sergt. James Fletcher	"	"	0.18. 9
Sergt. Worcester	"	"	0.18. 9
" Hunter	"	"	0.18. 9
" Woods	"	"	0.18. 9
Corpl. Bishop	"	"	0.18. 9
" Adams	"	"	0.18. 6
William Hunter	"	"	0.18. 6
Elnathan Hubbard	"	"	0.18. 6
Jeremh. Bishop	"	"	0.18. 0
Elijah Allen	"	"	0.18. 0
Edward Allen	"	"	0.18. 0
Jos. Palmenty	"	"	0.18. 0
John Wood	"	"	0.18. 0
Jona. Cady	"	"	0.18. 0
John Caday	"	"	0.18. 0
Benj. Caday	"	"	0.18. 0
Nathan Fish	"	"	0.18. 0
Total			£19. 9. 6

Test, Saml. Stow Savage, Capt.  
Windsor County, Windsor, Apl. 13, 1781. Sworn before  
John Fassett, Asst.

State of Vermont, Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Saml. Stow Savage or bearer, being the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen shillings and six pence, lawful money.

Given at Windsor, Apl. 13, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com<sup>ee</sup>.  
John Fassett, }

June 14, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treas., the contents of the above order for Capt. Savage. Eben<sup>r</sup> Curtis.

[19]

[Capt. John Marcy's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Mercy's Company of Militia that marched the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March last by orders from Gen. Bailey, Esq., Windsor, March 16, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. John Mercy	3	42	1.10. 0
Lt. Elnathan Strong	"	"	1. 4. 9
Lt. Eben <sup>r</sup> Hoisington	"	"	1. 4. 9
Sergt. John Mercey	"	"	0.18. 9
" Saml. Pattrick	"	"	0.18. 9
" Matthew Pattrick	"	"	0.18. 9
" William Hilton	"	"	0.18. 9
Corpl. Thomas Wilson	"	"	0.18. 6
" Hezekiah Thompson	"	"	0.18. 6
Sylvanus Waters	"	"	0.18. 0
Stephen Jacobs	"	"	0.18. 0
Eldad Hubbard	"	"	0.18. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Curtis	"	"	0.18. 0
John Curtis	"	"	0.18. 0
Elisha Hawley	"	"	0.18. 0
Joseph Thomas	"	"	0.18. 0
Joel Butler	"	"	0.18. 0
Peter Currier	"	"	0.18. 0
Jacob Hastens	"	"	0.18. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Squire	"	"	0.18. 0
Jeded <sup>h</sup> Levins	"	"	0.18. 0
Stephen Marcy	"	"	0.18. 0
Lothrop Thomson	"	"	0.18. 0
Simeon Knowlton [Nolton]	"	"	0.18. 0
Saml. Mercy	"	"	0.18. 0
Isaiah Burke	"	"	0.18. 0
Leonard Spoilden	"	"	0.18. 0
John Gouss	"	"	0.18. 0
W <sup>m</sup> & Saml. Jewett, 18/ each			1.16. 0
			£28. 9. 6

John Marcy, Capt.

Windsor County, Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Sworn before

John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Marcy or bearer, being the sum of twenty-eight pounds, nine shillings and six pence, lawful money.

Given at Windsor, April 13, 1781.

£28.9.6.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Fassett, }

Bennington, 22d June, 1781. Then received the contents of the within pay roll. John Marcy, Captain.

[14] [Capt. J. Burk's and Capt. M. Gibson's Companies]

A Pay Abstract for Capt. Jesse Burk's and Capt. Michael Gilson's Companies, officers and soldiers included, who marched in the Alarm, March (at Newbury) 1781.

NAMES	No. days	No. miles	Pay per mile	Wages per day	Total
Capt. Jesse Burk	3	30	4 <sup>d</sup>	5/4	1. 6. 0
Sub <sup>n</sup> Benj. Whitney	3	30	4	3/7	1. 0. 9
Non-com <sup>d</sup> Experience Fisk	3	30	4	1/5 1/2	0.14. 4 1/2
Jabez Perry	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Cleaforde Chaffy	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Richard Doraen [Deraen?]	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Calvin Chaffy	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
John Gould	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Charles Rice	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Nathl. Kittredge	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Joseph Burk	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
John McNeal	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Silas Burk	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Jesse Ide	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Cornelius Miller	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Pearl Gould	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Saml. Phipper	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
John Petty	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Abel Carpenter	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
					£14. 5. 1 1/2

Pay Table Office, 6th Sept. 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Jesse Burk or bearer, it being fourteen pounds, five shillings and a penny 1/2.

John Strong, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Rec'd. Arlington, Sept. 15, 1781, of the Treasurer the contents of the within order.

Jesse Burk, Capt.

[52] [Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company (part)]

A Pay Roll for that pa[r]t of Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company in Col. Wood's Regiment that marcht with Lieut. William Bramble to Dresden in the alarm at Newbury when Col. Thos. Johnson was carried away captive. [March, 1781]

NAMES	Rank	Miles travel	Days in service	Expense	Total
William Bramble	Lient.	12	2	£0.8. 0	0.12. 6
Asa Emerson	Sergt.	do	2	2.11	6.11
Jacob Hall	Private	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Jonathan Burtch	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Jesse Hall	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Joshua Dewey	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Abel Marsh	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Roger Marsh	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Elkanah Sprague, Jr.	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Elnathan Allen	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Elliot Porter	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Jonathan Reynold	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Curtis	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
James Burtch	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Isaac Jones	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Oliver Wateman	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Dunham	Corporal	do	2	2. 8	6. 9 <sup>2</sup>
John Carpenter	Private	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Joseph Marsh, Jr.	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Daniel Marsh	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Thos. Richardson	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Burtch	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Total of the whole,.....				£7.12.4.	8*

\*So in roll.

Test. William Bramble, Lieut.

Hartford, April y<sup>e</sup> 3rd, 1781.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 22, 1781. The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lt. William Bramble or bearer, being seven pounds seven shillings and six pence.

Jno. Fassett, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

June 23, 1781. Received of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£7.12.6.

Elkanah Sprague.



[370] [Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company, who marched to Piermont, upon Gen. Bailey's request, March 9, A. D. 1781, in the Alarm at Peacham.

NAMES		Days	Wages due	Miles from	Miles home	Amt. travel	Total
Joshua Hazen,	Capt.	2	1.0.8	30	30	0.10.0	1. 0.8
Asa Hazen,	Sergt.	2	3.2	30	30	10.	13.2
David Wright,	"	2	3.2	30	30	10.	13.2
Elias Chapman,	Sergt.	2	3.2	30	30	10.	13.2
Andrew Tracy,	"	2	3.2	30	30	10.	13.2
Stephen Tilden, Jr.,	Corpl.	2	3.0	30	30	10.	13.0
Hezekiah Hazen,	"	2	3.0	30	30	10.	13.0
John Gillet [Jillet],	"	2	3.0	30	30	10.	13.0
Joseph Chapman		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Erastus Chapman		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Simeon Curtis		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Thomas Savage		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Thomas Hazen		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Solomon Hazen		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Flavel [Israel] Gillet		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Enoch Eaton		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Jonathan Bement		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Timo. Johnston		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Artery Robinson		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Nathl. Bugby		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Nehemiah Closson		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
James Tracy		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Thomas Tracy		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Josiah Tilden		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Luther Powell		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Calvin Powell		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
William Strong		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Solomon Strong		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Solomon Strong, Jr.		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Seth Savage		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Benj. Wright		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Redinton Wright		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Benj. Burk		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Stephen Tilden		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
							£22. 1.8

Attest, Joshua Hazen, Captain.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 22<sup>d</sup>, 1781. The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Joshua Hazen or bearer, being twenty-two pounds one shilling and eight pence.

Thos. Fassett, Timo. Brownson, Committee.

June 23, 1781. Recd. in full.

£22.1.8

Elkanah Sprague.

[290] [Capt. Timothy Brush's Company (part) ]

A Pay Roll of part Capt. Timothy Brush's Company, who marched by order of Col. Peter Olcott at the time the enemy came to Peacham, under the command of Lieut. John Hopson, March 9, 1781.

NAMES	Time pay- ment	Days	Wag- es due	Miles travel	Pr mile	Amt. travel	Total
Lt. John Hopson	March 9	2	3.7	12	4 <sup>d</sup>	<sup>s</sup> 0.4.0	11. 2
Sergt. Joel Stimson	" "	2	1.7	12	4	4.	7. 2
" Elias Newton	" "	2	1.7	12	4	4.	7. 2
" Benj. Burton	" "	2	1.7	12	4	4.	7. 2
Corpl. Elisha Freeman	" "	2	1.5	12	4	4.	6.10
John Bush	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Elijah Baldwin	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Jona. Bartlet	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Joseph Bartlet	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Elet Bartlet	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
John Burton	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Israel Brown	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Daniel Brown	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Jonathan Benton	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
David Belknap	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Elijah Burnap	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Prince Freeman	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Hezekiah Goodrich	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Josiah Goodrich	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Reuben Hatch	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
John Hatch	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Constant Murdock[Moredock]	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Cyprian Morgan	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Francis Smalley	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
John Spear	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
John Sargent	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Jonas Richards	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Samuel Thacher [Tacher]	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Levi Waterman	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Joseph Wales	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
John Slaughton	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Roswell Morgan	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
							£10.19. 6

A true roll.

Attest,

John Hopson, Lieut.

Norwich, June 9, 1781. Then personally appeared Lieut. John Hopson of Norwich afor<sup>d</sup> and made oath to the within pay roll, that it was made according to the best of his judgment.

Before me, Nathl. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

Pay Table Office, 25<sup>th</sup> June, 1781. Examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to John Hopkins, or bearer, it being ten pounds nineteen shillings and six pence.

John Strong,  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£10.19.6

Elisha Burton.

[295]

[Capt. Warren Cottle's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Warren Cottle's Company of Militia, for service in the last alarm, with their milage, March 9, 1781.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Time of service	Pr day	When dis- charged	Amt. of pay	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Capt. Warren Cottle	March 9	3	5.4	Mar. 11	0.16.0	16	4	0.5.4
Sergt. Billy Gray	" "	3	1.7	" "	4.9	16	4	5.4
Corpl. Thos. Ellis	" "	3	1.6	" "	4.6	16	4	5.4
" O <sup>r</sup> Palmer	" "	3	1.6	" "	4.6	16	4	5.4
Joseph Cottle	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5.4
Jona. Farnsworth	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5.4
Joshua Slaton	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5.4
George Lake	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5.4
Nehemiah Mack	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5.4
Gains Paddock	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5.4
Phineas Powers	" "	3	1.4	" "	5.5	20	4	6.8
Asahel Powers	" "	4	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Kingsley	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5.4
Nathan Cook	" "	3	1.4	" "	5.4	20	4	6.8
Frederick Meacham	" "	4	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5.4
Asael Hoisington	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5.4
Nathl. Pool	" "	3	1.4	" "	5.4	16	4	5.4
William Paddock	" "	4	1.4	" "	5.4	16	4	5.4
John Ransom	" "	4	1.4	" "	5.4	16	4	5.4
Phn <sup>s</sup> Sanderson	" "	4	1.4	" "	5.4	16	4	5.4
Elisha Ransom	" "	2	1.4	" "	2.8	16	4	4.
Jno. Smith Hoisington	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	12	4	4.
Jno. Sanderson	" "	2	1.4	" "	2.8	12	4	4.
Abel Emmons	" "	2	1.4	" "	2.8	12	4	4.
Phl <sup>m</sup> Sampson	" "	3	1.4	" "	2.8	16	4	5.4
Elijah Field, Drm <sup>r</sup>	" "	4	1.6	" "	6.0	16	4	5.4
Jacob Bebins, Ser <sup>t</sup>	" "	4	1.7	" "	6.4	20	4	6.6
								£7.5.10

The above is a true roll.

Attest,

Warren Cottle, Capt.

Windsor County, Windsor, April 14, 1781. The within Pay Roll sworn to before.  
John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. Warren Cottle or bearer, being thirteen pounds twelve shillings and seven pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

Windsor, April 14, 1781.

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Warren Cottle.  
 £13.12.7

[375] [*A Scout under Lieut. James Smalley*]

A Pay Roll for service done in a Scout under the command of Lt. James Smalley at the time of the Alarm at Peacham, by order from Col. Peter Olcott, March 16, 1781.

NAMES	Time engaged	Days	Wages due	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. travel	Total
Lt. James Smalley	Mar. 16	4	0.15.0	30	4 <sup>d</sup>	0.10.0	1. 4.4
Jona. Lord	" "	4	5.4	30	4	10.	15.4
Elisha Waterman	" "	4	5.4	30	4	10.	15.4
							£2.17.8

Jas. Smalley, Lt.

State of Vermont. Norwich, 9th of June, 1781. Sworn before Benj. Emmons, Asst.

Examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, it being two pounds seventeen shillings and eight pence.

Pay Table Office, 25th June, 1781.

John Strong, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£2.17.8

Elisha Burton.

[268] [*Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Cox's Company of Militia, for marching to Fort Fortitude at Bethel in the year 1781.

NAMES	Time when	Days	Miles	Pr day	Total
Capt. Benj. Cox	Mar. 9	2	7	5.4	0.13.0
Sergt. John Newton	" "	2	7	1.7	0. 5.6
Amos Bicknell	" "	2	7	1.4	0. 5.0
Nathan Boman	" "	2	7	1.4	0. 5.0
Joseph Boman	" "	2	7	1.4	0. 5.0
Solomon Aikins	" "	2	7	1.4	0. 5.0
William Freeman	" "	2	7	1.4	0. 5.0
Andrew Stevens	" "	2	7	1.4	0. 5.0
Saml. Steward [Stead]	" "	2	7	1.4	0. 5.0
					£2 13.6

Norwich, April 9, 1781. Then appeared before me Capt. Benj. Cox and made oath that the within pay roll was just, without fraud to the public or any private person.

Benj. Emmons, Asst.

Pay Table Office, June 23, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is eleven pounds seventeen shillings and two pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

June 25, 1781. Recd. the contents of this order of I. Allen, Treasurer.

£11.17.2.

Joseph Foster.

[254] [A Scout from Moretown]

A Pay Roll of a Scout from Moretown.

NAMES	When marched	Days	Pr day	Miles	Total
Eben <sup>r</sup> Martin, Capt.	Mar. 1781	10	0.6.8	80	4.13.4
James McLaughlin, Lt.	" "	10	0.4.3	80	3. 9.2
John Hunkins	" "	10	0.1.4	80	2. 0.0
					£10. 2.6

Eben<sup>r</sup> Martin, Capt.  
John Barron, Major

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. The within roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Maj. John Barron, for said scout, being the sum of ten pounds 2/6 lawful money.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Thos. Tolman, }

Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£10.2.6

John Barron.



[362] [Capt. Jesse Safford's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Safford's Company of Militia for their service in the late alarm and their allowance for travel from their respective homes to camp.

NAMES	Commencing	Days	Pr day	When discharged	Amt. pay	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. pay
Capt. Jesse Safford	Mar. 9	4	5.4	Mar. 12	1. 4	20	4 <sup>a</sup>	6.8
Lt. Abisha Sampson	" "	4	3.7	" "	14. 4	20	4	6.8
En <sup>a</sup> Oliver Williams	" "	4	3.7	" "	14. 4	20	4	6.8
Sergt. Maj. Moses Sampson	" "	4	1.7	" "	6. 4	20	4	6.8
" Ephraim Eddy	" "	4	1.7	" "	6. 4	20	4	6.8
" Seth Washburn	" "	4	1.7	" "	6. 4	20	4	6.8
" Josiah Clark	" "	4	1.7	" "	6. 4	20	4	6.8
" Amasa Powers	" "	4	1.7	" "	6. 4	20	4	6.8
Corpl. John Killam	" "	4	1.7	" "	5.10	20	4	6.8
Fifer Seth Fuller	" "	4	1.7	" "	5.10	20	4	6.8
Anthony Besse	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Joseph Churchill	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Ichabod Churchill	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Joseph Call	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Asa Call	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Timothy Cox	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Rufus Carpenter	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Phineas Davis	" "	7	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
John Darling	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Samuel Dutton	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
James Emerson	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Bliss Hoisington	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
John Hurlbut	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Joseph Hawkins	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Samuel Matthews	" "	7	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Thomas Powers	" "	7	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Stephen Powers	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8

William Raymond  
William Smith  
Rufus Sanderson  
Nathan Tinkham  
Bennet Williams  
es Kimball  
[Roll rls Killam  
torn] iam Fuller

"	"	4	1.7	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
"	"	4	1.7	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
"	"	4	1.7	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
"	"	4	1.7	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
"	"	4	1.7	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
"	"	4	1.7	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
"	"	4	1.7	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
<hr/>								
								£23. 12. 0

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. Jesse Safford or bearer, being twenty-three pounds twelve shillings lawful money.

John Fassett, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.  
£23. 12. 0  
Warren Cottle.

[169]

[Capt. William Heaton's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Heaton's Company of Militia in Thetford, from August, 1780, to April, 1781, in the alarm at Royalton and twice to Newbery, &c.

NAMES	Days	Wages due	Miles	Amt. of travel
Capt. William Heaton	12	4. 0.0	68	1.2.8
Lt. Timo. Bartholomew	12	2.16.0	68	1.2.8
Lt. John Wright	12	2.16.0	68	1.2.8
Lt. Abner Howard	12	2.16.0	68	1.2.8
Sergt. E. Hosford	12	19.	68	1.2.8
Sergt. Joel Strong	12	19.	68	1.2.8
“ Joel Chamberlin	12	19.	68	1.2.8
“ Walter Abbot	12	19.	68	1.2.8
Corpl. Simon Gillet	12	17.	68	1.2.8
“ Frederick Arnist	12	17.	68	1.2.8
“ Charles Chamberlin	12	17.	68	1.2.8
“ Richard Wallace	12	17.	68	1.2.8
David English	12	16.	68	1.2.8
David Mann	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Frederick Mann	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Eldad Post	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Aaron Post	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Ichabod Trusdel	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Aaron Truesdel	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Aaron Hosford	12	16.	68	1.2.8
John Stewart	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Abijah Howard	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Joseph Hosford	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Noah Swetland	12	16.	68	1.2.8
W <sup>m</sup> Cushman	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Elisha Woodworth	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Joseph Downer	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Cushman Downer	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Gardner Duston	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Orange Heaton	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Abner Chamberlin	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Elijah Howard	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Benj. Chamberlin	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Saml. Galusha	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Zebede Howard	12	16.	68	1.2.8

NAMES	Days	Wages due	Miles	Amt. of travel
Moses Cadwell	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Beriah Loomis	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Abel Wright	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Samuel Wright	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Jonathan Nichols	12	16.	68	1.2.8
John Osborn	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Samuel Rogers	12	16.	68	1.2.8
George Hubbard	12	16.	68	1.2.8
David Bow	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Thomas Divine	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Moody Truman	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Jeptha Tyler	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Solomon Strong	12	16.	68	1.2.8
				£98.0.0

Pay Table Office, June 23<sup>d</sup>, 1781. The within pay roll is examined and approved, and the Treasurer is hereby ordered to pay the same to Capt. William Heaton or bearer, it being for the sum of ninety-eight pounds.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
John Strong, }

June 26, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£98.0.0

Timo. Bartholomew.

[57]

[Lieut. Nathaniel Holmes' Company]

Pay Roll of Lieut. Nathl. Holmes' Company in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 27th December 1780, ending the 3rd day of April 1781, inclusive, the money being due from this State.

NAMES AND RANK	Time when entered service	Time when left service	No. of days in service	Wages per month	Amount of wages	Subsist- ence per month	Total
Lt. Nathl. Holmes	Dec. 27, 1780	Apr. 3, 1781	96	5.8.0	17. 5. 6	1.0.0	20. 9. 6
Sergt. Zepheniah Branch	" 29	" 3	94	2.8.0	7.10. 4	1.0.0	7.10. 4
" Amasa Ellis	Jan. 18, 1781	" 3	75	2.8.0	6. 0. 0	1.0.0	6. 0. 0
Corpl. Jas. Houghton	" 16	" 3	77	2.4.0	5.12.10	1.0.0	5.12.10
Caleb Dexter	" 16	" 3	77	2.0.0	5. 2. 8	1.0.0	5. 2. 8
Drmr. Rufus Woodard	Dec. 29, 1780	" 3	94	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	1.0.0	6. 5. 4
Wheeler Branch	" 29	Mar. 31	91	2.0.0	6. 1. 4	1.0.0	6. 1. 4
Ebenezer Woodard	" 29	Apr. 3	94	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	1.0.0	6. 5. 4
Benj. Seiden	" 29	" 3	94	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	1.0.0	6. 5. 4
David Cutler	Jan. 12, 1781	" 3	81	2.0.0	5. 8. 0	1.0.0	5. 8. 0
Asa Woodard	" 20	" 3	73	2.0.0	4.17. 4	1.0.0	4.17. 4
Oliver Carpenter	" 18	" 3	75	2.0.0	5. 0. 0	1.0.0	5. 0. 0
Draper Reynolds	" 18	" 3	75	2.0.0	5. 0. 0	1.0.0	5. 0. 0
Moses Jackson	" 18	" 3	75	2.0.0	5. 0. 0	1.0.0	5. 0. 0
John Bradford	" 18	" 3	75	2.0.0	5. 0. 0	1.0.0	5. 0. 0
Benj. Parker	" 18	" 3	75	2.0.0	5. 0. 0	1.0.0	5. 0. 0
Oliver Wright	" 18	" 3	75	2.0.0	5. 0. 0	1.0.0	5. 0. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Cox	" 15	Mar. 31	45	2.0.0	3. 0. 0	1.0.0	3. 0. 0
Adonijah Brooks	" 15	" 31	45	2.0.0	3. 0. 0	1.0.0	3. 0. 0
Eleazer Brooks	" 15	" 31	45	2.0.0	3. 0. 0	1.0.0	3. 0. 0
Azariah Brooks	" 19	" 31	41	2.0.0	2.14. 8	1.0.0	2.14. 8
Sum total,						£121.12. 8	

Nathl. Holmes, Lieut.

3<sup>d</sup> May 1781. Lt. Nathl. Holmes made solemn oath that the above pay roll is justly made without fraud to the State or any individual.

Before me, Thos. Chittenden.  
Pay Table Office. The within roll being examined and approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman, Paymaster, being the sum of one hundred and twenty one pounds twelve shillings and eight pence, in specie or other money equivalent, said Paymaster to be accountable.

Given at Arlington this 7<sup>th</sup> of June 1781.

£121.12.8

Thos. Chittenden, } Com<sup>ee</sup>.  
Timo. Brownson, }

March 20, 1782. Received the above in full.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[340]

[Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in Newbury, from May, 1779, to May, 1781, of service done in guarding and scouting in the sundry alarms, guarding prisoners, under the command of Col. Peter Olcott.

NAMES	Days	Pay pr month	Total
Simeon Stevens, Capt.	25	12.0.0	6.13.4
Joseph Chamberlin, Lt.	25	8	4. 6.4
Dudley Carleton, 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt.	25	8	4. 6.4
Saml. Eaton	19	2.8	1.10.3
Wright Chamberlin	19	2.8	1.10.3
Henry Lovewell	19	2.8	1.10.3
Josiah Page	19	2.8	1.10.3
Joseph Wilson	19	2.	1. 5.4
Err Chamberlin	19	2.	1. 5.4
Otho Stevens	19	2.	1. 5.4
Saml. Stevens	19	2.	1. 5.4
William Wallace	19	2.	1. 5.4
Zacheus Lovewell	19	2.	1. 5.4
William Tapline	19	2.	1. 5.4
James Dodge	29	2.	1.18.8
Levi Sylvester, Jr.	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jacob Fowler, 3 <sup>d</sup>	19	2.	1. 5.4
Joseph White, Jr.	19	2.	1. 5.4
Amos Berratt [Benatt]	19	2.	1. 5.4
Thomas Chamberlin	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jacob Page	19	2.	1. 5.4
David Hazletine	33	2.	2. 4.
Robert Hunkins	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jona. Goodwin	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jacob Kent	19	2.	1. 5.4
Thomas Brock	19	2.	1. 5.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> White	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Mills, Jr.	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Mills, Sen.	19	2.	1. 5.4
Reuben Foster	19	2.	1. 5.4
Isaac Stevens	19	2.	1. 5.4
Mansfield Taplin	19	2.	1. 5.4
Duncan McLean	26	2.	1.14.8
Remembrance Chamberlin	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Taplin	19	2.	1. 5.4



NAMES	Days	Pay pr month	Total
Abner Fowler	19	2.	1. 5.4
Benjamin Muzzey	19	2.	1. 5.4
Robert Johnstone .	57	2.	3.16.
Peletiah Bliss	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jona. Butterfield	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jona. Fowler	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Hazeltine	19	2.	1. 5.4
Asa Webster	19	2.	1. 5.4
Saml. Barnate	19	2.	1. 5.4
Willibie Goodin	19	2.	1. 5.4
Benj. Barnett	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Goodwin	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Barnate	19	2.	1. 5.4
Uriah Chamberlin	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Brown	19	2.	1. 5.4
Ephraim Lecy	19	2.	1. 5.4
Gideon Smith	19	2.	1. 5.4
Aaron Osmore	39	2.	2.12.
Saml. Heath	19	2.	1. 5.4
Ephraim Bayley	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jameas Heath	19	2.	1. 5.4
Ephraim Webster	19	2.	1. 5.4
Ephraim Webster, Jun <sup>r</sup>	19	2.	1. 5.4
Fry Bayley	29	2.	1.18.8
Peter Johnson	19	2.	1. 5.4
Elihu Johnson	20	2.	1. 6.8
Saml. Johnson	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Russell	19	2.	1. 5.4
Amos Kimball	8	2.	10.8
Saml. Webster	19	2.	1. 5.4
Abiel Chamberlin	31	2.	2. 1.4
Timo. Sargent	19	2.	1. 5.4
Neh <sup>b</sup> Lovewell, Jr.	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Baird	19	2.	1. 5.4
Sylvanus Heath	19	2.	1. 5.4
Neh <sup>b</sup> Lovewell, Senior	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jacob Bayley, Jr.	19	2.	1. 5.4
Moses Kelly	19	2.	1. 5.4
James Bayley	19	2.	1. 5.4
William Johnson	19	2.	1. 5.4
Nathl. Chamberlin	19	2.	1. 5.4

NAMES	Days	Pay pr month	Total
Saml. Hadley	32	2.	2. 2.8
Asher Chamberlin	23	2.	1.10.8
Silas Chamberlin	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jacob Fowler, Jr.	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jacob Gates	39	2.	2.12.
Jona. Lovewell	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jacob Kent, Junior	19	2.	1. 5.4
Edmund Brown	19	2.	1. 5.4
James Vance	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Vance	19	2.	1. 5.4
Thos. Hibbard	19	2.	1. 5.4
Joseph Taylor	19	2.	1. 5.4
Thomas Johnson	19	2.	1. 5.4
Paul Ford	19	2.	1. 5.4
Thos. McKeitch	19	2.	1. 5.4
Samuel Fellows	19	2.	1. 5.4
Andrew Carter	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jesse Heath	19	2.	1. 5.4
Aaron Shepard	19	2.	1. 5.4
Nicholas White	19	2.	1. 5.4
Moses Chamberlin	21	2.	1. 8.
Stephen Powers	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jona. Powers	19	2.	1. 5.4
Ashbel Shepard	14	2.	18 8
Cornelius Morgan	19	2.	1. 5.4
			£149.7.4

Simeon Stevens, Capt.

Newbury, June 7, 1785. This certifieth that then Capt. Simeon Stevens personally appeared and gave solemn oath to the truth of the within roll, errors excepted, before me,

Jacob Kent, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 9, 1785. The within roll is examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, amounting to one hundred forty-nine pounds seven shillings and four pence, lawful money, to Capt. Simeon Stevens (or bearer)

Sam<sup>l</sup> Barilet, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Sunderland, July 9, 1785. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£149.7.4

John G. Bayley.

[331]      [*Scouts under Command of Capt. Frye Bayley*]

A Pay Roll of a party of men belonging to Col. Peter Olcott's Regiment under the command of Capt. Frye Bayley, employed in scouting, dated at Newbury, 8th May, 1781.

NAMES	When en- gaged	For what term	Time of service		Total
			Mos.	Days	
Frye Bayley, Capt.	This service done October 1st, 1780 to May 8, 1781	No particular time, but entered the days in service only.	1	7	9.17.4
James Bayley, Lt.			1	7	6.12.7
Thos. Chamberlin, Lt.				20	3.11.8
Thomas Johnson				16	1. 1.4
Levi Sylvester			1	7	2. 9.4
Aaron Sheppard				20	1. 6.8
Ephraim Webster				15	1. 0.0
Stephen Powers			1	7	2. 9.4
Jonathan Powers			1	7	2. 9.4
Samuel Johnson				20	1. 6.8
Jesse Heath				15	1. 0.0
Asa Webster				14	0.18.8
David Hazeltine				19	1. 5.4
Joseph White				26	1.14.8
Jacob Bayley, Jr.			1	2	2. 2.8
Nehemiah Lovewell			1	7	2. 9.4
John Lovewell			1	7	2. 9.4
Abiel Chamberlin			"	12	0.16.0
Err Chamberlin			"	15	1. 0.0
Nathl. Merrill			"	10	0.13.4
Joseph Chamberlin			"	4	0. 5.4
Samuel Eaton			"	15	1. 0.0
Samuel Hadley			"	10	0.13.0
Joshua Bayley			1	"	2. 0.0
Henry Lovewell			1	7	2. 9.4
John Gibson			1	7	2. 9.4
Benj. Barnett			1	"	2. 0.0
					£57.10.7

The above is a true and just pay roll on the honor of an officer.

Frye Bayley, Capt.

Newbury, May 8, 1781.

In Council, Feb. 18, 1782. Resolved, that it be and hereby is recommended to the committee of Pay Table to adjust and draw an order on the Treasurer for the payment of the within Pay Roll.

Attest, Jos. Fay, Secretary.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 19, 1782. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of fifty-seven pounds ten shillings and seven pence to Capt. Frye Bayley or order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Nathl. Brush, }

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Feb. 20, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being fifty-seven pounds ten shillings and seven pence, lawful money, for and in behalf of Capt. Frye Bayley.

£57.10.7

Nehemiah Lovewell, Jr.

[15]

[Capt. Stephen Calkins' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen Calkins' Company, Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia

NAMES	When marched	When returned	Days	Pay per month	Miles travel	Amt. of travel	Total
Lt. Eben' Wilson	20	25	6	5.8.0	25	0.8.4	1.18.2
Sergt. Jona. Sprague	"	25	"	2.0.8	"	" "	0.18.4
" Luther Colvin	"	25	"	2.0.8	"	" "	18.4
Jona. Seely	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
George Gage	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
William Gage	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
William Loudon	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Matthew Ray	"	25	3	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Edward Soper	"	25	6	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Obadiah Allen	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Philip Spalding	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Job Conger	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Asher Conger	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Richard Latten	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
David Howard	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Equella Sturge	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Thos. Allen	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
James Webster	"	Nov 4	15	2.0.0	"	" "	1. 8.4
Jesse Tuttle	"	4	15	2.0.0	"	" "	1. 8.4
W <sup>m</sup> Creubly, Jr.	"	4	15	2.0.0	"	" "	1. 8.4
Constant Vail	"	4	15	2.0.0	"	" "	1. 8.4
Nichodemus Herenton	"	4	15	2.0.0	"	" "	1. 8.4
Jonathan Grover	"	4	15	2.0.0	"	" "	1. 8.4
John Horton	2	25	6	2.0.0	"	" "	0.16.4
							£23.18.4

Lt.'s Rations

0. 4.0

Total

£24. 2.4

Pay Table Office, 30th May, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being £24.2.4

Thos. Chittenden, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above rec'd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above.  
Stephen Calkins.

[34] [Capt. Stephen Calkins' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen Calkins' Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment.

NAMES	When march- ed	When return- ed	Days	Pay per month	Miles travel	Amt. of travel	Total
Capt. Stephen Calkins	26	30	5	8.0.0	25	0.8.4	1.17.1
Lt. Eben <sup>r</sup> Wilson	"	"	"	5.8.0	"	8.4	1. 6.7
En. Isaac Colvin	"	"	"	5.8.0	"	8.4	1. 6.7
Sergt. Luther Colvin	"	"	"	2.8.0	"	8.4	0.16.4
" Jona. Sprague	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	16.4
Danl. Vanderlander	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Gershom Conger	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Amos Colvin	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Philip Spaulding	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Obadiah Allen	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Edward Soper	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Obadiah Edmunds	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Henry Spalding	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
W <sup>m</sup> Gage	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
David Howard	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Job Conger	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Jonathan Selah	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Ezekiel Smith	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Richard Calkins	"	28	3	2.0.0	"	8.4	12.6
Capt. <sup>'s</sup> rations		0.6.8					£16.10.4
Lt. do		3.4				Rations	0.13.4
En <sup>n</sup> do		3.4					£17. 3.8

Pay Table Office, May 30, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being £17.3.8

Thos. Chittenden, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within pay roll.  
Stephen Calkins.

[33, dupl 39]

[Capt. Thomas Collins' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regt of Militia in the service of this State, commencing the 30th day of May and ending the 6th of June, both days included.

NAMES	Entered service	Left service	Days	Pay per month	Miles out	Amt. of mileage	Total
Capt. Tho <sup>s</sup> Collins	May 30	June 6	8	2.0.0	41	0.19.8	3. 6.8
Sergt. Cephas Carpenter	" 30	" 6	8	2.8.0	41	0.19.8	1.11.4
Corpl. John Collins	" 31	" 3	4	2.4.0	40	0.13.4	0.19.2
Benj. Bailey	" 30	" 6	8	2.0.0	41	0.19.8	1. 4.0
Edward Bailey	" 30	" 6	8	2.0.0	41	0.19.8	1. 4.0
Lemuel Roberts	" 30	" 6	8	2.0.0	41	0.19.8	1. 4.0
David Roberts	" 30	" 6	8	2.0.0	41	0.19.8	1. 4.0
Daniel Adams	" 30	" 6	8	2.0.0	40	0.13.4	1. 4.0
Nathan Lee	" 31	" 3	4	2.0.0	40	0.13.4	0.17.4
Geo. Shearman	" 31	" 3	4	2.0.0	40	0.13.4	0.17.4
Nathan Collins	" 31	" 3	4	2.0.0	40	0.13.4	0.17.4
John Bailey	" 31	" 3	4	2.0.0	40	0.13.4	0.17.4
							£15. 6.6

Thos. Collins, Capt.

Pay Table Office, 12 June, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> Collins or order, which is £15.6.6.

Thos. Chittenden, { Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Fassett, }

Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Collins.  
Per me, George Shearman.

[252] [A Rutland Company under Ensign Isaac Cushman]

A Pay Roll of a part of a Militia Company belonging to Rutland, under the command of Ensign Isaac Cushman to Fort Ven-geance the first of June last [?], by order of Lt. Spencer, at that time commandant at said Fort.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Wages
Isaac Cushman, En.	7	12	1.13.4
Nathl. Pratt, Sergt.	7	12	15.4
Chap <sup>n</sup> Hawley	7	12	13.4
Jared Post	7	12	13.4
Fredk. Cushman	7	12	13.4
William Barr	7	12	13.4
Amos Hiams	7	12	13.4
Moses Andrews	7	12	13.4
Elias Post	7	12	13.4
Edward Waters	7	12	13.4
John Hinman	7	12	13.4
Josiah Hale	2	12	6.8
Phineas Kingley	2	12	6.8
James Bentley	2	12	6.8
Dennis Burgess	2	12	6.8
Joseph Keeler	2	12	6.8
John Andrews	6	12	12.0
Nathl. Whitney	2	12	6.8
			£11 0.8

Pay Table Office, 12th June, 1781. The within roll being examined is approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Isaac Cushman or order, which is eleven pounds eight pence.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Rutland, June 8, 1781. To his Excellency Thomas Chittenden, Esq:—Please to deliver the sum of the within roll to the bearer, Sylvanus Brown, and you will oblige your humble servt.

Isaac Cushman.

Date above recd. the contents of the above order.

Pr me,

Sylvanus Brown.



[325]

[Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company for their service in the Alarm at Castleton, June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1781—in obedience to orders from Major Isaac Clark.

NAMES	Days in service	Wages pr day	Travel	Total
Capt. Zebediah Dewey	2	6.8	2.8	16.
Lt. Josiah Grant	2	4.3	2.8	11. 2
En. Elkanah Ashley	2	4.3	2.8	11. 2
Sergt. John Ashley	2	1.7	2.8	5.10
“ Peter How	2	1.7	2.8	5.10
Corp. Ichabod Marshall	2	1.5	2.8	5. 7
“ Thomas Dewey	2	1.5	2.8	5. 7
“ Saml. Fletcher	2	1.5	2.8	5. 7
Danl. Richards	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Asa Lawrence	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Timothy Hyde	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
James Guthrie	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Samuel Allen	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Thomas Hooker	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Isaac Adams	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Phineas Pearce	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
John How	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Enoch Ashley	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Benjamin Adams	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Jason Royce	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Elijah Goodwin	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Azel Holmes	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
John Moseley	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Benjamin Parmetree	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
William Richards	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Samuel Hooker	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Paul Marshal	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Jonathan Marshall	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Asabel Green	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Philip How	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
William Hooker, Jr.	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
James Barber	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Ichabod Darrow	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Joseph Rain [Rann?]	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Seth Crow	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Frisbie	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4

NAMES	Days in service	Wages pr day	Travel	Total
Philip Brookins	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Hezekiah Loggan	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Bartholomew Marrit	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Barnard Ward	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Silas Churchel	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Isaac Horsford	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Renben Horsford	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Michael Marrit	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Elijah Owen, Jr.	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Elisha Owen	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Henry Hyde	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Levi Thatcher	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
				£14. 0. 1

Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

Sunderland, April 8, 1782. Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Zebediah Dewey or order, it being fourteen pounds and one penny.

Timothy Brownson, } Committee.  
Nathl. Brush,

Sunderland, April 12, 1782. The above pay roll sworn to.  
Before me Timo. Brownson, Assistant.

Sunderland, April 12, 1782. For value received I do hereby sign over the above pay roll to Ira Allen, and request the Treasurer to pay the same to him.

Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 8, 1782. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

Ira Allen.

[333]

[Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Company in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of this State, commencing the tenth and ending the eleventh day of June, both days included.

NAMES	Entered	Left	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Lemuel Roberts	June 10	June 11	2	7	0.15.8
Ensign Cephas Carpenter	" "	" "	2	7	9.6
Sergt. Asahel Joiner	" "	" "	2	7	5.6
" John Collins	" "	" "	2	7	5.6
Isaiah Mason	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
Nathan Lee	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
George Shearman	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
Edward Bayley	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
John Bayley	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
Nathan Collins	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
Isaac Runnels	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
Oliver Walton	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
Henry Walton	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
Amos Herrick	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
					£4.6.2

Lemuel Roberts, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sept. 13, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Lem<sup>l</sup> Roberts or bearer, being four pounds six shillings and two pence.

John Fassett, } Committee.  
John Strong, }

Recd. 14th Sept. 1781, of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Jacob Smith.

[123]

[*Capt. John Spafford's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen's Regiment of Militia in the State of Vermont for service done in an alarm, commencing the 10<sup>th</sup> day and ending the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1781, both days included.

NAME	Days	Pr day	Amt. wages	Miles	Total
Capt. John Spafford	2	6.8	13.4	15	18.4
Lt. Saml. Allen	2	4.3	8.6	15	13.6
En. Orange Train	2	4.3	8.6	15	13.6
Sergt. Abijah Pratt	2	1.7	3.2	15	8.2
“ Zephaniah White	2	1.7	3.2	15	8.2
“ Daniel Adams	2	1.7	3.2	15	8.2
“ Jared Jones	2	1.7	3.2	15	8.2
Thomas Porter	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Stephen Royce	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Thomas Hutchinson	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Aaron Matthews	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Thomas Tuttle	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Stephen Rice	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Elisha Grandy	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Charles Brewster	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Samuel Matthews	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Zorflus Fitch	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Ethan Pier	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Ephraim Coy	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Jasper Southworth	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Artemas Southworth	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Daniel Evans	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Elihu Johnson	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Jacob Johnson	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Benja <sup>n</sup> Johnson	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Moses Corbin	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Joshua Remington	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Uriah Remington	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
John Trass	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
John Hamilton	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Bethel Hurd	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Jonathan Griswoll	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
James Linn	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
James Adams	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8

NAME	Days	Pr day	Am't. wages	Miles	Total
Theoderous Frisbe	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Elisha Coy	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
John Chandler	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Oliver Bell	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Isaac Richmond	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Joshua Cambel	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Solomon Noble	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Heber Rice	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Joseph Chandler	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Clark Noble	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Hezekiah Wadsworth	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
James Cotten	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
W <sup>m</sup> Vose [Chase?]	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Abel White	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Edward Turner	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Aaron Adams	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Darius Chipman	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Henry Nicholson	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Henry Nicholson, Jr.	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Elisha Utley	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
John Hopkins	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Robert Hopkins	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Daniel Herick	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Job Spafford	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Daniel Fuller	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Cyrus Chipman	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
					£23.10.8

Test, John Spafford, Capt.

I swear that the above pay roll is truly and justly made, without fraud to the public or injustice to any individual, according to the best of my knowledge.

John Spafford, Capt.

Jan. 20. 1783. Sworn before me.

Obediah Noble, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Feby 24, 1783. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Spafford or bearer, it being twenty-three pounds ten shillings and eight pence.

John Strong, }  
Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, April 25, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being twenty-three pounds ten shillings and eight pence, lawful money in behalf of Capt. John Spafford.

£23.10.8

John Strong.

[64] [Capt. Jacob Wood's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Wood's Company, Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment, for their tour to Castleton, June 10, A.D. 1781.

NAMES	When marched	When dis- charged	Wages & rations per day	Total
Capt. Jacob Wood	June 10	June 11	0.6.8	0.18. 0
Lt. Jo <sup>s</sup> Spalding	" "	" "	4.3	13. 2
Sergt. Benj. Richardson	" "	" "	1.7	7.10
" Ja <sup>s</sup> McClure	" "	" "	1.7	7.10
Clk. Eph <sup>m</sup> Wood	" "	" "	1.7	7.10
Corpl. Stephen Wood	" "	" "	1.5½	7. 7
Fifer Joseph Wood	" "	" "	1.5½	7. 7
Benjamin Haskin	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Selah Hubbard, Jr.	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Richard Moss	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Gideon Searle, Jr.	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Nathan Warren	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Elnathan Gilbert	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Elisha Gilbert	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Daniel Manville	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Nathan Walton	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Azor Perry	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Gamaliel Waldo	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Joseph Canfield	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Solomon Wood	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Silas Malory	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Nathan Ford	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Lt. Alex <sup>r</sup> Gorden	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Sergt. Reuben Searl	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
" Jabish Warren	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
" Increase Rudd	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
" Thos. McClure	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Gideon Searl	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Luther Fillmore	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
				£11.11. 2

Jacob Wood, Capt.

Pay Office, Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782.

The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of eleven pounds eleven shillings and two pence to Capt. Jacob Wood or his order, agreeable to the within pay roll

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan 8, 1782. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Jacob Wood, Capt.

[227] [Capt. Abishai Moseley's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Moseley's Company for their services in the Alarm at Castleton, June 10, 1781, in obedience to orders from Major Isaac Clark.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Total
Capt. Abishai Moseley	2	6.8	16. 0
Lt. Ithamar Brookins	2	4.3	11. 2
Sergt. Elisha Asley	2	1.7	5.10
" Josiah Lewis	2	1.7	5.10
" Joel Grannis	2	1.7	5.10
Corpl. Jona. Morgan [Mogan?]	2	1.5	5. 7
" Elisha Allen	2	1.5	5. 7
Thomas Asley	2	1.4	5. 4
Solomon Wilde	2	1.4	5. 4
John Grant	2	1.4	5. 4
William Ward	2	1.4	5. 4
Saml. Higgins	2	1.4	5. 4
Elisha Hebard	2	1.4	5. 4
John Owen	2	1.4	5. 4
William Hooker	2	1.4	5. 4
Michael Marrit	2	1.4	5. 4
Mordecai Soper	2	1.4	5. 4
Ithamar Hibard	2	1.4	5. 4
			£5.12. 6

Test,

Abishai Moseley, Capt.



Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 29, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of five pound twelve shillings and six pence to Capt. Abisha Moseley or order. Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Sunderland, April 10, 1782. For value recd. I do hereby sign over the within order to Ira Allen and request the Treasurer to pay the same to him. Zebediah Dewey,  
for Moseley.

Treasurer's Office. Sunderland, June 8, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.  
£5.12.6 Ira Allen.

[299] [Lieut. Lemuel White's Company]

Pay Roll of Lt. Lemuel White's Company of Militia in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an Alarm, commencing June 10th, 1781.

NAMES	Commenc <sup>t</sup> of pay	To what time paid	Days	Miles	Offi- cers' Rations	Total
Lemuel White, Lt.	.....	.....	12	32	12	3.12. 0
Ezra Freeman, Sergt.	.....	.....	12	32	"	1.10. 2
Curtis Smith, "	.....	.....	7	32	"	1. 2. 0
Ziba Aldrich, Corpl	.....	.....	12	32	"	1. 7.11
David Niles	.....	.....	12	32	"	1. 6. 8
✓ Thomas Eddy	.....	.....	12	32	"	1. 6. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Smith	.....	.....	12	32	"	1. 6. 8
Nehemiah Smith	.....	.....	2	12	"	0. 6. 8
Aaron Estey	.....	.....	12	32	"	1. 6. 8
Zebediah Green	.....	.....	12	32	"	1. 6. 8
Jeremiah Weatherhead	.....	.....	9	32	"	1. 2. 8
Asahel Harris	.....	.....	12	32	"	1. 6. 8
						£16.11. 1

Lemuel White, Lieut.

Pay Table Office, 23 Oct. 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Lt. Lemuel White or bearer, it being sixteen pounds eleven shillings and one pence.

Timothy Brownson, } Committee.  
John Strong, }

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Feb. 22, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being sixteen pounds eleven shillings and one penny, in behalf of Lem<sup>t</sup> White.  
£16.11.1 Ichabod Robinson.

[506]

[Major Israel Smith and A. Q. M.]

A Pay Roll for Israel Smith Maj<sup>r</sup> and Amos Chamberlin  
A. Q. M.

To Maj. Smith, 16 days and 68 miles travel £6. 9.4  
To Amos Chamberlin for 15 days and 68 ms. travel 3.16.9

£10. 6.1

Pay Table Office, June 28, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Maj. Israel Smith or bearer, being ten pounds, six shillings and one penny.

£10.6.1

John Strong, } Com<sup>tee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

June 27, 1781. Recd of Ira Allen Treasurer, the contents of this order. Tim. Bartholomew.

[48]

[Capt. Abner Seely's Company]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. Abner Seely's Pay Roll of himself and company in the service of the State of Vermont, from the beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive, taken from the original.

NAMES	Sum	NAMES	Sum
Capt. Abner Seely	14. 6. 8	Thos. Parker	2. 9. 4
Lt. Jas. Smalley	7.18. 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	Saml. Thatcher	2. 9. 4
Lt. Saml. Phippen	7. 5. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Eben <sup>r</sup> Percivel	2. 9. 4
Sergt. Adrian Hatch	2.19. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	Joel Tilden	2. 9. 4
" Robert Rand	2.19. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	Stephen Tilden	2. 9. 4
" Azel Percivel	2.19. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	Nathl. Messinger	2. 4. 0
" Thos. Todd	2.19. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	Josiah Goodrich	2. 4. 0
Corpl. Thos. Hunter	2.13.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Thos. Anderson	2. 9. 4
" Richard Dorand	2. 8. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jared Alger	2. 0. 0
" Israel Post	2.13.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	W <sup>m</sup> Anderson	2. 9. 4
" Danl. Brown	2.13.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ellis Morey	1.10. 8
Drm. Thos. Divine	2.13.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Zerah Norton	1.10. 8
Fifer Oliver Seelye	2.13.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jona. Rich	1.10. 8
Barzill <sup>a</sup> Bush	2. 9. 4	Jona. Luce	1.10. 8
Joel Benton	2. 9. 4	Nathl. Brown	1.10. 8
Jno. Jones	2. 9. 4	John Lasdell	8. 0. 0
Levi Waterman	2. 9. 4	Simon Root	1.10. 8
Jos. Safford	8. 0. 0	John Armon	1. 1. 4
Jereh Virginia	4.13. 4	Ezekiel Colbee, Jr.	0.18. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Black	2. 9. 4	Jona. Woodward	0.12. 0
Reuben Smith	2. 9. 4	Jabez Bates	2. 6. 8

NAMES	Sum	NAMES	Sum
Jona. Polley	2. 4. 0	Josiah Williams	0. 1. 4
Timo. Carpenter	2. 4. 0	Jno. Murch	0. 1. 4
John Lovejoy	2. 4. 0	Jona. Howe	0. 1. 4
Pearl Gould	2. 4. 0	Ichabod Lord	2. 9. 4
Squire Chaffee	2. 4. 0	Ezekiel Colbee	2. 9. 4
Otis Chaffee	2. 4. 0	Luther Edye	2. 4. 0
Elisha White	0.13. 4	In number 56	
Jacob Fowler	0.13. 4		
		Total amt.	£152. 1. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$

Attest,

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The above list having been examined with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of one hundred and fifty two pounds one shilling and five pence  $\frac{3}{4}$  lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timothy Brownson, } Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.  
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[47]

[Capt. John Benjamin's Company]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. John Benjamin's Pay Roll of himself and Company for services in the State of Vermont, from the beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive, taken from the original.

NAMES	Sum	NAMES	Sum
Capt. Jno. Benjamin	40. 0.0	Fifer Timo. Bannister	8.16.0
Lt. Wyllys Hall	25.12.0	Drm. Jason Bannister	8.16.0
Lt. Joshua Church	9.12.0	Philemon Sampson	8. 0.0
Sergt. Enoch Emerson	9.12.0	Gardner Spooner	8. 0.0
Sergt. Jno. Kinsley	9.12.0	Oliver Cheney	4. 8.0
Sergt. Amasa Powers	9.12.0	W <sup>m</sup> Birch	8. 0.0
Sergt. Nathl. Washburn	9.12.0	W <sup>m</sup> Strong	8. 0.0
Corpl. Stephen Tilden	8.16.0	Royal Manter	8. 0.0
" Moses Morse	8.16.0	Caleb Benjamins	5.14.8
" Jno. Killam	8.16.0	Joshua Church	1. 6.8
" Jerh. Rust	4.18.3	Abel Pavne	8. 0.0

[25]

NAMES	Sum	NAMES	Sum
Nich <sup>s</sup> Smith	1. 6.8	Aaron Warren	8. 0.0
Nathan Smith	1. 6.8	John Hall	2. 5.4
Isaac Puffer	3.12.0	Luke Lamphier	8. 0.0
Ephraim Miles	3.12.0	Adin Dyke	8. 0.0
Thos. Powers	8. 0.0	Derick Oxford	8. 0.0
Asahel Powers	8. 0.0	Ezra Wait	8. 0.0
James Tracy	8. 0.0	Eben <sup>r</sup> Fletcher	8. 0.0
Elijah Spafford	2.12.0	Jas. Barrows	8. 0.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Joy	8. 0.0	Jos. Hall	8. 0.0
Edward Hall	1.16.0	Ths. Lamphire	8. 0.0
John Sanger	2.18.8	Seth Hodges	8. 0.0
Vespat <sup>n</sup> Hoisington	8. 0.0	W <sup>m</sup> Grigger	8. 0.0
Saml. Skinner	8. 0.0	Chris <sup>n</sup> Mobbone	4. 9.4
James Hall	2.12.0	W <sup>m</sup> Abbott	8. 0.0
W <sup>m</sup> Bragg	2.12.0	Amos Stow	0. 6.8
David Chubb	2.12.0	Jno. Freeman	8. 0.0
Nathl. Stone	1. 6.8	David House	2.12.0
Philip Bacon	1. 6.8	Saml. Stewart	4. 5.4
Jno. Cheadle	8. 0.0	Stephen Jenkins	2.12.0
William Bennett	8. 0.0		
Seth Fuller	8. 0.0		
John Howard	1. 8.0		
		Amt. total	£443.11.7
		In number 63	

Attest,

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office,

Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783.

The above list having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of four hundred and forty three pounds eleven shillings and seven pence lawful money, taking his receipt.

£443.11.7

Timo. Brownson, }  
Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.  
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[69]

[Capt. Daniel Comstock's Company]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. Daniel Comstock's pay roll of himself and Company in the service of the State of Vermont, from y<sup>e</sup> beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30<sup>th</sup> of June in said year, inclusive—taken from the original in the Paymaster's Office.

NAMES	Sum	NAMES	Sum
Capt. Daniel Comstock	30. 0. 0	Nic <sup>s</sup> Hinckley	4.17. 4
Lt. David Dimmick	15.11. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	Spencer Briggs	4.17. 4
Lt. Jas. Lewis	12. 3. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Oliver Canfield	4.17. 4
Sergt. Benj. Bingham	7. 4. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Joshua Dayley	4.17. 4
Sergt. Eben <sup>r</sup> Popple	5.17. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	Caleb Matterson	4.17. 4
“ Reuben Baker	4. 1. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Henry Matterson	4.17. 4
“ Danl. Hurd	7. 4. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	Benj. Dayley	4.17. 4
Corpl. John West	6.11. 3	Solomon Burlingame	4.14. 8
“ Rufus Perrigo	5. 6. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Isaac Andrus	4.12. 0
“ Smith Foster	5. 7.11	Jesse Soper	4. 8. 0
“ Jos. Wilde	5.18. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	Saml. Negus	6. 0. 0
Drm. Dan <sup>l</sup> Barns	6. 9. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Daniel Baker	3.14. 8
Fifer Dan <sup>l</sup> Stearns	6. 9. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Zach <sup>s</sup> Cumstock	3.14. 8
Ammi Chipman	6. 0. 0	Josiah Burton	7. 5. 4
Gideon Wellman	6. 0. 0	Grant Becket	3.14. 8
Wyman Averill	6. 0. 0	Cornelius Havens Jun	3.14. 8
Isaac Webb	6. 0. 0	Nathl. Beaman	3.14. 8
Levi Comstock	6. 0. 0	Asa Pharrin	3.12. 0
Fred <sup>k</sup> Hurd	6. 0. 0	Joshua Brumley	3.10. 8
Thad <sup>s</sup> Lacey	6. 0. 0	W <sup>m</sup> Brumley	3.10. 8
Jared Payne	6. 0. 0	Eph <sup>m</sup> Loomis	3. 5. 4
Elihu Pettibone	5.18. 8	Jno. Young	2.14. 8
Amos Allen	5.18. 8	Abner Hawley	2.16. 0
Eph <sup>m</sup> Hyde	5.18. 8	Jos. Woodward	2. 8. 0
Corn <sup>s</sup> V <sup>n</sup> D. Bergh	5.18. 8	Eben <sup>r</sup> Stearns	2.12. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Roberts	5. 8. 0	Corn <sup>s</sup> Haven	2. 9. 4
Jona. Perkins	4.18. 8	Saml. Haven	2. 9. 4
Anth <sup>y</sup> Coffee	4.17. 4	Jesse Averill	2. 4. 0
Spencer Niles	4.17. 4	Nathl. Merrick	1.13. 4
Levi Stockwell	4.17. 4	Jesse Graves	2. 8. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Parker	4.17. 4	Simeon Ormstead	0. 8. 0
Britton Simmons	6. 0. 0	Saml. Payne	5.17. 4
Nathl. Niles	4.17. 4		
Fred <sup>k</sup> Perrigo	4.17. 4	Total	£357. 4.10 $\frac{1}{4}$

Attest,

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The above list, having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the

same to Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of three hundred and fifty-seven pounds four shillings and ten pence  $\frac{1}{4}$  lawful money, taking his receipt.

£357.4.10  $\frac{1}{4}$

Timothy Brownson, } Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.  
Thos Tolman, Paymaster.

[314, dupl 46] [Capt. James Blakeslee's Company]

List of (the names and sums of) Capt. James Blakeslee's Pay Roll for himself and company in the service of the State of Vermont, from the beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive, taken from the original in the Paymaster's Office.

NAMES	Sum	NAMES	Sum
Capt. James Blakeslee	28.13. 4	Clark Rice	2.12. 0
Lt. John Cochran	15.19. 3	Hercules Rice	2.12. 0
Lt. Jonas Rice	11. 1. 9	Jno. Dennis	2.12. 0
Sergt. Thaddeus Nichols	4. 2. 4	Jno. Hicks	2.12. 0
" Zebulon Moffat	4. 7. 1	Caleb Nurse	2.12. 0
" Spencer Gibbs	5.15. 7	Saml. Pratt	2.12. 0
" Timo. Fisher	4. 2. 4	Timo. Edward	2.12. 0
Drum <sup>r</sup> Wm. Tousley	5. 6. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Moses Franklin	2.12. 0
Fifer Seth Patridge	3.15.10	Caleb Dexter	2.12. 0
Corpl. Josiah Church	3.15.10	Jos. Shepardson	2.12. 0
" Hez. Towsley	5. 6. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Wm. Burroughs	2.12. 0
" Eleazer Church	3.15.10	Heth Kendrick	2.12. 0
" James Parker	3.15.10	Amos Crane	2.12. 0
Amos Yaw	3. 9. 4	Jer <sup>b</sup> Fisher	2.12. 0
Gershom Noyce	3. 9. 4	Wm. Graves	4.17. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Coalfix	3. 9. 4	Erast <sup>s</sup> Munson	4.17. 4
Walter Chase	3. 9. 4	Solo <sup>n</sup> Read	4.17. 4
William Marsh	3. 9. 4	Thos. Towsley	4.17. 4
Edw <sup>d</sup> Salisbury	3. 9. 4	Robt. Cochran	4.17. 4
Wm. Farrell	3. 9. 4	Ichabod Baker	4.17. 4
James Dennis	3. 9. 4	Jno. Cutler	4.17. 4
Amos Pierce	3. 9. 4	Solo <sup>n</sup> Gibbs	4.17. 4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Sweers	3. 9. 4	Luman Gibbs	4.17. 4
Gaius Craft	3.13. 4	Daniel Burr	4.17. 4
Gardner Wright	3. 9. 4	Benj. Ellis	4.17. 4
Calvin Belknap	3. 9. 4	Loudon Benton	4.17. 4
Jacob Spaulding	3. 9. 4	Benj. Pettis	2.12. 0
Nathl. Blakeslee	3. 9. 4	Matthew Tousley	3. 0. 0
Levi Beaman	3. 9. 4	Daniel Barnum	2. 0. 0
John Pike	3.13. 4	Saml. Smith	2. 0. 0
John Dickerman	3. 9. 4	James Bacon	2. 2. 8
Barn <sup>s</sup> Russell	2.12. 0	Jno. Rickey	2.12. 0
Abiathar Joy	2.12. 0	David Shepard	4.17. 4
Sol <sup>n</sup> Ayers	2.12. 0	Wm. Whipple	3. 9[torn]
Eleaze <sup>r</sup> Grover	2.12. 0	Robt. Sanford	0.16. 0
Isaac Smith	2.12. 0	Leml. Newell	0.10. 8
Jasper Patridge	2.12. 0		
Comfort Healy	2.12. 0		
			£299.13.11

Attest,

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.



Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The within list having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of Two Hundred and ninety-nine pounds thirteen shillings and eleven pence, P. M. taking his receipt to be accountable.

Timo. Brownson, }  
Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Oct. 2, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.

£229.13.11

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[25] *[Capt. Charles Nelson's Company]*

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. Charles Nelson's pay roll of his company for their services in the State of Vermont, from the commencement of such service, campaign 1781, to the 30th of June in said year inclusive, taken from the original roll in the Paymaster's Office.

NAMES	Sum	NAMES	Sum
Lt. David Currier	3.12. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jathleel Peck	1. 2. 8
" Gershom York	3.12. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jeptha Tharp	1. 2. 8
Sergt. Stephen Fisk	1. 7. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sampson Howe	1. 2. 8
" Wm Sloan	1. 7. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Steward Howe	1. 2. 8
" Isaac Woolson	1. 7. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jos. Howe	1. 2. 8
" Moses Waren	1. 7. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Nathl. Robinson	1. 2. 8
Corpl. Stephen Chapman	1. 4. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Squire Wilson	1. 2. 8
" Jno. Sargeants	1. 1.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	Job Williams	1. 2. 8
" Wm Lathrop	1. 4. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Bryant Brown	1. 2. 8
" Ezekiel Rooks	1. 4. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Nathan Brown	1. 2. 8
Drm. Asahel Packard	1. 4. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	And <sup>w</sup> Spalding	1. 2. 8
Fifer Theoph <sup>s</sup> Clark	1. 4. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Abel Spaulding	1. 2. 8
Christopher Carey	1. 2. 8	Ammi Currier	1. 2. 8
Danl. Hovey	1. 2. 8	Jona. Stickney	1. 0. 0
David Read	1. 2. 8	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bates	1. 2. 8
Uriah Howard	1. 2. 8	Saml. Rich	1. 2. 8
Solomon Howard	1. 2. 8	Ethan Clark	1. 2. 8
Eliada Brown	1. 2. 8	Elias Buckman	1. 2. 8
Elijah Wright	1. 2. 8	Enos Cotter	1. 2. 8
Salmon Dowe	1. 2. 8	Comfort Towner	1. 2. 8
Benj. Smith	1. 2. 8	Danl. Rooks	1. 2. 8
Leml. Luddington	1. 2. 8	Aaron Whipple	1. 2. 8
Danl. Jacobs	1. 2. 8	Solomon Mann	1. 0. 0
Nath <sup>l</sup> Ketcham	1. 2. 8	Comfort Ames	1. 0. 0
Oliver Root	1. 2. 8	Benj. Howard	1. 2. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bosworth	1. 2. 8	Darius Howard	1. 2. 8
Edm <sup>d</sup> Freeman	1. 2. 8	Jona. Wilcox	0.18. 8
Enoch Bowen	1. 2. 8		
Benj. Stone	1. 2. 8		
Jona. Davis	1. 2. 8		
David Colburne	1. 2. 8		
		(In number, 58.)	£71.10. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$



Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The above list having been examined and compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of seventy-one pounds ten shillings nine pence half penny, lawful money, taking his receipt.

£71.10.9½

Timothy Brownson, { Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Oct. 2d, 1784.

[94, dupl 177] [Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Pay Roll of himself and company in the service of the State of Vermont, from the commencement of the campaign 1781 to the 30<sup>th</sup> of June in said year, inclusive, taken from the original pay roll in the Paymaster's Office.

NAMES	Sum	NAMES	Sum
Capt. Neh <sup>b</sup> Lovewell	22. 0. 0	W <sup>m</sup> McLaughlin	1. 8. 0
Lt. Beriah Green	22. 6. 3	Jno. Martin	1. 8. 0
Lt. Nathl. White	4. 0. 9	Nahum Powers	2.12. 0
Sergt. Saml. Eaton	2. 8. 1½	Jno. Sawyer, Jr.	3. 9. 4
“ W <sup>m</sup> Hay	1.12. 1	Levi Sylvester	3. 9. 4
“ Jona. Jacobs	2.19. 4	Jno. Darling, Corpl.	7. 0. 0
“ John Gott	2. 9. 8¾	Jno. Harraden	7.18. 8
Corpl. Saml. Manwell	3.15.10	Jno. Whitcomb	7.18. 8
“ Saml. Allen	8.13. 6¼	Amos Throop	7.18. 8
“ Otho Stevens	3.15.10	Saml. Bennett	7.18. 8
“ Theod <sup>s</sup> Woodward	2.13.11½	Holland Blackman	1. 6. 8
Dr <sup>m</sup> Benj. Bayley	2.13.11½	David Campbell	1. 6. 8
John Andrus	1. 5. 4	Solomon Emmons	1. 6. 8
Zenas Bliss	2. 9. 4	Jno. Titus, Jr.	1. 6. 8
Jerem <sup>b</sup> Bowen	2. 0. 0	Danl. Baker	1. 6. 8
Fred <sup>k</sup> Calkins	1. 6. 8	Joseph Dutton	1. 6. 8
Abel Davis	4. 8. 0	Seth Stow	1. 6. 8
Abel Davis, Jr.	4. 8. 0	Jno. Allen	1. 6. 8
Danl. Davis	3.10. 8	Isaac Stowell	1. 6. 8
Saml. Farnum	2. 0. 0	Jno. Stearns	1. 6. 8
Ezra Gates	3. 9. 4	Solomon Aikins	1. 6. 8
Thos. Horner	0.14. 8	Thomas Hibbard	1. 1. 4
Saml. Johnson	3. 9. 4		
Philip Martin	1. 8. 0	In number, 47	£1782. 8. 3
Nathl. Martin	1. 8. 0		

Attest,

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The above list having been examined, compared with the original and approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of one hundred and seventy-eight pounds two shillings and eight pence lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, }  
Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant,  
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[106] [Capt. Josiah Fish's Company]

True List of ( the names and sums of ) Capt. Josiah Fish's Pay Roll of himself and company in the service of the State of Vermont, from the beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30<sup>th</sup> of June in s<sup>d</sup> year, inclusive, taken from the original in the Paym<sup>rs</sup> Office.

NAMES	Sum	NAMES	Sum
Capt. Josiah Fish	37. 6. 8	Benj. Alvord	5.18. 8
Lt. Moses Johnson	18.15. 6	John Negus	5.18. 8
Lt. Isaac Lyman	15.15. 9	Willard Converse	5.18. 8
Sergt. John Moore	6. 0. 4	Levi Robinson	5.18. 8
" Abel Johnson	7. 0.11	W <sup>m</sup> Wyman	5. 1. 4
" Stephen Pratt	6. 0.11	James Nichols	5. 1. 4
" Micah Hatch	7.13. 7	Jno. Green	5. 1. 4
Corpl. Levi Aldrich	6.17. 1	Solomon Gilson	5. 1. 4
" Corn <sup>s</sup> Miller	6.17. 1	Nathl. Cumins	5. 1. 4
" W <sup>m</sup> Crawford	6. 9. 9	Elihu Smead	5. 1. 4
" Jos. Gilbert	5.10.10	Phineas Underwood	5. 1. 4
Fifer Noah Hopkins	7. 0. 0	Saml. Nichols	5. 1. 4
Drm <sup>r</sup> Joel Knight	5.10.10	John Hooker	5. 1. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pratt	6. 9. 4	James Hawley	5. 1. 4
David Howard	6. 9. 4	W <sup>m</sup> Wheeler	4.13. 4
Asa Winchester	6. 9. 4	Jno. Boyden	5. 1. 4
Isaac Rugg	6. 9. 4	Eli Scott	3.10. 8
Geo. Ray	6. 6. 8	Henry Lee	3.10. 8
Saml. Wiswall	6. 6. 8	Benj. Brown	5. 1. 4
Jona. Clayton	6. 6. 8	John Stearns	3. 4. 0
Danl. Howe	6. 6. 8	Jethro Randall	3. 4. 0
Ezra Ormsby	6. 6. 8	Saml. Rockwood	3.10. 8
Abraham Shipman	6. 6. 8	James Uron	6. 6. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Knapp	6. 6. 8	Simeon Alger	3. 4. 0
Saml. Sawin	6. 6. 8	Jno. Wallis	5. 1. 4
Jeroh <sup>m</sup> Sawin	6. 6. 8	Alex Stoughton	3. 2. 8
Israel Chapman	6. 6. 8	Jona. Burke	6. 6. 8
Abisha Blodgett	6. 9. 4	Benj. Randall	5. 1. 4
Leonard Pike	6. 9. 4	Thos. Turner	1.16. 0
Elijah Pike	6. 9. 4	Timo. Wakefield	3. 4. 0

NAMES	Sum	NAMES	Sum
Joseph Temple	5. 1. 4	Jona. Pratt	2. 0. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Martin	6. 6. 8	Thomas Barns	6. 6. 8
James Grimes	5. 14. 8	Calvin Ewens	4. 2. 8
Oliver Brown	3. 10. 8	Abiather Walden	6. 6. 8
Benj. Pierce	3. 10. 8	Benj. Lyman	3. 10. 8
Israel Hale	3. 10. 8	Paul Hazleton	2. 17. 4
Jona. Wilcox	3. 10. 8	Jno. Young	3. 13. 4
Jona. Whitney	3. 10. 8	Nathan Johnson	5. 1. 4
Jonas P. Frazier	3. 10. 8	Joseph Hartwell	5. 1. 4
Philip Bartlet	3. 10. 8		
Horton Lee	3. 10. 8		£470. 5. 4

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The within list, having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of two hundred and seventy pounds five shillings and four pence, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Oct. 2, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in full.

£470.5.4

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[128]

[Capt. Jotham White's Company]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. Jotham White's Pay Roll of himself and Company in the service of the State of Vermont, from the beginning of service in the campaign of 1781 to the 30<sup>th</sup> of June in said year, inclusive, taken from the original pay roll in the paymaster's office.

NAMES	Sum	NAMES	Sum
Capt. Jotham White	6. 6. 8	Jacob Hayward	1. 6. 8
Lt. Nathan Fay	4. 5. 5	Danl. Campbell	1. 6. 8
" Ab <sup>n</sup> Hall	4. 1. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	John Bingham	1. 6. 8
Sergt. John Hart	0. 14. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	Saml. Whitney	1. 6. 8
" Saml Wood	1. 12. 1	Rufus Walton	1. 6. 8
" Simon Baxter	0. 17. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	Martin Beckwith	1. 6. 8
Corpl. Jno. Smiley	1. 9. 2	John Warner	1. 6. 8
" Andrew Boynton	1. 9. 2	Azel Abel	1. 6. 8
" Eben <sup>r</sup> Allen	1. 7. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jonas Hodgkins	1. 5. 4
Fifer Thos. Dodge	1. 9. 2	Daniel Hodgkins	1. 5. 4
Oliver Corey	1. 5. 4	Edwd. Watkins	1. 5. 4
Jno. O'Brian	1. 5. 4	Mason Hatch	0. 14. 8
Jno. M <sup>c</sup> Gee	1. 5. 4	Jos. Plumley	1. 6. 8
John Taylor	1. 6. 8	Rufus Beckwith	1. 6. 8
Amasa Grout	1. 5. 4		
Aaron Whitney	1. 5. 4		£50. 7. 4
Sewal Gilbert	1. 4. 0		

Attest,

Thos. Tolman, P. Mas<sup>r</sup>.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The foregoing list having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of fifty pounds seven shillings and four pence, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, }  
Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.

£50.7.4.

Thos. Tolman, P. Master.

[160]

[Capt. John Stark's Company]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. John Stark's Company's Pay Roll of services in the State of Vermont, from the beginning of the campaign 1781 to the 30<sup>th</sup> of June in said year, inclusive, taken from the original in the Paymaster's Office.

NAMES	Sums	NAMES	Sums
Capt. John Stark	34.13. 4	Saml. Starks	5.17. 4
Lt. Alexander Brush	1.18. 3	Chas. Harraway	4. 9. 4
Lt. Simeon Prentice	13. 0. 3	Jo <sup>s</sup> Henry	4. 9. 4
Sergt. Elisha Nolds	6.19. 4	David Bond	5.17. 4
“ Jos. Lawrence	7. 5. 8	Jno. Blanchard	3.12. 0
“ Jacob Wheeler	4. 3.11	Jno. Huling	3.12. 0
“ Samson Marble	4.15. 0	Gard <sup>r</sup> Cleveland	3.12. 0
Corpl. John Willard	6.13. 5½	Amos Bennet	3.12. 0
“ Richard Colvin	3.19. 3	Moses Durkee	3.12. 0
Drm <sup>r</sup> Asa Hewit	5. 8. 6½	Moses Bump	1.17. 4
Fifer Elijah Branch	6.13. 5½	James Bump	1.17. 4
Ezra Turner	8. 2. 8	Jno. Bradford	3.12. 0
Isaac Turner	8. 2. 8	Billings Starkweather	3.12. 0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Averill	6. 1. 4	Abiez <sup>r</sup> Richmond	3.12. 0
Edward Willard	5.17. 4	Isaac Russel	3.12. 0
Plin. Stannard	6. 1. 4	Asahel Trumbull	2.14. 8
Ham <sup>d</sup> Lawrence	6. 1. 4	Jabez Spencer	1. 6. 8
Eldad Steel	5.17. 4	Claudius Stannard	1.18. 8
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Haskins	6. 1. 4		
Jotham Hough	5.12. 0		
			£216. 3. 9½

Attest, Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The foregoing, having been examined, compared with the original and approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of two hundred and sixteen pounds five shillings and nine pence half penny, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, }  
Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.

Oct. 2, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[345]

[*Lieut. Israel Morey and party*]

True List of (Names and sum of) Lieut. Israel Morey's Pay Roll of himself and party in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing with their said services in campaign 1781, and ending June 30 in said year, inclusive, taken from the original roll in the Paymaster's office.

NAMES	Sum	NAMES	Sum
Lieut. Israel Morey	1.1. 3	Philo Chandler	0.6. 8
Sergt. Constant Bliss	0.8. 0½	Reuben Huse	0.6. 8
“ Daniel Skinner	0.8. 0½	Solomon Rathborn	0.6. 8
Corpl. David Davis	0.2. 11	Moses Sleeper	0.6. 8
Elias Dewey	0.6. 8	John Sawyer	0.2. 8
Jno. Annis	0.6. 8		£4.2. 10½

Thos. Tolman, Pay<sup>r</sup>

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The above list having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Pay<sup>r</sup>, being the sum of four pounds two shillings and ten pence half penny lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, { Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.  
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[373]

[Capt. James Brookins' Company]

True List (of names and sums of) Capt. James Brookins' Pay Roll of himself and company in the service of the State of Vermont, from the beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June in said year inclusive, taken from the Original Voucher in the paymas'<sup>s</sup> Office.

NAMES	Sum	NAMES	Sum
Capt. James Brookins	22. 0.0	Samuel Swift	3.10.8
Lt. Elias Hall	14. 1.6	Jona. Shepard	4. 0.0
" David Powers	14. 1.6	Saml. Phillips	4. 0.0
Sergt. Alpheus Hall	4. 7.1	Asshel Williams	4. 0.0
" Eleazer Marble	4.15.0	Philip Sprague	0.18.8
" Elisha Smith	4.15.0	Obad <sup>h</sup> Noble	3.13.4
" Salmon Cogsell	3. 6.6	Nathl. Hamilton	3.12.4
Corpl. Oliver Wright	3.17.3½	Saml. Owen	3.13.4
" Silas Brookins	3.18.9	Caleb Warren	3.13.4
" Isaac Grant	3. 7.1	Caleb Hayward	2. 6.8
" Timo. Clark	3. 7.1	Nathl. Allen	4. 0.0
Nehemiah Kellogg	3.12.0	Abr <sup>m</sup> Owen	3. 4.0
John Lewis	3.12.0	Isaac Loughborough	3. 2.8
John Martin	3.10.8	Samuel Chipman	2. 2.8
Eli Freeman	3.13.4	Richard Chamberlin	4.18.8
Jed <sup>h</sup> Blackman	3. 2.8	Jona. Newton	4.16.0
Amaz <sup>h</sup> Church	3. 2.8	Eph <sup>m</sup> Westcoat	2.16.0
Isaac Fenny	3. 5.4	Jona. Remington	2.12.6
Chauncy Clark	3. 5.4	Usual Parsons	2.12.6
Hezekiah Rhodes	3. 4.0	John Cook	2.12.6
Elihu Allen	3. 2.8	Munson Cook	0. 6.8
Justus Brewster	2. 6.8	Jno. Cristee (Christee)	2.10.8
Moses Beach	2. 6.8	Fifer Jer <sup>h</sup> Dewey	3.18.9
Jesse Long	2. 6.8	Drmr. Martin Adams	4. 0.2½
Daniel Haskins	2. 8.0	Comfort Smith	2. 9.4
David Roberts	2. 8.0	Moses Powers	2. 8.0
Saml. Morrison	1.16.9	Jno. Cook	2. 1.4
John Wilson	4. 0.0		
John Hynman	2. 9.4		£218.10.7

Attest,

Thomas Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The foregoing, having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of two hundred and eighteen pounds ten shillings and seven pence, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.  
Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

£218.10.7



[173]                      [ *Lt. Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion—Officers* ]

True list of ( the names and sums of ) the Field and Staff Pay Roll of Lt. Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont, from the time of their entering service, campaign of 1781, to the 30<sup>th</sup> of June in said year, inclusive—taken from the original in the Paymaster's Office.

NAMES	Sum
Lt. Col. Sam <sup>l</sup> Fletcher, Com <sup>dt</sup>	94. 0.0
Maj. Gideon Ormsby	3.18.0
Isaac Lyman, Lt. & Adj <sup>t</sup> .	10. 2.8
Surg <sup>n</sup> Mate John Hazleton	22.16.0
Phineas Heath, Serg <sup>t</sup> Major	8. 4.0
Asa Daggett, Quar. M. Serg <sup>t</sup>	9. 8.0
	£148. 8.8

Attest, Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, P. Master.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The above list, having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman Esq., Pay Master, being the sum of one hundred and forty-eight pounds eight shillings and eight pence, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlet, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.  
Oct. 2, 1784                      Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, Paymaster.



[195] [Capt. William Hutchins' Company]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. William Hutchins' Company's Pay Roll for services in the State of Vermont from the beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive—taken from the original in the Paymaster's Office.

NAMES	Sums	NAMES	Sums
Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Hutchins	50. 0.0	Adonijah Montague	6. 4.0
Lt. Gideon Spencer	24. 6.4	Charles Brown	5 18.8
Lt. Arthur Aylesworth	23. 9.4	Roger Kinsley	5.18.8
Serg <sup>t</sup> Jedediah Durfee	8.14.2	Jonas Odle	5.18.8
“ Nathl. Wood	8. 8.0	Nathan Hutchins	6.14.8
“ Jno. Hutchins	5.15.7	And <sup>w</sup> Griswold	5. 6.8
“ Jno. Weeks	7. 7.3	Elijah Rood	5. 5.4
Drm. Benajah Cleveland	8. 0.1	Rufus Montague	5. 9.4
Fifer Maj. Moses Crosby	8.14.2	Hiram Horton	5. 9.4
Corpl. Nathl. Montague	8. 0.5	Eben <sup>r</sup> Harwood	5. 9.4
“ Isaac Kellogg	8. 0.5	Rich <sup>d</sup> Lilly	5. 9.4
“ Enos Wood	8. 0.5	Peter Millington	5.17.4
“ Wm. Hazen	7.13.1½	Jas. Morgan	5.17.4
W <sup>m</sup> Hutchins, Jr.	7. 6.8	Lowden Weaver	5.17.4
Hugh Stewart	7. 6.8	Shad <sup>k</sup> Norton	7. 6.8
Martin Norton	7. 6.8	Hen <sup>s</sup> Miller	3. 5.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hutchins	7. 6.8	Reuben Sackett	7. 6.8
John May	7. 6.8	Oliver Whipple	3. 5.4
Dan <sup>l</sup> Kinsley	7. 6.8	Asa Barrett	2.16.0
Eben. Woodw <sup>d</sup> (of Ben- nington)	7. 6.8	Jno. Varnum	2.16.0
Darius Moon	7. 6.8	Ab <sup>m</sup> Dunning	2.16.0
Jonathan Town	7. 6.8	Levi Dunton	2. 4.0
Josiah Willoughby	7. 6.8	Benj. Seldin	2.16.0
Benjamin Lamb	7. 6.8	Henry Turner	7. 4.0
Oliver Storey	6.17.4	Bishop Warner	3. 5.4
Daniel Beaman	6. 4.0	Benj. Sweet	4.17.4
Josiah Lawrence	6. 4.0	Clemens Handy	1. 0.0
Asa Boudish	6. 4.0		£414. 6.7½

Attest, Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The foregoing having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of four hundred fourteen pounds, six shillings, seven pence half penny, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson, } Committee.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlet, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.  
Oct. 2, 1784 Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.  
£414.6.7½

[21]

[Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Col. Walbridge's Regiment for service done in the alarm at Cambridge and Saratoga in July, 1781.

NAMES	Days in service	Miles travel	Officers' rations		Amt. of wages, mileage & rations
Capt. Bigelow Lawrence	4	50	0.5.4	16/8	2. 8. 4
Lt. Jacob Ferman	2	25	0.1.4	8/4	0.16.10
" Timo. Barnam	4	50	0.2.8		1.13. 8
Sergt. Eben <sup>r</sup> Ferman	2	25			0.11. 6
" Jer <sup>b</sup> Huntington	3	50			1. 1. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
" Saml. Sunderlin	2	25			0.11. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$
" Solomon Fuller	4	50			1. 3. 0
Corpl. Bigelow Lawrence	1	10			0. 4. 8
Ichabod Cross	2	25			0.11. 0
Reuben Cross	2	25			0.11. 0
Jesse Persons	2	25			0.11. 0
Justin Olen	2	25			0.11. 0
John Wright	3	50			1. 0. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cory	4	50			1. 2. 0
Caleb Herrington	2	25			0.11. 0
Benjamin Dyre	4	50			1. 2. 0
Walter Bates	4	37			0.17. 3
James Bates	4	50			1. 2. 0
John Sunderlin	4	50			1. 2. 0
Amos Galusha	4	50			1. 2. 0
Benjamin Parks	4	50			1. 2. 0
Henry Clark	4	50			1. 2. 0
Gideon Barnum	2	25			0.11. 0
Peter Wright	3	50			1. 0. 8
Joab Lawrence	4	50			1. 2. 0
John Mellington, Jr.	4	45			1. 0. 4
Perley Hawtell	4	50			1. 2. 0
Caleb Goff	4	50			1. 2. 0
Jonathan House	3	37			0.16. 4
Roger Starkweather	2	25			0.11. 0
Abner Rice	3	30			0.14. 0
David Williams	3	30			0.14. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Burlingim	1	12			0. 5. 4
David Hunter	4	50			0. 2. 0
Asa Starkweather	3	50			1. 0. 8
Ezekiel Parker	3	30			1. 0. 8
Winslow Perry	1	10			0. 4. 8
Joshua Bates	2	10			0. 6. 0
Luther Lawrence	2	25			0.11. 0
Joshua Briggs	4	30			0.15. 4
Hosea Fuller	2	25			0.11. 0
Nathan Leonard	2	25			0.11. 0
Joel Adams, Jr.	2	25			0.11. 0
Lewis Henman	2	25			0.11. 0
Enos Peck	2	25			0.11. 0

NAMES	Days in service	Miles travel	Officers' rations		Amt. of wages, milage & rations
Christopher Bates	2	25			0.11. 0
Salmon Farr	2	25			0.11. 0
Elisha Starkweather	2	25			0.11. 0
John Fuller	2	25			0.11. 0
Daniel Reynolds	2	25			0.11. 0
Daniel Shaw	2	25			0.11. 0
George Niles	2	25			0.11. 0
Elisha Clark	2	25			0.11. 0
Alexander Collins	2	25			0.11. 0
Caleb Blanchard	2	25			0.11. 0
Elijah Ames	2	25			0.11. 0
David Cutting	2	25			0.11. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Howlett	4	50			1. 2. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Wright	2	25			0.11. 0
Asa Burnham	2	25			0.11. 0
William Caldwell	2	25			0.11. 0
Elihu Cross	2	25			0.11. 0
John Stanley	2	25			0.11. 0
Benjamin Cole	2	25			0.11. 0
John Hart	2	25			0.11. 0
Gale Ferman	2	25			0.11. 0
Abner Drinkwater	4	50			1. 2. 0
Thomas Matterson	2	25			0.11. 0
Jacob Wheeler	3	37			0.16. 4
					£51.18. 7

Bigelow Lawrence, Captain.

Bennington, ss. Dec. 24, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Bigelow Lawrence and makes oath that the above pay roll is just and true.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 26, 1781 } This Pay Roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Lawrence, or order, to the amount of £51.18.7.

Isaac Tichenor, { Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Amos Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Jan. 5, 1782. Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Bigelow Lawrence, Captain.

[81]                      [Capt. *Eli Noble's Company (part)*]

A Pay Roll of such of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of Militia in Pownal, in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regiment as marched to Saratoga in the alarm in July, 1781, with Capt. Eli Noble.

NAMES	Entered service	Days in service	Wages	Miles	Travel	Total
Capt. Eli Noble	July	2	0.13.4	30	0. 10. 0	1. 3.4
Lt. Josiah Wright	"	"	3.6	"	10	18.6
Lt. Jos <sup>h</sup> Dunning	"	"	7.2	"	10	18.6
Sergt. W <sup>m</sup> Bates	"	"	3.2	"	10	13.2
Nathl. Wallace	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Solomon Wright	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Wanton Aylesworth	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Jno. Downer	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Ely <sup>r</sup> [Eleazer?] Marsh	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Danl. Brainerd	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Thos. Jewett	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Fredk. Jewett	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Christo <sup>r</sup> Cartwright, Corp.	"	"	3.	"	10	13.
Derick Smith	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Geo. Johnson	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Abel Dunning	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Eben <sup>e</sup> Seelye	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Timo. Larabee	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Beriah Grover, Corp.	"	"	3.2	"	10	13.2
Phinehas Burritt	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Thaddeus Thorp	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Fowler	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Joseph Barber, Sergt.	"	"	3.2	"	10	13.2
Levi Wheeler	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
David Page	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Stephen Page	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
John Hall	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Thos. Ransom	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
W <sup>m</sup> Kenrick	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Seth Bassett	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Elijah Wolcott	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Barnard Carpenter	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Perez White	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Oliver Sandforth	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Isaac Grover	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Bulah Waldo, Sergt.	"	"	3.2	"	10	13.2
Graves	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Obadiah Dunham	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Lyman Jackson	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Obadiah Dunham, Jr.	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Jesse Jackson	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
W <sup>m</sup> Pratt	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Amasa Hungerford, Sergt.	"	"	3.2	"	10	13.2

NAMES	Entered service	Days in service	Wages	Miles	Travel	Total
Jno. Clark	July	2	2.8	30	0. 10. 0	12.8
David Curtiss	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Henry Babcock	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
W <sup>m</sup> Ovait	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Brought forward*						£31. 2.0
						51. 5.5
						£82. 7. 5

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Jan. 11, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Eli Noble or order, the sum of eighty two pounds seven shillings and five pence, pr. the within account.

Isaac Tichener, }  
Amos Fassett, } Committee.

Bennington, Feb. 4, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being eighty-two pounds seven shillings and three pence, lawful money.

Eli Noble, Capt.

\*NOTE.—The amount of the roll of Capt. Eli Noble [Oct. 1781] on the preceding page [80], is included in the foregoing order.

C. L. Knapp, Acting Sec<sup>y</sup> of State.

[508]

[*Moses Howe's Account*]

State of Vermont, to Moses Howe, Dr.  
For conducting six British prisoners from Brattleborough  
to Castleton by order of the Sheriff, as per receipts  
for expense..... £3.15.4  
For my own time, horse and expense..... 4. 0.0  
-----  
£7.15.4

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 17, 1781.

The within account examined and approved—the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being seven pounds, fifteen shillings and four pence.

Timo. Brownson, }  
John Fassett, } Committee.

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.  
Moses Howe.

[186, dupl 134]

[Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company of Alarm List in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 31<sup>st</sup> July, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Am <sup>t</sup> wages	Miles	Total
Capt. Ebenezer Wood	6	0.6.8	2.0.0	60	3. 0.0
Lt. Simeon Harmon	2	4.3	8.6	30	18.6
Lt. Joseph Willoughby	2	4.3	8.6	30	18.6
En. Joseph Wickwire	2	4.3	8.6	30	18.6
Serg <sup>t</sup> Aaron Haynes	2	1.7	3.2	30	13.2
" Zephaniah Branch	2	1.7	3.2	30	13.2
Corp <sup>t</sup> Job Wood	3	1.5	4.8	40	17.7
Elias Blanchard	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Stephen Cleveland	4	1.4	5.4	50	1. 2.0
John Corbin	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Samuel Cutler	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Abraham Johnson	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Jeremiah Chase	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Doct. Gav. Smith	3	6.8	1.0.0	50	1.16.8
David Brown	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Jona. Bills	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Joseph Rudd	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Daniel Wood	1	1.4	1.4	20	8.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Wood, Jr.	1	1.4	1.4	20	8.0
					£16.15.5

Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood, Capt.

Bennington, Nov. 28, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood and makes solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 20, 1781. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the am<sup>t</sup> of sixteen pounds fifteen shillings and five pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Amos Fassett, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 29, 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood, Capt.

[216]

[*Capt. Matthew Lyon's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Matthew Lyon's Company, Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, for service done in the alarm from the 31st of July, 1781, to the 3rd of August, inclusive.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. M. Lyon	5	75	2.18.4
En <sup>s</sup> N. Chittenden	4	75	2. 2.0
Sherman Boardman	5	79	1.13.0
John Davison	4	75	1.10.4
Andrews	3	60	1. 4.0
Pilott	1	8	0. 4.0
			<hr/> £9.11.8

M. Lyon, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 26 Feb., 1782. The above pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Matthew Lyon the sum of £9.11.8, lawful money.

Nathl. Brush, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£9.11.8

M. Lyon



[15]

[*Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Staff*]

A Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in Col. Eben. Walbridge's Reg't of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of August, 1781.

NAMES AND RANK	Entered service	Discharged	Days	Pay per day	Miles travel	Pay per mile	No. rations per day	Pay of rations	Total
Saml. Robinson, Lt. Col.	Aug. 2	Aug. 5	4	8/	30	<sup>d</sup> 4	4	8	2.12.8
— Smith, Surgeon	do	" 4	3	5/4	30	4	2	8	1.10.0
Theoph' Clark, Adj't.	do	" 4	3	3/7	30	4	1	8	1. 2.9
									£5. 5.5

Saml. Robinson, Lt. Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 18th March 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Col. Saml. Robinson £5.5.5.

Nathl. Brush, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Isaac Tichenor, }

Sunderland, Aug. 25, 1783. Rec'd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order.  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Dwinell.

[50, dupl 283] [Capt. William Sharp's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Sharp in Col. John Abbot's Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont — from the first of August and until the fourth of August.

Officers, non-commiss <sup>d</sup> officers and privates	Miles travel	Milage	No. of days	Amount of wages, rations and milage
W <sup>m</sup> Sharp, Capt.	20	6.8	3	1. 6. 8
George Milliman, Lt.	"	do	3	0.19. 5
W <sup>m</sup> Walesworth, Ens <sup>n</sup>	"	do	3	0.19. 5
Benj. Wells, Clerk	"	do	3	0.11. 5
Levi Bagley, Sergt.	"	do	3	0.11. 5
John Kerery, do.	"	do	3	0.11. 5
Nathan Armstrong, do.	"	do	3	0.11. 5
Daniel Hawley, Corpl.	"	do	3	0.11. 0
Abial Blowers, do.	"	do	3	0.11. 0
Jona. Russell, Drum <sup>r</sup>	"	do	3	0.11. 0
David Chase, private	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Jno. Waldo, Jr.	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Saml. Lathan	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Alex. Blowers	"	do	3	0.10. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Blowers	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Joshua Hodges	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Henry Hill	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Isaac Hodges, Jr.	"	do	3	0.10. 8
John Cerns	"	do	3	0.10. 8
John Cox	"	do	3	0.10. 8
John Milliman	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Jona. Chase	"	do	3	0.10. 8
David Seaton	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Saml. Sissill	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Elijah Russell	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Peter Hartwell	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Total				£15.14.10

William Sharp, Capt.

State of Vermont, Sept. 13, 1781. The above roll sworn to by Capt. William Sharp. Before me,

John Fassett, Jr. Asst.

Pay Table Office, Sept. 13, 1781. The within roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. William Sharp. or bearer, being fifteen pounds fourteen shillings and ten pence.

£15.14.10

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
John Strong, }

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Rec'd per

Treasurer's Office, Sept. 27, [1781.] William Sharp, Capt.

[365]

[Capt. Augustine Odel's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Augustin Odle's Company in Col. John Abbot's Regiment of Militia, out in an alarm from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August to the 4<sup>th</sup>, A.D. 1781.

NAMES	Days	Milage	Rations	Due for rations	Pr day	Wages	Miles
Augustin Odel, Capt.	3	10	6	4	5.4	1.10.0	30
Asa Lewis, Lt.	3	10	4			1. 3	30
Joshua Randall, En.	3	10	4	2.8	3.7	1. 3	30
Caleb Hakes, Sergt.	3	10	0	0	1.7	14.9	30
Elisha Reynolds, "	3	10	0	0	1.5	14.9	30
Jacob Odel, Corpl.	3	10	0	0	1.5	14.3	30
Harry Lewis, "	3	10	0	0	1.5	14.3	30
George Hakes, "	3	10	0	0	1.4	14.3	30
William Reynolds	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Harris Weaver	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Stephen Card	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Jacob Lampman	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Elisha Bailey	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Hendrick Weasonhouss	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Hank Lampman	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Thos. Butler	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Daniel Cornwell	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Daniel Young	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Elisha Brown	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Harry [Sterry] Hewett	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	50
Thos. Coats	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
David Matson	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
John G. Cray	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Robert Moon	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Timothy Brown	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Joseph Barronhart	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Philip Orellior	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Zenas Willis	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Joseph Baker	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Thos. Stephens	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Walter Worden	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Thos. Serivens	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
William Davis	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Gilbert Worden	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30

£25.12.3

Pay Table Office, Sept. 26, 1781. The above Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Augustin Odel, or bearer, it being twenty-five pounds twelve shillings and three pence.

John Strong, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sept. 26, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£25.12.3

Asa Lewis.

[278] [Capt. Lemuel Carey's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Cary's Company, Col. John Abbot's Regt. in a Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, from the 1st day of Aug. to the 4th, A. D. 1781.

NAMES	Miles	Milage	Rations	Amt. rations	Days	Pr day	Total
Capt. Lemuel Carey	24	8	6	0.4.0	3	16.0	1. 8.0
Lt. James Stevens	24	8	3	2.	3	10.9	1. 0.9
En. Moses Barnet	24	8	3	2.	3	10.9	1. 0.9
Clerk Amos Palmer,	24	8			3	4.9	0.12.9
Sergt. Christopher Snyder	24	8			3	4.9	0.12.9
" Elijah Turner	24	8			3	4.9	12.9
" Gose Quackinbush	24	8			3	4.9	12.9
Corp. Francis Horth	24	8			3	4.4	12.4
" Francis Cummings	24	8			3	4.4	12.4
" Jacob Bove	24	8			3	4.4	12.4
Fifer Benj. Palmer	24	8			3	4.4	12.4
D <sup>r</sup> Ab <sup>m</sup> Ostrander	24	8			3	4.	12.
Abner Marble	24	8			3	4.	12.
Garet Lake	24	8			3	4.	12.
Abraham Whittick	24	8			3	4.	12.
John Webb	24	8			3	4.	12.
William Kelling [Helling]	24	8			3	4.	12.
John Bove	24	8			3	4.	12.
John Palmer	24	8			3	4.	12.
George Blower	24	8			3	4.	12.
Jona. Hadlock	24	8			3	4.	12.
Samuel Hadlock	24	8			3	4.	12.
Samuel Tylor	24	8			3	4.	12.
Peter Hyke	24	8			3	4.	12.
Peter Ostrander	24	8			3	4.	12.
Henry Matthew	24	8			3	4.	12.
Ishmael Runnels	24	8			3	4.	12.

NAMES	Miles	Milage	Rations	Amt. rations	Days	Pr day	Total
James Smith	24	8			3	4.	12.
James Williamson	24	8			3	4.	12.
Seth Carey	24	8			3	4.	12.
Thomas Horth	24	8			3	4.	12.
Timothy Howe	24	8			3	4.	12.
James Hadlock	24	8			3	4.	12.
Nathl. Barnet	24	8			3	4.	12.
William Brace	24	8			3	4.	12.
John Magacking	24	8			3	4.	12.
Jeremiah Green	24	8			3	4.	12.
Stephen Rolph	24	8			3	4.	12.
Elias Blancher	24	8			3	4.	12.
							£25. 6.2

Lemuel Carey, Capt.

State of Vermont, Sept. 13, 1781.

The within pay roll sworn to by Capt. Lemuel Carey,  
Before me, John Strong, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sept. 13, 1781. Examined and approved,  
the Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Lemuel Carey or bearer,  
it being twenty-five pounds six shillings and two pence.

John Strong, { Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above  
order.

£25.6.2.

Lemuel Carey, Capt.

[286]

[Capt. William Shepard's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Shepard's Company, Col. Cornelius Douty's Regiment, in a Regt. of Foot, of the State of Vermont, from the 1st day of August to the 4th day of August, 1781, in alarm at Saratoga.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Capt. William Shepard	3	6.8	24	4 <sup>d</sup>	1. 8.0
Lt. Christopher Stark	3	4.3	24	4	1. 0.9
En. Francis Nye	3	4.3	24	4	1. 0.9
Q. M. Josiah Root	3	4.3	24	4	0.14.0
Sergt. Majr Israel Shepard	3	2.0	24	4	0.12.9
" Rice Honeywell	3	1.7	24	4	0.12.9
" Joseph Martain	3	1.7	24	4	0.12.9
" Titus Monson	3	1.7	24	4	0.12.3
Jacob Vaniorner	3	1.5	24	4	0.12.0
Joseph Benedict	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Oliver Benedict	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Laurence Dutcher	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Felix Holdridge	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Wilerstone West	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
John Price, Jr.	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Ashel Stark	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Jonathan Price	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
					<u>£12.10.9</u>

Attest, Wm. Shepard, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. William Shepard or order, the sum of twelve pounds ten shillings and nine pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 14, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the within order, in behalf of Capt. William Shepard. Israel Shepard.

[309]

[Capt. John Robinson's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Robinson's Company in Col. John Abbot's Regiment of Foot, out in an alarm from the 1st day of August to the 4th. 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Total
John Robinson, Capt.	3	5.4	30	
William Ross, Lt.	2	3.7	30	
Matthew Randall, En.	3	3.7	30	
John Randall, Sergt.	3	1.7	20	
Jason Babcock, "	1	1.7	10	
Amiel Alger, "	3	1.7	30	
David Randall, "	3	1.4	30	
Abr <sup>m</sup> Burdick	2	1.4	30	
Nathl. Church	3	1.4	30	
Christeon Kelder	1	1.4	8	
Stephen Randall	3	1.4	3	
Richard Stanley	1	1.4	8	
Elisha Reynolds	3	1.4	30	
William Welch	2	1.4	30	
Abraham Lewis	3	1.4	30	
Obadiah Vaughn	3	1.4	30	
Jonas Odell	3	1.4	30	
Peter Crandall	3	1.4	30	
Sam <sup>l</sup> West, Clerk	3	1.4	30	

£13.2.10

Pay Table Office, Sept. 26, 1781. The above pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Robinson, being thirteen pounds two shillings and ten pence.

John Strong, { Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sept. 26, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£13.2.10

John Robinson.



[301, dupl 269] [*Capt. Shadrach Phelps' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Shadrach Phelps' Company, Col. Cornelius Douty's Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, from the first day of August to the fourth, in the alarm, at Saratoga, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Capt. Shadrach Phelps	3	6.8	30	4 <sup>d</sup>	1. 10. 0
Lt. Edward Henderson	3	4.3	30	4	1. 2. 9
En. Hendrick Jackson	3	4.3	30	4	1. 2. 9
Sergt. James Bullen	3	1.7	30	4	14. 9
" Asa Nichols	3	1.7	30	4	14. 9
Corpl. John Strow	3	1.5	30	4	14. 3
" John Ekesmer [E. Rismer ?]	3	1.5	30	4	14. 3
Jabez Bennett	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
Jones Putnam	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
James Darrow	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
Luther Brown	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
Joel Parks	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
John Groff	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
James Denslow [Imslow, Tinslow]	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
Job Paddock	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
Saml. Cownour	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
					£12. 16. 6

Attest, Shadrach Phelps, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1, 1782. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Shadrach Phelps, or order, the sum of twelve pounds sixteen shillings and six pence.

Nathl. Brush,  
Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 16, 1782. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£12. 16. 6

Saml. Safford.

[259]

[*Capt. Matthias Button's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Matthias Button, Col. John Abbot's Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, from the 1st of August to the 4th, 1781.

NAMES	Miles	Milages	Amt. rations	3 days search at	Total
Capt. Matthias Button	24	0. 8. 0	0. 4. 0	0. 16. 0	1. 8. 0
Lt. Peter Baker	24	8	0. 2. 0	10. 9	1. 0. 9
En. Pelatiah Rice	24	8	0. 2. 0	10. 9	1. 0. 9
Sergt. John Ryon	24	8		4. 9	0. 12. 9
“ David Earl	24	8		4. 9	0. 12. 9
“ Russell Graves	24	8		4. 9	0. 12. 9
“ Ephraim Marsh, Jr.	24	8		4. 9	0. 12. 9
Clerk Saml. Shipman	24	8		4. 9	0. 12. 9
Corpl. William Hill	24	8		4. 4	0. 12. 4
Gershom Gifford	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
John Bardsley	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Eben <sup>e</sup> Leonard	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
William Marsh	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Elijah Wallis	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Thomas Leonard	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
John Marsh	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Thomas Edwards	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
William Hooper	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Lawrence Sordam	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Samuel Sordam	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Charles Lyde	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Abner Rice	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
John Dutcher	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Abraham Crego	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Isaiah Dewey	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Job Goff	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Beverly Burtch	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Francis Bennet	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Stutson Benson	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Benj. Scott	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
					£19.17.7



Arlington, Aug. 22, 1782. The above pay roll sworn to before me. Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Aug. 1782. The within pay roll being examined, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, it being thirty-two pounds, thirteen shillings and eight pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Nathl. Brush, }

Oct. 10, 1782. Rec'd of the Treasurer ten pounds seventeen shillings on the above order. W<sup>m</sup> Dyre, Capt.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Aug. 19, 1783. Rec'd of the Treasurer twenty one pounds, sixteen shillings in full of the above order. W<sup>m</sup> Dyre.

[219] [Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company, August 6, 1781, as established by law.

NAMES	Days	Wages & rations	Miles	Travel	Total
Leml. Bradley, Capt.	3	17. 4	50	16. 8	1. 14. 8
William Blancher, Lt.	3	11. 8	50	16. 8	1. 8. 9
Saml. Bradley, "	3	11. 8	50	16. 8	1. 8. 9
John Boardman, Sergt.	3	4. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jackson, "	3	4. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hosford, "	3	4. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Sanford, "	3	4. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Bartlet, Corpl.	3	4. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Brownson, "	3	4. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	50	16. 8	1. 1. 0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Abner Hurd	3	4. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	50	16. 8	1. 1. 0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Daniel Hurd	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Eliphaz Warner	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Saml. Bristol	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Shar <sup>n</sup> Boardman	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Eli Pettibone	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Benaj <sup>n</sup> Leonard	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Josiah Averill	8	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Levi Arnold	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
John Whiston	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Phineas Meigs	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Zenas Bradley	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Barna <sup>s</sup> Chipman	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Isaac Brownson	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Lee	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
					<u>£26. 3. 8 <math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>

N. B. There are 4 rations added in this pay roll, amt. 2/8  
Leml. Bradley, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Aug. 13, 1781. The within roll  
sworn to by Capt. Lemuel Bradley. Before me,

John Fassett, Jr., Asst.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan 7, 1782. The within roll being  
examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same  
to Capt. Lemuel Bradley or bearer, being twenty-six pounds three  
shillings and eight pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Jan. 29, 1782. Recd. of Treasurer the contents of the above  
order, for Capt. Lemuel Bradley.

£26. 3. 8

Gilbert Bradley.

[310] [Capt. Joseph Safford's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Safford's Company of Militia in  
Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regiment, on an Alarm, commencing 2nd  
August, 1781, and ending the 8th, both days included.

NAMES	Days	Wages & rations pr day	Amt. wages and rations	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Joseph Safford	6	6. 8	2. 0. 0	80	1. 6. 8	3. 6. 8
Lt. William Henry	3	4. 3	0.12. 9	48	16. 0	1. 8. 1
En. Jona. Scott	3	4. 3	12. 9	48	16. 0	1. 8. 1
Rufus Branch, S. M.	3	2. 0	6. 0	48	16. 0	1. 2. 0
Sergt. Jeremiah Bingham	2	1. 7	3. 2	32	10. 8	13. 8
" Thos. Abel	3	1. 7	4. 9	48	16. 0	1. 0. 9
" Nathl. Lawrence	1	1. 7	1. 7	4	1. 4	2.11
" Archelaus Tupper	3	1. 7	4. 9	48	16. 0	1. 0. 9
" Roswell Mosely	5	1. 7	7.11	36	12. 0	19.11
Corpl. Josiah Brush	3	1. 5	4. 3	53	17. 8	1. 9.11
" Ezekiel Brewster	3	1. 5	4. 3	48	16. 0	1. 0. 3
" Reuben Colvin	3	1. 5	4. 3	32	10. 8	14.11
" Matthew Scott	3	1. 5	4. 3	53	17. 8	1. 1.11
Daniel Biddlecom	3	1. 4	4. 0	53	17. 8	1. 1. 8
Leonard Robinson	4	1. 4	5. 4	69	1. 3. 0	1. 8. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Spencer	3	1. 4	4. 0	40	13. 4	17. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Badcock	4	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Saml. Atwood	5	1. 4	6. 8	52	17. 4	1. 4. 0
Saml. Holmes	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Saml. Palmer	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	1. 0. 0
Andrew Newark	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Solomon Safford	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	1. 0. 0
Azariah Cop	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Willard Green	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Eleazer Egerton	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Ammi Fuller	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4

NAMES	Days	Wages & rations pr day	Amt. wages and rations	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Thos. Taylor	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
William Henry, Jr.	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
David Haynes	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Phineas Wright	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
David Safford	4	1. 4	5. 4	69	1. 3. 0	1. 8. 4
Samuel Chapin	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Levi Hathaway	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
John Holmes	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	1. 0. 0
Jesse Tenney	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Absalom Tupper	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Walter Cady	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Richard Biddlecom	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Andrew Ferren	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Henry Parker	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Christopher Brackett	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	1. 0. 0
Daniel Smith	4	1. 4	5. 4	36	12. 0	0. 17. 4
Robert Cochran	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Joseph House	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	1. 0. 0
Nathan Billings	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	1. 0. 0
Medad Hervey	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	0. 10. 8
Ephraim Smith	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	10. 8
Nathl. Spencer	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	10. 8
Moses Scott	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	10. 8
Jona. Robinson	4	1. 4	5. 4	69	10. 8	1. 8. 4
Josiah Safford	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
David Fay	4	1. 4	5. 4	73	10. 8	1. 9. 8
Moses Robinson, Jr.	3	1. 4	4. 0	53	10. 8	1. 1. 8
Issachar Norton	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	1. 3. 0	1. 0. 0
Josiah Fay	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Isaac Rice	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	1. 4. 3	13. 4
Aaron Denio	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	17. 8	13. 4
Jona. Stratton	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	16. 0	13. 4
Stephen Story	3	1. 4	2. 0	48	10. 4	1. 0. 0
Timothy Follett	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	10. 8	6. 8
Reuben Cook	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	10. 8	6. 8
Mason Branch	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	10. 8	6. 8
Martin Follett	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	16. 0	6. 8
Saml. Safford, Jr.	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Saml. Montague	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	5. 4	13. 4
John Whitcomb	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Asa Walbridge	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Lemuel Scott	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Solomon Walbridge	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	10. 8	6. 8
Joshua Rude	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Job Youngs	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Ebenr Lyman	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Stephen Hopkins	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Daniel Storey	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Simeon Sears	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Zachariah Herwood	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Joseph Lewis	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8

NAMES	Days	Wages & rations pr day	Amt. wages and rations	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Jacob Safford	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	5. 4	13. 4
Daniel Rude	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	5. 4	13. 4
Stephen Fuller	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	5. 4	4. 0
Josiah Fuller	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	5. 4	4. 0
Thomas Smith	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
Noah Cross	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
David Palmer	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
Zebulon Bewker	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
William Hanit	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
Francis Story	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	2. 8
Joseph Palmer	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	2. 8
John Lawrence	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	2. 8
Elisha Downs	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	2. 8
John Totman	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	2. 8
Benj. Webb	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	13. 4
Silas Walbridge	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	6. 8
Benj. Hurlburt	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Isaiah Hendricks	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Joshua Hathaway	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Stephen Holmes	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Jona. Wentworth	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Silas Robinson	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Judah Weeks	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Timo. Vibberd	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4

Joseph Safford, Capt.

Bennington, Dec. 14, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Jos. Safford and makes solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace/

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 20, 1781. The above pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the amount of sixty-six pounds eighteen shillings and six pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Amos Fassett, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 3, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Joseph Safford, Capt.



[189]                      [*Capt. Robert Hunkins and Men*]

Pay Roll for a number of Militia under the command of Capt. Robert Hunkins, on an alarm at Peacham, August 15, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Mileage	Total
Robert Hunkins, Capt.	7	30	2.16.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Martin	7	"	19.4
Seth Ford	7	"	19.4
Robert Miller	7	"	19.4
Benj Davis	7	"	19.4
Stephen Jenkins	7	"	19.4
Levi Collins	7	"	19.4
Robert Stinson	7	"	19.4
			£9.12.0

Robert Hunkins.

I hereby attest that the within pay roll is just and true.

Neh. Lovewell, Com<sup>dt</sup> at Peacham.

Pay Table Office, Feb. 21, 1783. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Robert Hunkins, or bearer, the within sum, it being nine pounds twelve shillings.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
John Strong, }

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Feb. 21, 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being six pounds one shilling and four pence, lawful money, for and in behalf of Robert Hunkins.

Neh. Lovewell, Jr.

Windsor, Feb. 21, 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer three pounds ten shillings and eight pence lawful money, which the committee of pay table have added to the above order.

£9.12.0

Neh. Lovewell, Jr.

[75] [Capt. Bartholomew Durkee's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Bartholomew Durkee's Company of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, ordered to repair with said company to Bethel Fort, by John Benjamin, Capt. and commander of said Fort, Aug. 10, 1781.

NAMES	Com- men't of pay	Days	Pay per day	When dis- charged	Miles	Total
	1781			1781		
Capt. Barth <sup>m</sup> Durkee	Aug 10	4	0.5.4	Aug. 13	17	1. 8. 4
Lt. Ephraim Peak	" "	"	3.7	" "	"	1. 0. 8
Sergt. John Bacon	" "	"	1.7	" "	"	0.12. 0
" Abida Smith	" "	"	1.7	" "	"	0.12. 0
" Benajah Child	" "	"	1.7	" "	"	0.12. 0
" Jona. Carpenter	" "	"	1.7	" "	"	0.12. 0
Resolved Sessions	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	0.12. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Winslow	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
John W. Dana	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Thomas Vaile	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Jabesh Vaughn	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Darius Sessions	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Sylvester Bugbee	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Jacob Carpenter	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Timothy Cheedle	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Jeremiah Dwyer	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Nathl. Frasher	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Alexander Hutchinson	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Isaac Jones	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Abiel Morse	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Asa Paine	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
John Padeok	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Simeon Sessions	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Isaiah Tinkham	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
John W. Throop	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
John Watkins	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
						£15.15.10

Pay Table Office, Oct. 19, 1781. The within pay roll was examined and approved at fifteen pounds fifteen shillings and ten pence, and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same unto Capt. Bartholomew Durkee or bearer.

Timothy Brownson, } Committee.  
Isaac Tichenor, }

Treasurer's Office, Charlestown, 22<sup>d</sup> Oct. 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order for and in behalf of Capt. Bartholomew Durkee.

By me, John Throop.

[149]

[Capt. William Bramble and Company]

A Pay Roll for the Company that marched to Bethel Fort in August, 1781, being called out by authority under William Bramble, Hartford.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Pay pr day	Pay pr mile	Total
William Bramble, Capt.	4	25	5.4	4 <sup>d</sup>	1.11.0
Asa Hazen, Lt.	4	25	4.	4	1. 4.4
David Wright, En.	4	25	4.	4	1. 4.4
Andrew Tracy, Sergt.	4	25	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	0.14.2
Asa Emerson, "	4	25	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	0.14.2
W <sup>m</sup> Dunham, "	4	25	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	0.14.2
Artemas Robinson, Sergt.	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Solomon Strong	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Eliphalet Marsh	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Levi Demon	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Matthew Ransom	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Jona. Birtch	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Gershom Dunham	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Erastus Chapman	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Thomas Savage	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
					<u>£12. 5.2</u>

Pay Table Office, Oct. 24, 1781.

The within Pay Roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. William Bramble or bearer, it being twelve pound five shillings and two pence.

Timo. Brownson, }  
Thos. Chandler, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Strong, }

Date above, recd. the contents of the Treasurer of the above order.  
Elk<sup>nh</sup> Sprague.

[244, dupl 72]

[*Capt. Elkanah Sprague and Men*]

A Pay Roll of the Company that marched to Bethel Fort in August, 1781, being called out by authority.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Pr day	Pr mile	Total
Elkanah Sprague, Capt.	4	25	0.5.8	4 <sup>d</sup>	1.11.0
Benj. Wright	4	25	1.4	4	0. 9.8
John Carpenter	4	25	1.4	4	0. 9.8
Thomas Hazen	4	25	1.4	4	0. 9.8
William Powers	4	25	1.4	4	0. 9.8
Jonathan Powers	4	25	1.4	4	0. 9.8
					£4.19.4

State of Vermont, Hartford, Oct. 10, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. Sprague and made oath to the within Pay Roll.  
before me, John Throop, Assistant.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 24, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the within sum, being four pounds nineteen shillings and four pence, lawful money, to Elkanah Sprague, or order.

Timo. Brownson, }  
Thos. Chandler, } Committee.  
John Strong, }

Date above recd. the contents of the above order of the Treasurer.

£4.19.4

Elkanah Sprague.

[244, dupl 69]

[*Capt. John Coffeen's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Coffeen's Company.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. John Coffeen	7	18	2.16. 8
Lt. Abiel Preston	9	24	2.11. 9
Clerk Noadiah Russell	9	14	1. 4. 5
Isaac Balding	6	18	0.17. 4
Michael Coffeen	2	18	0. 9. 4
Abel Balding	6	18	0.17. 4
Reuben Gilbert	4	8	0.10. 0

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Ely Gilbert	4	8	0.10. 0
Alexander Alford	6	18	0.17. 4
Ephraim Foster	4	8	0.10. 0
Eben <sup>e</sup> Stone	7	20	1. 0. 0
John Stone	4	8	0.10. 0
Elizur Coffeen	4	48	1. 1. 4
John Coffeen.			£13.15.10

August 30, 1781. The above pay roll sworn to before me,  
Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, 30 Aug. 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Coffeen or bearer, it being £13.15.10.

John Strong, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, 30th Aug., 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being thirteen pounds fifteen shillings and ten pence.

£13.15.10

John Coffeen.

[104] [*Prisoners' Guard under Lieut. Joseph Wickwire*]

A Pay Roll of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners confined in the School house in Bennington, under the command of Jos. Wickwire, Lieut. commencing the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August and concluding the 20<sup>th</sup> of the same month.

NAMES	Days	P <sup>r</sup> day	Total
Lt. Joseph Wickwire	11	4.3	2. 6.9
Sergt. Matthew Scott	13	1.7	1. 0.7
Corpl. Danl. Hewlet	13	1.5	0.18.5
George Parker	13	1.5	0.18.5
John Robins	13	1.4	0.17.4
Zerubabel Potter	13	1.4	0.17.4
Zerah Scott	13	1.4	0.17.4
Enoch Sackett	13	1.4	0 17.4
Jonas Abbott	13	1.4	0.17.4

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Total
Jesse Jackson	13	1.4	0.17.4
Samuel Standish	13	1.4	0.17.4
Job Burleson	13	1.4	0.17.4
Nathan Kinsley	13	1.4	0.17.4
Elijah Aimes	13	1.4	0.17.4
Peter Lawrence	13	1.4	0.17.4
Jonathan Bennett	13	1.4	0.17.4
Oliver Miller	13	1.4	0.17.4
Thomas Green	13	1.4	0.17.4
			£17.6.10

Pay Table Office, Sept. 6, 1781. The above pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Joseph Wickwire or bearer, it being seventeen pounds six shillings and ten pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Strong. }

Treasurer's Office, Sept. 10, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the within order, being seventeen pounds six shillings and ten pence, lawful money.

Joseph Wickwire, Lieut.

[509]

[*Lemuel Hawley's Pay*]

Pay Table Office, }  
22<sup>d</sup> of Augt. 1781. }

The Treasurer is directed to pay Lemuel Hawley, a soldier in Col<sup>o</sup> Warner's Regiment, six pounds,—being part of his depreciation due.

£6.0.0

John Strong, } Com<sup>tee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Lemuel Hawley.

[347]

[Capt. Isaac Tichenor's Company]

Pay Roll of the Company of Militia, commanded by Capt. Isaac Tichenor and ordered to Saratoga by Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge in Aug., 1781, from Bennington, being 30 miles.

NAMES	Pr day	Miles	Day s	Total
Capt. Isaac Tichenor	6.8	30	2	1. 3.4
Lt. Lebbeus Armstrong	4.3	30	2	18.6
Sergt. Daniel Harmon	1.7	30	2	13.2
"    John Rudd	1.7	30	2	13.2
Stephen Kingsley	1.7	30	2	13.2
Timothy Abbot	1.4	30	2	12.8
Ezekiel Harmon	1.4	30	2	12.8
Joshua Wood	1.4	30	2	12.8
Lemuel Pratt	1.4	30	2	12.8
Lemuel Cleveland	1.4	30	2	12.8
Timothy Allen	1.4	30	2	12.8
Caleb Clark	1.4	30	2	12.8
Eli Pember	1.4	30	2	12.8
Jason Season [Leason]	1.4	30	2	12.8
Silas Harmon	1.4	30	2	12.8
Austin Harmon	1.4	30	2	12.8
Gaius Harmon	1.4	30	2	12.8
Samuel Hanes	1.4	30	2	12.8
Felix Anger	1.4	30	2	12.8
Edward Giffin	1.4	30	2	12.8
Jeduthun Hurd	1.4	30	2	12.8
John Knight	1.4	30	2	12.8
Phineas Scott	1.4	30	2	12.8
Benj. Herwood	1.4	30	2	12.8
Henry Walbridge	1.4	30	2	12.8
David Robinson	1.4	30	2	12.8
Amos Fassett	1.4	30	2	12.8
William Brush	1.4	30	2	12.8
Jesse Field	1.4	30	2	12.8
Abraham Branson	1.4	30	2	12.8
Joseph Willoughby, Jr.	1.4	30	2	12.8
Jonathan Fisk	1.4	30	2	12.8
Jone [Tone] Farr	1.4	30	2	12.8
Benj. Selden	1.4	30	2	12.8
David Ellsworth	1.4	30	2	12.8
Stephen Cleveland	1.4	30	2	12.8
				£24. 8.8

Attest, Isaac Tichenor, Capt.



Pay Table Office, Manchester, April 18, 1783. The within Pay Roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Isaac Tichenor or order the sum of twenty-four pounds eight shillings and eight pence.

John Strong,  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 31, 1783. Recd. the contents of the above order, of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer.

£24.8.8

Isaac Tichenor.

[82] [Three Weeks Men, Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company]

A Pay Roll of Three Weeks' Men that joined Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company from Col. Warner's [Warren's] Regiment and Col. Allen's in the service of the State of Vermont in 1781.

NAMES	Entered	Days	Wages per day	Total
Jabesh Warren	July 26	22	0.1.4	1. 9.4
Joseph Squier	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Samuel Thomas	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Winthrop Graham	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
James Barnes	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Thomas Gilbert	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
John Barber	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
John Parish	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
John Ballows	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
W <sup>m</sup> Burroughs [Boughrows]	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Simon Francis	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Prosevet Smith	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Robert Stanton	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Asa Strong	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
James Underhill	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Isaac Marks	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
John Horton	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
				£24.18.8

Attest, Parmelee Allen, Captain.

Arlington, Nov. 26, 1781. Then appeared Capt. Parmelee Allen and made oath to the truth of the above roll.

Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Governor.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The within roll having been examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of twenty-four pounds eighteen shillings and eight pence, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Saml. Bartlett, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo<sup>y</sup> Brownson, }

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.  
Oct. 2d, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[238] [Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company and Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia, for service done in defense of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont in the Alarms which commenced the 12th, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Abr. Underhill	20	30	7. 3.4
Lt. Richard Deming [Duning?]	20	90	5.15.0
En. Ephraim Reynolds	20	30	4.15.0
Sergt. Philip Matteson	20	30	2. 1.8
" George Manley	14	60	2. 2.2
" Dan Kent	14	60	2. 2.2
Corpl. Wm. Manley	6	30	0.18.9
" Joseph Curtis	20	90	2.19.2
John Farwell	8	30	1. 0.8
Reuben Bloomer	8	30	1. 0.8
David Barnham	20	90	2.16.8
Thos. McCann	24	30	2. 2.0
Benj. Matteson	14	60	1.18.8
Erastus Monsel	24	30	2. 2.0
Prince Paddock	24	30	2. 2.0
Asa Baldwin	6	30	0.18.0
Peter McIntyre	6	30	0.18.0
George Gage	6	30	0.18.0
Ashbel Barnham	14	60	1.18.8
Silas Reynolds	14	60	1.18.8
John Gray	10	60	1.13.4
Thos. Danton	14	60	1.18.8
Jona. Shearwood	14	60	1.18.8
Asa Farwell	6	30	0.18.0
Isaac Farwell	12	60	1.16.0

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Cephas Kent	14	60	1.18.8
Samuel Strong	24	30	2. 2.0
Henry Allen	16	60	2. 1.4
Joseph Ingal	20	90	2.16.8
Joseph McIntire	6	30	0.18.0
Jacob Wilbur	8	30	1. 0.8
John Gilbert	8	30	1. 0.8
Joseph Sheldon	10	60	1.13.4
Laban Cousins	6	30	0.18.0
Jonathan Page	14	60	1.18.8
Benj. Barto	6	30	0.18.8
Jacob Cousins	6	30	0.18.8
Isaac Underhill	14	60	1.18.8
Sylvanus Sikes	14	60	1.18.8
Titus Sikes	8	30	1. 0.8
Joseph Armstrong	14	60	1.18.8
Joshua Cousins, Jr.	6	30	0.18.0
Charles Collins	14	60	1.18.8
Silas Baldwin	14	60	1.18.8
Neh. Higbee	14	60	1.18.8
John Kent	16	30	1.11.4
Alex <sup>r</sup> Kent	8	30	1. 0.8
Joseph Larkins	6	30	0.18.0
James Willcocks	8	30	1. 0.8
Joel Frost	8	30	1. 0.8
Joshua King	7	30	0.19.4
John Manley, Jr.	8	30	1. 0.8
John Manley, 3rd	6	30	0.18.8
			£96. 1.3

11th June, 1781. The foregoing Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is ninety-six pounds one shillings and three pence.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.  
Timothy Brownson, }

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

June 11, 1781.

Per me,

Abraham Underhill, Capt.

[226]

[*Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment on the alarm in August, 1781, to Saratoga.

NAMES	Days	Amt. Wages	Miles	Amt. Travel	Total
Capt. Elijah Galusha	4	1. 6.8	75	1.5.0	2.11.8
En. Benj. Bartlett	4	0.17.0	75	1.5.0	2. 2.0
Corpl. Jacob Smith	4	6.4	75	1.5.0	1.11.4
Sergt. Benajah Boardman	4	6.4	75	1.5.0	1.11.4
Drumr William Anderson	4	5.8	75	1.5.0	1.10.8
Fifer Martin Deming	4	5.8	75	1.5.0	1.10.8
Jacob Hinds	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
James Anderson	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
Jona. Butterfield	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
Martin Chittenden	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
Elijah Wood	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
Eli Pettibone	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
David Fasset	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
Adonirum [Edoniram] Burrit	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
Brown	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
					£24.10.8

Arlington, Nov. 27, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Elijah Galusha and makes solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Jan. 4, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being twenty-four pounds ten shillings and eight pence.

Elijah Galusha, Capt.

[161]

[Capt. Nathan Delano's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company, Col. John Abbot's Regiment in a Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August to the 4<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

NAMES	Miles	Amt.	Rations	Days	P <sup>r</sup> day	Total
Capt. Nathan Delano	24	0.8.0	0.4.0	3	0.16.0	1. 8.0
Lt. Gershom Odel	24	8.	2.0	3	0.10.9	1. 0.9
En. Rozel Chapman	24	8.	2.0	3	0.10.9	1. 0.9
Sergt. Rob <sup>t</sup> Hard	24	8.		3	0. 4.9	0.12.9
Abraham Chase	24	8.		3	0. 4.9	0.12.9
John Kicket	24	8.		3	0. 4.9	0.12.9
Caleb Whitford	24	8.		3	0. 4.9	0.12.9
Corpl. Artemas Chase	24	8.		3	0. 4.4	0.12.4
Peter Boone	24	8.		3	0. 4.4	0.12.4
Fifer William Powel	24	8.		3	0. 4.4	0.12.4
Jacob Roumfit	24	8.		3	0. 4.4	0.12.4
Coonrod Ricket	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Nontice O'Strander	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Abijah Putnam	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Gary Wells	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Richard Powell	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Simeon Banday	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
David Pearce	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Abraham Chace, Jr.	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Caleb Parker	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Timothy Wallis	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Henry Brown	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Jacob Brown	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Like V. Norman	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
John Dott, Jr.	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
William Hunt	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Benajah Bunday	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
John Patten	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
David Vallance	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Clark Jonathan Powel	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.9
						£19.18.3

Nathan Delano, Capt.

State of Vermont, Sept. 13, 1781. The within Pay Roll sworn to by Capt. Nathan Delano. Before me,

John Strong, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sept. 13, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Delano or bearer, it being nineteen pounds eighteen shillings and three pence.

John Strong, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£19.18.3

Nathan Delano, Capt.

[165] [Capt. William Sharp's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Sharp's Company for two days, belonging to Col. John Abbot's Regiment.

NAMES	Amt. Milage	Rations & pay per day	Days	Total
William Sharp, Capt.	13	6.8	2	17. 8
Geo. Milliman [Millimott], Lt.	13	4.3	2	12.10
William Wallsworth, En.	13	4.3	2	12.10
Levi Bersley, Sergt.	13	1.7	2	7. 6
Danl. Hawley, Corpl.	13	1.5	2	7. 2
Saml. Lathem	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Daniel Earl [Arl]	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Isaac Hodges	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Moses Vail [Yail]	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Major Haynes	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Cornelius V. Wemer [Vumer]	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Richard Powel	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Gideon Olmstead	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Elisha Spalding	13	1.4	2	7. 0
John V. Wanner	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Frederick Cottes	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Augt 7 & 8, 1781.				£6.15. 0

William Sharp, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 24, 1784.

The within roll is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being six pounds fifteen shillings lawful money to Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Sharp or bearer.

Timo. Brownson, } Com.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, Feb. 25, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£6.15.0

William Sharp, Capt.

[160] [Col. John Abbot and Officers]

Col. Abbot's Pay Roll for himself and the Field and Staff Officers.

	Miles	Pr mile	Pr day	Ra- tions	Pr day	Total
Col. John Abbot	24	4 <sup>d</sup>	3 <sup>s</sup>	3.4	10.	2. 8.0
Lt. Col. Benj. Randal	30	"	3	2.8	8.	2. 2.0
Maj. Joel Abbot	24	"	3	2.8	6.8	1.16.0
Adj't. Rufus Johnson	24	"	3	2.8	6.8	1.14.0
Q. M'r Samuel Lues [Lewis]	24	"	3	2.8	2.	0.16.0
						£8.16.0

Test, John Abbot, Col.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Sept. 13, 1781. The above roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Col. John Abbot, or bearer, it being eight pounds sixteen shillings.

Timo. Bronson, } Committee.  
John Strong, }

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£8.16.0

John Abbot, Col.

[252 dupl 90] [Capt. Cyprian Downer's Company]

Capt. Cyprian Downer's Company, Shaftsbury, 1781. Pay Roll for going to Saratoga on an Expedition.

NAMES	Days	Miles	For travel	Pr day	Total
Cyprean Downer, Capt.	2	30	0.10.0	0 6.8	1. 3.4
Isaac Andrus, Lt.	2	30	10.	4.3	18.6
Benj. Corey, En.	2	30	10.	4.3	18.6
Thomas King, Sergt.	2	30	10.	1.7	13.2
Caleb Olin	2	30	10.	1.4	12.8
Winslow Perry	2	30	10.	1.4	12.8
Abner Drinkwater	4	30	10.	1.4	15.4
John Stanley	2	30	10.	1.4	12.8
William Parker	2	30	10.	1.4	12.8
Samuel Matteson	2	30	10.	1.4	12.8

Total

£7.12.2

Attest, Cyprean Downer, Capt.



Pay Office, Bennington, Jan. 14, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Cyprian Downer, or order, the sum of seven pounds twelve shillings and two pence as per the within account.

Isaac Tichenor,  
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Recd. 13th of May, 1782, of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£7.12.2

Cyprian Downer.

[83]

[Capt. Jesse Safford's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Safford's Company of Militia for service in the Alarm, Aug. 10, 1781, at the request of Capt. John Benjamin.

NAMES	Com- mence <sup>t</sup> of pay	Miles	Days	Pay per day	When dis- charged	Total
Jesse Safford, Capt.	Aug. 10	15	4	6/8	Aug. 11	0.18. 4
Abisha Sampson	" "	"	4	4/3	" "	13. 6
George Thomas, Sergt.	" "	"	4	1/2	" "	0. 2
Seth Washburn, Sergt.	" "	"	4	1/2	" "	0. 2
Conf <sup>e</sup> Fuller, Corp.	" "	"	4	1/5	" "	7.10
Nathan Howland	" "	"	4	1/4	" "	7. 8
Elias Thomas	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Joseph Churchill	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Jabez Bennett	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
William Bennett	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Timothy Cox	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Phineas Williams	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Abel Emmons	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
John Sanderson	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Saml. Matthews	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Chellis Safford	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Andrew Thomas	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Nathan Rust	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Isaac Hoisington	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Bliss Hoisington	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
William Smith	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Jonas Matthews	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Jonas Washburn	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Joseph Hawkins	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
John Rolles	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Nathl. Tinkham	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Gaius Paddock	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Moses Kimball	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Nathan Fletcher	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8

NAMES	Com- mence <sup>t</sup> of pay	Miles	Days	Pay per day	When dis- charged	Total
Perez Wood	Aug. 10	15	4		Aug. 11	7. 8
Simon Davis	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Elijah Bale [Bailey]	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Phineas Davis	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
						£13.0. 8

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1781.

The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Jesse Safford or bearer, it being thirteen pounds and eight pence.

Timothy Brownson, }  
John Strong, } Committee.

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£13.0.8

Jesse Safford.

[65] [Ensign Elisha Partridge and Men]

A Pay Roll for service done by men under the command of Ensign Elisha Partridge, in pursuance of Brig. Gen. Olcott's orders on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1781.

NAMES	Days	Wages due	Miles	Total
Ensign Elisha Partridge	3	0.10.11	20	0.19. 5
Sergt. Elias Newton	"	4. 9	20	11. 5
" John Wright	"	4. 9	20	11. 5
Corpl. Elijah Tracy	"	4. 4½	20	10.11 ½
" Henry Burton	"	4. 4½	20	10.11 ½
Nathl. Brown	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Stephen Knowlton	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Cyprian Morgan	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
John Spear	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Jerome Hutchinson	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Simon Stimpson	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Danl. Kinney	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Jonas Richards	"	4. 0	20	10. 8

NAMES	Days	Wages due	Miles	Total
Isaac Partridge	3	4. 0	20	10. 8
Elias Partridge	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Philip Smith	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Solomon Curtis	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Job Pigsley	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Martin Brown	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
John Lewis	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
				<u>£11.4. 2</u>

The above is a true pay roll. Test,

Elisha Partridge, Ensign.

State of Vermont, Washington ss. Came personally the above named Ensign Elisha Partridge and made solemn oath to the truth of the above pay roll.

Benj. Emmons, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, 19<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved at eleven pounds four shillings and two pence, and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Ensign Elisha Partridge or bearer.

Timo. Brownson, }  
Isaac Tichenor, } Com.

Treasurer's Office, Oct. 27, 1781. Recd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£11.4.2

Abel Curtis.

[91] [*Prisoners' Guard under Sergt. Matthew Scott*]

Pay Roll of a party of Men raised for twelve days as a guard to the prisoners in confinement at Bennington, commencing the 21<sup>st</sup> August and ending the 1<sup>st</sup> September, 1781.

NAMES AND RANK	Days in service	Pay per day	Amount
Matthew Scott, Serg <sup>t</sup>	12	0.1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0.19.2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Samuel Standish, do	12	0.1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0.19.2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Levi Morgan, Corporal	12	0.1.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	0.17.7 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Cadwell, do	12	0.1.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	0.17.7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Zerah Scott, Private	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Richard Wheet	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Peter Lawrence	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Jesse Jackson	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Job Burleson	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Silas Pratt	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Caleb Hulburd	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Spaman Badcock	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Joseph Condon	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
William Henry, Jr.	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Samuel Matherson	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Daniel Smith	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Frederick Weaver	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Elisha Field	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Aaron Clark	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
			£15.13.7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Pay Table Office, Sept. 24, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Matthew Scott, sargeant, or bearer, being fifteen pounds, thirteen shillings and seven pence.

£15.13.7

John Fassett, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.  
Pr me, Matthew Scott.

[187]      [*Prisoners' Guard under Sergt. Samuel Standish*]

A Pay Roll for the Guard raised by order from His Excellency Thomas Chittenden, Esq., Captain General, for guarding the Prisoners, Howard and his party, four days at Bennington, and from there to Skeensboro' Sept. 13, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Am <sup>t</sup> wages	Miles	Pr mile	Mileage	Total
Samuel Standish, Sergt.	12	1.7	0.19.0	60	4 <sup>d</sup>	1. 0.0	1.19.0
George Parker, Corpl.	10	1.5	14.2	60	4	1. 0.0	1.14.2
Draper Runnals	10	1.4	13.4	60	4	1. 0.0	1.13.4
Lem <sup>l</sup> Scott	10	1.4	13.4	60	4	1. 0.0	1.13.4
Isaac Oakes	5	1.4	6.8	60	4	1. 0.0	1. 6.8
Josiah Safford	4	1.4	5.4	40	4	0.13.4	18.8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Turner	2	1.4	2.8	15	4	0. 5.0	7.8
Thomas Green	4	1.4	5.4				5.4
Daniel Kinsley	4	1.4	5.4				5.4
Peter Buck	4	1.4	5.4				5.4
John Sheldon	4	1.4	5.4				5.4
Joseph Burlinson	4	1.4	5.4				5.4
							£10.19.6

Sam<sup>l</sup> Standish, Serg<sup>t</sup>

Bennington, Sept. 17, 1782. These certify that the men were in service as mentioned in this Roll.

Pr me, Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson, Lt. Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 24<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1782. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Serg<sup>t</sup> Samuel Standish, or his order, the sum of ten pounds nineteen shillings and six pence.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Brush, } Committee.  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Nov. 12, 1782. Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Standish.

[56] [Capt. Joseph Safford's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Safford's Company raised for three weeks to guard the inhabitants of White Creek, commencing the 9th Aug<sup>t</sup> and ending the 9th September, inclusive, 1781.

NAMES AND RANK	No. days in service	Wages and rations per day	Amount of wages & rations	Miles travel	Amt. wages, rations & travel
Capt. Joseph Safford	32	0.6.8	10. 2. 8	38	11. 6. 0
Serg <sup>t</sup> Stephen Holmes	22	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	1.14.10	38	2. 7.11 $\frac{1}{2}$
" Silas Walbridge	22	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	1.14.10	38	2. 7.11 $\frac{1}{2}$
" Caleb Whitford	22	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	1.13. 6	32	2. 7. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
" Francis Horth	21	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	1.13. 6	38	2. 6. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Corp <sup>t</sup> Benoni Reynolds	21	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 9. 9	21	1.17. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
" Jas. Thompson	21	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 9. 9	32	2. 1. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jos. Lues	22	1.4	1. 9. 4	38	2. 2. 0
John Reynolds	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	22	1.15. 4
Benajah Wells	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	33	1.19. 0
Tuttle Cheever	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	45	1. 8. 0
Azariah Briggs	23	1.4	1.10. 8	13	2. 5. 8
Saml. Thompson	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	38	1.12. 4
Joshua Pratt	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	38	2. 0. 8
Timo. Allen	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	33	2. 0. 8
Benj. Parks	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	38	1.19. 0
Saml. Lamfier	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	33	2. 0. 8
John Dennis	23	1.4	1.10. 8	32	2. 1. 8
Cyrus Brown	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	33	1.18. 8
Garrit Lake	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	41	2. 0. 8
Silas Brown	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	41	2. 1. 8
Saml. Bashman	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	22	2. 1. 8
Wm. Strong	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	22	1.15. 4
Philip Warner	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	22	1.15. 4
Wason Caldwell	21	1.4	1. 8. 0		1.15. 4
David Henderson	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	33	1. 8. 0
Philip Bartholomew	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	38	1.19. 0
Nathl. Palmer	21	1.4	1. 8. 0		2. 0. 8
George Fowler	21	1.4	0.14. 8		0.14. 8
Andrew Simpson	5	1.4	0. 6. 8		0. 6. 8

In number 30.

£65.14. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$

Attest, Jos. Safford, Capt.

State of Vermont.

Arlington, ss. Sept. 12, 1781. Capt. Joseph Safford appearing personally made oath that the within roll is just and true without fraud to the public or any individual and according to his best knowledge.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The within roll having been examined and approved of, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of sixty-five pounds fourteen shillings and two pence half penny, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant.

Oct. 2, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[23] *[Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company (part)]*

A Pay Roll of a part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company that went into Windham County to assist the Sheriff in taking a number of prisoners in September last. Arlington, 24th Oct. 1781.

NAMES AND RANK	Days in service	Pay per day	Miles travel	Pay per mile	Amount of pay
Elijah Galusha, Capt.	5	6/8	52	4 <sup>d</sup>	2.10.8
Benj. Bartlett, En <sup>n</sup>	"	4/8	"	"	1.18.7
Saml. Horsford, Sergt.	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Joel Leonard, Corpl.	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Martin Deming	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
John Adams	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Martin Chittenden	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Jarel Palmer	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Adoniram Burritt	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Zadock Hawley	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Hull Wallis	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Amos Hawley	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Daniel Stearns	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Simon Toll	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Robert Buck	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
George Young	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Moses Knap	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
James Squire	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
					£34 6.7

Elijah Galusha, Capt.



29th Oct. 1782. Then personally appeared Capt. Elijah Galusha and made oath to the justice of the above charge, according to the best of his knowledge. Before me,

Thos. Chittenden, Gov<sup>r</sup>

Pay Table Office, Dec. 23<sup>d</sup> 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, to Capt. Elijah Galusha or bearer, it being £34.6.7.

John Strong, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Rec'd of Ira Allen, Treasurer (Arlington, Dec. 27, 1782) Thirty-four pound six shillings and seven pence lawful m<sup>y</sup> in full of the within.  
Elijah Galusha.

[166] [Governor Chittenden's Life Guard]

A Pay Roll of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, entering service the 17<sup>th</sup> August, 1781 and continuing in service until the 17<sup>th</sup> of September, 1781.

NAMES	Miles	Wages
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Jacob Hinds	1	2. 8.0
Corp <sup>l</sup> Eli Pettibone	1	2. 4.0
Jona. Butterfield	1	2. 0.0
Martin Deming	1	2. 0.0
Sylvester Deming	1	2. 0.0
Martin Chittenden	1	2. 0.0
Joel Leonard	1	2. 0.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Barns	1	2. 0.0
John Davison	1	2. 0.0
Levi Brown	1	2. 0.0
Ichabod Bartlit	1	2. 0.0
Abel Davis	1	2. 0.0
William Atwater	1	2. 0.0
Amasa Pettibone	1	2. 0.0
		£28.12.0

Elijah Galusha, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Sept. 28, 1781. The within roll sworn to by Capt. Elijah Galusha. Before me,

John Fassett, Jr. Asst.

Pay Table Office, date above, the within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Elijah Galusha or bearer, being the sum of twenty-eight pounds twelve shillings.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson, } Committee.  
John Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Oct. 5, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer,  
the contents of this order. Elijah Galusha.

[79] [Governor Chittenden's Life Guard]

A Pay Roll of His Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, entering service the 18<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1781 and continuing in service until the 8<sup>th</sup> of Oct. 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pay	Total
Sergt. Levi Hill	20	0. 3. 2	3. 4. 0
Joel Leonard	20	2. 8	2.13. 4
Amos Pettibone	20	2. 8	2.13. 4
John Davison	20	2. 8	2.13. 4
Stephen Davison	20	2. 8	2.13. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Anderson	20	2. 8	2.13. 4
			£16.10. 8

Elijah Galusha, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 9, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Serg<sup>t</sup> Levi Hill or bearer, being sixteen pounds ten shillings and eight pence.

John Fassett, } Committee.  
Timo<sup>y</sup> Brownson, }

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£16.10.8

Levi Hill, Sergt.

[85] [Capt. Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company]

Pay Roll for a company under the command of Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Parkhurst. 1781.

	Days	Pay	Total
Eben <sup>r</sup> Parkhurst, Capt.	2	0.6.8	0.13.4
Daniel Gilbert, Lt.	"	4.3	8.6
John Walbridge, En.	"	4.3	8.6
Josiah Wheeler, Sergt.	"	2.3	4.6
Wright Spalding, "	"	2.3	4.6
Larkin Hunter, "	"	2.3	4.6
Aaron Mosher, "	"	2.3	4.6
Zacheus Downer, Clerk	"	2.3	4.6
James Marsh, Corpl.	"	2.1	4.3
Reuben Parkhurst, "	"	2.1	4.3
Joel Marsh	"	2.	4.0
Saml. Ladd	"	2.	4.
Matthew Harington	"	2.	4.
Jason Downer	"	2.	4.
Pardon Moscher	"	2.	4.
Simeon How	"	2.	4.
Jonathan How	"	2.	4.
Leml. Parkhurst	"	2.	4.
John Lovejoy	"	2.	4.
Nehemiah Lovejoy	"	2.	4.
Moses Shepard	"	2.	4.
Asahel Spalding	"	2.	0. 4.0
			<u>£5. 9.4</u>

The above Pay Roll is for service done in the alarm the 7th day of October, A. D. 1781, by orders from Brig. Genl. Olcott.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 24, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Parkhurst or bearer, it being five pounds nine shillings and four pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Thos. Chandler, }  
John Strong, }

Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Parkhurst. Joel Marsh.

[150]

[*Capt. Timothy Bush and Men*]

A Pay Roll for service done by order of Brigadier-General Olcott in pursuing after and taking up two transient persons, supposed to be inimical to their country.

NAMES	Days	Wages due	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Timothy Bush	1	0.5.4	10	3.4	8. 8
En. Nathl. Seaver	2	0.7.2	20	6.0	13.10
Peter Thacher	2	0.2.0	21	7.0	7. 0
John Powell	1	0.1.4	14	4.0	6. 0
Isaac Chamberlin	1	0.1.4	14	4.0	6. 0
					£2. 1. 6

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1781.

The within pay roll examined and approved at two pounds one shilling and six pence and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same unto Capt. Timo. Bush or bearer.

Timo. Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Isaac Tichenor, }

Treasurer's Office, Oct. 27, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

£2.1.6

Abel Curtis.

[261]

[*Capt. John Coffeen and Company (part)*]

A Pay Roll of part of Capt. John Coffeen's Company of Militia for services done in taking up sundry persons, enemies to this state, on their way to Canada in Oct. 7, 1781, who found themselves rations.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
John Coffeen, Capt.	2		0. 4. 8
Isaac Baldwin, Sergt.	3		6. 9
Abbot Roby	3		6. 0
Abel Baldwin	3		6. 0
Michael Coffeen	3		6. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Stone	3		6. 0
Eli Gilbert	3		6. 0
Enos Gilbert	3		6. 0
		Total	£2.17. 5

Attest, John Coffeen, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 27th Feb<sup>r</sup> 1782. The within Pay Roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. John Coffeen the sum of two pounds seventeen shillings and five pence, lawful money.

Nathl. Brush, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, March 8, 1787. Recd. the above account in full in State note.

£2.17.5

John Coffeen, Capt.

[246] [Scout under Lieut. Frederick Smith]

A Pay Roll of a Scout of Capt. John Powell's Company of Militia, ordered out by Gen. Peter Olcott and commanded by Lt. Frederick Smith.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Amt. pay	Pr mile	Milage	Miles	Total
Lt. Frederick Smith	4	1.7	14.4	4 <sup>d</sup>	13.4	40	1. 7.4
Eliphalet Bean	4	1.4	5.4	4	13.4	40	0.18.8
Elisha Norton	4	1.4	5.4	4	13.4	40	0.18.8
							£3. 4.8

John Powell, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Charleston, Oct. 20, 1781. The within account being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the within to the amount of three pounds four shillings and eight pence.

Isaac Vichenor, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of I. Allen in full.

June 20, 1782.

John Powell.

[344, see next roll]      [*Capt. Charles Nelson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Charles Nelson's Company in Col. Benj. Waits' Battalion from the 1st day of July, 1781, to the commencement of another certain roll of the said company for the said year A. D. 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Total
Charles Nelson, Capt.	70	6.8	30. 0. 0
David Currier, Lt.	73	4.3	15.11. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Gershom York, "	73	4.3	15.11. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Stephen Fisk, Sergt.	73		5.16. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$
William Sloan, "	73		5.16. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Woolson, "	73		5.16. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Moses Warren, "	73		5.16. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Stephen Chapman, Corpl.	73		5. 7. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Seargeants, "	75		5.10. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm Lathrop, "	73		5. 7. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ezekiel Roaks, "	73		5. 7. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Asahel Packard, Dr <sup>m</sup>	73		5. 7. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Theophilus Clark, fifer	73		5. 7. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Christopher Carey	73	1.4	4.17. 4
Daniel Hovey	73		4.17. 4
David Read	73		4.17. 4
Uriah Howard	73		4.17. 4
Benj. Howard	73		4.17. 4
Darius Howard	73		4.17. 4
Solomon Howard	73		4.17. 4
Eliada Brown	73		4.17. 4
Elijah Wright	73		4.17. 4
Salmon Dowe	73		4.17. 4
Benj. Smith	73		4.17. 4
Leml. Laddington	73		4.17. 4
Daniel Jacobs	73		4.17. 4
Nathl. Ketchum	73		4.17. 4
Oliver Root	73		4.17. 4
Edmund Freeman	73		4.17. 4
Enoch Bowen	73		4.17. 4
Benj. Stone	73		4.17. 4
Jona. Davis	73		4.17. 4
David Colborne	73		4.17. 4
Jathleel Peck	73		4.17. 4
Jephtha Sharp	73		4.17. 4

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Total
Samson Howe	73	1.4	4.17. 4
Stewart Howe	73		4.17. 4
Joseph Howe	73		4.17. 4
Nathl. Robinson	73		4.17. 4
Squire Wilson	73		4.17. 4
John Wilcox	73		4.17. 4
Job Williams	73		4.17. 4
Bryant Brown	73		4.17. 4
Nathan Brown	73		4.17. 4
Andrew Spalding	73		4.17. 4
Abel Spalding	73		4.17. 4
Ammi Currier	73		4.17. 4
Jona. Stickney	75		4.17. 4
Saml. Bates	73		4.17. 4
Samuel Rich	73		4.17. 4
Ethan Clark	73		4.17. 4
Elias Buckman	73		4.17. 4
Enos Cotter	73		4.17. 4
Comfort Towner	73		4.17. 4
Danl. Roaks	73		4.17. 4
Aaron Whipple	73		4.17. 4
Solomon Mann	15		1. 0. 0
Comfort Ames	15		1. 0. 0
			£328. 7.10½

Windsor, June 18, 1782.

Attest, Charles Nelson.

Windsor, ss. June 19, 1782. Capt. Charles Nelson appears before me and makes solemn oath that the within pay roll is made without fraud to the public or injustice to any individual.

John Barrett, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of three hundred and twenty-eight pounds seven shillings and ten pence half penny, lawful money, taking his receipt to be accountable.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.  
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.



[204, see last roll]

[Capt. Charles Nelson's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt Charles Nelson's Company. Col. Benj. Wait's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont, from the term of time which they received their advance pay to the close of the campaign.

NAMES AND RANK	Commence- ment of pay 1781	Time of service		Pay and sub. per mo. Dolls	Miles	Total	Casualties
		Mo <sup>s</sup> .	Days				
Charles Nelson, Capt.	Aug. 15	3	12	33 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	34. 7. 4	
David Currier, Lt.	Sept. 14	2	12	21 $\frac{1}{4}$	54	16. 4. 0	
Gershom York, Lt.	"	2	2	21 $\frac{1}{4}$	60	14. 3. 6	
Stephen Fisk, Sergt.	"	1	27	8	60	5. 11. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
William Sloan, "	"	2	7	8	24	5. 15. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Isaac Wilson, "	"	2	12	8	60	6. 15. 3	
Moses Warren, "	"	1	9	8	52	3. 19. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	Captivated
Stephen Chapman, Corpl.	"	2	7	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	5. 5. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Seargeants, "	" 16	1	7	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	32	3. 4. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	Captivated
William Lathrop, "	" 14	2	12	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	40	5. 18. 10	
Ezekiel Rokes, "	"	2	12	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	60	6. 5. 6	
Asabel Packard, Drum <sup>r</sup>	"	2	3	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	40	5. 5. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Theophilus Clark, Fifer	"	2	2	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	60	5. 10. 11	
Christopher Carey	"			6 $\frac{3}{4}$	22		Captivated
Daniel Hovey	"	1	9	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	22	2. 19. 4	
David Reed	"	2	8	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	22	4. 18. 0	
Uriah Howard	"	2	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	22	5. 3. 4	
Benj. Howard	"	2	1	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	22	4. 8. 8	
Darius Howard	"	2	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	22	5. 3. 4	
Solomon Howard	"	2	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	22	4. 7. 4	
Eliada Brown	"	2	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	32	5. 6. 8	
Elijah Wright	"	2	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	32	5. 6. 8	
Salmon Dowe	"	2	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	32	5. 6. 8	
Benjamin Smith	"	2	4	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	32	4. 16. 0	
Lemuel Ludington	"	2	12	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	32	5. 6. 8	
Daniel Jacobs	"	2	1	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	32	4. 12. 0	



The above account solemnly sworn to be a true account by Charles Nelson, Captain, before me, Eliakim Stoddard, Justice of Peace.  
Dated at Arlington, Feb. 8, 1782.

Pay Table Office. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the within roll, being the sum of three hundred and thirty-five pounds ten shillings and eleven pence three farthings lawful money, to the Paymaster of the State, taking his receipt, for which he the Paymaster is accountable.  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.  
£335.10.11¾

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[41] [Capt. Thomas Barney's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Barney's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done the State in the alarm on the 21st day of October, 1781.

NAMES AND RANK	When entered service	Wages per day	Days in service	No. miles out	Travel per mile	Total
Capt. Thos. Barney	Oct. 21	5.4	11	40	4 <sup>d</sup>	3.12. 0
Lt. Jno. White	do	3.4	11	40	"	2.12. 9
Ensign Danl. Purdy	do	3.4	11	40	"	2.12. 9
Christopher Roberts, Clk.	do	1.8	11	40	"	1.11. 8
Sergt. Trum <sup>n</sup> Powell	do	1.8	11	40	"	1.11. 8
" Jer. Wait	do	1.8	14	40	"	1.17. 8
" John Roberts	do	1.6	11	40	"	1.11. 8
D <sup>rn</sup> Ros. Francis	do	1.6	11	40	"	1. 9.10
Fifr. Truman Mead	do	1.6	11	40	"	1. 9.10
Corpl. Jona. Ormsby	do	1.6	11	40	"	1. 9.10
" Elijah Burton	do	1.6	6	40	"	1. 2. 4
" Philip Mead	do	1.6	11	40	"	1. 9.10
" Thos. Wait	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 9.10
Asahel Sawyer	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Josiah Sheldon	do	1.4	10	40	"	1. 6. 8
Minor Hilyard	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Danl. Ormsby	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Martin Barber	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Bennett	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Rufus Munson	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
David Purdy	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Aaron Mason	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Joel Rose	do	1.4	15	40	"	1.12. 4
Danl. Champion	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Oliver Hanchet	do	1.4	14	40	"	1.12. 4
Geo. Olds	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Saml. Hull	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Danl. Baker	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Warner Bostwick	do	1.4	15	40	"	1.12. 4
Jacob Wheeler	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Danl. Arnold	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Benj. Purdy	do	1.4	15	40	"	1.12. 4
Benj. Roberts	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Jas. Hennen	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Waterman Ells	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Jared Boorne	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Nathl. Boorne	do	1.4	12	40	"	1. 9. 4
Edmund Wood	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Orra Rose	Oct. 23	1.4	10	40	"	1. 6. 8
Elijah Smith	" "	1.4	10	40	"	1. 6. 8
James Stephens	" 25	1.4	10	50	"	1.10. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Clark	" 26	1.4	8	40	"	1. 4. 0
Nathl. Bostwick	" "	1.4	8	40	"	1. 4. 0
Nich <sup>s</sup> Wood	" 27	1.4	12	40	"	1. 9. 4
Reuben Purdy	" 11	1.4	6	40	"	1. 1. 4
						£68.18. 9

Thos. Barney, Capt.

Arlington, Nov. 28, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Thos. Barney and makes solemn oath that the within pay roll is just and true.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice Peace.

Pay Table Office, ) The within pay roll, being examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the amount of seventy pounds thirteen shillings seven pence.

£70.13.7

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Comee

Treasurer's Office, Dec. 6, 1781. Recd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Thos. Barney, Capt<sup>n</sup>

[248]

[Capt. Eli Brownson's Company]

Pay Roll of part of Capt. Eli Brownson's Company, Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia that marched to Castleton, Oct. 20, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Amt. wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Eli Brownson, Capt.	13	0.6.8	4. 6.8	50	0.16.8	5. 3.4
Samuel Hoit, Lt.	14	4.3	2.19.6	45	15.0	3.14.6
Saml. Bradley, En.	11	4.3	2. 0.9	45	15.0	3. 1.9
Robert Averill, Sergt.	11	1.7	0.17.5	45	15.0	1.12.5
Judah Evarts, "	11	1.7	0.17.5	45	15.0	1.12.5
Jesse Chipman, "	14	1.7	0.19.7	45	15.0	1.17.2
Eber Bradley, Fifer	11	1.5½	0.16.0½	45	15.0	1.11.0½
Benj. Scranton, Corp <sup>l</sup>	14	1.5½	0. 0.3½	45	15.0	1.15.5½
Joel Brownson, "	13	1.5½	0.18.7	50	16.8	1.15.1
Elisha Bartlet, "	8	1.5½	0.11.8	50	16.8	1. 8.4
Joseph Averill, "	11	1.5½	0.16.0½	45	15.0	1.10.0½
Saml. Barrett	11	1.4	0.14.7	45	15.0	1. 9.8
John Taylor	11	1.4	0.14.7	45	15.0	1. 9.8
Fish Bartlet	16	1.4	1. 1.4	50	16.8	1.18.0
Eli Judson	23	1.4	1.10.8	45	15.0	2. 5.8
Benj. Lewis	16	1.4	1. 1.4	50	16.8	1.18.0
Stilman Bradley	23	1.4	1.10.8	45	15.0	2. 5.8
James Evarts	11	1.4	0.14.7	45	15.0	1. 9.8
Daniel Barber	14	1.4	0.18.8	45	15.0	1.13.8
Edw. Harrison	13	1.4	0.17.4	50	16.8	1.14.0
Reuben Lee	20	1.4	1. 6.8	45	15.0	2. 1.8
Benj. Bradley	20	1.4	1. 6.8	45	15.0	2. 1.8
Zenas Bradley	14	1.4	0.18.8	45	15.0	1.13.8
Daniel Meigs	23	1.4	1.10.8	45	15.0	2. 5.8
David Weldon	14	1.4	0.18.8	45	15.0	1.13.8
Ammi Chipman	20	1.4	1. 6.8	45	15.0	2. 1.8
Seymour Bradley	14	1.4	0.18.8	45	15.0	1.13.8
Jesse Welden	2	1.4	0. 2.8	5	1.8	0. 4.4
Amos Chipman	2	1.4	0. 2.8	5	1.8	0. 4.4
Benj. Searl	2	1.4	0. 2.8	5	1.8	0. 4.4
						£55.11.8

Eli Brownson

Pay Table Office, Jan. 7, 1782. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Eli Brownson or bearer, being the sum of fifty-five pounds eleven shillings and eight pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 28, 1782. Recd. the contents of the above order of the Treasurer.

£55.11.8

Eli Brownson, Capt.

[255]

[Capt. Thomas Bull's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Bull's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia, for service done the State of Vermont on alarm to the Northward, October 21st, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Amt. of wages	Total
Capt. Thomas Bull	15	0.6.8	40	5. 0. 0	5.13.4
Lt. Jeremiah Whelpley	5	4.3	00		1. 1.3
En. Stephen Washburn	11	4.3	40		3. 0.1
Sergt. John Smith	11	1.7½	40	17.10½	1.11.2½
“ Thaddeus Harris	11	1.7½	40	17.10½	1.11.2½
Ashley Goodrich	8	1.4	40	10. 8	1. 4.0
Abel Phelps	9	1.4	40	12. 0	1. 5.4
George Smith	11	1.4	40	14. 8	1. 8.0
Barnabas Hatch	11	1.4	40	14. 8	1. 8.0
Thaddeus Munson	11	1.4	40	14. 8	1. 8.0
Reuben Baker	11	1.4	40	14. 8	1. 8.0
Robert Anderson	11	1.4	40	14. 8	1. 8.0
“ Bernard	11	1.4	40	14. 8	1.13.4
Vasal Dickinson	15	1.4	40	14. 8	1. 8.0
Richard Hennesey	11	1.4	40	14. 8	1. 5.4
Andrew Richardson	9	1.4	40	12. 0	1. 5.4
Daniel Jones	9	1.4	40	12. 0	1. 5.4
Thomas Hill	13	1.4	40	17. 4	1.10.8
Daniel Shaw	9	1.4	40	12. 0	1. 5.4
John Sutherland	6	1.4	40	8. 0	1. 1.4
Isaac Barker	15	1.4	40	1. 0. 0	1.13.4
Amos Richardson	5	1.4	40	0. 6. 8	1. 0.0
Solomon Collins	5	1.4	40	6. 8	1. 0.0
Nathan Smith [Samith]	15	1.4	40	1. 0. 0	1.13.4
Saml. Pettibone	9	1.4	40	0.12. 0	1. 5.4
Robert Loggan	9	1.4	40	0.12. 0	4. 5.4
Isaac Whelpley	4	1.4	40	0. 5. 4	0.18.8
					£42. 1.8

Thos. Bull, Capt.

Arlington, Jan. 9, 1782.

Attest. Before me,  
Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 9, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Bull, or order, the sum of forty-two pounds one and eight pence, agreeably to the within account.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. 11th April, 1782, of the Treasurer, twenty pounds lawful money on the above order. Thomas Bull.

Jan. 23, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£42.1.8

Thomas Bull.

[173] [Capt. Enoch Eastman's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Enoch Eastman's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done in the Alarm in the month of October, 1781.

NAMES	Miles	Per mile	Days	Per day	Total
Enoch Eastman, Capt.	30	4	10	0.6.3	3.16. 8
Joseph Levit, En.	30	4	11	4.3	2.16. 9
Seth Harmon, Sergt.	30	4	7	1.7	1. 1. 1
Jacob Kinney, "	30	4	6	1.7	0.19. 6
David Hopkins, "	30	4	7	1.7	1. 1. 1
David Sheldon, "	30	4	10	1.7	1. 5.10
John Nelson, Corp <sup>l</sup>	30	4	6	1.7	0.18. 6
Pelatiah Dewey, Do.	30	4	10	1.5	1. 4. 2
Reuben Stoddard, Do.	30	4	6	1.5	0.18. 6
W <sup>m</sup> Cookings	30	4	10	1.4	1. 3. 4
Amos Harmon	30	4	10	1.4	1. 3. 4
John Nelson, Jr.	30	4	9	1.4	1. 2. 0
Aaron Rising	30	4	9	1.4	1. 2. 0
Zadock Norton	30	4	14	1.4	1. 8. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Norton	30	4	5	1.4	0.16. 8
Hezekiah Scott	30	4	10	1.4	1. 3. 4
John Burlingame	30	4	9	1.4	1. 2. 0
Luther Smith	30	4	15	1.4	1.10. 0
Calvin Smith	30	4	9	1.4	1. 2. 0
Peletiah King	30	4	5	1.4	0.16. 8
Joseph Tower	30	4	11	1.4	1. 4. 8
Phineas Smith	30	4	14	1.4	1. 8. 8
Nehemiah Harmon	30	4	4	1.4	0.15. 4
Neh <sup>b</sup> Harmon, Jr.	30	4	4	1.4	0.15. 4
John Sheldon	30	4	8	1.4	1. 0. 8
William Hurlburt	30	4	5	1.4	0.16. 8
Stephen Smith	30	4	6	1.4	0.18. 0
Isaac Sheldon	30	4	3	1.4	0.14. 0
					£34. 5. 5.

Enoch Eastman, Capt.



Pay Table Office, Arlington, January 10, 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Enoch Eastman, it being thirty-four pounds five shillings and five pence, Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Bush,

Arlington, Jan'y 10. The within pay roll sworn to before me.  
Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 11, 1782. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being thirty-four pounds, seven shillings and two pence. £34.5.5

[115] [Capt. Zadock Everest's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Zadock Everest's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in the Alarm, Oct. 1781.

NAMES	Miles	Pay per mile	Days	Pay per day	Rations per day	Pay each ration	Total
Zadock Everest, Capt.	27	4 <sup>d</sup>	10	5/4	2	8 <sup>d</sup>	3.15. 8
Joel Hennam[Harmon], Lt.	27	"	10	3/7	1		2.11. 6
Isaac Mecom, En.	27	"	10	3/7	1		2.11. 6
Nathl. Hermon, Sergt.	27	"	10	1/7			1. 4.10
Ezekiel Herman, "	27	"	10	1/7			1. 4.10
Peter Hall, "	27	"	16	1/7			1.14. 4
Philip Reed, Corpl.	27	"	6	1/5			0.17. 6
John Abbot, "	27	"	9	1/5			1. 1. 9
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Meacham, "	27	"	8	1/5			1. 0. 4
Andrew Winchester	27	"	11	1/4			1. 3. 8
Ozias Clark	27	"	15				1. 9. 0
Peter Parson	27	"	10				1. 2. 4
Joseph Kellogg	27	"	10				1. 2. 4
John Thomson	27	"	9				1. 1. 0
Abraham Foot [Tart]	27	"	15				1. 9. 0
David Andrus	27	"	10				1. 2. 4
Peter Davidson	27	"	9				1. 1. 0
Elisha Clark	27	"	15				1. 9. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Kingsley	27	"	5				0.15. 8
Gershom Hale	27	"	7				0.18. 4
Benajah Hill	27	"	12				1. 5. 0
Roswell Bennett	27	"	11				1. 3. 8
Rufus Baker	27	"	10				1. 2. 4
Benj. Everest	27	"	10				1. 2. 4
Eben. Cobb	27	"	10				1. 2. 4
Stephen Starkweather	27	"	10				1. 2. 4
James Hopkins	27	"	9				1. 1. 0
Hezekiah Tracy	27	"	6				0.17. 6
John Beldridge	27	"	7				0.18. 4
Joseph Fitch	27	"	10				1. 8. 4
Saml. Butts	27	"	10				1. 8. 4

NAMES	Miles	Pay per mile	Days	Pay per day	Rations per day	Pay each ration	Total
Elisha Hall	27	4 <sup>d</sup>	4				0.14. 4
John Davidson	27	"	4				0.14. 4
Henry Hunt [Huet]	27	"	4				0.14. 4
Jedediah Reed	27	"	4				0.14. 4
John Loveman	27	"	4				0.14. 4
James Winchester	27	"	4				0.14. 4
Lemuel Clark	27	"	4				0.14. 4
							45.14. 3

Attest, Zadock Everest, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 20<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1782.

The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Zadock Everest or order, the sum of forty-five pounds fourteen shillings and 3 pence.

Nathl. Brush, } Committee.  
Isaac Tichenor, }

Bennington, Feb. 23<sup>d</sup>, 1782. Received of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being forty-five pounds fourteen shillings and three pence, lawful money, for and in behalf of Capt. Zadock Everest. Stephen Pearl.

[213]

[Capt. John Gray's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Gray's Company and Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done in defense of the frontiers of the State of Vermont, by order of Gen. Safford, from Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> 1781, to Nov. 8, 1781, both days included.

NAMES	Miles	Pr mile	Travel	Days	Pr Day	Sum of pay	Total
Capt. John Gray	30	4 <sup>d</sup>	0.10.0	13	6.8	4. 8. 8	4.16. 8
Lt. Isaac Underhill	30	4	10.	13	4.3	2.16. 4	3. 6. 4
En. Nathan Manley	30	4	10.	13	4.3	2.16. 4	3. 6. 4
Sergt. Wm. Dunton	30	4	10.	11	1.7	17. 5	1. 7. 5
" George Manley	30	4	10.	10	1.7	16.10	1. 6.10
" Joseph Curtis	30	4	10.	11	1.7	17. 5	1. 7. 5
Corpl. Alexander Kent	30	4	10.	17	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 4. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.14. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Drum' Lorin Larkin	30	4	10.	11	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	16. $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 6. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Charles Collins	30	4	10.	11	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	15. $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 5. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cephas Kent	30	4	10.	11	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	15. $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 5. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Eben' Woodward	30	4	10.	11	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	15. $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 5. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$

NAMES	Miles	Pr mile	Travel	Days	Pr day	Sum of pay	Total
Eleazer Baldwin	30	4	10.	13	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	17.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 5. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Isaiah Gray	30	4	10.	8	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	11. 0	1. 1. 0
John Manley	30	4	10.	17	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 3. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.13. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Kent	30	4	10.	11	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	15. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 5. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Allen	30	4	10.	11	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	15. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 5. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Reynolds	30	4	10.	13	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 0. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.10. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Moses Kent	30	4	10.	11	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	15. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 5. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Noah Holcomb	30	4	10.	11	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	15. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 5. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Philip Matteson	30	4	10.	11	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	15. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 5. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sylvanus Sikes	30	4	10.	11	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	15. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 5. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. McCoan	30	4	10.	13	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	17.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 7.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Samuel Strong	30	4	10.	12	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	16. 6	1. 6. 6
Titus Sikes	30	4	10.	11	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	15. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 5. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thos. Dunton	30	4	10.	19	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 5. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 6. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wm. Manley	30	4	10.	17	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 3. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.13. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj. Matteson	30	4	10.	6	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	8. 3	0.18. 3
Asa Baldwin	30	4	10.	8	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	11.	1. 1. 0
Ashbel Barnham	30	4	10.	8	1.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	11.	1. 1. 0
						£46. 0. 1	

John Gray, Capt.

Dorset, Nov. 27, 1781. Appeared Capt. John Gray and made solemn oath to the truth of the above pay roll, before

John Strong, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 26, 1781. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, to the amount of forty-six pounds and one penny to Capt. Gray or order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Amos Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 29, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, recd. for and in behalf of Capt. John Gray.

£46.0.1

William Underhill.

[510]

[Capt. Jacob Hinds' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Hinds' Alarm List Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regt of Militia for service done at Castleton in Octo. 1781.

NAMES AND RANK	No. days service	Pay per day, subsistence	No. miles travel	Travel fee per mile	Amount	
Capt. Jacob Hinds	15	6/8	45	/4	£	S. D.
Lieut. Thos. Lathrop	27	4/3	do	do	5.	15. 0
Ens <sup>n</sup> Sher <sup>n</sup> Boardman	15	do	do	do	6.	9. 9
Sergt. Caleb Dayton	13	1/7	do	do	3.	18. 9
do Israel Canfield	21	do	do	do	1.	15. 7
Do David Norton	16	do	do	do	2.	8. 3
Danl. Barret	13	1/4	do	do	2.	0. 4
Isaac Andrews	13	do	do	do	1.	12. 4
Isaac Wallis	21	do	do	do	1.	12. 4
Abel Ellsworth	13	do	do	do	2.	3. 0
Samuel Agord	16	do	do	do	1.	12. 4
George Eddy	13	do	do	do	1.	16. 4
					1.	12. 4
					32.	15. 4

Arlington, Jany. 7, 1782. Personally appeared before me Capt. Jacob Hinds and made solemn oath that the above Roll is just and true without fraud to the public or any individual.

Isaac Tichenor, Just. Peace.

Pay Table Office, } The above roll being approved of,  
Arlington. Jany 7, 1782 } the Treasurer is directed to pay the  
same to Capt. Hinds or to his order to the amt. of thirty-two  
pounds fifteen shillings and 4 pence.

£32.15.4

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Timo. Brownson, }

Jany. 7, 1782. Recd the full contents of the within pay roll  
from Ira Allen Esq Treasurer. Pr me, Jacob Hinds.

[59] [Capt. Richard Hurd's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Richard Hurd's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of militia in an alarm to the Northward, Oct. 20, 1781.

NAMES AND RANK	Days in service	Pay and subsistence	Miles travel	Amt. travel at 4 <sup>d</sup> per mile	Total
Capt. Richard Hurd	9	3. 0. 0	58	0.19. 4	3.19. 4
Lt. Abner Hurd	17	4. 2. 4	52	17. 4	4.19. 8
Sergt. Elijah Warner	12	1. 1. 0	52	17. 4	1.18.10
" Simeon Sanford	9	0.14. 3	58	17. 4	1.13. 7
" Ned Hurd	7	0.11. 3	52	17. 4	1. 8. 7
Corpl. Eleazer Hurd	10	0.14. 8	52	17. 4	1.12. 0
" Hall Curtis	10	0.14. 8	52	17. 4	1.12. 0
" Elijah Hurd	12	0.17. 7	52	17. 4	1.14.11
Jeded <sup>b</sup> Hurd	17	1. 2. 8	52	17. 4	2. 0. 0
Pheris Cogswill	17	1. 2. 0	52	17. 4	2. 0. 0
Daniel Hurd, 2d.	11	0.14. 8	52	17. 4	1.12. 0
Amos Tuttle	12	0.16. 0	52	17. 4	1.13. 4
Peter Bristoll	12	0.16. 0	52	17. 4	1.13. 4
Jas. Bristoll	11	0.14. 8	52	17. 4	1.12. 0
Enoch Basbet	12	0.16. 0	52	17. 4	1.13. 4
John Hurd	10	0.13. 4	52	17. 4	1.10. 8
Saml. Bristoll	10	0.13. 4	52	17. 4	1.10. 8
Tobe Bristoll	2	0. 2. 8	52	2. 0	0. 4. 8
Eliphaz Warner	2	0. 2. 8	52	2. 0	0. 4. 8
					£34.13.7

Richard Hurd, Captain.

Bennington, Dec. 3, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Rich<sup>d</sup> Hurd and made solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 20, 1781. The above pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the amount of thirty-four pounds thirteen shillings and seven pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Amos Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Jan. 2, 1782. Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the within order being £34.13.7, lawful money.

Richard Hurd, Capt.

[222]

[Capt. John Mott's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Mott's Company of the Alarm List of Danby in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, for service done at Castle-ton in October, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	P. mile	Total
Capt. John Mott	9	6.8	30	4	3. 10. 0
Lt. Thos. Rowley	12	4.3	30	4	3. 1. 0
Sergt. Jere <sup>h</sup> Merethen	10	4.3	30	4	2. 12. 6
" Henry Herrick	13	1.7	30	4	1. 10. 7
Ifrice [Israel] Harenden	10	1.4	30	4	1. 3. 4
Thos. Tuller [Tuttel]	12	1.4	30	4	1. 6. 0
					£13. 3. 5

John Mott, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 7, 1782. The above account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of £13.3.5 to Capt. John Mott or to his order.

Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Bennington, Feb. 7, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order.

£13.3.5

John Mott, Capt.

[159]

[Capt. Jacob Odel's Company]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Jacob Odel's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm to the Northward, which commenced October, A. D. 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Amt. wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Jacob Odels	19	6.8	6. 6. 8	40	13.4	7. 0. 0
Lt. Stephen Smith	11	4.3	2. 6. 9	40	13.4	3. 0. 1
En. Jas. Vaughn	11	4.3	2. 6. 9	40	13.4	3. 0. 1
Sergt. Prentice Stores	15	1.7	1. 3. 9	40	13.4	1.17. 1
" Eliakim Deming	3	1.7	0. 4. 9	40	13.4	0.18. 1
" Dan Allen	9	1.7	0.14. 3	40	13.4	1. 7. 7
" John Richardson	5	1.7	0. 7.11	40	13.4	0. 7.11
Corpl. Nathan Richardson	15	1.5	1. 1. 3	40	13.4	1.14. 7
Samuel Collins	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	40	13.4	1.13. 4
Thomas Bull, Jr.	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	40	13.4	1.13. 4
John Vaughn	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	40	13.4	1.13. 4
Andrew Anderson	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	40	13.4	1.13. 4
William King	5	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	13.4	1. 0. 9
James Jameson	11	1.4	0.14. 8	40	13.4	1. 8. 0
John Odel	11	1.4	0.14. 8	40	13.4	1. 8. 0
Christopher Collins	10	1.4	0.13. 4	40	13.4	1. 6. 8
Asa Farrand	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	40	13.4	1.13. 4
Moses Sperry	10	1.4	0.13. 4	40	13.4	1. 6. 8
Joseph Farrand	10	1.4	0.13. 4	40	13.4	1. 6. 8
Timothy Soper	12	1.4	0.16. 0	40	13.4	1. 9. 4
Jonathan Allen	9	1.4	0.12. 0	40	13.4	1. 5. 4
Elias Curtis	9	1.4	0.12. 0	40	13.4	1. 5. 4
Reuben Smith	6	1.4	0. 8. 0	40	13.4	1. 1. 4
Wm. Bedel	3	1.4	0. 4. 0	40	13.4	0.17. 4
Moses Emery	7	1.4	0. 9. 4	40	13.4	1. 2. 8
						£42. 9. 5

Jacob Odel, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 12th April, 1782. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Jacob Odel, or order, the sum of forty-three pounds 9/5.

Nathl. Brush, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Jan. 7, 1783. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

£42.9.5

Jacob Odel, Capt.



[117]

[Capt. Daniel Smith's Company]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Daniel Smith's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment Militia, in an alarm to Castleton, Oct. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Wages per day	Sub <sup>e</sup> per day	Sum of wages	Sum of milage	Total
Capt. Smith	10	30	5.4	1.4	2.13. 4	10 <sup>s</sup>	3.16. 8
Peter Roberts, Clerk	10	30	1.7		0.15.10	10	1. 5.10
Oliver Scott, Sergt.	10	30	1.7		0.15.10	10	1. 5
John Loggins	10	30	1.5		0. 9.11	10	0.[torn out]
Phineas Sheldon	10	30	1.4		1. 0. 0	10	1.[torn out]
Samuel Biney	10	30	1.4		0.13. 4	10	1. 3. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hulburt	10	30	1.4		0.13. 4	10	1. 3. 4
Dani. Reed	10	30	1.4		0.13. 4	10	1. 3. 4
Joseph Kellogg	10	30	1.4		0.13. 4	10	1. 3. 4
Saml. Porter	4	30	1.4		0. 5. 4	10	1.15.[torn]
							£14. 6.11

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, March 29, 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being in the whole fourteen pounds six shillings and eleven pence.

Timothy Brownson, { Committee.  
Nathl. Brush, }

Recd. 30<sup>th</sup> March, 1782, of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

£14.6.11

Timo. Brownson, { Com<sup>ee</sup>.  
Nathl. Brush, }

[127]

[*Capt. Nathaniel Smith's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Nathl. Smith's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service in Oct. 1781. Rupert, Nov. 24, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Travel	Total
Nathl. Smith, Capt.	10	30	3. 6. 8
Enos Harmon, Lt.	10	30	2. 2. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Smith,       Sergt.	10	30	0.16. 0
Josiah Curtis,       "	10	30	0.16. 0
Cyprian Eastman, "	10	30	0.16. 4
Jona. Eastman	10	30	0.13. 4
David Towsley, Corpl.	10	30	0.14. 8
Oliver Eastman	15	30	1. 0. 0
Ashbel Sikes	10	30	0.13. 4
Jona. Church	10	30	0.13. 4
Saml. Streeter	19	30	1. 5. 4
John McNeel	19	30	1. 5. 4
Pliny Smith	10	30	0.13. 4
Seth Porter	10	30	0.13. 4
Robert Stanton	19	30	0. 5. 4
Benj. Davis	10	30	0.13. 4
Calvin Eastman	7	30	0. 9. 4
Lebbeus Stannard	10	30	0.13. 4
Eliphalet Smith	2	30	0. 2. 8
Daniel Risdon	2	30	0. 2. 8

Wages for personal service £18.16—Travel £10— Total £28.16.0

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Nov. 23, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Nathl. Smith or bearer, being twenty-eight pounds sixteen shillings lawful money.

Timothy Brownson, } Committee.  
Isaac Tichenor, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Nov. 23, 1781. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being twenty-eight pounds sixteen shillings lawful money.

Nathl. Smith, Capt.

[49] [Capt. Ebenezer Wilson's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Wilson's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done at Castleton, Oct. 1781.

NAMES AND RANK	No. days service	Pay pr day sub <sup>e</sup>	No. miles	Travel per mile	Amount
Capt. Eben <sup>r</sup> Wilson	17	6.8	30	.4	6. 3. 4
Lt. Jona. Sprague	5	4.8	30	.4	1.11. 3
Ensign John Vial	9	do	30	.4	2. 8. 3
Sergt. Michael Wilson	17	1.7	30	.4	1.16.11
" Richard Latting	9	1.7	30	.4	1. 5. 9
Corpl. Richard Calkins	9	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	30	.4	1. 3. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
" Nathan Rowley	7	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	30	.4	1. 0. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
" Bethuel Brumley	9	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	30	.4	1. 3. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
" Jas. Webster	15	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	30	.4	1.11.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Drum <sup>r</sup> Zebina Day	15	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	30	.4	1.11.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robt. Allen	9	1.4	30	.4	1. 2. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Brumley	7	1.4	30	.4	0.19. 4
Duran Huntley	15	1.4	30	.4	1.10. 0
Nathan Sprague	9	1.4	30	.4	1. 2. 0
Gershom Congur	9	1.4	30	.4	1. 2. 0
Stephen Savy	10	1.4	30	.4	1. 3. 4
Noah Wilson	17	1.4	30	.4	1.12. 8
Hopkins Rowley	15	1.4	30	.4	1.10. 0
Amos Colvin	8	1.4	30	.4	1. 0. 8
Stephen Colvin	15	1.4	30	.4	1.10. 0
Ezekiel Smith	15	1.4	30	.4	1.10. 0
Ashur Conger	10	1.4	30	.4	1. 3. 4
John Sealey	7	1.4	30	.4	0.19. 4
Henry Spalding	14	1.4	30	.4	1. 8. 8
Ephraim Bennett	14	1.4	30	.4	1. 8. 8
Edward Soper	9	1.4	30	.4	1. 2. 0
Thos. Allen	9	1.4	30	.4	1. 2. 0
Danl. Venderlendo	9	1.4	30	.4	1. 2. 0
					£42. 3. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Ebenr. Wilson, Capt.

Arlington, Jan. 7, 1782. Personally appears before me Capt. Wilson and makes solemn oath that the within pay roll is just and true.

Before me, Isaac Tichenor, Justice of the Peace.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 7, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of forty-two pounds three shillings and eight pence  $\frac{1}{2}$  to Capt. Ebenezer Wilson, or to his order, agreeable to the within pay roll.

£42.3.8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Timo Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Jan. 8, 1782. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer,  
the contents of this order. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wilson.

[93] [Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company of Alarm List in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in defence of the frontiers of the State of Vermont, by order of General Safford, from Oct. 18, 1781, to Nov. 8, 1781, both days included—the above company commanded by Lt. Isaac Farwell.

NAMES	Days	Miles Travel	Total
Lt. Isaac Farwell	13	30	3. 5. 3
Ensign Reuben Bloomer	12	30	3. 1. 8
Sergt. Abijah Dunning	8	30	1. 2. 8
“ Noah Moss	11	30	1. 7. 5
Drm. Eben <sup>r</sup> Baker	10	30	1. 4. 7
Joseph Ingall	11	30	1. 5. 1½
Richard Duning	11	30	1. 5. 1½
Ephraim Reynolds	11	30	1. 5. 1½
John Nelson	19	30	1.15. 4
Joseph Sheldon	11	30	1. 5. 1½
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hulburt	11	30	1. 5. 1½
Joel Frost	10	30	1. 3. 9
David Brade	12	30	1. 6. 6
Benoni Bishop	10	30	1. 3. 9
Benj. McIntyre	7	30	0.19. 9
Amherst Coult	9	30	1. 2. 4½
John Wood	6	30	0.18. 3
Elisha Rigdon	7	30	0.19. 9
James Stewart	2	1	0. 4. 1
Benj. Baldwin	2	2	0. 5. 4
Andrew Boston [Berton]	4	30	0.13. 6

Isaac Farwell, Lt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 27, 1781. The within roll being approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Farwell or order, the sum of twenty-seven pounds one shilling eight pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Amos Fassett, } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 29, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, for and in behalf of Capt. Farwell.

W<sup>m</sup> Underhill.

[63] [Capt. Samuel Willard's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Willard's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in defence of the Northern Frontiers of this State in Oct. 1781, per order.

NAMES	Entered	Days	Miles	Pay at /4	Total
Lt. David Comstock	Oct. 21	9	22	0.7.4	2. 5.7
Sergt. Amos Micks	" "	5	"	7.4	0.15.3
" Levy Adams	" "	9	"	7.4	1. 1.7
" Caleb Allen	" 23	7	"	7.4	0.10.6
Clerk Elkanah Cobb	" 21	7	"	7.4	0.17.3
Corp. Joth. Smart	" "	9	"	7.4	1. 0.1
" Jed. Egerton	" "	13	"	7.4	1. 5.9
David Cower	" "	13	"	7.4	1. 4.8
David Smith	" "	10	"	7.4	1. 0.8
Doty Allen	" "	13	"	7.4	1. 0.8
Moses Curtis	" "	16	"	7.4	1.18.8
Daniel Hulet	" 21	16	"	7.4	1. 8.8
Saml. Wright	" 23	11	"	7.4	1. 2.0
Gideon Adams, Esq.	" "	5	"	7.4	0.14.0
Joel Simons	" "	9	"	7.4	0.19.4
Joth. Prindle	" "	9	"	7.4	0.19.4
Gilbord Soper	" "	9	"	7.4	0.19.4
Jacob Egerton	" "	5	"	7.4	0.14.0
Geo. Rush	" "	9	"	7.4	0.19.4
Lemuel Haskins	" "	9	"	7.4	0.19.4
Junet Hollister	" "	9	"	7.4	0.19.4
Phineas Pelton	" "	9	"	7.4	0.19.4
John Butts	" "	6	"	7.4	0.15.4
David Adams	" "	5	"	7.4	0.14.0
W <sup>m</sup> Potter	" "	9	"	7.4	1.19.4
J. Armstrong	Nov. 1	5	"	7.4	0.14.0
David Hough	" "	5	"	7.4	0.14.0
Elisha Leach	" 4	3	"	7.4	0.11.0
Jacob Perkins	" 4	3	"	7.4	0.18.4
Seth Blossom	" 4	5	"	7.4	0.14.0

A true pay roll. Test per me, David Comstock, Lt.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 9, 1782. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Lieut. Comstock or order the sum of twenty-nine [pounds] six shillings and seven pence, as per the within account.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com.  
Timothy Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jany. 10, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being twenty-nine pounds six shillings and seven pence, lawful money. Recd. for and in behalf of Lieut. Comstock.

Saml. Willard, Capt. of said Company.

[354]

[*Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, Officers*]

A Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for their service at Castleton in the alarm in the month of October, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Pr day	Pr mile	Total
Stephen Pearl, Lt. Col.	10	30	8. 8	4 <sup>d</sup>	6. 3. 4
Leml. Chipman, Surgeon	10	27	6. 8	4	4. 9. 0
James Murdock, Chaplain	10	27	6. 8	4	4. 9. 0
Jona. Saxton, Adjt.	10	43	4.11	4	3.10. 2
John Page, Surgeon's Mate	8	42	5. 4	4	3. 2. 0
John Cobb, Quarter master	10	46	4. 0	4	2.15. 4
Nathl. Harmon, Sergeant Majr	6	26	2. 0	4	1. 0. 8
John Steward, Quarter M. Sergt.	10	22	2. 0	4	1. 7. 4
					£26.16.10

Stephen Pearl, Lt. Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 14, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being the sum of twenty-six pounds sixteen shillings and ten pence.

Isaac Tichenor, { Committee.  
Nathl. Brush, }

Bennington, Feb. 28, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order.

Uriah Seymour.

[28]

[*Capt. Abraham Jackson's Company, Wallingford*]

A Pay Roll of Abraham Jackson's Company of Militia at Wallingford in Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment, Oct. 14, 1781, in service at Castleton.

NAMES	No. miles	Price	No. days	Wages	Total
Abraham Jackson, Capt.	20	0.6.8	11	3.13.4	4. 0. 0
Joseph Randal, Lt.	"	" "	11	2. 6. 9	2.13. 5
Stephen Clark, Ens <sup>n</sup>	"	" "	11	2. 6. 9	2.13. 5
Elisha Allen, Sergt.	"	" "	11	0. 6. 5	1. 4. 1
Asahel Jackson, do	"	" "	11	0.17.5	1. 4. 1
W <sup>m</sup> Crary, do	"	" "	11	0.17.5	1. 4. 1
W <sup>m</sup> Fisher, do	"	" "	11	0.17.5	1. 4. 1
Jonah Ives, Corpl.	"	" "	11	0.15.7	1. 2. 3
Joel Naten, do	"	" "	11	0.15.7	1. 2. 3
Googer Clark, Fifer	"	" "	11	0.15.7	1. 2. 3
Jed <sup>h</sup> Jackson	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4

[30]

NAMES	No. miles	Price	No. days	Wages	Total
John Clark	20	0.6.8	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
John Willey	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Pesilys Spalding	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Jethro Jackson	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Benj. Rhoades	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Daniel Bradley	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Elias Crary	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Joseph Benson	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Jonathan Wiley	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Ephraim Strong	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Isaac Finne	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Daniel Finne	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Edward Bumpus	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Ichabod Randall	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
John Thompson	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Jos. Hambleton	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Eben Manay	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Cooledge White	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Nathl. Stuart	"	" "	10	0.13.4	1. 0. 0
Nathl. Ives	"	" "	10	0.13.4	1. 0. 0
David Grippen	"	" "	9	0.12.0	0.18. 8
Barnabas Swift	"	" "	8	0.10.8	0.17. 4
James Shaw	"	" "	9	0.12.0	0.18. 8
Thos. Hinman	"	" "	7	0. 9.4	0.16. 0
Benoni Kenney	"	" "	7	0. 9.4	0.16. 0
James Bumpus	"	" "	7	0. 9.4	0.16. 0
Chancey Clark	"	" "	6	0. 8.0	0.14. 8
Ephraim Andrews	"	" "	2	0. 2.8	0. 9. 4
Benj. Bradley	"	" "	5	0. 6.8	0. 9. 4
Edmund Clark	"	" "	3	0. 4.0	0.10. 8
Abraham Ives	"	" "	10	0.13.4	1. 0. 0
					£48. 1.11

Attest,

Abraham Jackson, Capt

Pay Table Office, Bennington Feb. 7, 1782.

The within account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Abraham Jackson or order, the sum of £48.1.11

£48.1.11

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, Feb. 8, 1782. Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, it being forty eight pounds one shilling eleven pence, lawful money.

Abraham Jackson, Capt.



[168]

[Capt. Abel Merriman's Company]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Abel Merriman's Company in Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment of Militia for their tours to Castleton in Oct. 21, 1781.

NAMES	When marched	Days	Pr day	Miles	Total
Ensign Samuel Culver	Oct. 21	11	4.3	15	2.11.9
Sergt. Timothy Moss	21	11	1.7	15	1. 2.5
" Shubael Summer	21	11	1.7	15	1. 2.5
" Joshua Culver	21	11	1.7	15	1. 2.5
Corpl. Isaac Harlow	21	11	1.5 4/3	15	1. 1.3
" Jona. Webb	21	9	1.5 4/3	15	0.18.3
David Blossom	21	11	1.4	15	0.19.8
Saml. Merriman	21	11	1.4	15	0.19.8
William Lamb	21	11	1.4	15	0.19.8
James Brooks	22	9	1.4	15	0.17.0
Benjamin Gideons	22	9	1.4	15	0.17.0
Nathl. Lewis	23	8	1.4	15	0.15.8
Abner Cone	22	9	1.4	15	0.17.0
Noah Frisbe	25	6	1.4	15	0.13.0
John Thompson	28	3	1.4	15	0. 9.0
Abdiel Webster	27	4	1.4	15	0.10.4
David Ward	25	6	1.4	15	0.13.0
					£16. 9.8

A true pay roll. Attest, Saml. Culver, Lieut.

Pay Table Office, Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1783. The within pay roll examined and approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Lieut. Saml. Culver or bearer, it being sixteen pounds nine shillings and seven pence.

John Strong, } Com.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 5, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Lt. Saml. Culver.

£16.9.7

Jos. Lamb.

[12]

[Capt. Jacob Wood's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Wood's Company, Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment, for their tour to Castleton, Oct. 21, A.D. 1781.

NAMES	When marched	When discharged	Wages per day and rations	No. of miles	Total
			s d		
Capt. Jacob Wood	Oct. 21	Oct. 31	6. 8	14	3.18.0
Lt. Jos. Spaulding	" "	" "	4. 3	"	2.11.5
Lt. Benj. Richardson	" "	" "	1. 7	"	1. 2.1
" Ephraim Wood	" "	" "	1. 7	"	1. 2.1
Corpl. Stephen Wood	" "	" "	1. 5	"	1. 0.3
Increase Rudd	" "	" "	1. 4	"	0.19.4
Luther Fillmore	" "	" "	1. 4	"	0.19.4
Joseph Wood	" "	" "	1. 4	"	0.19.4
Gamaliel Waldo	" "	" "	1. 4	"	0.19.4
Philemon Wood	" "	" "	1. 4	"	0.19.4
Joseph Canfield	" 25	" "	1. 4	"	14.0
Reuben Searl	" 28	" "	1. 4	"	10.0
John McClure	" 28	" "	1. 4	"	10.0
Benj. Haskin	" 30	" "	1. 4	"	7.4
Samuel Pratt	" 30	" "	1. 4	"	7.4
Selah Hubbard	" 30	" "	1. 4	"	7.4
Silas Mallory	" 30	" "	1. 4	"	7.4
					£17.13.10

Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The above pay roll sworn to before me.  
Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Office, Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of seventeen pounds thirteen shillings and ten pence to Capt. Jacob Wood or his order, agreeable to the within pay roll.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timothy Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 8, 1782.

Rec'd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Jacob Wood, Captain.

[65] [Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Company of Militia in Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment in the service of this State, commencing the 21<sup>st</sup> of October, and ending as entered in column third.

NAMES	Entered service	Left service	Days	Pay pr mo.	Miles	Amt. mileage	Total
Capt. Lemuel Roberts	Oct. 21	Oct. 30	10	8.0.0	10	£0.3.4	2.16. 8
Ensign Cephas Carpenter	" "	" 28	8	5.8.0	"	3.4	1.12. 0
Serjt. Asahel Joiner	" "	" 28	8	2.8.0	"	3.4	0.16. 0
" John Collins	" "	" 28	8	2.8.0	"	3.4	0.16. 0
Corpl. Isaac Reynolds	" "	" 28	3	2.4.0	"	3.4	0. 7. 7
" Henry Walton	" "	" 23	3	2.4.0	"	3.4	0. 7. 7
Isaiah Mason	" "	" 25	6	2.0.0	"	3.4	0.10. 0
Nathan Lee	" "	" 21	1	2.0.0	"	3.4	0. 4. 8
Geo. Shearman	" "	" 23	3	2.0.0	"	3.4	0. 7. 4
Edward Bailey	" "	" 23	3	2.0.0	"	3.4	0. 7. 4
Nathan Collins	" "	" 23	3	2.0.0	"	3.4	0.10. 0
Daniel Adams	" "	" 23	3	2.0.0	"	3.4	0. 7. 4
Benj. Baily	" "	" 25	5	2.0.0	"	3.4	0. 7. 4
							£9. 9.10

Bennington, Nov. 21, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Leml. Roberts and makes solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true.

Before me, Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.  
 Pay Table Office, Bennington, } The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the  
 Nov. 21, 1781. { Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to the amount  
 of nine pounds nine shillings and ten pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com.  
 Timothy Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Nov. 24, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order, being nine pounds nine shillings and ten pence lawful money.

Lemuel Roberts, Capt.

[253]      [Capt. Nathaniel Blanchard's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Blanchard's Company of Militia in Col. Thos. Lee's Regiment, for service done at Castleton in the State of Vermont, commencing the 21<sup>st</sup> of October and ending the 30<sup>th</sup> of the same in the year 1781. .

NAMES	Days	Miles	Subsistence pr day	Pr month	Amount
Nathl. Blanchard, Capt.	10	9	0. 1. 4	8. 0. 0	3. 9. 8
Daniel Smith, Lieut.	10	9	0. 0. 3	5.10. 0	2. 6. 6
Elisha Wright, En.	10	9	0. 0. 8	5.10. 0	2. 5. 6
Roswell Post, Clerk	10	9		2. 8. 0	18.10
Abner Mead, Sergt.	10	9		2. 8. 0	18.10
Amasa Blanchard,	10	9		2. 8. 0	18.10
Benj. Johnson, "	7	9		2. 8. 0	14.10
David Parkhill, "	10	9		2. 8. 0	18.10
John Smith, Corpl.	9	9		2. 4. 0	16. 2
David Whipple, "	10	9		2. 4. 0	17. 8
Benj. Whipple, Drum <sup>r</sup>	10	9		2. 4. 0	17. 8
Justus Sutherland, Fifer	9	9		2. 4. 0	16. 8
Asa Johnson	6	9		2. 0. 0	11. 0
Abel Wright	6	9		2. 0. 0	11. 0
Asa Lake	10	9		2. 0. 0	13. 4
Aaron Miller	8	9		2. 0. 0	13. 8
Aaron Reed	5	9		2. 0. 0	9. 8
Asa Moses	10	9		2. 0. 0	16. 4
Abner Hull [Hall]	9	9		2. 0. 0	15. 0
David Kingsley	10	9		2. 0. 0	16. 4
Elihu Johnson	10	9		2. 0. 0	16. 4
Ezra Ellsworth	10	9		2. 0. 0	16. 4
Elnathan Moses	3	9		2. 0. 0	7. 0
Ferdinand Grout	9	9		2. 0. 0	15. 0
Henry Mead	10	9		2. 0. 0	16. 4
Isaac Mead	10	9		2. 0. 0	16. 4
John Moses	10	9		2. 0. 0	16. 4
Jacob Meacham	10	9		2. 0. 0	16. 4
Joseph Chipman	10	9		2. 0. 0	16. 4
Joel Smith	10	9		2. 0. 0	16. 4
Jabesh Gideons	10	9		2. 0. 0	16. 4
Lemuel Barns	9	9		2. 0. 0	15. 0
Moses Pratt	4	9		2. 0. 0	8. 4
Nehemiah Gates	4	9		2. 0. 0	8. 4
Nehemiah Whipple	4	9		2. 0. 0	8. 4
Robert Castelo	10	9		2. 0. 0	16. 4
Simeon Wright	8	9		2. 0. 0	13. 8
Solomon Purdy	9	9		2. 0. 0	15. 0
Saml. Murdock	5	9		2. 0. 0	9. 8
Samuel Carey	8	9		2. 0. 0	13. 8
Silas Smith	3	9		2. 0. 0	7. 0
Stephen Mead	7	9		2. 0. 0	12. 4
Shubad Moses	8	9		2. 0. 0	13. 8
Gershom Lake	10	9		2. 0. 0	13. 4
Zebulon Mead, Jr.	7	9		2. 0. 0	12. 4
				Total	£43. 2. 1

Nathl. Blanchard, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 10, 1782. The within Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Samuel Williams, it being forty-three pounds two shillings and one penny.

Isaac Tichenor,  
Timothy Brownson.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 11, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being forty-three pounds two shillings and one penny, lawful money.

£43.2.1

Saml. Williams, Capt.

[78] [Capt. Samuel Williams' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Saml. Williams' Company of Militia in Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment, commenced the 21<sup>st</sup> of Oct. last, ending the 2<sup>d</sup> of Nov. following. [1781?]

NAMES	Days	Miles	Wages per day	Amt.	of	Pay
				£	s.	d.
Samuel Williams, Capt.	14	24	0.5.4	5	1	2
Gideon Walker, Ensign	13	24	3.7	3	3	3
Oliver Harmon, Sergt.	14	24	1.7	1	10	2
Jesse Keeler, Sergt.	8	12	1.7	0	16	8
Isaiah Hunneywell, Sergt.	9	24	1.7	1	2	3
Eben <sup>r</sup> Andrews, "	12	24	1.7	1	7	0
Ezekiel Bebee, Drum <sup>r</sup>	10	24	1.5½	1	2	4¾
Josiah Lee, Private	10	24	1.4	1	1	4
Elias Post	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Nathl. Bowker	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Thomas Hale	3	24	1.4	0	8	0
Elias Wheelock	8	24	1.4	0	18	8
Alexander Beebee	9	24	1.4	1	0	0
John Claghorn	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Phineas Hill	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
David Hill	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Thomas Stafford	4	12	1.4	0	9	4
Gershom Olds	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cook	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Munson Cook	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Eli Squire	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Frederic Cushman	3	12	1.4	0	8	0
John Andrews	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
David Hale	4	12	1.4	0	9	4
Clement Clarke	11	24	1.4	1	2	8

NAMES	Days	Miles	Wages per day	Amt.	of	Pay
				£	s.	d.
Jared Ives	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Jonathan Carpenter	12	12	1.4	1	0	0
Amos Himes	7	12	1.4	0	13	4
Daniel Greenough	7	12	1.4	0	13	4
Asa Hale	9	12	1.4	0	16	0
John McConnal	9	12	1.4	0	16	0
Saml. McConnal	5	12	1.4	0	10	8
John Rockwell	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Obadiah Wheeler	11	12	1.4	0	10	8
Nathl. Whitney	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Josiah Hale	10	12	1.4	0	17	4
Enos Ives	11	12	1.4	0	18	8
Philip Green	10	12	1.4	0	17	4
John Snatton	10	12	1.4	0	17	4
Aaron Scott	6	12	1.4	0	12	0
<i>Alarm List</i>						
Asa Fuller, Lieut.	3	12	1.4	0	8	0
Gershon Beach, Sergt.	8	12	1.4	0	14	8
Stephen Williams, do.	3	12	1.4	0	8	0
Moses Andrews, do.	4	12	1.4	0	9	4
				£49	6	2

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 10, 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Samuel Williams or bearer, being forty-nine pounds, six shillings and ten pence.

Timo. Brownson, }  
Isaac Tichenor, } Com.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 11, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being forty-nine pounds six shillings and two pence lawful money.

£49.6.2.

Saml. Williams, Capt.

[101]

[*Capt. Orange Train's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Orange Train's Company in Col. Lee's Regiment of Militia commencing the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October and ending the day of Nov. 1781, inclusive—the money being due from the State of Vermont.

Names	Entered	Left	Days	Pr mo.	Amt. of wages	Subsis. per mo.	Amt. of sub sist.	Miles	Amt. for travel	Total
Capt. Orange Train	1781	1781								
Lt. Samuel Allen	Oct. 20	Oct. 31	12	8.0.0	3. 4. 0	2.0.0	0.8.0	18	0.6.0	4. 6. 0
En. Jared Jones	" "	" "	12	5.8.0	2. 3. 2	1.0.0	0.8.0	18	0.6.0	2.17. 2
Sergt. Daniel Adams	" "	" "	12	5.8.0	2. 3. 2	1.0.0		18	0.6.0	2.17. 2
" "	" "	" 30	11	2.8.0	0.17. 5			18	0.6.0	1. 3. 5
" John Chandler	" "	" 24	5	2.8.0	0.17.11			18	0.6.0	0.13.11
" Zephaniah White	" "	" 28	9	2.8.0	0.14. 3			18	0.6.0	1. 0. 3
" Zacheus Porter	" "	" 30	11	2.8.0	0.17. 5			18	0.6.0	1. 3. 5
Clerk Moses Corbin	" "	" "	11	2.8.0	0.17. 5			18	0.6.0	1. 3. 5
Corpl. Silas Jarvis	" "	" "	11	2.4.0	0.16. 0			18	0.6.0	1. 2. 0½
" Jona. Brewer	" "	" 28	9	2.4.0	0.13. 1			18	0.6.0	0.19. 1
" Daniel Ray	" "	" 30	11	2.4.0	0.16. 0			18	0.6.0	1. 2. 0
" William Joiner	" "	" "	11	2.4.0	0.16. 0			18	0.6.0	1. 2. 0
Fifer Leml. Burroughs	" "	Nov. 5	17	2.4.0	1. 4. 9			18	0.6.0	1.10. 9
Samuel Rice	" "	Oct. 21	2	2.	0. 2. 8			18	0.6.0	0. 8. 8
Philip White	" "	" 23	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Ethan Pier	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Moses Chalker	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Oliver Bell	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Phineas Cluff	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Ephraim Coy	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
James Adams	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Stephen Hyde	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Thomas Hutchinson	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Aaron Matthews	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
John Hamlin	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4



NAMES	Entered	Left	Days	Pr mo.	Amt. of wages	Subsis. per mo.	Amt. of substat.	Miles	Amt. for travel	Total
Stephen Rice	1781	1781	4	£2.	0.5.4	1.0.0	0.8.0	18	0.6.0	0.11.4
Neri Cramton	"	"	4	2.	0.5.4			18	0.6.0	0.11.4
James Ambler	"	"	4	2.	0.5.4			18	0.6.0	0.11.4
Ephraim Coy	"	"	5	2.	0.6.8			18	0.6.0	0.12.8
Elisha Smith	"	"	5	2.	0.6.8			18	0.6.0	0.12.8
Timothy Smith	"	"	5	2.	0.6.8			18	0.6.0	0.12.8
John Tuttle	"	"	5	2.	0.6.8			18	0.6.0	0.12.8
Ashbel Nicholson	"	"	5	2.	0.6.8			18	0.6.0	0.12.8
Solomon Bingham	"	"	5	2.	0.6.8			18	0.6.0	0.12.8
Uriah Remington	"	"	5	2.	0.6.8			18	0.6.0	0.12.8
Jesher Southworth	"	"	5	2.	0.6.8			18	0.6.0	0.12.8
Darius Chipman	Oct. 24	" 30	7	2.	0.9.4			18	0.6.0	0.15.4
Thomas Tuttle	"	"	7	2.	0.9.4			18	0.6.0	0.15.4
Job Spafford	"	"	7	2.	0.9.4			18	0.6.0	0.15.4
Solomon Noble	" 20	"	10	2.	0.13.4			18	0.6.0	0.19.4
Ozem Brewster	"	"	10	2.	0.13.4			18	0.6.0	0.19.4
Jonathan Bell	"	"	10	2.	0.13.4			18	0.6.0	0.19.4
Edward Turner	"	"	10	2.	0.13.4			18	0.6.0	0.19.4
William Fox	"	"	10	2.	0.13.4			18	0.6.0	0.19.4
Elias Trask	"	"	10	2.	0.13.4			18	0.6.0	0.19.4
James Sweet	"	"	10	2.	0.13.4			18	0.6.0	0.19.4
Cyrus Chipman	"	"	10	2.	0.13.4			18	0.6.0	0.19.4
Pharez Rice	"	"	10	2.	0.13.4			18	0.6.0	0.19.4
William Sweet	"	"	10	2.	0.13.4			18	0.5.0	0.19.4
Elisha Utley	"	"	10	2.	0.13.4			18	0.6.0	0.19.4
Bethuel Hurd	"	"	10	2.	0.13.4			18	0.6.0	0.19.4
James Catling	"	"	10	2.	0.13.4			18	0.6.0	0.19.4
John Trask	"	"	10		0.13.4			18	6.	0.19.4
Elisha Grandey	"	"	10		0.13.4			18	6.	0.19.4
David Griswold	"	"	10		0.13.4			18	6.	0.19.4
John Hopkins	"	"	10		0.13.4			18	6.	0.19.4
Eliphas Brewster	"	"	10		0.13.4			18	6.	0.19.4

# REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS

475

Elihu Johnson	"	"	30	11	0.14. 8	18	6.	1. 0. 8
Aaron Adams	"	"	"	11	0.14. 8	18	6.	1. 0. 8
John Inn	"	"	29	10	0.13. 4	18	6.	0.19. 4
Samuel Mattock	"	"	31	12	0.16. 0	18	6.	1. 2. 0
Glover Nicholson	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0	18	6.	1. 2. 0
Abel Turner	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0	18	6.	1. 2. 0
Benj. Johnson	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0	18	6.	1. 2. 0
Clark Noble	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0	18	6.	1. 2. 0
Joshua Remington	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0	18	6.	1. 2. 0
Levi Roys	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0	18	6.	1. 2. 0
Solomon Moss	"	"	Nov. 1	13	0.17. 4	18	6.	1. 3. 4
Israel Burroughs	"	"	"	13	0.17. 4	18	6.	1. 3. 4
Nathl. Barlow	"	"	Oct. 31	12	0.16. 0	18	6.	1. 2. 0
John Corbin	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0	18	6.	1. 2. 0
Saml. Hopkins	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0	18	6.	1. 2. 0
Andrew Karner	"	"	Nov. 5	17	1. 2. 8	18	6.	1. 8. 8
Solomon Caswell	"	"	"	17	1. 2. 8	18	6.	1. 8. 8
John Wilcox	"	"	"	17	1. 2. 8	18	6.	1. 8. 8
Joshua Cambell	"	"	"	17	1. 2. 8	18	6.	1. 8. 8
Stephen Rice	"	"	"	17	1. 2. 8	18	6.	1. 8. 8
Henry Nicholson	"	"	Oct. 30	9	0.12. 0	18	6.	0.18. 0
Daniel Fuller	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0	18	6.	0.18. 0
Artemas Southworth	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0	18	6.	0.18. 0
Moses Ambler	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0	18	6.	0.18. 0
William Mallory	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0	18	6.	0.18. 0
Isaac Richmon	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0	18	6.	0.18. 0
Asa Leet	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0	18	6.	0.18. 0
Jacob Smith	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0	18	6.	0.18. 0
Daniel Chipman	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0	18	6.	0.18. 0
Charles Brewster	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0	18	6.	0.18. 0
Nathl. Hambleton	"	"	Nov. 5	17	1. 2. 8	18	6.	0.18. 0
Zoroaster Fitch	"	20	Oct. 30	9	0.12. 0	18	6.	0.18. 0
Eber Roys	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0	18	6.	0.18. 0
Charles Rice	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0	18	6.	0.18. 0
								£90.16. 7

Sunderland, March 23, 1782.

This Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being ninety pounds sixteen shillings and seven pence.

Timothy Brownson, } Committee.  
Nathl. Brush,

Treasurer's Office, March 30, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, ninety pounds sixteen shillings and seven pence, in full for and in behalf of Capt. Orange Train.

£90.16. 7

John Train.

[192]

[*Detachment under Capt. Israel Hurlbut*]

A Pay Roll of a Detachment of Men, being a part of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers of two companies raised as a levy from Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment of Militia, for the defense of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont in October, 1781, stationed at Castleton during their service and commanded by Israel Hurlbut, Capt. in pursuance of orders from the Hon. B. Gen<sup>l</sup> Enos, as appears by copy of orders from Lt. Col. Clark to Capt. Hurlbut, herewith.

NAMES	En- tered	Ended	Days	Pr day	Miles	Total
Israel Hurlbut, Capt.			10	0.6.8	The captain concluded to make no travel, as he could not do justice to each individual if he attempted it, not knowing their places of residence severally, and considering it would be very trifling per man, if made up.	3. 6. 8
Peirce Spencer, Lt.			10	4.3		2. 2. 6
William Born[Barr], Lt.			10	4.3		2. 2. 6
Shubael Sumner, Sergt.			10	1.7		15.10
John Ashley, "			10			15.10
Brewster Higley, "	The surplusage of be allowed		10	Sergt. cannot		13. 4
David Smith, "			10			15.10
Chandler, "			10			15.10
Azriel Blanchard, "			10			13. 4
Crary, "			10			13. 4
Ephraim Coy, fifer			10	1.5		14. 2
David Whipple, Corpl.			10			14. 2
Webb, "			10			14. 2
Francis Culver, "	Surplusage not allowed		10			13. 4
Smith, "			10			13. 4
Finney, "			10			14. 2
Thos. Dewey, "			10			14. 2
Jonathan Ward			10	1.4		13. 4
Benajah Mallery			10			13. 4
Solomon Bingham			10			13. 4
Joel Howe			10			13. 4
John Tuttle			10			13. 4
John Britton			10			13. 4
William Marsh			10			13. 4
Isaac Strong			10			13. 4
Azariah Dewey			10			13. 4
John Thompson			10			13. 4
Silas Marshal			10			13. 4
Azel Green			10			13. 4
Daniel Colvin			10			13. 4
Gideon Hewitt			10			13. 4
William Crossman			10			13. 4

NAMES	En- tered	Ended	Days	Pr day	Miles	Totals
Elijah Owen			10			13. 4
Silas Mallery			10			13. 4
Benjamin Foster			10			13. 4
Matthew Hickock			10			13. 4
Michael Meniot			10			13. 4
Noah Priest			10			13. 4
Nathan Foot			10			13. 4
Samuel Pratt			10			13. 4
John Nicholson			10			13. 4
Eleazer Mallery			10			13. 4
Jesse Hubbart			10			13. 4
James Westcoat			10			13. 4
Jonathan Edey			10			13. 4
Andrew Edmunds			10			13. 4
James Edmunds			10			13. 4
Eliphalet Edmunds			10			13. 4
John Bogue			10			13. 4
Joel Ufford			10	0.1.4		13. 4
Colledge White			10	1.4		13. 4
Jether Suthward			10	1.4		13. 4
Uriah Remington			10	1.4		13. 4
Ashbel Nicholson			10	1.4		13. 4
Jabez Gideons			10	1.4		13. 4
Joel Smith			10	1.4		13. 4
Rufus Mead			10	1.4		13. 4
John Sutherland			10	1.4		13. 4
Ezra Ellsworth			10	1.4		13. 4
Hezekiah Beeby			10	1.4		13. 4
Grave Meecker			10	1.4		13. 4
David Hale			10	1.4		13. 4
Jonathan Ward			10	1.4		13. 4
Guernsey Root			10	1.4		13. 4
Johnson Jones			10	1.4		13. 4
John Moseley			10	1.4		13. 4
John McLure			10	1.4		13. 4
Miles Baldwin			10	1.4		13. 4
Hall Shephard			10	1.4		13. 4
Asa Lake			10	1.4		13. 4
Beriah Mitchell			10	1.4		13. 4
						£53.12.6

Attest. Israel Hurlbut, Capt.

Bennington County, ss. Then personally appearing Capt. Israel Hurlbut, he made oath that the preceding is a just and true Pay Roll of the Detachment of troops who served under his command agreeable to the heading of said roll, according to his best knowledge. Before me, Nathan Clark, Justice of Peace.

*Copy of Orders given to Capt. Hurlbut.*

“Head Quarters, Castleton, Oct. 30, 1781.

Sir, You being appointed by the Field Officers of this Regiment, to take command of a company of men raised out of said Regiment, to remain in Service until regularly discharged. You will therefore on sight of this, repair to this Garrison, where you will receive further directions. You are also to furnish out of your company one sergeant, one corporal and four privates, to be on ground immediately. Pursuant to the General's orders.

(Signed) Isaac Clark, Lt Col.”

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 1782. The within roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster to the troops, being the sum of fifty-three pounds 12/6, lawful money, taking his receipt for the sum, for which he the said Paymaster is accountable.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Brush, Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson, Com<sup>ee</sup>

Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant.

Oct. 2, 1784.

Tho<sup>m</sup> Tolman, Paymaster.

[84]      [*Capt. Abraham Jackson's Company (part)*]

A Pay Roll for part of Capt. Abraham Jackson's Company of Militia for service done at Castleton, Oct. 14, A. D. 1781, in Col. Thomas Lee's Regt. that was left out in a former pay roll for said company.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Travel	Wages	Total
Gorce Richmon	12	0.6.8	20	0.16.0	1.2.8
Titus Andrews	12	6.8	20	16.	1.2.8
David Randoll	11	6.8	20	16.	1.1.4
					£3.6.8

Attest,                      Abraham Jackson, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 29, 1782. The within pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of three pound six shillings and eight pence to Capt. Abraham Jackson or order.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Nathl. Brush,    } Committee.

March 2, 1782. Please to pay the contents of this order to Jos. Fay.                      Abraham Jackson.

Sunderland, May 16, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order for and in behalf of Abraham Jackson.  
Jos. Fay.





Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 20, 1781. The within pay roll having been approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the amount of forty-four pounds fifteen shillings and eleven pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Amos Fassett, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 29, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being forty-four pounds sixteen and eleven pence, lawful money, received for and in behalf of Lt. Isaac Andrus.  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood, Capt.

[80]

[Capt. Eli Noble's Company, Pownal]

A Pay Roll of such of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of Militia in Pownal in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regiment as marched in the alarm to Castleton in October, 1781 with Capt. Eli Noble.

NAMES	Entered service	Days in service	Wages	Miles	Amt. of travel	Total
Capt. Eli Noble	Oct. 23	11	2.18.8	70	1.3.4	4.16.8
Lieut. Josiah Dunning	" "	11	1.19.5	70	1.3.4	3.10.1
Sergt. W <sup>m</sup> Bates	" "	11	17.5	70	1.3.4	2. 0.9
" John Niles	" "	9	14.3	70	1.3.4	1.17.7
David Page	" "	11	14.8	70	1.3.4	1.18.0
Benj. Eaton	" "	11	14.8	70	1.3.4	1.18.0
Benj. Morgan	" "	11	14.8	70	1.3.4	1.18
Nathl. Wallace	" "	11	14.8	70	1.3.4	1.18
Joseph Congdon	" "	11	14.8	70	1.3.4	1.18
James Mattison	" "	11	14.8	70	1.3.4	1.18
Saml. Jewett	" "	11	14.8	70	1.3.4	1.18
Lyman Jackson	" 22	12	16.0	70	1.3.4	1.19.4
Obadiah Dunham	" 22	12	16.0	70	1.3.4	1.19.4
Barnet Carpenter	" 26	4	5.4	70	1.3.4	1. 8.8
Phineas Bennett	" 26	7	9.4	70	1.3.4	1.12.8
Beriah Grover	" 26	7	9.4	70	1.3.4	1.12.8
Elz <sup>r</sup> March	" 26	7	9.4	70	1.3.4	1.12.8
Elijah Wolcott	" 24	9	12.0	70	1.3.4	1.15.4
Timo. Munson	" 24	9	12.0	70	1.3.4	1.15.4
W <sup>m</sup> Oviat	" 24	9	12.0	70	1.3.4	1.15.4
John Clark	" 23	9	12.0	70	1.3.4	1.15.4
David Coswell	" 26	7	9.4	70	1.3.4	1.12.8
Seth Bassett	" 24	8	10.8	70	1.3.4	1.14.0
Andrew Sherman	" 23	9	10.8	70	1.3.4	1.15.4
Wanton Aylesworth	" 23	6	8.	70	1.3.4	1.11.4
James Phillips	" 23	6	8.	70	1.3.4	1.14.4
						£51. 5.5

[130]

[Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood's Company of Alarm List in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regiment of Militia in service of the state, commencing 13<sup>th</sup> of October, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Amt. Wages	Miles at 4 <sup>d</sup>	Total Wages	Total
Capt. Eben <sup>r</sup> Wood	16		6.4	60	1.0.0	6. 1. 4
En. Joseph Wickwire	16		4.3	60	1.0.0	4. 8. 0
Sergt. Archibald Stone	14		1.7	60	1.0.0	2. 2. 2
Corpl. Job Wood	8		1.5	60	1.0.0	1.11. 4
" Preserved Kellogg	14		1.5	60	1.0.0	2. 4.10
Peter Harwood	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Benjamin Dibble	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
John Corbin	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Blackman Browning	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Thomas Mumford	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Benj. Parker	14		1.4	66	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Simeon Harmon	8		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Thomas Brown	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Samuel Atwood	4		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Ephraim Carr	14		1.7	60	1.0.0	1. 6. 8
Elijah Davis	14		1.7	60	1.0.0	2. 2. 2
Richard Wever	8		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
David Brown	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Herrington Baker	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Saml. Standish	13		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Gallop, Sergt.	13		1.7			1. 0. 7
Thaddeus Potter	13		1.4			0.18. 4
Silas Bennett	13		1.4			0.18. 4
Farr	13		1.4			0.18. 4
						£50.17. 5

Lt. Alex. Gorden 1.10.8

" Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood, Jr. 1.10.8

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 20, 1781. The within pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the amount of fifty pounds seventeen shillings and five pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Amos Fassett, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 29, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£50.17.5

Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood, Capt.

[122]

[Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Col. Walbridge's Reg<sup>t</sup> for service done at Castleton in the Alarm, in Oct. 1781.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Bigelow Lawrence	20	55	7.11. 8
Lt. Timothy Barnum	14	55	3. 7.10
Sergt. Joshua Briggs	20	55	2.10. 5
“ David Leonard	13	55	1.18. 1¼
“ Solomon Fuller	10	55	1.14. 4
“ Asa Barnum	8	55	1.11. 2
“ Gideon Barnum	10	55	1.14. 4
Corp. Davis Morse	8	55	1.10. 0
“ Danl. Harris	11	55	1.14. 4
“ Stephen Olin	10	55	1.11. 0
“ Bigelow Lawrence	8	55	1. 9. 0
Dr Christopher Bates	8	55	1. 9. 0
James Bates	8	55	1. 9. 0
Walter Bates	8	55	1. 9. 0
Danl. Salisbury	8	55	1. 9. 0
Andrew Briggs	15	55	1.18. 4
Darius Grippen	8	55	1. 9. 0
Jona. Bates	8	55	1. 9. 0
Jesse Persons	15	55	1.18. 4
Robert Reynolds	15	55	1.18. 4
Barnabus Ames	15	55	1.18. 4
John Fuller	15	55	1.18. 4
Elihu Cross	20	55	2. 5. 0
John Mellington, Jr.	12	55	1.14. 4
Henry Clark	15	55	1.18. 4
William Caldwell	14	55	1.17. 0
Joshua Munroe	15	55	1.18. 4
John Wright	8	55	1. 9. 0
Benjamin Dyre	8	55	1. 9. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Corey	11	55	1.13. 0
Benj. Parks	11	55	1.13. 0
David Cutting	11	55	1.13. 0
Justin Olin	8	55	1. 9. 0
David White	8	55	1. 9. 0

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Thomas Jewett	10	55	1.11. 8
Nathan Sherman, Jr.	8	55	1. 9. 0
Nathan Sherman	10	55	1.11. 8
Enos Peck	11	55	1.13. 0
Amos Galusha	8	55	1. 9. 0
Joseph Briggs	8	55	1. 9. 0
Salmon Farr	10	55	1.11. 8
Timothy Buckley	8	55	1. 9. 0
			£78.1. 5

Bigelow Lawrence, Capt.

Bennington, ss. Personally appears before me Capt. Bigelow Lawrence and makes oath that the above account is just and true.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec 26, 1781. This pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Lawrence or order to the amount of seventy-eight pounds one shilling five pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Amos Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 5, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Bigelow Lawrence, Capt.

## [17]                      [Capt. Isaac Tichenor's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Isaac Tichenor's Company, Col. Eben Walbridge's Reg't. of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 13th day of October, 1781, in service at Castleton.

NAMES AND RANK	Days	Day & rations	Amount of wages	No. miles	Amt. of travel	Total
Lt. Nathl. Fillmore	16	4.3	3. 8. 0	60	1.0.0	4. 8. 0
" Jos. Rudd	16	4.3	3. 8. 0	"	"	4. 8. 0
En. Lebbeus Armstrong	16	4.3	3. 8. 0	"	"	4. 8. 0
Sergt. John Rudd	16	1.7	1. 5. 4	"	"	2. 5. 4
" Elijah Hyde	16	1.7	1. 5. 4	"	"	2. 5. 4
Corpl. Andrew Wood	15	1.5	1. 0. 3	"	"	2. 0. 3
" Eli Pember	15	1.5	1. 0. 3	"	"	2. 0. 3
" Jedediah Merrill	15	1.5	1. 0. 3	"	"	2. 0. 3
Fifer Frederick Smith	14	1.5	19.10	"	"	1.19.10
Drum'r Alpheus Wentworth	14	1.5	19.10	"	"	1.19.10
Elnathan Hubbell	8	1.4	10. 8	"	"	1.10. 8
Henry Green	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
David Powers	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
John Knight	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
John Kinsley, Jr.	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
John Armstrong	8	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.10. 8
Jos. Henderson	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Jona. Persons, Jr.	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Francis Herrick	14	1.4	18. 4	"	"	1.18. 4
Nathan Hazen	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Nathl. Graves	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Zephaniah Holmes	10	1.4	18. 4	"	"	1.18. 8
Roger Ladd	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
John Stearns	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Saml. Haynes	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Cornelius Jones	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Caleb Clerk	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Zenas Ashley	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Joshua Wood	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Anthony Farr	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Ozias Bingham	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
George Foot	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Thos. Miller	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Jos. Willoughby, Jr.	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Hezekiah Dewey	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
John Moor	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Joseph Roe	8	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Loomi Case	8	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Cyprian Herrick	9	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Abel Potter	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Benajah Story	8	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Timothy Allen	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8

NAMES AND RANK	Days	Day & rations	Amount of wages	No. miles	Amt. of travel	Total
Daniel Pratt	14	1.4	18. 8	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Ezekiel Harmon	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Austin Harmon	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Gaius Harmon	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Lemuel Cleveland	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Jeremiah Mumford	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Reuben Clapp	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Josiah Drake	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8

Nathl. Filmore, Lieut.

Bennington, Nov. 28, 1781. Personally appears Lt. Nathl. Filmore and makes solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true.

Isaac Tichenor, Jus. Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 20, 1781. The above pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the amount of £102.6.1.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Amo<sup>s</sup> Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 29, 1781. Rec'd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order, being £102.6.1.

Nathl. Filmore, Lt.

[306]

[Capt. Joseph Safford's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Safford's Company of Militia in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regiment in an Alarm to Castleton, commencing the 14th October, 1781, and ending the 31st, both days included.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Joseph Safford	18	60	7. 0. 0
Lt. Wm. Henry	10	60	3. 3. 0
" Jona. Scott	18	60	4.18.
Sergt. M. Rufus Branch	11	60	1.17. 5
" Nathl. Lawrence	15	60	2. 3. 9
" Archelaus Tupper	9	60	1.14. 3
" Roswell Mosely [Msley]	18	60	2. 8. 6
" Jeremiah Bingham	11	60	1.17. 5
Clérk, Joseph Haskell	14	60	2. 2. 2
Corpl. Josiah Brush	11	60	1.15. 7
" Ezekiel Brewster	15	60	2. 1. 3



NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Fifer Jonas Abbot	9	60	1.12. 9
Silas Walbridge	15	60	2. 0. 0
Samuel Holmes	15	60	2. 0. 0
Jonah Brewster	15	60	2. 0. 0
Ammi Fuller	14	60	1.18. 8
Amasa Cady	18	60	2. 4. 0
Charles Cushman	16	60	2. 1. 4
Macy Branch	15	60	2. 0. 0
Levy Hathaway	15	60	2. 0. 0
Gideon House	15	60	2. 0. 0
Stephen House	15	60	2. 0. 0
David Cutler	18	60	2. 4. 0
Reuben Cook	15	60	2. 0. 0
Francis Story	18	60	2. 4. 0
Alexander Carr	18	60	2. 4. 0
John Holmes	15	60	2. 0. 0
George Place	10	60	1.13. 4
Darius Tupper	12	60	1.16. 0
Saml. Brushel	18	60	2. 4. 0
Wm. Henry, Jr.	18	60	2. 4. 0
Isaac Rice [Ryce]	15	60	2. 0. 0
Thomas Matteson	18	60	2. 4. 0
Andrew Ferrin	18	60	2. 4. 0
Jacob Parker	15	60	2. 0. 0
Aaron Denio	14	60	1.18. 8
Saml. Blackmer	6	60	1. 8. 0
Eleazer Wright	11	60	1.14. 8
Saml. Atwood, Jr.	13	60	1.17. 4
Ephraim Marble	15	60	2. 0. 0
David Wentworth	15	60	2. 0. 0
Ephraim Smith	11	60	1.14. 8
Solomon Walbridge	11	60	1.14. 8
Asa Walbridge	6	60	1. 8. 0
Walter Cady	6	60	1. 8. 0
David Clark	11	60	1.14. 8
Erastus Hathaway	11	60	1.14. 8
Joshua Hathaway	11	60	1.14. 8
Lemuel Scott	11	60	1.14. 8
John Alexander, Jr.			

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Saml. Safford, Jr.	8	60	1.10. 8
Jude Weeks	8	60	1.10. 8
John Stuart	11	60	1.14. 8
Erastus Safford	11	60	1.14. 8
Willson Rowleson	9	60	1.12. 0
Benj. Hulbard	11	60	1.14. 8
Osten [Austin?] Stiles	11	60	1.14. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Babcock	11	60	1.14. 8
Levi Miller	11	60	1.14. 8
James Greenflit	8	60	1.10. 8
Aaron Demming	9	60	1.12. 8
Benj. Demming	9	60	1.12. 0
Zebulon Baker	11	60	1.14. 8
Saml. Whitcob	8	60	1.10. 8
Martin Follet	11	60	1.14. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Spencer	11	60	1.14. 8
Moses Scott	11	60	1.14. 8
Eliphalet Stickney	11	60	1.14. 8
Henry Parker	11	60	1.14. 8
Rob <sup>t</sup> Cochran	11	60	1.14. 8
Jacob Safford	8	60	1.10. 8
Nathan Billing	8	60	1.10. 8
Moses Robinson, Jr.	8	60	1.10. 8
Leml. Pratt	11	60	1.14. 8
Phelix Orgurs [Augurs?]	11	60	1.14. 8
David Safford	8	60	1.10. 8
Peter Smith	15	60	2. 0. 0
Zenas Ashley	14	60	1.13. 8
Caleb Pratt	11	60	1.14. 8
Mingo Black	18	60	2. 4. 0
Willard Green	9	60	1.12. 0
Aaron Hubbel	18	60	2. 4. 0
Jehiel Smith	9	60	1.12. 0
David Fay	18	60	2. 4. 0
Saml. Montague	8	60	1.10. 8
			£ 167. 0. 9

Joseph Safford, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Jan. 3, 1781. The above pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the sum to Capt. Safford or order, being the sum of one hundred and sixty-seven pounds 9<sup>d</sup>.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Tim<sup>e</sup> Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer Jan. 3, 1782, the contents of this order, being £167.0.9 lawful money. Jos. Safford, Capt.

[279] [Capt. Joseph Safford's Company (part)]

Pay Roll for some men belonging to Capt. Joseph Safford's Company of Militia, who were out in the alarms to Saratoga and Castleton last campaign, and was through mistake left out of the rolls made for them alarms.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Amt. wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
John Alexander	2	1.4	2.8	32	10.8	13.4
John Stewart	2	1.4	2.8	32	10.8	13.4
Paul Pratt	6	1.4	8.	60	1. 0.0	1. 8.0
Joel Henry	6	1.4	8.	60	1. 0.0	1. 8.0
Reuben Cook	6	1.4	8.	60	1. 0.0	1. 8.0
						£5.10.8

Jos. Safford, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 8, 1782. The above acct. being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Joseph Safford or order, the sum of five pounds ten shillings and eight pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Nathl. Brush, }

Sunderland, Sept. 6, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order. Jona. Fisk.

[298]

[*Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regiment—Officers*]

A Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regiment of Militia in the Alarm at Castleton in the service of the State of Vermont, in the month of October, 1781.

NAMES AND RANK	En- tered	Dis- charg'd	Days	Pr day	Miles	For travel	No. ra- tions	Total
Saml. Robinson, Lt. Col.	Oct. 14	Nov. 2	20	8.0	60	4 <sup>d</sup>	4	11.13.4
Noble Everest, Chaplain	" 16	Oct. 27	12	6.8	15	4	2	5. 4.4
Oliver Bigloe, Surgeon	" 16	" 28	13	5.4	60	4	2	5. 6.8
Gibbs, Surgeon's Mate	" 14	" 24	11	3.7	70	4	1	3.10.1
Amos Kellogg, Adjutant	" 14	" 27	14	3.7	62	4	1	3.19.6
Silas Robinson, Qu. Master	" 14	" 28	15	3.7	60	4	1	4. 3.9
								£33.17.8

Saml. Robinson, Lt. Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 18th March, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of thirty-three pounds seventeen shillings and eight pence, to Col. Saml. Robinson or order.

Nathl. Brush, } Committee.  
Isaac Tichenor, }

Recd. of the Treasurer thirteen shillings and nine pence on the within roll.

Saml. Robinson.

Rec<sup>d</sup>, 23 of April, 1782, of the Treasurer eighteen pounds six shillings and four pence on the within roll.

Saml. Robinson.

'Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, March 13, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, three pounds nineteen shillings and six pence in behalf of Amos Kellogg.

Eleazer Harwood.

Received also the remainder.

£33.17.8

Eleazer Harwood.

[263]

[Capt. Lemuel Cary's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Cary's Company in Col. John Abbot's Regiment in a Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, from the 23<sup>d</sup> of Oct. to the 6<sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1781, in an alarm at Castleton.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Capt. Lemuel Cary	14	0.6.8	60	4 <sup>d</sup>	5.13.4
Lt. James Stephens	14	4.3	60	4	3.19.6
En. Moses Barnet	14	4.3	60	4	3.19.6
Sergt. Gose Quackingbush	14	1.7	60	4	2. 2.2
Nathl. Barnet	14	1.4	52	4	1.18.8
John Webb	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Jedediah Sherman	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
James Smith	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Saml. Williamson	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Henry Lewis	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Philip Marble	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
John Green	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Jonathan Hadlock	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Daniel Holenbeck	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Obadiah Wilkins	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
John Bevee	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Benj. Palmer	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
					£39. 5.2

Attest, Lemuel Cary, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Lemuel Cary, or order, the sum of thirty-nine pounds five shillings and two pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 16, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

Saml. Safford.

[257]

[*Lieut. Peter Baker's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Peter Baker's Company in Col. John Abbot's Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont in an Alarm to Skeensborough, from the 23<sup>d</sup> day of October to the 6<sup>th</sup> of November, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Peter Baker, Lt.	12	4.3	56	4 <sup>d</sup>	3. 9. 8
Peletiah Rice, En.	14	4.3	60	4	3.19. 6
John Ryon, Sergt.	15	1.7	60	4	2. 3. 9
David Earl, "	13	1.7	56	4	1.19. 3
Russell Graves, "	15	1.7	60	4	2. 3. 9
Saml. Shipman, Clerk	15	1.7	60	4	2. 3. 9
William Hill, Corpl.	14	1.5	60	4	1.19.10
John Waldo, "	5	1.5	30	4	0.17. 1
Benjamin Scott, "	12	1.4	56	4	1.14. 8
John Marsh	14	1.4	60	4	1.18. 8
Hezekiah Munro	13	1.4	56	4	1.15. 0
John Cok	15	1.4	60	4	2. 0. 0
Saml. Jordan [Sordam]	2	1.4	16	4	0. 7.10
Richard Crego	15	1.4	60	4	2. 0. 0
John Rice	12	1.4	56	4	1.14. 8
David Hurd	3	1.4	16	4	0. 9. 4
Thomas Burch	14	1.4	60	4	1.18. 8
John Barsly	10	1.4	50	4	1.10. 0
					£34. 5. 5

Attest, Peter Baker, Lieut.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of thirty-four pounds five shillings and five pence, to Lieut. Peter Baker or order.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 16, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£34.5.5

Saml. Safford.

[315]

[Capt. Nathan Delano's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of Col. John Abbot's Regiment in the service of the State of Vermont, at the Alarm in Oct. 1781, commencing, the 23<sup>d</sup> of October and ending the 6<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1781.

NAMES	Miles	Pr mile	Days	Pay 8 days rations incl.	Amount
Capt. Nathan Delano	60	4 <sup>d</sup>	14	6.8	5.13. 4
Lt. Roswell Chapman	60	4	14	4.3	3.19. 6
Sergt. Jacob Rosevelt	60	4	14	1.7	2. 2. 2
“ Jona. Rowell [Powel]	35	4	4	1.7	0.18. 0
Corpl. John Hogse [Hoxie ?]	60	4	8	1.5	1.11. 8
Joshua Hogse	60	4	8	1.4	1.10. 8
Cunrod Pecket [Ricket]	60	4	15	1.4	2. 0. 0
John T. Ostrander	60	4	8	1.4	1.10. 8
Peter Ostrander	60	4	15	1.4	2. 0. 0
William Cass [Calf]	60	4	15	1.4	2. 0. 0
Daniel York	60	4	15	1.4	2. 0. 0
George Wells	60	4	11	1.4	1.14. 8
Luke Van Ornum	60	4	9	1.4	1.12. 0
Israel Clark	60	4	15	1.4	2. 0. 0
Corpl. Richard Sharp	50	4	12	1.5	1.13. 8
Robert Hard [Hand]	15	4	2	1.7	0. 8. 2
Sergt. John Ricord	15	4	2	1.7	0. 8. 2
George Ricord, Drm <sup>r</sup>	15	4	2	1.5	0. 7.11
Ludel Maps	15	4	2	1.4	0. 7. 8
Thomas Gilbert	15	4	2	1.4	0. 7. 8
Abram [Alvah] Fudenbrouk	15	4	2	1.4	0. 7. 8
Thomas Powel	30	4	3	1.4	0.14. 0
John Fudenbrouk	30	4	3	1.4	0.14. 0
Peter Van Strander, Jr.	30	4	3	1.4	0.14. 0
					£36.15.7

Nathan Delano, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 18, 1782. The within Pay Roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Nathan Delano, or his order, the sum of thirty-six pounds fifteen shillings and six pence.

Nathl. Brush,  
Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.



Bennington, Feb. 27, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being thirty-six pounds fifteen shillings and seven pence, lawful money.

£36.15.7

Nathan Delano, Capt.

[110]

[Capt. John Robinson's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Robinson's Company of Militia in Col. John Abbott's Regiment in the State of Vermont, for services in said state, in an alarm to the Frontiers, under the orders of Brig. Gen. Enos, at Skeensboro', Oct. 25, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pay per day	Miles	Travel fees	No. rations furnished themselves in camp	Amt. rations furnished in camp	Price of each ration	Total
W <sup>m</sup> Ross, Lieut.	14	4/3	60	/4	8	5/4	/8	4. 4.10
Matthew Randall, En.					8	5/4		4. 4.10
John Randall, Sergt.		1/7			8	5/4		2. 7. 6
Abel Lewis, "	8		46					1. 8. 0
Jason Babcock, "	14		60		8	5/4		2. 7. 6
Amiel Alger, "					8	5/4		2. 7. 6
Stephen Randall		1/4			8	5/4		2. 4. 0
Peter Crandell					8	5/4		2. 4. 0
Thos. Reynolds					8	5/4		2. 4. 0
John Church	11				5	3/4		1.18. 0
Christian Kelder	4		20					0.12. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Welch	2		12					0. 6. 8
Augustus Lewis	4		20					0.12. 0
								£27. 0.10

W<sup>m</sup> Ross, Lieut.

Pay Table Office, Dec. 20, 1782. The within roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Lt. William Ross the amount thereof, being the sum of twenty-seven pounds /10 lawful money.

John Strong, }  
Timothy Brownson, } Committee.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the sum of twenty-seven pounds and ten pence, lawful money, in full of the within.

Arlington, Dec. 21, 1782.

£27. 0.10.

W<sup>m</sup> Ross.

[311]

[*Capt. Martin Dudley's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of Col. John Abbot's Regiment for services in the Alarm at Castleton in Oct. 1781, commencing the 23<sup>d</sup> of Oct. and ending Nov. 9, 1781.

NAMES	Miles	Pr mile	Days	Pay pr day and rations	Total
Capt. Martin Dudley	60	4 <sup>d</sup>	17	0.6.8	6.18. 4
Lieut. Thos. Horth	60	4	9	4.3	2.18. 3
En. James Williamson	60	4	9	4.3	2.18. 3
Sergt. John Patton	52	4	9	1.7	1.11.11
“ David Parce	60	4	10	1.7	1.15.10
Richard Powell	30	4	5	1.4	0.16. 8
David Vallans	33	4	4	1.4	0.16. 4
David Ransom	60	4	10	1.4	1.13. 4
Caleb Parker	60	4	10	1.4	1.13. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Arnold	52	4	9	1.4	1. 9. 4
Elisha Turner	42	4	4	1.4	0.19. 4
Timothy Hugh	42	4	4	1.4	0.19. 4
Solomon Miller	40	4	4	1.4	0.18. 4
Saml. Hadlok	52	4	9	1.4	0. 9. 4
Garrit [Gunit] Bovea	52	4	9	1.4	0. 9. 4
John Waldo	52	4	9	1.4	0. 9. 4
					£29.11. 7

Martin Dudley, Capt.

The above pay roll attested before me

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 18, 1782. The above account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of twenty-nine pounds eleven shillings and seven pence to Capt. Martin Dudley or order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Nathl. Brush, }

Bennington, Feb. 27, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the within order, being twenty-nine pounds eleven shillings and seven pence, lawful money.

Martin Dudley, Capt.

[31]

[*Capt. William Sharp's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Sharp's Company, Col. John Abbot's Reg<sup>t</sup>, in a Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot of the State of Vermont, in an alarm to Skeensborough, from the 23<sup>d</sup> day of October to the 16<sup>th</sup> of November, 1781.

NAMES	Miles	Rations per day	No. of days	Amount
Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Sharp	60	0.6.8	14	5.13. 4
Geo. Milliman, Lt.	60	4.3	14	3.19. 6
W <sup>m</sup> Wallworth, En <sup>n</sup>	60	4.3	14	3.19. 6
Levi Basley, Sergt.	60	1.7	14	2. 2. 2
John Crarey, "	60	1.7	14	2. 2. 2
Danl. Holey, Corp.	60	1.5	14	1.19.10
Abiel Blowers, "	60	1.5	10	1.14. 4
Joseph Holey	60	1.4	14	1.18. 8
John Milliman	51	1.4	14	1.15. 8
Jona. Covett	60	1.4	14	1.18. 8
Isaac Hogs	60	1.4	10	1.13. 4
Low Tirdam [Sirdam]	60	1.4	14	1.18. 8
David Laten	60	1.4	14	1.18. 8
Saml. Whitman	60	1.4	10	1.13. 4
Jos. Rhusel	60	1.4	14	1.18. 8
Elijah Rhusel	60	1.4	14	1.18. 8
Eliack Blowers	60	1.4	14	1.18. 8
Saml. Suidam				
				£39.13. 8

£39.13.8

John Abbot, Col.

Bennington, June 8, 1782. Personally appears John Abbot, Col., signer to the within pay roll and makes oath that the same is just and true, without fraud to this State or any individual.

Moses Robinson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 24, 1784. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer of the State of Vermont is directed to pay the same being £39.13.8 lawful money to Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Sharp or bearer.

Timo. Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Treas. Office, Feb. 25, 1784. Rec'd of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order. W<sup>m</sup> Sharp, Capt.

[32]

[358]

[Capt. Augustine Odell's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Augustin Odel's Company in Col. John Abbott's Regiment of Militia, which was called out in an alarm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State of Vermont.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Pr day	Milage	Rations	Total
Augustin Odel, Capt.	18	60	5.4	1. 0.0	1. 4.0	7. 0.0
Asa Lewis, Lt.	18	60	3.7	1. 0.0	0.12.0	4.16.6
Joshua Randal, En.	18	60	3.7	1. 0.0	0.12.0	4.16.6
Caleb Hakes, Sergt.	18	60	1.7	1. 0.0		2. 8.6
John Babcock, "	18	60	1.7	1. 0.0		2. 8.6
Elemuel Stewart, "	18	60	1.7	1. 0.0		2. 8.6
George Hakes, Corpl.	18	60	1.5	1. 0.0		2. 6.8
Henry Lewis, "	18	60	1.5	1. 0.0		2. 6.8
Walter Worden	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Jacob Lampman	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Francis Burns	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Stephen Card	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
William Reynolds	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 0.0
Benjamin Corey	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Hendrick Weasonhouse	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Phillip Crellior	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Daniel Young	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Zenas Willis	18	60	1.4	0. 4.8		8.8
William Sanford	18	60	1.4	0.10.0		18.
Ab <sup>m</sup> Lampham [Lampman]	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Ephraim Whittaker	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Silas Brown	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Joseph Barronhart	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
John Reynolds	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Gilbert Worden	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
James Case	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
John Reynolds, Jr.	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
						£67. 2.6

Augustine Odell, Capt.

Manchester, Oct. 19, 1782. Personally appeared Augustine Odel and made solemn oath to the truth of the within Pay Roll.

Sworn before me,

John Strong, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, 22<sup>d</sup> Oct. 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Augustine Odel or bearer, it being sixty-seven pounds, 2/6.

John Strong,

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Manchester, Oct. 23, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Capt. Augustine Odel.

£67.2.6

Joshua Babcock.

[73]

[*Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col. John Abbet's Regiment out in an Alarm to Skeensboro' with Gen. Enos, in October, 1781.

NAMES	Days in ser- vice	No. miles out	No. ra- tions	Wages pr day	Total
George Milliman, Lt.	17	50	13	0.4.3	4.17.7
William Walsworth, En.	17	"	"	4.3	4.17.7
Levi Basley, Sergt.	17	"	"	1.7	2.12.8
John Carriway, "	17	"	"	1.7	2.12.8
David Armstrong, "	17	"	"	1.5	2.12.8
Danl. Holley, Corpl.	17	"	"	1.5	2. 9.5
John Milliman, "	17	"	"	1.5	2. 9.5
Bial Blowers, "	17	"	"	1.4	2. 9.5
W <sup>m</sup> Blowers	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Elleck Blowers	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Jona. Russell	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Elijah Russell	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Low Surdam	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Lump Surdam	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Thomas Latton	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Thomas Latton, Jr.	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Robert Patterson	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
John Blass	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0.
Saml. Whitman	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Saml. Latham	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Saml. Siffon	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Elias Millard	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Thomas Hill	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Isaac Hogg	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Jonathan Covell	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Saml. Surdam	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
					£68. 5.5

Test, George Milliman, Lt.

Pay Table Office, April 4, 1783.

The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to George Milliman or bearer, it being sixty-eight pounds five shillings and five pence.

£68.5.5

John Strong,  
Timor Brownson, } Committee.

April 5, 1783. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.  
George Willam.

[270]

[Col. John Abbot's Regiment—Officers]

A Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in Col. John Abbot's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 23<sup>d</sup> day of October and ending the 9<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1781, in the Alarm to Skeensboro' and Castleton.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	No. rations	Pay for rations	Total
John Abbot, Col.	14	0.10.0	60	4 <sup>d</sup>	4	8 <sup>d</sup>	9.17.4
Benj. Randall, Lt. Col.	18	8.	60	4	4	8	10. 1.4
Joel Abbot, Major	14	6.8	60	4	3	8	7. 1.4
Rufus John[son], Adjt.	13	3.7	56	4	1	8	3.10.7
Saml. Lewis, Qu. M.	14	3.7	56	4	1	8	3.18.1
							£34. 8.8

Attest.

John Abbot, Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of thirty-four pounds eight shillings and eight pence, to Col. John Abbot or order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Nathl. Brush, }

Pay the above to Jed. Hyde and my receipt shall answer the same.

John Abbot, Col.

4<sup>th</sup> March, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within pay roll, by the hand of the Governor, in behalf of John Abbot.

£34.8.8

Jed. Hyde.

[317]

[Capt. John Dater's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Dater's Company in Col. Cornelius Doty's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, for service done for the State of Vermont in an alarm from the 30<sup>th</sup> [13th?] of October to the 17<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

NAMES	Miles	Days	Pr day	Amount
John Dater, Capt.	20	4	6.8	1.12.4
Patrick Agan, Lt.	20	4	4.3	1. 3.5
John Dick, Ensign	20	4	4.3	1. 3.5
H. Wm. Croneberger, Clerk	20	4	1.7	13.0
Abraham Hopp, Sergt.	20	4	1.7	13.0
Abraham Catzeback, C.	20	4	1.5	12.4
Henry Rineberger	20	4	1.4	12.0
William Frazier	20	4	do	12.0
Walter Wilson	20	4		12.0
Nicholas Shifer	20	4		12.0
Alex <sup>r</sup> Outhhout	20	4		12.0
Peter Henner	20	4		12.0
Henry Shiffer	20	4		12.0
Henry Dater	20	4		12.0
Jacob Nehr	20	4		12.0
Martines Henner	20	4		12.0
John B. Henner	20	4		12.0
Christian Shiffer	20	4		12.0
Peter Roseberger	20	4		12.0
Jacob Gerngross	20	4		12.0
				£14. 5.6
Powder and lead				8. 2.0
Due				£6. 3.6

John Dater, Captain.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 1st June, 1782. The above pay-roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Capt. John Dater the same, it being six pounds three shillings and six pence.

Nathl. Brush, } Committee.  
Isaac Tichenor, }

Norwich, June 7, 1785. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order.

Moses Robinson,  
in behalf of Capt. Daters.



[91]

[Capt. William Shepard's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Shepard's Company, Col. Cornelius Douty's Reg<sup>t</sup> in a Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, from the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October to the 3<sup>d</sup> day of November, 1781, to Castleton.

NAMES AND RANK	Days in service	Pay per day and rations	Travel	Pr mile	Amount
Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Shepard	14	6/8	31	4 <sup>d</sup>	5. 3. 8
En. Saml. Eastwood	14	4/3	31	"	3. 9. 10
Sergt. Rice Honeywell	14	1/7	31	"	1. 12. 6
" Jos. Martin	14	1/7	31	"	1. 12. 6
" Titus Munson	14	1/7	31	"	1. 12. 6
" Solo. Datcher	14	1/7	31	"	1. 12. 6
Willerstone West	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Josiah Carpenter	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Thomas Adkins	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Joseph Benedict	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Jas. Macclarren	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Jacob Neere	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Nicholas Skrere	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
David Wilcox	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Thompson	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
David Bennett	5	1/4	31	"	0. 17. 0
Matthew Hubble	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Lawrence Dutcher	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Abel Meritt	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
					£33. 8. 6

Attest, William Shepard, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782. The above pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Shepard or order the sum of thirty-three pounds eight shillings and six pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Nathl. Brush, }

Treasurer's Office, June 14, 1783. Received of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the within order in behalf of Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Shepard.  
Israel Shepard.

[266]            [? *Capt. Henry Vanderhoff's Company*]

[*Note.* The caption or head of this roll appears to have been torn off from the original paper, and is not to be found. C. L. Knapp.]

[*Note*—The following heading—torn off—was found by me, namely :

“A Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Vanderhoof's Company, Col. Doty's Regt. a regiment of foot of the State of Vermont fr. the 25th of Oct. to the fifth of Nov. 1781.” F. F. Merrill.]

[This roll is filed on the back: “Capt. Henry Vanderhofs £10.0.10 Feb. 16, 1784 Capt. Jacob Lansing.”  
Attest. C. L. Knapp.]

NAMES	Miles	P <sup>r</sup> mile	Days	Total
Lt. Mart. Weatherwax	40	4 <sup>d</sup>	12	3. 4. 4
Sergt. Henry Grawberger	40	4	12	1.12.10
Peter Grawberger	40	4	12	1. 9. 4
George Wetsel	40	4	12	1. 9. 4
Barnard Ziperly	40	4	12	0.19. 8
Jacob Ziperly	40	4	12	1. 9. 4
				£10. 0 10

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Feb. 16, 1784.

The above pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being ten pounds ten pence, to Capt. Vanderhoof or bearer.

Timo. Brownson, { Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Sunderland, Feb. 16, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Vanderhofs.

£10.0.10 Jacob Cummings.

[14]

[Capt. John Dater's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Dater's Company and Col. Cornelius Doty's Regiment, for service in an Alarm the 23<sup>d</sup> of October 1781, going as far as Rupert and then returning to Filestown the 4th of Nov. A.D. 1781.

NAMES	Miles travel	No. Days	Amount
Capt. John Dater	50	13	5. 3. 4
En. John Dick	"	13	3.11.11
Sergt. John Combs	"	13	1.17. 3
" Abrah <sup>m</sup> Hopp	"	13	1.17. 3
" Jacob Rossaberger	"	13	1.17. 3
Corpl. Abr <sup>m</sup> Catosaback	"	13	1.15. 1
Barnett Mour	"	13	1.14. 0
Nicholas Shiffer	"	13	1.14. 0
Alex <sup>r</sup> Outhout	"	13	1.14. 0
Peter Haner	"	13	1.14. 0
Henry Shiffer	"	13	1.14. 0
Henry Dater	"	13	1.14. 0
Jacob Near	"	13	1.14. 0
John Heaner	"	13	1.14. 0
Christian Sheffer	"	13	1.14. 0
Fred <sup>k</sup> Bonesteel	"	13	1.14. 0
Peter Rosaberger	"	13	1.14. 0
Jacob Garngross	"	13	1.14. 0
			£36.10. 1

John Daters, Captain.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 1, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the amount of the within pay roll to Capt. John Daters or order, being thirty-six pounds, ten shillings and one penny.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Nathl. Brush, }

Norwich, June 7, 1785. Rec'd of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order.

Moses Robinson,  
in behalf of Capt. Daters.

[59]

[*Capt. Shadrach Phelps' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Shadrach Phelps' Company, Col. Cornelius Doughty's Regiment in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont, from the 23<sup>d</sup> day of October to the 3<sup>d</sup> of November in the Alarm at Castleton, [1781].

NAMES AND RANK	Days in service	Pay per day and rations	Miles travel	Pay per mile	Amount
Capt. Shadrach Phelps	14	6/8	40	4 <sup>d</sup>	5. 6. 8
Lt. Edw <sup>d</sup> Henderson	14	4/3	40	4	3.12.10
Ens <sup>n</sup> Hendrick Jackson	14	4/3	40	4	3.12.10
Sergt. Jas. Butten	14	1/7	40	4	1.15. 6
“ Job Paddock	14	1/7	40	4	1.15. 6
“ Jabez Griswold	14	1/7	40	4	1.15. 6
“ Philip Vely	14	1/7	40	4	1.15. 6
Corpl. Jer <sup>h</sup> Soules	14	1/5	40	4	1.13. 2
“ John Strow	14	1/5	40	4	1.13. 2
Nath <sup>l</sup> Barns	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
David Griswold	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
John Andrew	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
Thos. Griswold	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
Jacob Andrew	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
Enoch Erle	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
Jas. Tinlow	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
Saml. Williams	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
Elisha Sly	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
					£37. 8. 8

Attest, Shadrach Phelps, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington Mar. 1, 1782.

The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Shadrach Phelps the sum of £37.8.8.

Nathl. Brush } Com<sup>ee</sup>.  
Isaac Tichenor }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Shadrach Phelps and by his order.

9th March, 1782.

Simeon Harmoner.

[317]

[*Col. Cornelius Douty's Field Officers*]

A Pay Roll of Col. Cornelius Douty's Field Officers, belonging to his Reg<sup>t</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot in General Safford's Brigade in the State of Vermont, from the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October to the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Nov. 1781.

NAMES	Miles	Amount	Rations	Days	Amount	Total
Col. Cornelius Douty	31	10.4	42	23	11.10.0	
Adj <sup>t</sup> . Nicholas Mosher	31	10.4	21	23	6. 4.0	5. 8. 1
Qu. Master Josiah Root	31	10.4	21	14	4. 2.0	3.12.10
Serg <sup>t</sup> . Major Israel Shepard	31	10.4	21	23	4. 2.6	2.16. 4
						£11.17. 3

The above named Col. Cornelius Douty personally appeared and made oath to the above roll to be true, according to the best of his understanding, before me,

Edward Jewett, Justice of Peace.  
Cornelius Douty, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 1<sup>st</sup> March, 1782. The within pay roll being examined, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Nicholas Mosher the sum of eleven pounds seventeen shillings and three pence and no more.

Nathl. Brush, } Committee.  
Isaac Tichenor, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 11, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the above order, for and in behalf of Nicholas Mosher.

£11.17.3

Israel Shepard.

[94]

[*Capt. John Stillwell's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Stillwell's Company, Col. Cornelius Doty's Regiment in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. and ending the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November, both days included, 1781.

NAMES	Days	M. travel	Amount
Lt. Robt. Armstrong	16	40	4. 1.4
Ensign W <sup>m</sup> Douglas	16	40	4. 1.4
Corpl. Joseph Ketchum	4	40	0.19.0
“ Ganet Miller	12	40	1.10.4
John Pruist	12	40	1. 9.4
Henry Burchin	16	40	1.14.8
Samuel Ketchum } with his wagon }	6	35	2.14.0
			£16.10.0

W<sup>m</sup> Douglas, Ensign.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, May 3, 1782.

The within pay roll being examined and approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Robert Armstrong the sum of sixteen pounds ten shillings lawful money.

£16.10.0

Nathl. Brush,  
Timo. Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Bennington, 3<sup>d</sup> May, 1782. For value received, please pay unto Joseph Fay or bearer the contents of the within pay roll.

William Douglas.

Received the contents of the above of the Treasurer.

Joseph Fay.

[71] [Capt. *Elijah Galusha's Company (part)*]

A Pay Roll of a part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company of Militia in the town of Arlington, who marched for the defence of the frontiers of the State of Vermont in the month of October, 1781. Arlington, July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1782.

NAMES	Days in service	Pay per day	No. miles	Travel pr mile	Amount
Ens <sup>n</sup> Benj. Bartlit	10	4/3	45	/4	£ 2.17. 6
Sergt. Saml. Hosford		1/7			1.10.10
“ Levi Hill					1.10.10
“ Jacob Smith					1.10.10
“ Benajah Boardman					1.10.10
Corpl. Isaac Butterfield	17	1/5			1.19. 1
“ Isaiah Averill	6				1. 3. 6
Elijah Wood	17	1/4			1.17. 8
Jeremiah Wheeler					1.17. 8
Isaac Oatman					1.17. 8
James Arnold					1.17. 8
Levi Arnold	13				1.12. 4
Josiah Ausgood [Osgood?]					1.12. 4
John Foot	6				1. 3. 0
John Matteson	10				1. 8. 4
George Major	10				1. 8. 4
Josiah Cheney					1. 8. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Anderson					1. 8. 4
Moses Knapp					1. 8. 4
Andrew Dunning					1. 8. 4
Ichabod Benedict					1. 8. 4
Ichabod Bartlit					1. 8. 4
John Merrill					1. 8. 4
Amasa Pettibone					1. 8. 4
George Hill Clark	6	1/7			1. 4. 6
					£39. 9. 7

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 7, 1782. The within pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the sum of thirty-nine pounds nine shillings and seven pence to Ensign Benjamin Bartlit or his order.

£39.9.7

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Timothy Brownson, } Committee.

Received of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, it being thirty-nine pounds three shillings and seven pence.

Benj. Bartlit, Ensign.

March 22<sup>d</sup>, 1782.



[266] [*Skeensborough Company under Ensign John R. Blanchard*]

A Pay Roll of Skeensborough Company commanded by Ensign  
John R. Blanchard. Skeensborough, Nov. 1, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Wages	Total
Ensign J. R. Blanchard	18	4.3.0	3.16.6
Sergt. Solomon S. Clark	12	1.7.2/4	19.6
“ Robert Fuller	12	1.7.2/4	19.6
“ Nathl. Miller [Weller]	12	1.7.2/4	19.6
Fifer Philip Miller	12	1.5.2/4	17.6
Corpl. Solomon Austin	12	1.4.0	17.6
Samuel Bigelow	12	1.4.0	16.0
Henry Fuller	12	1.4.0	16.0
Moses Hervey	12	1.4.0	16.0
Phineas Hervey	12	1.4.0	16.0
Timothy Johnson	6	1.4.0	8.0
Charles Miller	12	1.4.0	16.0
John McFarrer [McFarsen]	12	1.4.0	16.0
Ephraim Fuller	12	1.4.0	16.0
John Thomas	18	1.4.0	4.0
Samuel Ward	12	1.4.0	16.0
Eliphalet Thomas	12	1.4.0	16.0
John Bemas	12	1.4.0	16.0
Abner Blanchard	12	1.4.0	16.0
Samuel Thomas	8	1.4.0	10.8
			19.8.8

John B. Blanchard, En. Com<sup>dt</sup>

Pay Table Office, Manchester, Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>, 1783. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of nineteen pounds eight shillings and 8<sup>d</sup> to ensign John R. Blanchard or order,

Timo. Brownson, { Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Strong, }

Nov. 28, 1782. Then the within Pay Roll sworn to before me.  
Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Sunderland, March 27, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer,  
the contents of the above order, in behalf of John R. Blanchard.  
W<sup>m</sup> Blanchard.

[256] [Pownal Alarm Company, Capt. Benj. Bates]

A Pay Roll of such of the Alarm Company in Pownal as marched to Castleton in the alarm in October, 1781, with Capt. Benjamin Bates.

NAMES	When entered service	Days in service	Amt. of service	Miles	Amt. travel	Rations due	Total
Capt. Benj. Bates	Oct. 15	16	4. 5. 4	70	1.3.4	38	6.10.0
Lt. Geo. Parker	" 20	11	1. 9.11	70	1.3.4	20	3.10.1
" Joseph Wheeler	" 18	13	2. 6. 7	73	1.4.4	20	3. 9.7
En. Stephen Cummins	" 15	16	2.17. 4	70	1.3.4	20	4.11.4
Sergt. Bulah Waldo	" 18	13	1. 0. 7	72	1.4.0		2. 4.7
" Moses Perkins	" 20	11	17. 5	70	1.3.4		2. 0.9
" Joseph Barber	" 23	8	12. 8	70	1.3.4		1.16.0
Corpl. Michael Dunning	" 18	13	19. 0	70	1.3.4		2. 1.9
" Eben <sup>r</sup> Seelye	" 23	8	11. 8	70	1.3.4		1.15.0
Elisha Curd	" 15	9	12. 0	70	1.3.4		1.15.4
Benj. Reynolds	" 15	9	12. 0	70	1.3.4		1.15.4
William Potter	" 15	9	12. 0	70	1.3.4		1.15.4
Nathl. Seelye	" 18	13	17. 4	70	1.3.4		2. 0.8
Silas Watson	" 20	11	17. 8	70	1.3.4		1.18.0
Oliver Myers	" 18	13	17. 4	70	1.3.4		2. 0.8
John Welch	" 18	13	17. 4	70	1.3.4		2. 0.8
Amos Potter	" 20	11	14. 8	70	1.3.4		1.18.0
Peter Vosborough	" 20	11	14. 8	70	1.3.4		1.18.0
Daniel Philips	" 27	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4		1. 8.8
Abel Matteson	" 27	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4		1. 8.8
John Potter	" 27	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4		1. 8.8
Peter Barritt	" 18	13	17. 4	74	1.4.8		2. 2.0
David Mallory	" 27	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4		1. 8.8
Charles Dougherty	" 15	7	9. 4	70	1.3.4		1.12.8
							£54.10.5

Benj. Bates, Captain.

Bennington, Jan. 11, 1782. The above sworn to before me.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Jan. 11, 1782. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Bates, or order, the sum of fifty-four pounds ten shillings and five pence, agreeable to the within account.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Amos Fassett, }

Pownal, Jan. 19, 1782. To the Treasurer of the State of Vermont: Sir, You are hereby directed to pay to Capt. Eli Noble the sum contained in the within Pay Roll, and this order shall be your discharge from me.

Benj. Bates, Capt.

Bennington, Feb. 5, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being fifty-four pounds ten shillings and five pence, lawful money.

£54.10.5

Benj. Bates, Capt.

[42]                      [Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company for their service in the Alarm at Castleton October 21, 1781, in obedience to orders from Lt. Col. Clark.

NAMES	Days in ser- vice	Wages per day and rations	No. of miles	Total amt. }	of wages, rations and travel	
Capt. Zebediah Dewey	10	6.3	2.8	£3	9	4
Lt. Josiah Grant	10	4.3	2.8	2	5	2
En. Elkahah Ashly	10	4.3	do	2	5	2
Sergt. John Ashley	10	1.7	do		18	6
Sergt. W <sup>m</sup> Ashley	10	1.7			18	6
“ Icabod Marshall	10	1.7			18	6
“ Peter How	10	1.7			18	6
Silas How, Clk	6	1.7			12	2
Corpl. Thos. Dewey	10	1.5.2			17	3
“ Saml. Fletcher	10	1.5.2			17	3
“ John Richards	9	1.5.2			15	9
Asa Lawrence	5	1.5.2			9	4
Barth <sup>m</sup> Marrit	10	1.4			16	
Stephen D. Moranvele	10	1.4			16	
Hesek <sup>h</sup> Loggan	10	1.4			16	
Reuben Hosford	10	1.4			16	
Jared Dickson	4	1.4			8	
Alex. Dixon	5	1.4			9	4
John How	10	1.4			16	
Paul Marshall	10	1.4			16	
Jason Royce	10	1.4			16	
Levi Thatcher	4	1.4			8	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Canfield	5	1.4			9	4
John Mosely	10	1.4			16	
W <sup>m</sup> Hooker, Jr.	9	1.4			14	8
Th. Hooker	5	1.4			9	4
Benj. Adams	10	1.4			16	
Jos. Adams	10	1.4			16	
Isaac Hosford	10	1.4			16	
Henry Hyde	6	1.4			10	8
Thos. Goodwin	10	1.4			16	
Elijah Goodwin	10	1.4			16	
Mical Marrit	10	1.4			16	
Jas. Frisbie	10	1.4			16	
Jona. Marshall	10	1.4			16	
Philip Brookins	10	1.4			16	
Seth Crow	10	1.4			16	
Thos. Wood	10	1.4			16	
Amasa Thatcher	9	1.4			14	8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Wright	6	1.4			10	8
Danl. Ruard	10	1.4			16	
Jno. Smith	3	1.4			6	8

NAMES	Days in ser- vice	Wages per day and rations	No. of miles	Total } amt. }	of wages, rations and travel
Azel Holms	10	1.4			16
Saml. Allen	10	1.4			16
Jas. Hyde	10	1.4			16
John Preson	10	1.4			16
James Guthrie	10	1.4			16
Jas. Barber	10	1.4			16
Elijah Owen, Jr.	10	1.4			16
Elisha Owen	10	1.4			
Timo <sup>y</sup> Hyde	6	1.4		(This corner is torn from the original roll. K.)	
Ezariah Dewey	6	1.4			

Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, April 11, 1782. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of forty-three pounds sixteen shillings and one penny to Capt. Zebediah Dewey or order.

Nathl. Brush,        }  
Timo Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>

July 12, 1782. The within pay roll sworn to before me.

Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Sunderland, April 12, 1782. For value received I do hereby sign over the above pay roll to Ira Allen and request the Treasurer to pay the same to him.

Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 8, 1782. Rec'd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Ira Allen.

[228]

[*Capt Abishai Moseley's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Moseley's Company for service at Castleton in the Alarm Oct. 21, 1781, in obedience to orders from Lt. Col. Clark.

	Days	Pr day	Total
Lt. Ithaman Brookins	10	4.3	2. 5. 2
En. Solomon Wildo (Wilds)	10	4.3	2. 5. 2
Sergt. Elisha Asley	10	1.7	18. 6
“ Jona. Morgan	10	1.7	18. 6
“ Josiah Lewis (Luis)	5	1.7	10. 7
“ Elisha Allen	7	1.7	13. 9
Joel Grannis Clark	9	1.7	16.11
Corpl. John Ransom	10	1.5	17. 3
“ Philip Howe	10	1.5	17. 3
“ Caleb Morgan	3	1.5	7. 0
“ Joseph Jones	9	1.5	15. 9
Ephraim Buell	8	1.4	13. 4
James Smith	10	1.4	16. 0
Samuel Higgins	10	1.4	16. 0
John Tilden	7	1.4	12. 0
Robert Green	10	1.4	16. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hyde	10	1.4	16. 0
Philip Preast	10	1.4	16. 0
Mordecai Soper	7	1.4	12. 0
Titus Watson	9	1.4	14. 4
Jeremiah Adams	9	1.4	14. 4
Elisha Hibard	5	1.4	9. 4
Archibald Dickson	3	1.4	6. 8
Joseph Rann	4	1.4	8. 0
Joel Frisbie	3	1.4	6. 8
			<u>£19. 2. 6</u>

Test, Ithamar Brookins, Lieut.

Poultney, Jan. 16, 1782. Then personally appeared Lt. Thomas Brookins and made solemn oath to the within roll.  
Before me, Wm. Ward, Justice of Peace.

[33]

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 29, 1782. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of nineteen pounds two shillings and six pence to Lt. Ithamar Brookins or order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Sunderland, April 10, 1782. For value received, I do hereby sign over this order to Ira Allen and request the Treasurer to pay the same to him.

Zebediah Dewey,  
for Brookins.

Treasurer's Office, June 8, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£19.2.6.

Ira Allen.

[240] [Capt. Jacob Hinds' Company (part)]

A Pay Roll of part of Capt. Jacob Hinds' Company for services done in the alarm at Castleton in Oct. 1781, for forwarding on men and marching as far as Pawlet, as follows:

	Days	Miles	Amt.
Israel Burritt, Lt.	5	23	1. 8.11
Stephen Jackson, Serg <sup>t</sup>	4	23	0.14. 0
John Gray	3	14	0. 8. 8
Elezer Starns	4	23	0.12. 8
			£3. 4. 3

Israel Burritt, Lieut.

Pay Office, Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The Treasurer is directed to pay the sum of three pounds four shillings and eleven pence to Lieut. Israel Burritt or order, agreeably to the within account.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. 8<sup>th</sup> 1782, of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, Israel Burritt.

[133, dupl 186]      [Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Leml. Bradley's Company, Oct. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1781,  
as established by law.

NAMES	Days	Wages and rations	Miles	Travel	Total
Leml. Bradley, Capt.	11	3. 3. 2	45	1.5	4.18.4
David Hoit, Lt.	19	3.13.11	45	1.5	4.17.5
Benj. Meigs, Sergt.	11	17. 6 $\frac{1}{3}$	45	1.5	1.12.5
Jer <sup>h</sup> Center, "	"	17. 6 $\frac{1}{3}$	45	1.5	1.12.5
Jno. Boardman	"	14. 8	45	1.5	1. 9.8
Ozi Baker	"	14. 8	45	1.5	1. 9.8
Evans Chance	19	1. 5. 4	45	1.5	2. 0.4
Saml. Smith	11	14. 8	45	1.5	1. 9.8
Phineas Meigs	19	1. 5. 4	45	1.5	2. 0.4
Isaac Brownson	19	1. 5. 4	45	1.5	2. 0.4
Zedediah Bingham	11	14. 8	45	1.5	1. 9.8
Elisha Bradley	11	14. 8	45	1.5	1. 9.8
					£26. 9.11

Leml. Bradley, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Jan<sup>y</sup> 7, 1782. The Treasurer is directed to  
pay the amount of the within pay roll to Capt. Leml. Bradley or to  
his order, being twenty-six pounds nine shillings and eleven pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Jan. 29, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of this  
order, being twenty-six pounds nine shillings and eleven pence  
lawful money for Capt. Leml. Bradley.      Gilbert Bradley.



[100]

[Capt. Asaph Cook's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Asaph Cook's Company of Militia in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment for service done in the defence of the Northern Frontiers of this State, in October, 1781.

NAMES	Entered	Days	Miles	Amt. at 4 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> m.	Total
Asaph Cook, Capt.	Oct. 20	14	12	0.4.0	4.17. 4
Henry Wadkins, Lt.	" "	14	12	4	3. 3. 6
Solomon Baker, En.	" "	14	12	4	3. 3. 6
Gideon Allen, Clerk	" "	14	12	4	1. 6. 2
John Walker, Sergt.	" "	14	12	4	1. 6. 2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Walker, "	" "	14	12	4	1. 6. 2
Joseph Beckas, "	" "	14	12	4	1. 6. 2
Joseph Martin, Corpl	" "	14	12	4	1. 3.10
Winthrop Graham	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
David Doan	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Timothy Baker	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Nathaniel Parker	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Smith	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Michael Parker	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Samuel Culver	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Jacob Covell	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Joseph Harris	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
James Orcutt	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Penuel Grover	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Asa Rude	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Ezekiel Miller	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Abraham Carley	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Daniel Steward	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Eli Griffith	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
David McWelthy	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
John Beckas	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Samuel Thomas	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Joseph Grover	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
					£40. 6. 2

Asaph Cook, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 13, 1783. The within account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Asaph Cook or order, the sum of forty pounds six shillings and two pence.

Isaac Tichenor,  
Nathl. Brush,  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. 7th August, 1782, of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, fifteen pounds four shillings and two pence on the above order per order of Capt. Asaph Cook.

John Grover.

[85]

[Capt. John Patterson's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Patterson's Company in Col. Warner's [Warren's] Regiment for service done in the alarm (agreeable to order from Genl. Safford) from the 14th to the 24th of October, 1781, inclusive.

NAMES	Days	Pay	Miles	Travel	Total
Capt. John Patterson	11	2.18.8	36	0.12.0	4. 5.4
Lt. B. Bartlett	11	1.18.6	36	12.	2.18.9
Ensign Gault	6	1. 2.0	30	10	1.15.6
Sergt. David Rice	8	12.8	36	12	1. 4.8
“ Steele	11	1. 7.8	36	12	1. 9.5
“ Saml. Slarrow	11	1. 7.8	30	10	1. 7.5
Saml. Hopkins	6	8.0	30	10	0.18.0
Israel Stone	6	8.0	30	10	0.18.0
Wm. Brown ✓	6	8.0	30	10	0.18.0
James Hopkins	6	8.0	30	10	0.18.0
Benj. Cleveland	5	6.8	30	10	0.16.8
Aaron Stone	5	6.8	30	10	0.16.8
Job Cleveland	5	6.8	30	10	0.16.8
John Livingston	5	6.8	30	10	0.16.8
John McMullen	6	6.8	36	12	1. 0.0
James Alexander	5	6.8	30	10	0.16.8
David Patterson	6	8.0	36	12	1. 0.0
Ezra Patterson	11	14.8	36	12	1. 6.8
James Morrison	8	10.8	36	12	1. 2.8
Levi Patterson	10	13.4	36	12	1. 5.4
Wm. Rogers	6	8.0	30	10	0.18.0
Nathl. Hopkins	6	8.0	30	10	0.18.0
					£28. 7.1

Pay Table Office, Bennington, May 31, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the amount of the within pay roll to Capt. John Patterson or order, being twenty-eight pounds seven shillings and one penny.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Recd. 10<sup>th</sup> June, 1782, of the Treasurer, by the hand of the Governor eleven pounds eleven shillings and one penny on the above order. Per me, John Patterson.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 11, 1785. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Capt. John Patterson.

£28.7.1

Levi Patterson.

[335]

[Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in Col. Warren's Regiment for service done in the alarm in October, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Amount
Capt. Lemuel Hyde	15	6.8	12	5. 4.0
Lt. Peter Fuller	15	4.3	12	3. 7.9
En <sup>n</sup> Benoni Haskins [Hopkins]	15	4.3	12	3. 7.9
Sergt. John Meacham	15	1.7	12	1. 7.9
“ Wm. Meacham	15		12	
“ Nicholas Spur	5	1.7	12	1. 7.9
Corpl. Josiah Squire	15	1.5	12	1. 7.9
“ Silas Fletcher	8	1.5	12	0.15.4
Isaac Rice	15	1.4	12	0.15.4
Solomon Cleveland	9		12	1. 4.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Witson [Watson, Wilson]	8		12	0.14.8
Abraham Sharp	6		12	0.12.0
Stephen Pitkin	9		12	0.16.0
Samuel Church	2		12	0. 6.8
Isaac Crow	8		12	0.14.8
Obadiah Winter	2		12	0. 6.8
Murry Ballard	5		12	0.10.8
				£24. 4.8

Lemuel Hyde, Capt.

Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782.

Sworn to before me,

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Office, Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of twenty-four pounds twelve shillings and eight pence, agreeable to the within roll, to Capt. Hyde, per order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 9, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£24.4.8

Leml. Hyde, Capt.

[156]      [Capt. Peleg Matteson's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Peleg Mattison's Company of Militia for service done on an Expedition to the Northward, Shaftsbury, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Allow <sup>ce</sup> for travel	Pay per day	Total
Peleg Mattison, Capt.	15	55	18.4	6.8	5.18.4
Joseph Andrews, Lt.	8	Do	Do	4.3	2.12.4
Nathan Stone, "	15			4.3	4. 2.1
Judah Worden, En.	11			4.3	3. 4.9
Henry Mattison, Sergt.	15			1.7	2. 2.1
David Mattison, "	10			1.7	1.14.2
James Harrington	10			1.7	1.14.2
David Galusha, Corpl.	19			1.5	2. 5.3
Squire Harrington	15			1.4	1.18.4
David Corey	6			1.4	1. 6.4
Lemuel Bottum	6			1.4	1. 6.4
David Newell	6			1.4	1. 6.4
John Hawley	6			1.4	1. 6.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> West	15			1.4	1.18.4
Levi Buck	6			1.4	1. 6.4
James Glass	6			1.4	1. 6.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Newell	6			1.4	1. 6.4
Thomas West	10			1.4	1.11.8
Charles Spencer	15			1.4	1.18.4
John Draper	10			1.4	1.11.8
Seth Hunt	10			1.4	1.11.8
Nathan Kingsley	10			1.4	1.11.8
Caleb Rehern	15			1.4	1.18.4
Nicholas Weaver	15			1.4	1.18.4
Peleg Spencer	6			1.4	1. 6.4
Aaron Martin	9			1.4	1.10.4
David Cole	9			1.4	1.10.4
Wanton Burlingham	11			1.4	1.13
Nicholas Cartrite	11			1.4	1.13
James West	11			1.4	1.13
Edward Lewis	11			1.4	1.13
Reuben Ellis	11			1.4	1.13
Aaron Cole	9			1.4	1.10.4
Thomas Andrew	6			1.4	1. 6.4
Frederick Weaver	11			1.4	1.13

NAMES	Days	Miles	Allow <sup>ce</sup> for travel	Pay per day	Total
Gideon Segur	11			1.4	1.13
Saml. Dolittle	9			1.4	1. 6.4
Azariah Darby	9			1.4	1.10.4
Amos Waters	9			1.4	1.10.4
Moses Ellis	9			1.4	1.10.4
					<u>£73.11.10</u>

Peleg Matteson, Capt.

State of Vermont, Jan<sup>r</sup> 3, 1782. Then personally appeared Capt. Peleg Matteson and made oath that the within Pay Roll is justly made, without fraud to the public or any individual.

Before me,

Thos. Chittenden, Gov<sup>r</sup>

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1782. The within Pay Roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Matterson or order, the sum of seventy-three pounds eleven shillings and ten pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£73.11.10

Peleg Matteson, Capt

[13] [A Party under Lieut. Ward Bayley]

Pay Roll of a Party of Men raised for the defence of the Frontiers adjacent to the Upper Coos, whereof Ward Bayley is Lieutenant Commandant, commencing the 14th of April and ending 2<sup>d</sup> Nov. 1781.

NAMES AND RANK	Commence- ment of pay	Time of service		Pay per month in dollars	Amount
		Months	days		
Ward Bayley, Lt. Com <sup>t</sup>	June 30, 1781	4	3		26. 5. 0
Timothy Nash, Sergt.	do	4	3	8	9.16. 9½
Gale Cole, "	do	4	3	8	9.16. 9½
Deliverence Sawyer, Corpl.	do	4	3	7½	9. 0. 4
Orsamus Bailey, "	April 14	6	19	7½	14.10.11
Abijah Leonard, Drm <sup>r</sup>	June 30	4	3	7½	9. 0. 4
Sylvaus Leonard, Fifer	do	4	3	7½	9. 0. 4
John Hugh, private	April 14	6	19	6	13. 5. 4
Reuben Howe	do	6	19	6	13. 5. 4
John Hugh, Jr.	do	6	19	6	13. 5. 4
James Burnside	do	6	19	6	13. 5. 4
James Hugh	do	6	19	6	13. 5. 4
Osaius Caswell	do	6	19	6	13. 5. 4
Hezekiah Fuller	do	6	19	6	13. 5. 4
David Bradley	do	6	19	6	13. 5. 4
John Aimey	do	6	19	6	13. 5. 4
Smith Williams	do	6	19	6	13. 5. 4
William Aimey	June 30	4	3	6	8. 4. 0
Caleb Marshall	do	4	3	6	8. 4. 0
John Perry	do	4	3	6	8. 4. 0
Silas Sargeant	do	4	3	6	8. 4. 0
Nathan Caswell, Jr.	do	4	3	6	8. 4. 0
Benj. Byron	do	4	3	6	8. 4. 0
Haynes French	do	4	3	6	8. 4. 0
John Gamsby	do	4	3	6	8. 4. 0
Joseph Wait	do	4	3	6	8. 4. 0
John Lindsey	do	4	3	6	8. 4. 0
David Hicks	do	4	3	6	8. 4. 0
Ezekiel Wheeler	do	4	3	6	8. 4. 0
James Leonard	do	4	3	6	8. 4. 0
Nathaniel Wait	do	4	3	6	8. 4. 0
					£334.19.10

Ward Bailey, Lt. Com<sup>dt</sup>

February 8, 1782. Then the within pay roll sworn to before me. Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Feb. 8, 1782. The within account being approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the sum of Three Hundred and thirty-four pounds nineteen shillings and ten pence, to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster General, taking his receipt, to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Timothy Brownson, } Com.

The above "nineteen" and "ten" were inserted by my direction.  
Timo. Brownson.

Received of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant.  
Oct. 2nd, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[224] *[Militia with Capt. Eli Noble]*

A Pay Roll of such of the Militia in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regt. as tarried with Capt. Eli Noble of Castleton, in Nov. 1781.

NAMES	When entered	Days	Amt. of wages in service	Miles	Rations due	Amt. of rations due	Total
Capt. Eli Noble	Nov. 1	14	3.14.8		28	0.18.8	4.13. 4
Lt. William Henry	" "	14	2.10.2		14	9.4	2.19. 6
" Judah Worden	" "	13	2. 6.7		14	9.4	2.15.11
Sergt. Benedick Cory	" "	13	1. 0.7				1. 0. 7
" John Niles	" "	13	1. 0.7				1. 2. 2
" Benj. Park	" "	14	1. 2.2				1. 0. 7
" Elnathan Hunt	" "	13	1. 0.7				19. 0
Fifer Jonas Abbott	" "	13	0.19.0				19. 0
Corpl. Timothy Allen	" "	13	0.19.0				19. 0
" Andrew Wood	" "	13	0.19.0				19. 0
" Zerubabel Potter	" "	13	0.19.0				1. 0. 7
" Salmon Farr	" "	14	1. 0.7				17. 4
David Mattison	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Seth Hunt	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Wanton Burlingham	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Thos. Jewett	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
James Bates	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Jona. Bates	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Andrew Briggs	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Daniel Salisbury	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Darius Crispin	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Water Bates	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Amos Wood	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
William Gallup	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Moses Barber	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Peter Parker	" "	13	17.4				18. 8
Joseph Wilber	" "	14	18.8				18. 8
Richard Harrington	" "	14	18.8				17. 4
Caleb Bennet	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Spencer	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Austin Stiles	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Joshua Hathaway	" "	13	17.4				10. 8
Walter Cady	" "	8	10.8				10. 8
Eliphalet Stickney	" "	8	10.8				10. 8
Caleb Pratt	" "	8	10.8				17. 4
Jeremy Mumford	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Ben. Parker	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Lem <sup>l</sup> Cleveland	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
John Clark	" "	13	17.4				18. 8
Amos Waters	" "	14	18.8				17. 4



NAMES	When entered	Days	Amt. of wages in service	Miles	Rations due	Amt. of rations due	Total
Saml. Doolittle	Nov. 1	13	17.4				18. 8
Azariah Derby	" "	14	18.0				17. 4
Moses Alice	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
David Galusha	" "	13	17.4				18. 8
Fred <sup>s</sup> Weaver	" "	14	18.8				17. 4
Henry Babcock	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
James Phillips	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Obad <sup>b</sup> Dunham	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Lyman Jackson	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Barnet Carpenter	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Shadrach Potter	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Silas Bennet	" "	14	17.4				17. 4
John Gardner	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Joseph Spencer	" "	13	17.4				
Saml. Barns	" "	14	17.4				17. 4
Moses Scott	" "		17.4				5. 4
Ben: Webb	" "	4	5.4	60			9. 4
Joseph Cook	" "	7	9.4	60			17. 4
Thomas Buck	" "	13	17.4				6. 8
Pratt	" "	5	6.8	60			
							<u>£58.17. 3</u>

Eli Noble, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Jan. 11, 1782. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Noble or order the sum of fifty-eight pounds seventeen shillings and three pence, as per the within acct.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Amos Fassett, } Committee.

Bennington, Feb. 4, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being forty-eight pounds seventeen shillings and three pence lawful money.

Eli Noble, Capt.

[270]

[*Col. Samuel Fletcher's Regiment—Officers*]

State of Vermont, 25th Nov. 1781. A Pay Roll of the Field and Staff officers of Col. Fletcher's Regiment, from the 30th. of June, 1781, to the date hereof.

NAMES	Commence <sup>t</sup> of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pr day	Subsistence pr day	Total	Remarks
Saml. Fletcher, Lt. Col.	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov. 25	148	0.10.0	3.4	98.13.4	
Gideon Ormsby, Maj.	" "	" 22	145	6.8	2.0	62.16.8	
Alex <sup>r</sup> Brush, Adjt.	June 25	" 21	149	1.4		9.18.8	Extra pay
Isaac Lyman, Q <sup>r</sup> Mas <sup>r</sup>	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Sept. 16	78	1.4		8. 4.0	Disch <sup>d</sup> Sept. 16th.
Phinehas Heath, Sergt. Maj <sup>r</sup>	" "	Nov. 21	144	2.0		14. 8.0	
Asa Daggett, Qu. M. Sergt.	" "	Sept. 16	78	2.0		7.16.0	
Asa Daggett [Dagert], Qu. Master	" "	Nov. 25	70	3.4		11.13.4	Appointd. O. M. Sep. 16, in lieu of Lt.
John Hazletine, Surgeon's Mate	Sept. 17	" 28	150	5.4		45. 0.0	Lyman
						<u>£255.10.0</u>	

Saml. Fletcher, Lt. Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 27th Sept. 1782. The within Pay Roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Thos. Tolman Esq. Pay Master, the sum of two hundred and fifty-five pounds ten shillings and take his receipt, for which he is to be accountable.

Nathl. Brush, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.  
Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[230]

[*Lieut. Israel Morey's Party*]

Pay Roll of Lieut. Israel Morey's Party under the command of Lieut. Col. Benj. Waite in the service of the State of Vermont, 1781.

NAMES	Commenc <sup>t</sup> of pay	Time of discharge	Time of service		Total
			Mos.	Days	
Israel Morey, Lieut.	July 1	Nov. 27	5	0	32. 0. 0
Constant Bliss, Sergt.	" "	Aug. 11	1	12	3. 7. 3
Daniel Skinner, "	" "	Oct. 23	4	26	11.13. 7
David Davis, Corpl.	" "	" "	4	26	10. 4. 5
Elias Dewey	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
John Annis	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Philo Chandler	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Reuben Huse	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Solomon Rathbun	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Moses Sleeper	" "	Aug. 11	1	12	9.14. 8
John Sawyer	" "	Oct. 23	4	26	9.14. 8
John Granwood	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Elisha Cleveland	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Benj. Lookin	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
David Stow	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Jona. Eastman	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Moses McConnell	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Reben Sherman	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
					£186.11.11

The above is a true roll certified by me, Israel Morey, Lt.

Pay Table Office, Feb. 20, 1783. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thos. Tolman, P. M. G., the sum of one hundred and eighty-six pounds eleven shillings and eleven pence, taking his receipt, to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
John Strong, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.  
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[179]

[Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company in Col. Beni. Wait's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 1st day of July, 1781, and ending the Nov. 1781, inclusive.

NAMES	Commence- ment of pay	Ending	Days	P <sup>r</sup> day	Total
Nehemiah Lovewell, Capt.	1781 July 1	1781 Nov. 24	147	6.8	49. 0. 0
Beriah Green, 1 <sup>st</sup> Lt.	" "	" 29	152	4.3	32. 6. 0
Nath' White, 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt.	" "	" 24	147	4.3	31. 4. 9
Samuel Eaton, Sergt.	" "	" "	147	1.7	11.15. 3
William Hay, Sergt.	" "	" 27	150	1.7	12. 0. 0
Jona. Jacobs, Sergt.	" "	" 24	147	1.7	11.15. 3
John Galt,	" "	" "	147	1.7	11.15. 3
Sam' Manwell,	" "	" "	147	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10.15. 4
Sam' Allen,	" "	July 10	10	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	0.14.10
Joseph Dutton,	July 11	Nov. 27	140	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10. 4. 8
Otho Stevens,	July 1	" 24	147	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10.15. 4
John Darling,	" "	" 27	150	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10.10. 9
Theodorus Woodward,	" "	" 24	147	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10.15. 4
Benj. Bailey, Drm <sup>r</sup>	" "	" "	147	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10.15. 4
John Andrews	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Zenas Bliss	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Jeremiah Bowen	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Sam' Calkins	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Abel Davis	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Abel Davis, Jr.	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Daniel Davis	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Sam' Varnum	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Asaph Fassett	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Ezra Gates	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Thomas Horner	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0

(discharged July 10<sup>th</sup>)

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS

527

Thomas Hebard	"	"	"	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Moses Hall	"	"	"	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Levi Hall	"	"	"	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Sam'l Johnson	"	"	"	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Philip Martin	"	"	"	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Nath'l Martin (taken prisoner)	"	"	"	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Nahum Powers	"	"	"	41	1.4	2.14. 8
W <sup>m</sup> McLawler	"	"	"	41	1.4	2.14. 8
John Martin	"	"	"	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Eben' Ormstead	"	"	"	147	1.4	9.16. 0
John Sawyer, Jr.	"	"	"	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Levi Sylvester	"	"	"	147	1.4	9.16. 0
John Way, Jr.	"	"	"	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Amos Troop	"	"	"	148	1.4	9.17. 4
John Whitcomb	"	"	"	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Sam'l Bennett	"	"	"	148	1.4	9.17. 4
John Haranden	"	"	"	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Solomon Aikens	"	"	"	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Joseph Dutton (advanced)	"	"	"	10	1.4	13. 4
Isaac Stowell	"	"	"	150	1.4	10. 0. 0
John Allen (deserted)	"	"	"	43	1.4	2.17. 4
Dan' Baker	"	"	"	150	1.4	10. 0. 0
John Tuters	"	"	"	150	1.4	10. 0. 0
David Cambell	"	"	"	150	1.4	10. 0. 0
Hallam Blackmer	"	"	"	150	1.4	10. 0. 0
Solomon Emmons	"	"	"	150	1.4	10. 0. 0
John Stearns	"	"	"	150	1.4	10. 0. 0
Seth Stow (hired a man)	"	"	"	115	1.4	7.13. 4
Amos Bicknell	"	"	"	61	1.4	4. 1. 4
John Haranden, Jr.	"	"	"	53	1.4	3. 9. 4
Anthony Whitcomb	"	"	"	138	1.4	9. 4. 0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Emmons	"	"	"	33	1.4	*2. 4. 0

Neh<sup>h</sup> Lovewell, Capt.

\*[? Last line of table cut away by binder]

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 16, 1782. The within roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster General, the sum of five hundred and ninety-five pounds six shillings and nine pence, taking his receipt for said sum, for which he is accountable.

Isaac Tichenor,  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson, } Committee.  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Brush, }

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant,  
Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784.

£595.6.9

Thos Tolman, Pay M<sup>r</sup>

[125, see next roll]

[Capt. Peter Page's Company]

State of Vermont. } A Roll of Capt. Peter Page's Company  
Skeensborough. } of Volunteers in the service of this  
State, commanded by Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge, Lt. Col. Com<sup>dt</sup>

A Muster Roll commencing at the date from which payment is to be drawn agreeable to a resolve of the Board of War and ending Nov. 23, 1781, inclusive.

NAMES	Com- menc- ing	Ending	Days	Pr day	Amt. pay and subsistence	Total
	1781	1781				
Peter Page, Capt.	July 28	Nov. 21	117	0.6.8		39. 0. 0
Jonathan Smith, Lt.	" 28	" 20	116	4.3 $\frac{1}{4}$		24.15. 4
Abijah Parker, Lt.	" 28	" 15	117	4.3 $\frac{1}{4}$		24.19. 7
Eben <sup>r</sup> Dewey, Sergt.	" 31	" 20	113	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$		9. 1. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
George Geer, "	Aug. 17	" 15	91	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$		7. 5.11 $\frac{3}{4}$
Timothy Watts, "	" 14	" 21	100	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$		8. 0. 5
Charles Rice, "	" 15	" 20	98	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$		7.17. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ezra Blish, Corpl.	July 31	" 20	113	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		8. 4. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Putnam, "	Aug. 20	" 21	94	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		6.17. 1
Isaac Walker, "	" "	" 21	94	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		6.17. 1
Daniel Bixby, "	Sept. 2	" 21	31	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		5.18. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rufus Kimpton, Drmr.	Aug. 16	" 22	99	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		7. 4. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Hurd, Fifer	" 15	" 20	98	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		7. 2. 11
Nathan Allen	" 17	" 21	97	1.4		6. 9. 4
Zebulon Burrough	Sept. 5	" 21	78	1.4		5. 4.
W <sup>m</sup> Barran	July 31	" 20	113	1.4		7.10. 8
Thos. Clark	Aug. 17	" 21	97	1.4		6. 9. 4
Roswell Clap	" 17	" 19	95	1.4		6. 6. 8
Thos. French	" 17	" 21	97	1.4		6. 9. 4
Levi Fay	" 11	" 20	102	1.4		6.16
Oliver Fairwell	Sept. 4	" 21	79	1.4		5. 5. 4
Levi Fuller	July 31	" 20	113	1.4		7.10. 8
Elijah Houghton	Aug. 6	" 20	107	1.4		7. 2. 8
Samuel Hudson	July 31	" 20	113	1.4		7.10. 8
Edward Hambleton	Aug. 22					
Timothy Holmes	July 31	" 20	113	1.4		7.10. 8

NAMES	Com- menc- ing	Ending	Days	Pr day	Amt. pay and subsis- tence	Total
	1781	1781				
Elisha Johnson	July 11	Nov. 21	103	1.4		6.17. 4
John Laton	Aug. 6	" 21	107	1.4		7. 2. 8
Timothy Mosser	Sep. 5	" 21	78	1.4		5. 4.
John Putnam	Aug. 20	" 21	94	1.4		6. 5. 4
James Phillips	" 17	" 14	90	1.4		6. 0. 0
Benj. Porter	" 24	" 20	88	1.4		5.17. 4
Joseph Parker	Sept. 2	" 21	81	1.4		5. 8
James Parker	" 4	" 21	79	1.4		5. 5. 4
John Row	Aug. 15	" 20	98	1.4		5.10. 8
Samuel Remington	Sept. 11	" 20	72	1.4		4.16. 0
Benjamin Streeter	Aug. 6	" 20	107	1.4		7. 2. 8
Oliver Sartwell	Sept. 29	" 19	52	1.4		3. 9. 4
Isaac Tarlton [Tatton]	Aug. 17	" 18	94	1.4		6. 5. 4
Comfort Ware	July 31	" 20	113	1.4		7.10. 8
Samuel Wheeler	Aug. 18	" 19	94	1.4		6. 5. 4
James Willard	" 17	" 21	97	1.4		6. 9. 4
Samuel Willard, Jr.	" 27					
Joseph Covell	Sept. 15	" 21	68	1.4		4.10. 8
Samuel Dike	Sept. 29	" 21	54	1.4		3.12. 0
Jonas Gould	" 11	" 21	72	1.4		4.16.
B*udson	Aug. 6	" 20	107	1.4		7. 2. 3
Samuel Willard	Aug. 16	" 21	98	1.4		6.10. 8
						<u>£366.10. 9</u>

\*Torn out in the original.—C. L. Knapp.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 7<sup>th</sup> March, 1782.

The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thomas Tolman, Esq., P. M. G., the sum of three hundred and sixty-six pounds ten shillings and nine pence, taking his receipt for said sum for which he is accountable.

Nathl. Brush, }  
Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.

Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.  
Thomas Tolman, Paymaster.



[190, see last roll] [*Capt. Peter Page's Company—Mileage*]

The State of Vermont to Peter Page, Dr To Mileage Money of Capt. Peter Page's Company in Col. Walbridge's Regiment in the service of the State of Vermont from the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1781, to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1781, inclusive, which was not made up in the Pay Roll of said Page's Company for the time above specified, viz:

NAMES	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Capt. Peter Page	85	4 <sup>d</sup>	1. 8.4
Lt. Jona. Smith	103	4	1.14.4
“ Abijah Parker	95	4	1.11.8
Serg <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Dewey	103	4	1.14.4
“ George Geer	85	4	1. 8.4
“ Tim <sup>o</sup> Watts	103	4	1.14.4
“ Charles Rice	103	4	1.14.4
Corp <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Putnam	85	4	1. 8.4
“ Ezra Blish	103	4	1.14.4
“ Isaac Walker	85	4	1. 8.4
“ Daniel Bixby	95	4	1.14.8
Drum <sup>r</sup> Rufus Kinton [Kinston]	115	4	1.18.4
Fifer Robert Hurd	103	4	1.14.4
Nathan Allen	85	4	1. 8.4
Zebulon Burroughs	95	4	1.11.8
William Barron	103	4	1.14.4
Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark	95	4	1.11.8
Roswell Clapp	85	4	1. 8.4
Thomas French	85	4	1. 8.4
Levi Fay	100	4	1.13.4
Oliver Farwell	85	4	1. 8.4
Levi Fuller	103	4	1.14.4
Elijah Houghton	103	4	1.14.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hudson	103	4	1.14.4
Brooks Hudson	103	4	1.14.4
Timothy Holmes	103	4	1.14.4
Elisha Johnson	103	4	1.13.4
John Laton	100	4	1.13.4
Tim <sup>o</sup> Messer	100	4	1.13.4
John Putnam	85	4	1. 8.4
James Phillips	100	4	1.13.4
Benj. Porter	103	4	1.14.4
Joseph Parker	95	4	1.11.8
James Parker	101	4	1.13.4

NAMES	Miles	Pr mile	Total
John Row	103	4	1.14.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Remington	85	4	1. 8.4
Benj. Streeter	103	4	1.14.4
Oliver Sartwell	85	4	1. 8.4
Isaac Sutton	103	4	1.14.4
Comfort Ware	103	4	1.14.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wheeler	85	4	1.14.4
James Willard	110	4	1.16.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Willard	85	4	1. 8.4
Joseph Covell	85	4	1. 8.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dike	85	4	1. 8.4
Jonas Gould	85	4	1. 8.4

£73.16.4

To cash p<sup>d</sup> for the ferriage of 43 of  
the above soldiers and three horses }  
across Connecticut river, /4 each

15.4

£74.11.8

Errors Excepted:

Peter Page, Capt.

Charlestown, March 29, 1783. Then personally appeared the signer of the above and foregoing account, and made oath that it is just and true, and that he has received no part thereof.

Thomas Putnam, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Manchester, April 18, 1782. The above account being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay unto Capt. Peter Page or order, seventy-four pounds eleven shillings and eight pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
John Strong, }

Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, seventy-four pounds eleven shillings and eight pence, in full of the within order, in behalf of Capt. Page.

£74.8.11 [11.8]

William Page.

[271, dupl 238]      [*Lt. Col. Benjamin Wait's Battalion—Officers*]

Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in Col. Wait's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont, from the 10<sup>th</sup> of Feb. 1781 to the 30<sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1781, inclusive.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Ending	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Benj. Wait, Lt. Col.	Feb. 10	Nov. 30	294	0.10.8	70	4 <sup>d</sup>	157.19.4
Sanford Kingsbury, Maj.	June 10	" "	174	8.8	70	4	77. 1.4
Nathl. Bosworth, Arm <sup>t</sup>	July 20	" 26	130	4.3	50	4	28. 9.0
Eben <sup>t</sup> Brewer, Serg <sup>t</sup> Maj <sup>r</sup>	Mar. 3	" 30	272	2.0	65	4	28. 5.8
							£291.15.4

Attest, Benj. Wait, Lt. Col. Com<sup>dt</sup>

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 16, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of two hundred and ninety-one pounds fifteen shillings and four pence, to Thomas Tolman, P. M. Genl., taking his receipt for said sum, to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Nathl. Brush,    } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.  
Oct. 2, 1784.                      Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[89]

[Capt. John Benjamin's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Benjamin's Company in Col. Benj. Wait's Battalion in the service of the state of Vermont, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1781, and ending the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1781, inclusive.

NAMES	Commence <sup>t</sup> of pay	Ending	Days in service	Pay and subsist- ence per day	Miles	Pay per mile	Total
Capt. John Benjamin	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov 30	153	0.6.8	36	4 <sup>a</sup>	51.12.0
Lt. Willis Hall	do	do	153	4.3	20	4	32.16.11
Lt. Joshua Church	do	do	153	4.3	60	4	33.10.3
Sergt. Enoch Emerson	do	Nov. 27	150	1.7 <sup>4</sup>	20	2	12.3.4
" John Kingsley	do	"	150	1.7 <sup>4</sup>	36	2	12.6.0
" Amasa Powers	do	"	150	1.7 <sup>4</sup>	18	2	12.3.0
" Nathl. Washburn	do	"	150	1.7 <sup>4</sup>	15	2	12.2.6
Corpl. Moses Morse	do	"	150	1.5 <sup>6</sup>	36	2	11.4.9
" Jerem <sup>b</sup> Rust	do	"	150	1.5 <sup>6</sup>	27	2	11.3.3
" John Killum	do	"	150	1.5 <sup>6</sup>	18	2	11.1.9
" Stephen Tilden	do	"	150	1.5 <sup>6</sup>	20	2	11.2.1
D <sup>m</sup> Jason Bannister	do	"	150	1.5 <sup>6</sup>	36	2	11.4.9
Fifer Timo <sup>r</sup> Bannister	do	"	150	1.4	36	2	11.4.9
Joshua Church	do	"	150	1.4	60	2	10.10.0
Nathan Smith	do	"	150	1.4	60	2	10.10.0
Isaac Puffer	do	"	150	1.4	24	2	10.4.0
Thos. Powers	do	"	150	1.4	18	2	10.3.0
Asabel Powers	do	"	150	1.4	18	2	10.3.0
James Tracy	do	"	150	1.4	20	2	10.3.4
Elijah Spafford	do	"	150	1.4	44	2	10.7.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Joy	do	"	150	1.4	36	2	10.6.0
Ephraim Miles	do	"	150	1.4	24	2	10.4.0
Edward Hall	do	"	150	1.4	20	2	10.3.4
John Sanger	do	"	150	1.4	20	2	10.3.4
Vespasian Hoisington	do	"	150	1.4	18	2	10.3.0
Saml. Skinner	do	"	150	1.4	20	2	10.3.4
James Hall	do	"	150	1.4	50	2	10.8.4

NAMES	Commence <sup>t</sup> of pay	Ending	Days in service	Pay and substi- tence per day	Miles	Pay per mile	Total
W <sup>m</sup> Bragg	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov. 27	150	1.4	50	2	10. 8. 4
David Chubb	do	" "	150	1.4	50	2	10. 8. 4
Seth Fuller	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
John Hayward	do	" "	150	1.4	15	2	10. 2. 6
Aaron Warren	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
Edmund Fletcher	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
Joseph Hall	do	" "	150	1.4	36	2	10. 3. 0
Thos. Lamphere	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
Seth Hodges	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
Christop <sup>r</sup> Marlbone	do	" "	150	1.4	70	2	10. 11. 8
William Abbott	do	" "	150	1.4	36	2	10. 6. 0
Amos Stow	do	" "	150	1.4	60	2	10. 10. 0
*John Freeman	do	" "	150	1.4	36	2	10. 6. 0
Saml. Stewart	do	" "	150	1.4	36	2	10. 6. 0
Abel Payne	do	" "	150	1.4	4	2	10. 0. 8
John Cheblle	do	" "	150	1.4	27	2	10. 4. 6
Luke Lamphere	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
Enoch Eaton	do	" "	97	1.4	20	2	6. 12. 8
Caleb Benjamin	Aug 23	" "	113	1.4	36	4	8. 2. 8
George Stow	July 7	" "	123	1.4	36	2	8. 10. 0
Robert Burch	Aug 28	" "	118	1.4	36	2	8. 3. 4
Christ <sup>r</sup> Tooley	Aug "	" "	118	1.4	50	2	8. 5. 8
Ashbel Smith	Aug 24	Nov 27	96	1.4	20	"	6. 11. 4
Isaac Dana	July 5	" "	146	1.4	15	"	9. 17. 2
Timothy Lull	" 2	" "	149	1.4	30	"	10. 3. 8
Chester Marcy	" "	" "	149	1.4	30	"	10. 3. 8
Peter Kendall	" 5	" "	146	1.4	36	"	10. 0. 8
Joseph Smith	" 25	" "	149	1.4	60	"	9. 2. 0
Nathl. Stone	" 1 <sup>st</sup>	" "	150	1.4	60	"	10. 10. 0
Philips Bacon	" "	" "	150	1.4	60	"	10. 10. 0
Nicholas Smith	" "	" "	150	1.4	60	"	10. 10. 0
Oliver Cheney	" "	" "	150	1.4	15	"	10. 2. 6
W <sup>m</sup> Strong	" "	" "	150	1.4	20	"	10. 3. 4

Philler, Samson	"	"	"	150	1.4	18	"	10. 3. 0
Royal Munter	"	"	"	150	1.4	30	"	10. 5. 0
Gardner Spooner	"	"	"	150	1.4	18	"	10. 3. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Bennett	"	"	"	150	1.4	18	"	10. 3. 0
John Hall	"	"	"	150	1.4	20	"	10. 3. 4
Alden Dyche	"	"	"	150	1.4	18	"	10. 3. 0
Derrick Oxford	"	"	"	150	1.4	25	"	10. 4. 2
Ezra Wait	"	"	"	150	1.4	70	"	10.11. 8
James Barrows	"	"	"	150	1.4	18	"	10. 3. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Grigger	"	"	"	150	1.4	36	"	10. 6. 0
David House	"	"	"	150	1.4	50	"	10. 8. 4
Stephen Johnson	"	"	"	150	1.4	50	"	10. 8. 4
Asa Cheedle	"	"	"	94	1.4	10	"	6. 7. 0
W <sup>m</sup> Burch	Aug 22	"	30	153	1.4	20	4 <sup>d</sup>	10.10. 8
	July 1							£839. 0. 6

John Benjamin, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 14, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Thomas Tolman, Esq., P. M. G<sup>l</sup>, the sum of eight hundred and thirty-nine pounds and six pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Nathl. Brush, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.

Thomas Tolman, Paymaster.

£839.0.6

\*The man's true name is Asa Bartlet as appears per orders, &c.

[The foregoing endorsement on the original roll is in the handwriting of Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster C. L. Knapp, Acting Secretary of State.]  
July 20, 1842.

[185]

[Capt. Abner Seelye's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abner Seelye's Company in Col. Benj. Wait's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont, from the first day of July, 1781, to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1781, inclusive.

NAMES	Commencing	Ending	Days	P <sup>r</sup> day	Miles	P <sup>r</sup> mile	Total
Capt. Abner Seelye	1781 July 1 <sup>st</sup>	1781 Nov. 30 <sup>th</sup>	153	0. 6. 8	30	4 <sup>d</sup>	51.10. 0
Lt. James Smalley	" "	" "	153	4. 3	30	4	33. 0. 3
Lt. Samuel Fippin [Phippin]	" "	" 18	141	4. 3	80		31. 5.11
Sergt. Adrian Hatch	" "	" 16	139	1. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	35		11.14. 8
" Robert Rand	" "	" 16	141	1. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	80		12.12. 1
" Azel Percifield	" "	" 24	147	1. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	35		12. 6. 5
" Tho <sup>s</sup> Todd	" "	" 24	147	1. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	22		12. 2. 2
Corp. Tho <sup>s</sup> Hunter,	" "	" 29	152	1. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	2	11. 5. 4
" Richard Dorand	" "	" 18	141	1. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	80		11.12. 3
" Daniel Brown	" "	" 24	147	1. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	25		11. 3. 0
Drum <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Divine	" "	" 24	147	1. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	35		11. 6. 0
Fifer Oliver Seelye	" "	" 24	147	1. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	26		11. 3. 0
Bazaleel Bush, Jr.	" "	" 5	128	1. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	30		9.14. 0
Joel Benton	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	39		10. 5. 8
John Jones	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	35		10. 7. 8
Levi Waterman	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	29		10. 5. 8
Joseph Safford	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	30		10. 6. 0
Jeremiah Virginia	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	50		10.12. 8
William Black	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	50		10.12. 8
Reuben Smith	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	35		10. 7. 8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Parker	" "	" 15	139	1. 4	34		9.16. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Thacher	" "	" 30	153	1. 4	30		10.14. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Percifield	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	30		10. 6. 0
Joel Tilden	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	35		10. 7. 8
Stephen Tilden	" "	" 9	132	1. 4			10.16. 0
Nath <sup>l</sup> Messenger	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	30		10. 6. 0
Josiah Goodrich	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	30		10. 6. 0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Anderson	" "	" 13	137	1. 4	22		9.10. 0
Jared Aulger	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	34		10. 7. 4



W <sup>m</sup> Anderson	"	"	"	187	1. 4	22	2	10. 0
Ellis More	"	"	"	147	1. 4	[torn off]	2	10. 8. 0
Zerah Norton,	"	"	"	153	1. 4	36		10. 9. 8
Jonathan Rich	"	"	Nov. 9	132	1. 4	34		9. 8. 0
Jonathan Luce	"	"	"	153	1. 4	36		10. 9. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brown	"	"	"	132	1. 4	36		9. 8. 0
John W. Lazdel	"	"	"	148	1. 4	50		10. 14. 0
Simeon Root	"	"	"	148	1. 4	36		10. 9. 4
John Armond	"	"	"	130	1. 4			8. 13. 4
Ezekiel Coolby, Jr.	"	"	"	143	1. 4	22		9. 10. 8
Jona. Woodward	"	"	"	147	1. 4	80		10. 3. 4
Zabez [Jabez?] Bates	"	"	"	141	1. 4	80		10. 14. 8
Jona. Polly	"	"	"	141	1. 4	80		10. 14. 8
Timo. Carpenter	"	"	"	141	1. 4	80		10. 14. 8
John Lovejoy	"	"	"	141	1. 4	80		10. 14. 8
Pearl Gould	"	"	"	141	1. 4	80		10. 14. 8
Esquire Chaffee	"	"	"	141	1. 4	80		10. 14. 8
Elsha White	"	"	"	141	1. 4	80		10. 14. 8
Jacob Fowler	"	"	"	147	1. 4			10. 14. 8
Otis Chaffee	"	"	"	143	1. 4	30		10. 7. 8
Josiah Williams	"	"	"	141	1. 4	43		9. 10. 0
John Murch	"	"	"	140	1. 4	43		10. 1. 0
Jonathan How	"	"	"	132	1. 4	43		9. 10. 4
Ichabod Lord	"	"	"	147	1. 4	43		10. 10. 4
Ezekiel Coolby	"	"	"	147	1. 4	34		10. 7. 4
Luther Eddy	"	"	"	140	1. 4	40		9. 6. 8
John Barnet,	"	"	Oct. 15	24	1. 4	14		1. 14. 4
								£688. 13. 9

Abner Seelye, Capt.

Pay Office, Bennington, Feb. 21, 1782. The above acct being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Thomas Tolman, Esq. Paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup> the sum of six hundred sixty-eight pounds thirteen shillings and nine pence, and take his receipt, for which he is accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, {  
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.

Oct. 2, 1784.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, Paymaster.

[NOTE.—This table cannot be accurately reproduced in type. Either a name has been omitted near the end of column 1, or there is an overplus of figures in columns 3, 4 and 8. G.]

[152]

[Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company, Lt. Col. Eben' Walbridge's Battalion, raised for the defence of the State of Vermont, commencing May 21<sup>st</sup>, and ending Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781, both days included.

NAMES	Commence- ment of pay	Time of service		Pay per month	When discharged	Total
		Months	Days			
Capt Parmelee Allen	May 24	6	7	10.0.0	Dec. 1 <sup>st</sup>	62. 6.8
Lt. Jona. Wright	" "	6	7	6.8.0	" "	39.16.8
" Samuel Steward	" "	6	7	6.8.0	" "	39.16.8
Sergt. Jabez Warren	July 29	4	1	2.8.0	" "	9.13.7
" Justus Allen	" 12	4	18	2.8.0	" "	10. 0.9
" Noadiah Sawyer	" "	4	18	2.8.0	" "	10. 0.9
" Joseph Patterson	Sept. 1 <sup>st</sup>	3	0	2.8.0	" "	7. 4.0
Corpl. Asa Strong	July 29	4	1	2.4.0	" "	8.17.6
Fifer James Underhill	" "	4	1	2.4.0	" "	9. 4.0
James McQuivy	July 12	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
Francis Gaines	" "	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
Ely Terry	" "	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
Jeremiah Wallen	" "	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
Thomas Griffiths	" "	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
Moses Powers	" "	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
John Osgood	" "	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
Bethuel Tubbs	Aug. 14	3	16	2.0.0	" "	7. 1.4
W <sup>m</sup> Burroughs	" "	3	16	2.0.0	" "	7. 1.4
Alex' Patterson	Sept. 1	3	0	2.0.0	" "	6. 0.0
John McMullen	" "	3	0	2.0.0	" "	6. 0.0
John Miller	Aug. 11	3	19	2.0.0	" "	7. 5.4
Ebenezer Bartlett	" "	3	19	2.0.0	" "	7. 5.4
Simon Francis	July 29	4	1	2.0.0	" "	8. 1.4
Aaron Osgood	" 12	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
John Runnage	Sept. 23	2	7	2.0.0	" "	4. 9.4
John Tanner	July 12	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
						<u>£334.14.1</u>

Parmelee Allen, Capt.

Aug. 6, 1782. Then personally appeared Capt. Parmelee Allen and made solemn oath that the within roll is truly and justly charged according to the best of his knowledge. Before me,  
Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office, Aug 8<sup>th</sup>, 1782. The within pay roll being approved of and the Treasurer hereby directed to pay unto Thomas Tolman, Esq. P. M. Genl. the sum of Three Hundred and Thirty-four pounds fourteen shillings and one penny, taking his receipt for said sum to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.

Oct. 2, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster

£334.14.1

[323] [Capt. Samuel S. Savage's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel S. Savage's Company of Militia in the Third Regiment, commanded by Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Woods, and marched in scouts and alarms by Col. Woods' orders, in the months of August, September, October, etc.

NAMES	Days	Pay per mo.	Amt. for service	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. mileage	Total
Saml. S. Savage, Capt.	12	160/	3. 4.0	65	4 <sup>d</sup>	1. 1.8	4. 5. 8
Jerath <sup>i</sup> Cumings, Lt.	4	110/	14.8	35	"	11.8	1. 6. 4
Charles Leavens, Lt.	6	"	1. 2.	60	"	1.	2. 2.
Asahel Smith, En.	2	"	7.4	15	"	5.	12. 4
James Fletcher, Sergt.	21	48/	1.13.3	115	"	1.18.4	3.11. 7
Asa Worcester, do	3	"	4.9	30	"	10.	14. 9
Joseph Woods, do	2	"	3.2	15	"	5.	8. 2
Thomas Hunter, do	3	"	4.9	20	"	6.8	11. 5
Levi Bishop, Corpl.	26	44/	1.19.	180	"	3.	4.19.
Jesse Slack, do	7	"	10.6	70	"	1. 3.4	1.13.10
Abel Adams, do	8	"	12.	40	"	13.4	1. 5. 4
Moses Barrott, do	3	"	4.6	30	"	10.	14. 6
Slmeon Smith, Private	9	40/	12.	80	"	1. 6.8	1.18. 8
John Woods, do	8	"	10.8	80	"	1. 6.8	1.17. 4
Asa Smead	7	"	9.4	40	"	13.4	1. 2. 8
Richard Wait	8	"	10.8	70	"	1. 3.4	1.14.
William Hunter	3	"	4.	20	"	6.8	10. 8
Silas Banister	5	"	6.8	10	"	3.4	10.
Joel Smith	3	"	4.	20	"	6.8	10. 8
Robert Grandey	8	"	10.8	28	"	9.4	1. 0.
Joseph Moulton	1	"	1.4	8	"	2.8	4.
Andrew Blunt	11	"	14.8	63	"	1.1	1.15. 8
Briant Brown	2	"	2.8	15	"	5.	7. 8
Calvin Chapin	18	"	1. 4.	120	"	2.	3. 4.
Jona. Hunter	5	"	6.8	40	"	13.4	1.
Peter Kindall	8	"	10.8	40	"	13.4	1. 4.
Joseph Powers	8	"	10.8	40	"	13.4	1. 4.
Asa Wilkins	8	"	10.8	70	"	1. 3.4	1.14.
Joel Ely	2	"	2.8	10	"	3.4	6.

NAMES	Days	Pay per mo.	Amt. for service	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. milage	Total
Thomas Cooper	3	40/	4.	30	4 <sup>d</sup>	10.	14.
John Lumbard	5	"	6.8	40	"	13.4	1.
Wm. Abbot	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Benoni Patrick	5	"	6.8	40	"	13.4	1.
Edward Allen	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Thomas Chapin	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Solomon Brown	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Simeon Taylor	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Isaac Taylor	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Phin <sup>s</sup> Hemingway	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
John Blood	5	"	6.8	42	"	14.	1. 8.
Israel Hale	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Seth Bishop	5	"	6.8	42	"	14.	1. 8
John McNeil	7	"	9.4	70	"	1. 3.4	1.12. 8
Joel Ely, Jr.	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Nedabiah Cady	2	"	2.8	15	"	5.	7. 8
Jona <sup>th</sup> Cady	2	"	2.8	15	"	5.	7. 8
James Langworthy	2	"	2.8	15	"	5.	7. 8
Lot Kimball	2	"	2.8	15	"	5.	7. 8
Josiah Robbins	4	"	5.4	40	"	13.4	18. 8
Abraham Taylor	2	"	2.8	15	"	5.	7. 8
Benjamin Dake	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Jesse Johnson	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Stephen Beach	2	"	2.8	15	"	5.	7. 8
Elijah Allen	12	"	16.	90	"	1.10.	2. 6.
Joseph Barrott, Jr.	1	"	1.4	10	"	3.4	4. 8
Joseph Woodruff	1	"	1.4	10	"	3.4	4. 8
							£62.10. 3

Saml. Stow Savage, Capt<sup>n</sup>

Windsor, June 9, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. Samuel S. Savage and made oath that the within and above roll, which he has signed, is a just and true roll, without fraud to the State of Vermont or any individual.

Before me, Eben<sup>r</sup> Curtis, Justice of Peace.

June 19, 1781. Examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the above sum of sixty-two pounds three shillings lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

June 25, 1781. Received of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

Ebenezer Curtis.

[283]

[General Roger Enos]

Pay Abstract of Roger Enos, Brig<sup>r</sup> General of a Brigade of Troops raised for the defense of the State of Vermont, commencing the 24<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1781, and ending the 15<sup>th</sup> of December following, inclusive.

NAMES	Commenc <sup>d</sup> & ending	No. days	Rations pr day	Pay pr mo.	Pr day rations included	Total
	1781					
Roger Enos, Br. Genl.	24 May to 15 Dec.	215	5	18.0.0	15/4	164.16.8
Isaac Tichenor, M. B.	20 Aug. to 25 Nov.	97	3	10.0.0	8/8	42.0.8
						£206.17.4

Roger Enos, Brig. Genl.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 29, 1782. The above account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thos. Tolman, Esq. Paymaster General, the sum of two hundred and six pounds seventeen shillings and four pence, taking his receipt to be accountable.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Nathl. Brush, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.  
£206.17.4

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[209]

[Capt. *Elijah Gates' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Elijah Gates' Company of Volunteers in Col. Benjamin Wait's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont, from the 17th of July, 1781, to the 15th of Decr 1781, inclusive.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	End- ing o pay	Days	Pr day	Miles	Total
		1781				
Elijah Gates, Capt.	July 17	Nov. 28	135	0.6.8	90	45.13. 4
David Hitchcock, Lt.	" "	Dec. 2	139	4.3	110	31. 7. 5
William Stearns, 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt.	" "	Nov. 30	137	4.3	80	30. 0.11
Ichabod Carley, Sergt.	" 23	" 24	125	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	80	11. 7. 2
Ebenezer Bugbee, "	" 26	" 6	109	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	110	10.11. 6
William Dean, "	" 27	" 30	126	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	80	11. 8. 9
William Stearns, Jr. "	" 23	" 26	127	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	80	11.10. 4
Joel Jones, Corpl.	" 23	" 24	125	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	80	10.18.11
Chester Pool, "	Aug. 21	Dec. 2	104	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	110	9. 7. 4
William Hazleton, "	July 27	Nov. 30	127	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	80	10.11.11
Hill Chandler, "	Sept. 3	Dec. 2	90	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	110	8. 7.11
Elijah Reed, Fifer	July 27	Nov. 26	122	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	80	10. 1. 7
Jona. Delano	" 23	" 24	125	1.4	40	9. 0. 0
Jonah Spear	" 23	" 13	115	1.4	80	9. 0. 0
Jonathan Spear	" 23	" 13	115	1.4	80	9. 0. 0
Asa Huntington	July 23	Nov. 26	125	1.4	80	9.13. 4
Nathan Chaddock	" "	Nov. 5	106	1.4	80	8. 8. 0
William Carley	" "	" "	106	1.4	40	7.14. 8
John Wilcox	" "	" 28	131	1.4	80	10. 1. 4
Cornelius Gilbert	" "	" 24	124	1.4	40	8.18. 8
Cyprian Morgan	" "	" 28	128	1.4	40	9. 4. 0
Solomon Curtis	" "	" 24	124	1.4	40	8.18. 8
Alexander Sergent	" "	" 5	105	1.4	80	8. 6. 8
Thomas Jewett	" 26	" 27	124	1.4	110	10. 2. 0
Peter Linsey	Aug 6	Dec. 2	118	1.4	110	9.14. 0
Timo. Redway	" "	" "	118	1.4	110	9.14. 0
John L. Davis	July 27	Nov. 26	124	1.4	80	9.12. 0
William Nichols	Aug. 21	Dec. 2	103	1.4	110	8.14. 0
John Wilson	" "	Nov. 27	99	1.4	110	8. 8.11
John Law	Sept. 3	Dec. 10	89	1.4	110	7.15. 4
Joseph Thurber	" "	" 1	89	1.4	110	7.15. 4
Squire Davis	" "	" 1	89	1.4	110	7.15. 4
Jona. Baldwin	" 12	" 1	81	1.4	110	7. 4. 8
Jabish Hawkins	" "	Nov. 16	66	1.4	110	6. 6. 4
Amos Joy	" "	Dec. 1	81	1.4	110	7. 4. 8
Timothy Spalding	" "	" "	81	1.4	110	7. 4. 8
Joseph Wood	" 30	Nov. 28	60	1.4	40	4.13. 4
Jacob Colburne	" "	" 24	56	1.4	40	4. 8. 0
Isaac Corey	" "	" 24	56	1.4	40	4. 8. 0
Ephraim Wood	" "	" 28	60	1.4	40	4.13. 4

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	End- ing of pay	Days	Pr day	Miles	Total
		1781				
Huging Stores	Sept. 30	Nov. 28	60	1.4	40	4.13. 4
Charles Jones	" "	" "	60	1.4	110	5.16. 8
William Richardson	July 27	" 26	122	1.4	60	9. 2. 8
Eleazer Stearns	" "	" "	125	1.4	80	9.18. 4
Benjamin Rugg	" "	" "	125	1.4	110	10. 3. 4
Zebedee Cooper	" "	" 7	105	1.4	80	8. 6. 8
James Atwood	Aug. 20	" 26	99	1.4	80	7.18. 8
John I. Sikes	" "	" 30	103	1.4	80	8. 4. 0
David Andrus	" "	" 30	103	1.4	80	8. 4. 0
Constant Murdock	" "	" 28	101	1.4	40	7. 8. 0
Elisha Yeamans	" "	" 18	91	1.4	40	6.14. 8
Moses Chamberlin	Oct. 20	" 27	38	1.4	20	2.17. 4
Aaron Shepard	" "	" "	38	1.4	20	2.17. 4
Simon Stimson	sick					
Ashur Chamberlin	sick					
John Andrus	Deserted					
David Bawsard	"					
William Woods	"					
						£517. 4. 3

Elijah Gates, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, July 15, 1782. The above pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster Genl, the sum of five hundred and seventeen pounds four shillings and three pence taking his receipt for said sum, to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Nathl. Brush, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.

Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

£517.4.3



[158]                      [Capt. Richard Hurd's Company]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Richard Hurd's Company on an Alarm to defend the Western Union of this State. Sandgate, Dec. 16, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pay and subsistence	Miles	Travel at 4 <sup>d</sup> per mile	Total
Capt. Richard Hurd	3	1. 0. 0	30	0.10.0	1.10.0
Lt. Abner Hurd	3	12. 9	30	10.	1.12.9
Sergt. Simeon Sanford	3	4. 9	30	10.	0.14.9
“ Eleazer Hurd	3	4.10	30	10.	0.14.9
“ Ned Hurd	3	4.10	30	10.	0.14.0
Joseph Hayden	3	4.	30	10.	0.14.0
Jedediah Hurd	3	4.	30	10.	0.14.0
John Hurd	3	4.	30	10.	0.14.0
Frederick Hurd	3	4.	30	10.	0.14.0
					<u>£9.13.0</u>

Sunderland, Apl. 8, 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Richard Hurd, or order, being seven pounds thirteen shillings.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Nathl. Brush, }

Recd. June 7, 1782, of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Pr me.

Richard Hurd.

[5] *[Capt. Eli Brownson's Company]*

A Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Brownson's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia, 16<sup>th</sup> December, 1781, in an alarm to the Westward.

NAMES	Days	Wages per day	Amt. of wages	No. miles	Amt. of travel	Total
Eli Brownson, Capt.	4	0.6.8	0. 6.8	25	8.4	1.15. 0
Saml. Hoit, Lt.	4	4.3	17.0	25	8.4	1. 5. 4
Saml. Bradley, En.	4	4.3	17.0		5.0	1. 5. 4
Robert Avery, Sergt.	4	1.7	6.4		5.0	0.14. 8
Jona. Hoit, Clerk	4	1.7	6.4		5.0	0.14. 8
Benj. Scranton, Corpl.	4	1.5	5.8		5.0	0.14. 4
Joel Brownson, "	4	1.5	5.8		5.0	0.14. 4
Elisha Bartlett, "	4	1.5	5.8		5.0	0.14. 4
Joseph Avery, "	4	1.5	5.8		5.0	0.14. 4
Eber Bradley, Fifer	4	1.5	5.8		5.0	0.14. 4
Elon Lee, Drum <sup>r</sup>	4	1.5	5.8		5.0	0.14. 4
Zenas Bradley	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
Daniel Meigs	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
Barnabas Chipman	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
Ami Chipman	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
Reuben Lee	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
Fisk Bartlett	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
Joseph Bradley	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
John Taylor	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
John Wilmon	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
						£16. 4.10

Eli Brownson, Captain.

Pay Table Office, Jan. 7, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of sixteen pounds fourteen shillings and ten pence to Capt. Eli Brownson or order, agreeably to the within pay roll.

Isaac Tichenor, } Come<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 28, 1782. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Eli Brownson, Capt.

[333]

[Capt. John Patterson's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Pattersons' Company in Col. Lyon's Regiment, for services done in the Western Alarm, in consequence of the Captain-General's orders, being from the 16th to the 19th of December, 1781, inclusive.

NAMES	Days	Amt. pay	Miles	Total
Capt. J. Patterson	3	16.0	22	1. 7.4
Sergt. James Arche	3	5.0	22	12.1
Joseph Paterson	3	4.0	22	11.4
Abram Debois	3	4.0	22	11.4
Adam Patterson	3	4.0	22	11.4
Ezra Patterson	3	4.0	22	11.4
Mich <sup>l</sup> McCabe	2	2.8	23	10.4
Edward Gayour	2	2.8	23	10.4
Eli Barns	3	4.0	22	11.4
John Boulton	3	4.0	22	11.4
				£6. 8.1

John Patterson

Pay Table Office, Bennington, May 31, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the within pay roll, being the sum of six pounds eight shillings and one penny, to Capt. John Patterson, or order.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Brush, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 24, 1785. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being six pounds eight shillings one penny in behalf of Capt. John Patterson.

£6.8.1

Levi Patterson.

[234]

[*Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia, Dec. 16, 1781, in an alarm to the Westward.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. travel	Total
Lem <sup>l</sup> Bradley, Capt.	4	0.6.8	30	4 <sup>d</sup>	10	1.16.8
Benj. Meigs, Sarg <sup>t</sup>	4	1.7	30	4	10	16.4
Jeremiah Center, Serg <sup>t</sup>	4	1.7	30	4	10	16.4
Peleg Sunderland	4	1.4	30	4	10	15.4
Noah Chittenden	4	1.4	30	4	10	15.4
Benj. Griffin	4	1.4	30	4	10	15.4
John Boardman	4	1.4	30	4	10	15.4
Ozi Baker	4	1.4	30	4	10	15.4
James Hill	4	1.4	30	4	10	15.4
						£8.1.4

Leml. Bradley, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 7, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the within pay roll to Capt. Lem<sup>l</sup> Bradley or order, being the sum of eight pounds one shilling and four pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Jan. 29, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, for Capt. Leml. Bradley.

£8.1.4

Gilbert Bradley.

[19]

[Capt. Thomas Barney's Company]

Pay Roll of Thomas Barney's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia in an alarm to the westward the 17<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1781.

NAMES AND RANK	No. days	Pay per day	No. miles	Subsistence	Total
Thos. Barney, Capt.		0.5.4	30	9.0	1.16.8
James Lewis, Lt.	4	3.7	30	6.	1. 7.0
John Roberts, Sergt.	4	1.7	30	3.	0.16.4
Christopher Roberts, Sergt.	4	1.7	30	3.	0.16.4
Truman Powell, do	4	1.7	30	3.	0.16.4
W <sup>m</sup> Bennett	4	1.4	30	3.	0.16.4
Danl. Ormsby	4	1.4	30	3.	0.15.4
					<u>£7. 3.4</u>

Thos. Barney, Capt.

Pay Office, Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The Treasurer is directed to pay the sum of £7.3.4 to Capt. Thomas Barney, or order, agreeable to the above pay roll.

Isaac Tichenor, { Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Thos. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Feby 5, 1783. Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the within order.

Thos. Barney, Captain.

[34]

[Capt. Jacob Hines' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Hines' Company in Arlington that went out in the Alarm to the Westward, December, 1781.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Pay pr m.	Amt. travel	Rations	Wages	Total
Jacob Hines, Capt.	3	20	4 <sup>d</sup>	0.6.8	0.12.0	0.12.0	1.16. 8
Israel Burritt, Lt.	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	8.9	0.18. 5
David Fassett, Sergt.	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.11. 5
Zadock Hard	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.10. 8
Jona. Fassett	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.10. 8
Thos. Butterfield	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.10. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Leonard	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Jacob Galusha	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Nathan Canfield	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Cobub Dutton	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
John Newton	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Silas Safford	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Abel Ellsworth	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Imons	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Elezer Tranes [Hanes]	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Phineus Heath	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Eliakim Stoddard	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
							£9. 5.10

Jacob Hines, Captain.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 7, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the within pay roll, it being the sum of £9.5.10, to Capt. Jacob Hines or order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Rec'd 7th of Jan. 1782 of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Jacob Hines, Capt.

[72].                      [Capt. *Elijah Galusha's Company (part)*]

A Pay Roll of a part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company of Militia of the town of Arlington on an expedition to the Westward by orders from the Captain General in December, 1781.

Arlington, Jany 1<sup>st</sup> 1782.

NAMES	Days in service	Pay per day	No. miles travel	Travel pr mile	Rations to each man	Amount
Capt. Elijah Galusha	3	6/8	21	/4	1 Rat <sup>a</sup> @/8	1. 7.0
Lt. W <sup>m</sup> Blanchard		4/3				19.9
En. Benj. Bartlit						19.9
Sergt. Saml. Hosford		1/7				11.9
“ Levi Hill						11.9
“ Benajah Boardman						11.9
Corpl. Saml. Butterfield		1/5				11.3
“ Isaiah Averill						11.3
Drm. Dan <sup>l</sup> Barnes						11.3
Fifer Martin Deming						11.3
Adonirum Burritt		1/4				11.
Ephraim Knapp						11.
Solomon Squire						11.
Stephen Fairchild						11.
Robert Buck						11.
Josiah Doton						11.
Ichabod Benedict						11.
Thos. Weeks						11.
Jacob Hinds						11.
Ithamar Hanford						11.
Eli Pettibone						11.
Benajah Leonard						11.
Martin Chittenden						11.
James Anderson						11.
Silas Safford						11.
Rufus Montague						11.
Jere <sup>h</sup> Wheeler						11.
Nathl. Montague						11.
George Major						11.
Stephen Hard						11.
George Hill Clark						11.9
						£18.18.6

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan 8, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of eighteen pounds eighteen shillings and six pence to Capt. Elijah Galusha or order, agreeable to the within pay roll.

£18.18.6

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Received of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, in full of the above order, it being eighteen pounds eighteen shillings and six pence.

March 22, 1782.

John Fassett, for Elisha Galusha.



[298] [Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regiment—Officers]

Pay Roll for Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regiment of Field and Staff Officers on an Expedition to the Westward, by the Capt. General's order. Dec<sup>r</sup> 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Wages & rations pr day	Miles	Total
Eben <sup>r</sup> Walbridge, Col.	3	10.	13.4	10.4	2. 3.4
Saml. Robinson, Lt. Col.	3	8.	10.8	10.4	1.15.4
Lt. Alex. Brush, Adj't.	3	5.4	6.0	10.4	1. 1.4
					£5. 0.0

Attest, E. Walbridge, Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of five pounds to Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge, or order.

Isaac Tichenor, }  
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 3<sup>d</sup>, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge.

[363]

[Capt. George Sexton's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. George Sexton's Company of Volunteers belonging to Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regiment, raised for the defence of the Frontiers the State of Vermont, Manchester, Dec. 20, 1781.

NAMES	Commence <sup>t</sup> of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Subsistence to officers per day	Total
Capt. George Sexton	Aug. 20	Nov. 25	97	5.4	36	4 <sup>d</sup>	1.4	32.18. 8
Lt. John Forbes	July 13	Dec. 3	144	3.7	26	4	8	31. 0. 8
Lt. W <sup>m</sup> . Blachar	" "	Nov. 20	131	3.7	43	4	8	28.10. 9
Sergt. Aaron Sexton	Aug. 21	" "	92	1.7	36	4		7.17. 8
" Shubael Cook	" 20	" "	93	1.7	30	4		7.17. 3
" Eli Pettibone	" 8	" 16	101	1.7	42	4		8.13.11
" Nathan Smith	" 21	" "	88	1.7	36	4		7.11. 4
*Q. M. Abel Pettibone	" 24	" 20	89	1.7	36	4		7.12.11
" Jacob Hines	" 8	" "	105	1.7	46	4		9. 1. 7
" Prince Soper	" 24	" 16	85	1.7	30	4		7. 4. 7
" Reuben Post	Sept. 1	" 20	81	1.7	24	4		6.16. 3
" Ephraim Lomus	Aug. 26	" 16	82	1.7	24	4		6.17.10
" Benajah Leonard	" "	" "	82	1.7	44	4		7. 4. 6
" Seth Pettibone	" 24	" "	85	1.7	36	4		7. 6. 7
Corpl. John Dagget	" "	" "	85	1.5	34	4		6.11. 9
" Nathan Warren	" 20	" 20	93	1.5	12	4		6.15. 9
" Jona. Fulson	" 21	" "	92	1.5	36	4		7. 2. 4
" Levi Brown	" 23	" 16	85	1.5	43	4		6.14. 9
†Drm <sup>r</sup> Eben [Elen] Lee	" 18	" 20	95	1.7	41	4		8. 4. 1
Fifer Jacob Mead	" 21	" 16	88	1.5	36	4		6.16. 8
Aaron Beaman	" "	" "	88	1.4	36	4		6. 9. 4
John Ellis	" "	" "	88	1.4	36	4		6. 9. 4
Silas Smith	" "	" "	88	1.4	36	4		6. 9. 4
Pelatah Soper	" 24	" "	85	1.4	30	4		6. 3. 4
Samson Harenden	" "	" 10	75	1.4	30	4		5.15. 4
John Howard	" "	" 16	85	1.4	36	4		6. 5. 4
Thomas Holmes	" "	" 20	89	1.4	30	4		6. 8. 8

Russell Pitman	"	"	16	85	1.4	34	4	6. 4. 8
David Lee	Sep. 1	"	"	77	1.4	34	4	5.14. 0
Joseph Farnsworth	" 20	" 12	" 54	54	1.4	5	4	3.13. 8
John Gault	" "	" 16	" 58	58	1.4	50	4	4. 7. 4
W <sup>m</sup> McFarren	" 12	" 20	" 70	70	1.4			4.13. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Persons	Aug. 22	" 16	" 87	87	1.4	24	4	6. 4. 0
Nathan Crarey	" "	Dec. 3	104	104	1.4	24	4	7. 6. 8
Daniel Lasford	" "	Nov. 12	83	83	1.4	24	4	5.18. 8
John Arnold	" "	Dec. 3	104	104	1.4	24	4	7. 6. 8
John Cook	Sep. 7	Nov. 16	71	71	1.4	24	4	5. 2. 8
Silas Whitney	" "	" "	71	71	1.4	24	4	5. 2. 8
†Weight Wright	Aug. 27	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
†Oliver Thomas	Sep. 7	" "	82	82	1.4	20	4	5.16. 0
Joshua Smith	Aug. 27	" 20	101	101	1.4	41	4	7. 8. 4
Joseph Bradley	" 12	" "	" 101	101	1.4	40	4	7. 8. 0
Aaron Adams	" "	" "	" 101	101	1.4	41	4	7. 8. 4
John Wetman	" "	" "	" "	" "	1.4	"	"	2. 0. 0
†John Gould	" "	Sep. 12	80	80	1.4	40	4	7. 4. 0
Azariah Bradley	" 15	Nov. 20	98	98	1.4	41	4	7.14. 8
Robt. Lasell	" 17	" "	" 96	96	1.4	41	4	6. 9. 2
Gideon Searls	" 20	" "	" 93	93	1.4	18	4	7. 4. 0
Richard Andress	" "	Dec. 2	104	104	1.4	16	4	5.16. 0
Benj. Parmetree	" 21	Nov. 12	84	84	1.4	12	4	5.16. 0
Josiah Cleavelin	" "	" "	" 84	84	1.4	12	4	6.13. 4
Gideon Burroughs	" 25	Dec. 2	100	100	1.4	16	4	6.18. 8
Daniel Olcott	" 26	" 3	100	100	1.4	16	4	6.18. 8
John Moss	" 20	Nov. 20	93	93	1.4	18	4	6.12. 0

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, March 7, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the within roll, being the sum of four hundred and fourteen pounds ten shillings and /4 to the Paymaster of the State, taking his receipt, for which he, the said Paymaster, is accountable.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Isaac Tichenor, }  
Nathl. Brush,

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784.

\* Promoted to Qu. M. Sargeant. † Promoted to Drum Major. ‡ Never joined, on account of sickness.  
¶ Deserted. || [Footing of last column cut away by binder]

[163]

[Capt. Jotham White's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jotham White's Company in Col. Saml. Fletcher's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont, from the first day of July, 1781, to the 19<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1781, inclusive.

NAMES	Com- mence- ment of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pay & sub. pr day	Total
	1781	1781			
Capt. Jotham White	July 1	Nov. 25	148	0.6.8	49. 6. 8
Lt. Nathan Fay	" "	" "	148	4.3	31. 9. 0
Lt. Abraham Hall	" "	" "	148	4.3	31. 9. 0
Sergt. John Hart	" "	Dec. 19	172	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	13.15.11
" Saml. Wood	" "	Nov. 25	148	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	11.17. 5
" Simon Baxter	" "	Oct. 21	113	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	9. 1. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
" John Smilie	Sept. 28	Nov. 21	55	1.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	4. 8. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Corpl. John Smley	July 1	Sept. 27	89	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6. 9. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
" Andrew Boynton	" "	Nov. 18	141	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10. 5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
" Eben' Allen	" "	Aug. 11	42	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	3. 1. 3
" John Warner	Sept. 7	Nov. 25	80	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5.16. 8
Fifer, Thos. Dodge	July 1	Dec. 19	172	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	12.10.10
Oliver Corey	" "	Nov. 21	144	1.4	9.12. 0
John O'Bryne	" "	Sept. 5	67	1.4	4. 9. 4
John Mergery	" "	Nov. 25	148	1.4	9.17. 4
John Taylor	" "	Aug. 11	42	1.4	2.16. 0
Amasa Grout	" "	Nov. 25	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Aaron Whitney	" "	" "	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Suel Gilbert	" "	" 18	141	1.4	9. 8. 0
Jacob Hayward	" "	Dec. 19	172	1.4	11. 9. 4
Danl. Campbell	" "	" "	172	1.4	11. 9. 4
John Bingham	" "	Nov. 25	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Saml. Whitney	" "	Aug. 23	53	1.4	3.10. 8
Rufus Walton	" "	Dec. 19	172	1.4	11. 9. 4
Martin Beckwith	" "	" "	172	1.4	11. 9. 4
John Warner	" "	Sept. 6	68	1.4	4.10. 8
Azel Abel	" "	Nov. 25	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Jonas Hodgkins	" "	" "	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Daniel Hodgkins	" "	" 18	141	1.4	9. 8. 0
Edward Watkins	" "	" 25	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Mason Hatch	" "	" "	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Joseph Plumley	" "	" "	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Rufus Beckwith	" "	" "	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Ashbel Hopkins	Aug <sup>t</sup> 23	Dec. 19	119	1.4	7.18. 8
					£385.15. 8

Jotham White, Capt.

State of Vermont, Windsor, ss. Springfield, Jan. 28, 1782.  
Personally appeared Capt. Jotham White and made solemn oath  
that the within is a true roll, according to the best of his knowl-  
edge.

John Barrett, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 5, 1782. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thos. Tolman, Esq., P. M. Genl., the sum of Three Hundred and Eighty-five pounds fifteen shillings and eight pence, taking his receipt for said sum to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor } Committee.  
Nathl. Brush }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.

Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784.

Thomas Tolman,

£385.15.8

Paymaster.

[311]

[*A Scout from Moretown*]

A Pay Roll of a scout from Moretown in the year 1781.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Milage	Total
John Barron, Maj <sup>r</sup>	3	8.	10	4 <sup>d</sup>	1. 7.4
Joseph Thurber, Capt.	3	6.8	10	4	1. 3.4
Benj. Baldwin, Lt.	3	4.3	10	4	0.16.1
Nath <sup>l</sup> White, Lt.	3	4.3	10	4	0.16.1
Robt. Barnard, Jr. (?)*	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
John Andros	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Joseph Clark, Sergt.	3	1.7	10	4	8.4
John Martin	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
John Kanady	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Eph <sup>m</sup> Martin, Jr.	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Nicholas White	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Jeremiah Bain	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
John Gault	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Saml. McFee	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Benj. Davis	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Stephen Ginkins [Jenkins]	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
David Maxfield	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Robert Miller	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Benj. Barnet	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Saml. Miller	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Obed Sanders	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Saml. Barnet	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
John Barnet	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
					£11. 3.2

Test,

John Barron, Major.

\* "En." erased.

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 28, 1784. The within roll having been examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Maj. John Barron, for himself and the said Scout, being the sum of eleven pounds 3/2 lawful money.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Thos. Tolman, }

Treasurer's Office, Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£11.3.2

John Barron.

[155] [Scouts under Capt. Jacob Hall]

Captain Jacob Hall's Pay Roll for 1781, for Scouting.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Jacob Hall	6	36	2.12.0
Lt. Daniel Hall	12	116	3.18.8
En. Stephen Rider	2	36	0.18.8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Ormstead	9	60	1.12.0
Saml. Pierce	9	60	1.12.0
John Wilson	3	20	0.10.8
Daniel McFarlin	3	20	0.10.8
John Waddel	3	20	0.10.8
Levi Hall	9	68	1.14.8
Moses Hall	7	48	1. 5.8
James Gilchrist	1	8	0. 5.0
Patrick Long	1	8	0. 5.0
Saml. Long	1	8	0. 5.0
John Merritt	2	28	0.12.0
Levi Sylvester	1	8	0. 5.0
Aaron Campbell	2	36	0.14.8
Jas. Gilchrist, post-riding } 20 miles }			0. 6.8
			£17.19.0

Jacob Hall, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Windsor, Feb. 24, 1783.

The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay unto Capt. Jacob Hall or bearer, seventeen pounds nineteen shillings.

John Strong, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Isaac Tichenor, }

Newbury, July 31, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, seventeen pounds nineteen shillings lawful money in full of the within roll and the above order.

In behalf of the Constable of Barnet.

Thos. Johnson.

[315]            [*Scouting by Lieut. Abner Fowler and others*]

The State of Vermont to the several officers and Soldiers hereafter named for service done by order of the commanding officer at Fort Wait, A.D. 1781.

---



---

Lieut. Abner Fowler, 11 days' scouting	4/3	£2. 6 9
“ Bracket Towl, 5 days do	4/3	1. 1. 3
Sergt. Zacheus Lovewell, 22 days do	1/7½	1.15.3
William Taplin, 6 do	1/4	8.0
Benj. Sanborn, 5 do	1/4	6.8
		<hr/>
		£5.17.11

---

This may certify that the above is just and true.

John Taplin, Capt. of Militia.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 26, 1784. The within account is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being five pounds seventeen shillings and eleven pence, lawful money, to Lieut. Abner Fowler, or bearer.

Saml. Bartlett, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Bennington, March 3<sup>d</sup>, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Lieut. Abner Fowler.

£5.17.11

Nehemiah Lovewell.



[299]

## [Lt. Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Battalion—Officers]

A Pay Roll of Field and Staff Officers of a Battalion of Infantry commanded by Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge, Lt. Col. Commandant, in Gen. Enos' Brigade and service of Vermont in 1781.

NAMES	Com- mence ment of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total	Remarks
E. Walbridge, Lt. Col. Com <sup>dt</sup>	May 24	Nov. 23	183	10.8	60	$\frac{4}{4}$	98.12. 0	
James Cowdren, Major	" "	" "	183	8.8	50	$\frac{4}{4}$	80. 2. 8	
Lt. John Doal, Adjutant	Oct. 17	" "	36	2.8			4.16. 0	Belonging to Capt. Dyre's Comp <sup>y</sup>
Justus Allen, Sergt. Major	Sept. 15	" "	63	4. $\frac{2}{4}$			1. 4.11	Made up in Capt. Allen's Co. as sergt.
Abel Pettibone, Q. M. Sergt.	" 30	" "	49	4. $\frac{3}{4}$			19. 13	Made up in Capt. Saxton's Co. as sergt.
							<u>£185.14. 8<math>\frac{3}{4}</math></u>	

Attest, Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge, Lt. Col. Com<sup>dt</sup>

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 22<sup>d</sup> April, 1782. The above pay Roll being examined and approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thos. Tolman, Esq., P. M., the sum of one hundred and eighty-five pounds 14.8 $\frac{3}{4}$ , taking his receipt, for which he is accountable.  
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.  
Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[336]

[*Capt. James Blakeslee's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Blakeslee's Company in Col. Fletcher's Battalion and Gen. Enos' Brigade in the service of the State of Vermont. [1781]

NAMES	Com- men- cing	Ending	No. days mus- tered for	Total	Remarks
Capt. James Blakeslee	July 1	Dec. 2	155	51.13. 4	
Lt. John Cochran	" "	" "	155	33. 1.11 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Lt. Jonas Rice	" "	" "	155	33. 1.11 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Sergt. Thaddens Nichols	" "	" 15	168	13. 6. 0	
" Zebulon Maffit [Moffatt]	" "	Nov. 25	148	11.14. 4	Discharged Nov. 25, 1781
" Spencer Gibbs	" "	" "	148	11.14. 4	" " " "
" Timo. Fisher	" "	" "	148	11.14. 4	" " " "
Drum' Wm. Towsley	" "	" 27	150	10.18. 9	" " 27 " "
Fifer Seth Partridge	" "	" "	150	10.18. 9	" " " "
Corpl. Josiah Church	" "	" "	150	10.18. 9	" " " "
" Hezekiah Towsley	" "	" "	150	10.18. 9	" " " "
" Eleazer Church [Church]	" "	" 16	130	10. 2. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	" " 16 " "
" James Parker	" "	Dec. 20	173	12.12. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	{ On particular command for y <sup>e</sup> public to Dec. 20, 1781.
Amos Yaw	" "	Nov. 25	148	9.17. 4	Discharged Nov. 25, 1781
Gaius Crafts	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Gardner Wright	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Calvin Belknap	" "	" 25	148	9.17. 4	" " 27 " "
Gershom Noys	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " 25 " "
Jacob Spaldwin	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Danl. Zwear	" "	Dec. 15	168	11. 4. 0	" " " "
Nathl. Blakeslee	" "	Nov. 25	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Saml. Coalfin	" "	" 17	140	9. 6. 8	" " 17 " "
Walter Chase	" "	" 25	148	9.17. 4	" " 25 " "
Wm. Marsh	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Wm. Whipple	" "	" 22	145	9.13. 4	" " 22 " "
Levi Beamus	" "	Oct. 31	123	8. 4. 0	" " Oct. 31

NAMES	Com- menc- ing	Ending	No. days mus- tered for	Total	Remarks
John Pike	July 1	Nov. 25	148	9. 17. 4	Discharged Nov. 25, 1781
Wm. Graves	" "	" "	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Erastus Munson	" "	" "	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Solomon Reed	" "	" 14	137	9. 2. 8	" " " 14
Thomas Tousley	" "	" 25	148	9. 17. 4	" " " 25
Robert Cochran	" "	" "	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Isabod Baker	" "	" 14	137	9. 2. 8	" " " 14
John Cutler	" "	Dec. 15	168	11. 4. 0	" " " "
Solomon Gibbs	" "	" "	138	11. 4. 0	" " " "
Luinan Gibbs	" "	Nov. 25	148	9. 17. 4	" " " 25
Edward Salisbury	" "	" 17	140	9. 6. 8	" " " 17
Wm. Farwell [Farrell]	" "	" 25	148	9. 17. 4	" " " 25
James Dennis	" "	Oct. 30	123	8. 4. 0	Oct. 31
John Dickerman	" "	Nov. 25	148	9. 17. 4	Nov. 25
David Shepherd	" "	" "	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Barnabas Russell	" "	Dec. 15	168	11. 4. 0	" " " "
Abiather Joy	" "	Nov. 25	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Solomon Ayres	" "	" "	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Eleazer Grover	" "	" "	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Jasper Partridge	" "	" "	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Comfort Healy	" "	" "	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Clark Rice	" "	" 25	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Herculus Rice	" "	" 14	137	9. 2. 8	" " " 14
John Dennes	" "	" 13	140	9. 6. 8	" " " 17
John Hicks [Nicks]	" "	" 25	148	9. 17. 4	" " " 25
Saml. Pratt	" "	" "	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Timo. Edwards	" "	" "	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Moses Franklin	" "	" "	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Caleb Dexter	" "	" "	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Joseph Shepherdson	" "	" "	148	9. 17. 4	" " " "
Wm. Burrows	" "	" 17	140	9. 6. 8	" " " 17
Heath Kendrick	" "	" 25	148	9. 17. 4	" " " 25

Amos Crane	"	"	148	9. 17. 4	"	"	"
Jeremiah Fisher	"	"	137	9. 2. 8	"	"	14
Matthew Tousley	"	"	129	8. 12. 0	"	"	6
James Bacon	"	"	148	9. 17. 4	"	"	25
Landon Benton	"	Oct. 1	93	6. 4. 0	"	Oct.	1
Robert Sanford	"	Nov. 17	137	9. 2. 8	"	Nov.	14
Benj <sup>a</sup> Pettes	"	"	140	9. 6. 8	"	"	17
Joseph Dexter	"	"	134	8. 18. 8	"	"	11
Daniel Burr	"	Dec. 15	168	11. 4. 0	"	"	17
Amos Pierce	"	Nov. 17	140	9. 6. 8	"	"	
Daniel Barnum	"	Dec. 15	168	11. 4. 0	"	"	
Salmon Bewell	"	"	168	11. 4. 0	"	"	
				£ 788. 5. 7½			

Attest, James Blakeslee, Capt.

Arlington, Nov. 22, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. James Blakeslee and made oath that the above is a just and true pay roll of his company, without fraud to the State or any individual, according to his best knowledge.

Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Governor.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, August 21, 1783. The within roll, having been examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of seven hundred and eight [*sic*] pounds five shillings and seven pence half penny lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Timo. Brownson, { Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit,

Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>. 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

£788.5.7 1/2

[191]

[Capt. William Dyre's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Dyre's Company of Volunteers in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Battalion, raised for the defence of the frontiers of the state of Vermont and stationed at the post of Skeensboro, 1781.

NAMES	Commence- ment of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pr day	Miles	Total
	1781	1781				
William Dyre, Capt.	July 12	Nov. 22	182	5.4	55	44.18. 4
Obadiah Vaughn, 1st Lt	Aug. 13	" "	101	3.7	65	22.10.11
John Dale, 2d "	July 17	" "	127	3.7	55	27.18. 1
Nathl Osborn, Sergt	Sept. 16	" 18	63	1.7	50	5.16. 5
Solomon Hodge, "	July 17	" 22	127	1.7	55	10.19. 5
Joseph Cummins, "	Sept. 20	" 18	59	1.7	65	5.15. 1
Ephraim Potter, "	" "	" 22	63	1.7	65	6. 1. 5
Bowen Green, Drumr	Aug. 20	" "	94	1.5	55	7.11. 6
Samuel Cowden, Fifer	" 4	" "	110	1.5	55	8.14. 2
Nathl Church, Corp <sup>l</sup>	Sept. 12	" 13	62	1.5	65	5. 9. 6
Adam Patterson, "	July 17	" 18	123	1.5	55	9.12. 7
Elisha Bayley, "	Aug. 27	" 11	76	1.5	65	6. 9. 4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Sexton, "	Sept. 24	Dec. 15	82	1.5	65	6.17.10
James Cole	July 17	Nov. 18	123	1.4	55	9. 2. 4
Benoni Robbins	Aug. 17	" "	93	1.4	55	7. 2. 4
Henry Walbridge	July 12	" 22	132	1.4	60	9.16. 0
Eliakim Roberts	Sept. 12	" "	71	1.4	65	5.16. 4
Peter Bonice	July 17	Oct. 20	94	1.4		6. 5. 4
Alexander Collins	" 24	Nov. 22	120	1.4	55	8.18. 4
Elijah Porter	Aug. 15	Oct. 29	75	1.4		5. 0. 0
Ephraim Morrison	" 17	Nov. 18	93	1.4	55	7. 2. 4
Moses Lemmon	Sept. 30	" "	49	1.4	55	4. 3. 8
Coan Reynolds	" 20	" 22	63	1.4	65	5. 5. 8
Ephraim Osborn	" 20	" "	63	1.4	65	5. 5. 8
Joel Smith	" 24	" 18	55	1.4	55	4.11. 8
George Parker	" 20	Oct. 20	31	1.4		2. 1. 4
George Parker, 2nd.	" 24	Dec. 15	82	1.4	55	6. 7. 8
Elisha Fields	" 24	" "	82	1.4	55	6. 7. 8
Peter Lawrence	" 19	Nov. 18	60	1.4	55	4.18. 4
John Lutcey	" 20	" "	59	1.4	55	4.17. 0
William Eldridge	" 22					
John Cranes	" 2	Oct. 25	53	1.4		3.10. 8
Elisha Reynolds	" 12	Nov. 22	71	1.4	65	5.16. 4
Christopher Hall	" 24	" 18	55	1.4	65	4.15. 0
Caleb Hall	" "	" "	55	1.4	65	4.15. 0
James Odle	" "	" 14	51	1.4	65	4. 9. 8
Samuel White	" "	" 18	55	1.4	65	4.15. 0
William White	" "	" 22	59	1.4	65	5. 0. 4
Rufus Briggs	" 20					
Corp <sup>l</sup> Eben. Sexton to have	11 days deducted		15. 7			£304.18. 3
Elisha Fields	do		14. 8			
George Parker, 2 <sup>d</sup>	do		14. 8			2.14.11
			£ 2. 4.11			£302.13. 4

Wm. Dyre, Captain.

State of Vermont }    Arlington, Dec. 22, 1781.    Then person-  
Bennington County } ally appeared Capt. William Dyre and made  
oath that the above is a true roll of his company, without fraud to  
the state or any individual, according to his best knowledge.

Before me,                      John Fassett, Jr., Asst.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783.    The within  
roll examined and approved,    The Treasurer is directed to pay the  
same to Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, amounting to the sum  
of three hundred and two pounds, thirteen shillings and four  
pence, lawful money, taking his receipt, for which he the said pay-  
master is to be accountable.

Samuel Bartlet, }  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson, } Committee.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant.

Oct. 2, 1784.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, Paymaster.

[43]

[Capt. James Brookins' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. James Brookins' Company of Infantry in Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion in the service of this State, A. D. 1781.

NAMES AND RANK	Commenced July 1st	Ending Dec. 15	No. of days mustered for	Pay & sub. per day	Amt. pay and subsistence	Total Amt.	Remarks
J. S. Brookins. Capt.	1	Nov. 23	146	6.8	48.13. 4	48.13. 4	Discharged Nov 23.
Elias Hall, Lieut.	1	Dec. 15	168	4.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	35.16. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	34.14. 0	
David Powers, Lieut.	1	Nov. 23	146	4.3 $\frac{1}{2}$	31. 4. 1	31. 0. 6	Discharged Nov. 23.
Alpheus Hall, Sergt.	1	do	146	1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	11.13. 7	11.13. 7	
Eleezer Marble, Sergt.	1	do	146	1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	11.13. 7	11.13. 7	
Elisha Smith, Sergt.	do	do	146	1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	11.13. 7	11.13. 7	
Salmon Cogsel, sergt.	do	do	do	1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	13. 8. 9	11.13. 7	
Jeremiah Dewey, fifer	do	do	do	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10.14. 2	10.12. 11	
Martin Adams, Drm.	do	do	do	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10.14. 2	10.12. 11	
Oliver Wright, Corpl.	do	do	do	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10.14. 2	10.12. 11	
Timo. Clark, Corpl.	do	do	do	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10.14. 2	10.12. 11	
Silas Brookins, Corpl.	do	do	do	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10.14. 2	10.12. 11	
Isaac Grant, Corpl.	do	do	do	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	10.14. 2	10.12. 11	
Jona. Shepard	do	12	135	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
John Cook	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
John Hineman	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Saml. Morrison	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Justice Brewster	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Jonathan Remington	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Philip Sprague	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Jesse Long	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Isaac Webb	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Uzel Persons	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
John Crista	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Azariah Brooks	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Nat Cook	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
David Roberts	do	Aug. 1st	31	1.4	2. 0. 0	2. 1. 4	Transferred to Capt. Starks Aug 1st.
Elihu Allen	do	Sep. 10	72	1.4	2.13. 4	4.16. 0	Discharged Sept. 10.



Isaac Finney	do	July	10	1.4	0.13.	4	0.13.	4	Discharged July 10.
Eli Freeman	do	Dec.	108	1.4	11. 0.	0	11. 4.	0	Prisoner
Jedediah Blackman	do	do	do	1.4	11. 0.	0	11. 4.	0	Prisoner.
Jona. Newton	do	do	do	1.4	11. 0.	0	11. 4.	0	
John Lewis	do	do	do	1.4	11. 0.	0	11. 4.	0	
Amaziah Church	do	do	do	1.4	11. 0.	0	11. 4.	0	
Hezekiah Roods	do	do	do	1.4	11. 0.	0	11. 4.	0	
Daniel Haskins	do	do	do	1.4	11. 0.	0	11. 4.	0	
Neh. Kellogg.	do	Nov. 23	146	1.4	11. 0.	0	11. 4.	0	
Samuel Swift	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Samuel Phillips	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Asahel Williams	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Obadiah Noble	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Nathl. Hamilton	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Saml Owen	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Caleb Warren	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Nathan Allen	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Isaac de Lofboro'	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Saml. Chipman	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Richard Chamberlain	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Waitecott	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Comfort S nith	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Moses Powers	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Moses Beach	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
James Eddy	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Munson Cook	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Chauncy Clark	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Daniel Adams	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
John Martin	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
Benj. Hoskins	do	do	do	1.4	9.14.	8	9.14.	8	
David Martin	do	do	131	1.4	8.16.	0	8.14.	8	
July 15				£650.15. 8					

James Brookins, Capt.

Bennington, ss. Personally appears before me Capt. James Brookins and makes solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true, without fraud to the public or injustice to any individual.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of the Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 17 March, 1782.

The above pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thos. Tolman, Esq. P. M. the sum of six hundred and fifty pounds 15/8 and take his receipt, for which he is to be accountable.

£650.15.8.

Nathl Brush, } Committee  
Isaac Tichenor, }

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order  
Oct. 2, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[164]

[Capt. William Hutchins' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in the Battalion commanded by Samuel Fletcher, Esq., Lt. Col. Com<sup>t</sup> in the service of the State of Vermont.

NAMES	Commencing	Ending	Days	P <sup>r</sup> day	Sub <sup>s</sup> to Officers	Miles	P <sup>r</sup> mile	Amt. of travel	Total	Remarks
W <sup>m</sup> Hutchins, Capt.	1781	1781	139	5.4	1.4			10.	46. 6. 8	Re-engaged for
Gideon Spencer, Lt.	"	Nov. 1	147	3.7	.8	60	2 <sup>d</sup>	10.10	31.14. 9	Winter service.
Arthur Aylesworth, Lt.	"	"	139	3.7	.8	65	"	10.	30. 1. 7	do
Jedediah Durfee, Sergt.	"	"	139	1.7		60	"	10.	11.10. 1	Re-enlisted
Nathl. Wood, "	"	"	136	1.7		60	"	10.	11. 5. 4	Discharged
John Weeks, "	"	"	132	1.7		60	"	10.10	10.19. 0	Do
*Peter Millington, "	"	"	138	1.7		65	"	10.	11. 9. 4	do
Benajah Cleveland, D <sup>m</sup>	"	"	15	1.5		60	"	10.	12. 3. 9	do
Moses Crosby, Fife Major	"	Dec. 19	139	1.7		60	"	10.	11.10. 1	Re-enlisted
Nathl. Montague, Corpl.	"	Nov. 12	132	1.5		60	"	10.	9.17. 0	Discharged
Isaac Kellogg, "	"	"	139	1.5		60	"	10.	10. 6.11	Re-enlisted
Enos Wood, "	"	"	142	1.5		60	"	10.	10.11. 2	Discharged
William Hazen, "	"	"	139	1.5		60	"	10.	10. 6.11	Re-enlisted
William Hutchins, Jr.	"	"	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	do
Hugh Stewart	"	"	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	Discharged
Martin Norton	"	"	138	1.4		60	"	10.	9.14. 0	do
Saml. Hutchins	"	"	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	Re-enlisted
John May	"	"	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	do
Daniel Kingsley	"	"	20	1.4		60	"	10.	9.16. 8	Discharged
†Eben <sup>t</sup> Woodward	"	"	19	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	do
Darius Moon	"	"	139	1.4		65	"	10.10	9.16. 2	Reinlisted
Jonathan Town	"	"	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	do

\* Promoted to Sergt. July 1<sup>st</sup>

† Of Bennington

NAMES	Commencing	Ending	Days	Pr. day	Subs to Officers	Miles	Pr. mile	Amt. of travel	Total	Remarks
†Josiah Willoughby	1781	1781	165	1.4		60	60	10.	11.10. 0	Discharged
Benj. Lamb	July 1	Dec. 15	139	1.4		60	60	10.	9.15. 4	Reinlisted
Oliver Storey	" "	Nov. "	139	1.4		60	60	10.	9.15. 4	Discharged
Daniel Beaman	" "	" "	20	1.4		60	60	10.	9.16. 8	do
Josiah Lawrence	" "	" "	18	1.4		60	60	10.	9.14. 0	do
Asa Bowditch	" "	" "	138	1.4		60	60	10.	9.14. 0	do
Adonijah Montague	" "	" "	12	1.4		60	60	10.	9.6. 0	do
Charles Brown	" "	" "	136	1.4		60	60	10.	9.11. 4	do
Roger Kinsley	" "	" "	140	1.4		60	60	10.	9.16. 8	do
Jonas Odle	" "	" "	130	1.4		60	60	10.	9.3. 4	do
¶Nathan Hutchins	" "	July 31	30	1.4		60	60	10.	2.10. 0	Reinlisted
Andrew Griswold	" "	Nov. "	139	1.4		60	60	10.	9.15. 4	Discharged
Elijah Rood	" "	" "	138	1.4		60	60	10.	9.14. 0	do
Rutus Montague	" "	" "	142	1.4		46	46	7. 8	9.17. 0	do
Hiram Horton	" "	" "	132	1.4		46	46	7. 8	9.3. 8	do
Eben <sup>r</sup> Harwood	" "	" "	139	1.4		60	60	10.	9.15. 4	do
Richard Lilley	" "	" "	132	1.4		60	60	10.	9.6. 0	do
Joseph Morgan	" "	" "	20	1.4		65	65	10.10	9.17. 6	do
Louden [Louden] Weaver	" "	" "	140	1.4		65	65	10.10	9.14.10	do
Shadrach Norton	" "	" "	138	1.4		60	60	10.	11.10. 0	do
Henry Miller	" "	Dec. 9	165	1.4		60	60	10.	0.10. 8	Deserted July 9.
Reuben Sacket	" "	July 8	8	1.4		60	60	10.	10.2. 0	Discharged
Oliver Whipple	" "	Nov. 24	144	1.4		60	60	10.	6. 0. 0	Deserted
Asa Barret	" "	Oct. 1	90	1.4		46	46	7. 8	9.3. 8	Discharged
Jno. V <sup>o</sup> Arnum	" "	Nov. "	132	1.4		65	65	10.10	9.14.10	do
Ab <sup>m</sup> Dunning	" "	" "	138	1.4		65	65	10.10	9.6.10	do
Levi Dunton	" "	" "	132	1.4		65	65	10.10	11.13. 4	Deserted Octo 12th
¶Benj. Seldin	" "	Oct. 12	102	1.4		80	80	13. 4	11.13. 4	Discharged
Henry Turner	July 1	Dec. 15	165	1.4		60	60	10.	9.6. 0	do
	" "	Nov. "	132	1.4		60	60	10.		

Bishop Warren	"	"	21	141	1.4	65	"	10.	9.18. 0	do
Benj. Sweet	"	"	19	139	1.4	10	"	10.10	9.16. 2	Reinlisted
Clemens Handy	"	Sept.	15	75	1.4	80	"	1. 8	5. 0. 0	Discharged
Wm Richards	Sept. 25	Nov.	14	59	1.4	80	"	13. 4	4. 0. 4	do
Eliakim Jacobs	"	"	18	66	1.4	60	"	13. 4	5. 1. 4	do
Amos Mead	"	"	12	60	1.4	80	"	10.	4.13. 4	do
Epaphras Ripley	"	5	19	74	1.4	80	"	13. 4	5. 8. 8	Reinlisted
Andrew Selden	"	"	1	49	1.4	65	"	10.10	3.18. 8	Discharged
Saml. Wright	"	Dec.	15	123	1.4	"	"	"	8.14.10	do
Elkan <sup>b</sup> Rider	Oct. 1	Nov.	19	48	1.4	"	"	"	3. 4. 0	Reinlisted
Thomas Selden					1.4				£638. 7. 3	

Attest, W<sup>m</sup> Hutchins, Capt.  
 State of Vermont, Bennington County, } Then personally appeared Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Hutchins and  
 Arlington, Dec. 23, 1781. } made oath that the foregoing is a true pay roll of his  
 company, without fraud to the State or any individual, according to his best knowledge.

Before me, Thomas Chittenden, Governor.  
 Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The within roll being examined and approved,  
 the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of  
 six hundred twenty-eight pounds seven shillings and three pence, lawful money, taking his  
 receipt.  
 Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.  
 Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.  
 Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

† To draw pay in winter campaign from Nov. 19 for particular services.  
 ‡ Promoted to an Asst. Com<sup>y</sup> of Issues.  
 § [With the name of Benj. Seldin the table passes to p. [165], the column of Subsistence is dropped, and  
 another appears with the heading Amt. of Pay (i. e. apart from allowance for travel). This affects eleven names,  
 which are given below.]  

Benj. Seldin	11. 0.0	Clemens Handy	Amos Mead	4. 0.0	Samuel Wright	8. 4.0
Henry Turner	8.16.0	Wm. Richards	Epaphras Ripley	4.18.8	Elkanah Rider	3. 4.0
Bishop Warren	9. 8.0	Eliakim Jacobs	Andrew Selden	3. 5.4	Thomas Selden	
Benj. Sweet	9. 5.4					

[96]

[Capt. Josiah Fish's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Fish's Company in Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion, in the service of the state of Vermont, 1781 (commencing July 1<sup>st</sup> and ending with the close of the campaign).

NAMES	Commence- ment of pay	Ending of pay	Days in service	Pay per day	Amount	Remarks
Josiah Fish, Captain	1781	1781				
Moses Johnston, 1 <sup>st</sup> Lt.	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov. 21 <sup>st</sup>	141	5/4	47. 0. 0	Discharged
Isaac Lyman, 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt.	" "	Dec. 3 <sup>d</sup>	153	3/7	32.10. 3	do
John Moore, Sergt.	" "	Nov. 13	133	3/7	38. 5. 3	do
Abel Johnson,	" "	" 25	145	1/7	11. 9. 7	do
Stephen Pratt, "	" "	" "	145	1/7	11. 9. 7	do
Micah Hatch, "	" "	" "	145	1/7	11. 9. 7	do
Joel Knight, Drum'	" "	Dec. 15	165	1/5	11.13. 9	On the ground till Dec. 15 <sup>th</sup>
Levi Aldrich, Corpl.	" "	Nov. 23	142	1/5	10. 1. 2	Discharged
Cornelius Miller, "	" "	Sept. 29	89	1/5	6. 6. 1	Deserted
W <sup>m</sup> Crawford, "	" "	Nov. 27	147	1/5	10. 8. 3	Discharged
Joseph Gilbert, "	" "	Dec. 15	165	1/5	11.13. 9	On the ground till Dec 15 <sup>th</sup>
Noah Hopkins, Fifer	" "	Aug. 21 <sup>st</sup>	51	1/5	3.11.10	Discharged
Isaac Adams,	Aug 22	Dec. 15	115	1/5	8. 2.11	On the ground till Dec 15 <sup>th</sup>
Eben' Pratt	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov. 25	145	1/4	9.13. 4	Discharged
David Howard	" "	Nov. 22	142		9. 9. 4	do
Asa Winchester	" "	" 23	145		9.13. 4	do
Isaac Rugg	" "	" 22	142		9. 9. 4	do
George Ray	" "	Aug. 15	45		3. 0. 0	do
James Walden	Aug 16	Nov. 18	94		6. 5. 4	do
Saml. Wiswall	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	" "	138		9. 4. 0	do
Jon. Clayton	" "	Dec. 15	165		11. 0. 0	On the ground till De 15 <sup>th</sup>
Daniel Howe	" "	Nov. 18	138		9. 4. 0	Discharged
Ezra Ormsby	" "	Oct. 18	108		7. 4. 0	do
Ab <sup>m</sup> Shipman	" "	Nov. 25	145		9.13. 4	do
W <sup>m</sup> Knap	" "	Aug. 18	48		3. 4. 0	do
Nathl. Austin	Aug 19	Nov. 19	90		6. 0. 0	Re-enlisted
Saml. Sawins	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	" 20	140		9. 6. 8	Discharged
Jeroham Sawins	" "	" 25	145		9.13. 4	do

Israel Chapman	"	Nov.	21	141	9. 8. 0	do
Abisha Blodget	"	"	25	145	9.13. 4	do
Leonard Pike	"	"	"	145	9.13. 4	do
Elijah Pike	"	"	"	145	9.13. 4	do
Benj. Alvord	"	"	"	145	9.13. 4	do
John Negus	"	"	"	145	9.13. 4	do
Willard Converse	"	"	"	145	9.13. 4	do
Levi Robinson	"	Nov.	4	124	8. 5. 4	do
William Wyman	"	"	25	145	9.13. 4	do
James Nichols	"	"	"	145	9.13. 4	do
John Green	"	"	"	138	9. 4. 0	do
Solomon Gilson	"	"	"	145	9.13. 4	do
Nathl. Cummings	"	"	"	145	9.13. 4	do
Elihu Smead	"	Nov.	18	138	9. 4. 0	do
Pinneus Underwood	"	"	25	145	9.13. 4	do
Saml. Nichols	"	"	18	138	9. 4. 0	do
John Hooker	"	"	19	139	9. 5. 4	do
James Handley	"	"	"	139	9. 5. 4	do
Wm Wheeler	"	Sep.	15	75	5. 0. 0	Re-enlisted
Jona. Boyden	"	Nov.	18	138	9. 4. 0	Discharged
Eli Scott	"	"	"	129	9. 4. 0	do
Henry Lee	"	Oct.	23	113	8.12. 8	do
Benj. Brown	"	Nov.	25	145	9.13. 4	do
John Stearns	"	"	18	138	9. 4. 0	do
Jethro Randall	"	Oct.	15	105	7. 0. 0	do
Saml. Rockwood	"	Nov.	25	145	9.13. 4	Discharged
James Uron	"	"	18	138	9. 4. 0	do
Simeon Alger	"	"	5	125	8. 6. 8	Discharged
John Wallace	"	"	25	145	9.13. 4	do
Alexander Stoughton	"	Dec	15	165	11. 0. 0	On the ground till Dec 15 <sup>th</sup>
Jonathan Burke	"	"	"	165	11. 0. 0	do
Benj. Randall	"	Nov.	18	138	9. 4. 0	Discharged
Thos. Turner	"	Nov.	19	139	9. 5. 4	Re-enlisted
Timothy Wakefield	"	"	18	138	9. 4. 0	Discharged
Joseph Temple	"	"	18	138	9. 4. 0	do
William Martin	"	"	22	142	9. 9. 4	do
James Grimes	"	"	19	139	9. 5. 4	Re-enlisted
Oliver Brown	"	"	22	142	9. 9. 4	Discharged
Benj. Pierce	"	"	25	145	9.13. 4	do
Israel Hale	"	"	22	142	9. 9. 4	do
Jonathan Wilcox	"	"	25	145	9.13. 4	do



NAMES	Commence- ment of pay	Ending of pay	Days in service	Pay per day	Amount	Remarks
Jonathan Whitney	1781	1781				
James P. Frazier	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov. 2	142		9. 9. 4	Discharged
Philip Bartlett	" "	" 10	130		8.13. 4	do
Horton Lee	" "	" 22	142		9. 9. 4	do
Jonathan Pratt	" "	Oct. 27	117		7.16. 0	Sentenced to the Continental Army
Thos. Barns	" "	Nov. 25	145		9.13. 4	Discharged
Calvin Ewins	" "	" 26	146		9.14. 8	do
Abiather Walden	" "	" 11	131		8.14. 8	do
Benj. Lyman	" "	" 18	138		9. 4. 0	do
Paul Hazleton	" "	" 25	145		9.13. 4	do
Saml. Wellman	" "	Oct. 18	138		9. 4. 0	do
Nathan Johnson	Oct. 19	Dec. 15	57		3.16. 0	On the ground till Dec 15 <sup>th</sup>
Grindel Reynolds	July 1	Aug. 1	30		2. 0. 0	Discharged
Joseph Hartwell	Aug. 2	Nov. 25	114		7.12. 0	do
Eleazer Lyman	July 1	" 12	132		8.16. 0	do
Abraham Rugg	" "	" 22	142		9. 9. 4	do
	Oct. 24	Dec. 15	53		3.10. 8	On the ground till Dec 15 <sup>th</sup>
					£843. 8.11	

Attest,

Moses Johnson, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

Arlington, Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1781. Then appeared the above subscribing Lt. Moses Johnson, and made oath that the above is a true roll of Capt. Fish's Company, according to his best knowledge.

Before me,

Thos. Chittenden, Governor.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The within roll is examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of Eight Hundred and forty-three pounds Eight shillings and eleven pence, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Saml. Bartlett, }  
Timothy Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.

Oct. 2, 1784.

Thomas Tolman, P. Master.

[116]

[Capt. Daniel Comstock's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Comstock's Company in the Battalion of Infantry in the service of the State of Vermont, commanded by Saml. Fletcher, Esq., Lt. Col. Commandant.

NAMES	Com- mence <sup>e</sup>	Ending	Days	Remarks	Pr day	Sub <sup>e</sup> pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Danl. Comstock, Capt.	1781	1781	147		5.4	1.4	54	2 <sup>d</sup>	49. 9. 0
David Dimick, Lt.	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov. 24	168		3.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 <sup>a</sup>	80	"	36.10.10
James Lewis, "	Nov. 24	Dec. 15	147		1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	54	"	31.16.1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Benj. Bingham, Sergt.	Dec. 2	Dec. 2	155		1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$		54	"	12.17. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Daniel Hard, "	"	"	155		1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$		60	"	12.18. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Eben <sup>r</sup> Popple, "	Aug. 17	Aug. 17	48		1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$		80	"	4.10. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joshua June, "	Dec. 15	Dec. 15	120		1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$		50	"	9.12. 6
Nathan Beman, "	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov. 14	137		1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$		50	"	11. 8. 4
John West, Corpl.	"	"	141	Hired a man and left service	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		60	"	11. 2.11
*Rufus Perigo, "	Sept. 6	Sept. 6	68		1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		80	"	10.18.11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Smith Foster, "	Nov. 16	Nov. 16	139		1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		50	"	5. 7. 6
Joseph Wilde, "	Sept. 24	Sept. 24	77		1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		30	"	10. 7. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jabez Ormstead, "	Sept. 9 <sup>th</sup>	Sept. 9 <sup>th</sup>	147		1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		55	"	5.12. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Barnes, Dr	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	140	Sept. 15, 1791 illegible/Corpl.	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		55	"	11. 3. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Stearns, Fifer	Dec. 15	Dec. 15	168		1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		60	"	10.13. 4
Ammi Chipman	Dec. 18	Dec. 18	171		1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$		54	"	12.15. 0
Gideon Wellman	Nov. 14	Nov. 14	137		1.4		54	"	11.17. 0
Wyman Averill	Nov. 25	Nov. 25	148		1.4		55	"	9.12. 8
Isaac Webb	Dec. 17	Dec. 17	140		1.4		55	"	9.17. 6
Levi Comstock	Dec. 18	Dec. 18	171		1.4		60	"	9.15.10
Frederick Hard	Nov. 27	Nov. 27	150		1.4		60	"	11. 8. 0
Thaddeus Lacy	Dec. 18	Dec. 18	171		1.4		60	"	10.10. 0
Jared Payn	"	"	171		1.4		54	"	11. 8. 0
Elihu Pettibone	Nov. 23	Nov. 23	146		1.4		54	"	10. 3. 8
Amos Allen	Nov. 17	Nov. 17	140		1.4		50	"	9.15. 0
Ephraim Hyde	17	17	140		1.4		50	"	9.15. 0

NAMES	Com- mence	Ending	Days	Remarks	Pr day	Sub pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Cor <sup>s</sup> Vandeburgh	1781	1781	168		1.4		50	2 <sup>d</sup>	11.12.4
W <sup>m</sup> Roberts	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Dec. 15	89		1.4		30	"	6.7.0
Jona. Perkins		Sept. 27	147		1.4		30	"	10.1.0
Anthony Coffee		Nov. 24	147		1.4		80	"	3.17.4
Spencer Niles		Aug. 17	48	Hired a man and left service	1.4		80	"	10.1.4
Levi Stockwell		Nov. 18	141		1.4		80	"	10.1.4
W <sup>m</sup> Parker		Dec. 15	168		1.4		80	"	11.11.4
Britain Simmonds		" "	168		1.4		80	"	11.4.0
Nathl. Niles		Nov. 25	148		1.4		80	"	10.10.8
Frederick Perrigo		" 26	149		1.4		80	"	10.12.0
Thomas Hincley		Dec. 19	172		1.4		80	"	11.9.4
Oliver Canfield		" "	172		1.4		80	"	11.9.4
Spencer Briggs		Nov. 25	148		1.4		80	"	10.10.8
Joshua Dailey		" 20	143		1.4		80	"	10.4.0
Caleb Matteson		" 18	141		1.4		80	"	10.1.4
Henry Matteson		" 25	148		1.4		80	"	10.10.8
Benj. Dailey		Dec. 15	168		1.4		80	"	11.17.4
Isaac Andrews		Nov. 20	143		1.4		60	"	10.0.8
Jesse Soper		" 24	147		1.4		30	"	10.1.0
Saml. Negus		" 24	120		1.4		80	"	8.13.4
Danl. Baker	July 27	" 17	140		1.4		50	"	9.15.4
Joshiah Burton	" 1 <sup>st</sup>	" 17	140		1.4		50	"	9.15.4
Zackariah Comstock		Dec. 18	171		1.4		50	"	11.8.0
Grant Beckwith		Sept. 14	76		1.4		50	"	5.1.4
Cor <sup>s</sup> Havens, Jr.		Nov. 17	140		1.4		30	"	9.15.0
Joshua Brumley		Nov. 25	148		1.4		30	"	10.2.4
W <sup>m</sup> Brumley		24	147		1.4		30	"	10.1.0
Eph <sup>m</sup> Loomis		Sept. 8	70		1.4		30	"	4.18.4
John Young		Nov. 24	147		1.4		50	"	10.4.4
Abner Hawley		Nov. 20	143		1.4		65	"	10.0.0
James Woodard		20	143		1.4		60	"	9.10.8
Pierce Stearns		24	147		1.4		60	"	10.6.0

Cor <sup>s</sup> Havens	Nov.	17	140	1.4	50	"	9.15. 0
Samuel Havens		24	147	1.4	50	"	10. 4. 4
Nathl. Merrells		24	147	1.4	50	"	10. 4. 4
Simeon Ormstead		30	153	1.4		"	10. 4. 0
Solomon Burlingham		25	148	1.4	30	"	10.10.10
James Vann	July	27	27	1.4		"	1.16. 0
Jacob Mead	Aug.	4	8	1.4	30	"	0.10. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Dixon	Aug. 5	Nov. 20	108	1.4		"	7. 9. 0
Isaac Burton, Jr.	27	Oct. 1	36	1.4		"	2. 8. 0
Levi Marks	29	Sept. 16	19	1.4	50	"	1. 5. 4
Isaac Baker	Sept. 30	Nov. 17	141	1.4	50	"	9.16. 4
Simeon Stevens	Sept. 10	Nov. 24	76	1.4		"	5. 9. 8
Tabor Washburn	" 15	Dec. 2	79	1.4		"	5. 5. 4
Leonard Soper	" 17	Nov. 14	59	1.4		"	3.18. 8
Hugh Loggens	Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Oct. 22	22	1.4		"	1. 9. 4
Aaron Persons	Aug. 18	Nov. 14	89	1.4		"	5.18. 8
Saml. Payn	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	" 27	150	1.4		"	11.16. 0
Jesse Graves	" "	Dec. 15	168	1.4	50	"	11.12. 4
Aaron Barnes	Nov.14	" 15	30	1.4		"	2. 2. 8
							£796.11. 6½

\*Sep. 15, 1781, reduced to rank, broke and drum<sup>d</sup> out of camp.

Daniel Comstock, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1783. The above pay roll being approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same unto Thos. Tolman, Esq. Pay Master, being the sum of seven hundred ninety-six pounds 11/6¼ lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.

£796.11.6¼

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[44]

[Capt. John Pratt's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Pratt's Company of Infantry in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Battalion in the service of this state, A. D. 1781.

NAMES AND RANK	When entered service	When discharged	No. of days	No. miles	Pay per day	Sum total wages	Remarks
John Pratt, Capt.	June 6	Nov. 22	169	90	6.8	57.16. 8	
Nathl. Cole, Lt.	" 15	" 17	138	do	4.3	30.16. 6	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cook, do	" 6	" 22	169	do	4.3	37. 8. 3	
Jos. Metcalf, Sergt.	July 1	" "	145	do	1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	13. 5. 7	
James Blue, do	" 1	" "	145	do	1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	13. 5. 7	
Sylvester Cobb, do	" 6	" "	139	do	1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	12.15.10	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Billings, Sergt.	" 1	" "	145	do	1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	13. 5. 7	
Andrew Webb, Corp.	" "	" "	145	do	1.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	12. 4. 5	
Amos Davis, do	July 6	" "	139	do	1.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	11.15. 7	
Jos. Brown, do	" 1	Nov. 20	143	do	1.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	12. 1. 4	
Nathan Wesoot, do	" "	" 22	145	do	1.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	12. 4. 5	
Benj. Wheeler, Drmr.	July 6	" "	139	do	1.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	11.15. 4	
Maynor How, Filer	" "	" "	139	do	1.5 $\frac{3}{4}$	11.15. 4	
Benj. Burnham	July 1	Nov. 22	165	90	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Francis Burnham	" 6	" 23	139	"	1.4	10.15. 4	
Benj. Barrett	" 1	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
John Cole	" 6	" "	139	"	1.4	10.15. 4	
Uriah Cook	" 1	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Benj. Ellice	" "	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Thos. Farr	" 6	" "	139	"	1.4	10.15. 4	
Levi Goodnow	" "	" "	139	"	1.4	10.15. 4	
David Hutchins	" 1	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Asa Harris	" "	Nov. 22	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
David Gilson	" "	" 22	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Edmund Engals	" "	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Jos. Amsbury	" "	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Charles Parker	" "	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Simon Peirce	" 6	Nov. 20	137	"	.4	10.12. 8	

Calvin Peirce	"	"	139	"	1.4	10.15. 4
Timo. Robinson	"	1	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4
John Sanderson	"	"	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4
Sylvester Therbur	"	"	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4
Neh. Town	"	"	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4
Jabesh Whipple	"	"	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4
Perez Walton	"	6	139	"	1.4	10.15. 4
Richard Westcott	"	1	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4
Caleb Washburn	"	"	143	"	1.4	11. 0. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Barney	Sep. 10	Nov. 23	73	"	1.4	6. 7. 4
Russell Blue	"	"	73	"	1.4	6. 7. 4
Benj. Cole	Oct. 10	"	43	"	1.4	4. 6. 4
Lebbeus Sherman	July 1	"	36	"	1.4	2. 8. 0
In number, 41.						£534.18. 7

Not to be paid;  
deserted Aug. 5th.

John Pratt, Capt.

State of Vermont, Bennington, ss. Personally appears Capt. John Pratt before me and makes solemn oath that the within pay roll is made without fraud to the public or injustice to any individual.  
Isaac Tichenor,  
Feby. 25, 1782. Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 7, 1782. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of five hundred and thirty-four pounds eighteen shillings and seven pence to Thos. Tolman Esq, Paymaster Gen. taking his receipt for said sum to be accountable.  
Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Nathl. Brush, }

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Oct. 2, 1784.

[237]

[Capt. John Stark's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Stark's Company in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Fletcher, in the service of the State of Vermont—1781.

NAMES	Com- mencement of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Per day	Miles at 2 <sup>d</sup>	Total
John Stark, Capt.	1781 July 1	1781 Nov. 22	142	6/8	20	47.10. 0
Alex <sup>r</sup> Brush, Lt.	do	do	142	4/3	60	30.15. 6
Simeon Prentice, Lt.			142	4/3	50	30.11. 10
Elisha Nolds, Sergt.			142	1/7	20	11. 8. 2
Jas. Lawrence, do	Sept. 4	Dec. 15	165			13. 1. 3
Marshall Smith, do		Nov. 22	78		20	6. 6. 10
David Roberts, do	Aug. 1	"	112		14	8.19. 8
Isaac Smith, Drum <sup>r</sup>	July 1	Dec. 15	144	1/5	90	10.19. 0
Elijah Branch, fifer		Nov. 22	165		60	12. 3. 9
John Willard, Corpl.			142		20	10. 4. 6
Richard Colvin, do			14		50	9.18. 2
Gardner Cleveland, do			22		50	10. 9. 6
Timothy Farrend, do	Sept. 4	Dec. 15	142		20	7. 6. 5
Ezra Turner	July 1 <sup>st</sup>		101	1/4	15	11. 2. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stark		Nov. 22	165		20	9.12. 8
Thomas Averill			142		20	9.12. 8
David Bond			142		20	9.12. 8
Edward Willard		10 130	15		15	8.15.10
Eliphalet Haskins		14 134	20		20	9. 2. 0
Jacob Wheeler		22	142		20	9.12. 8
John Blanchard			142		50	9.17. 8
John Huling			142		50	9.17. 8
John Bradford			142		50	9.17. 8
Billing Starkweather	Sept. 22		82			5. 9. 4
Plin: Stannard	Nov. 22		142		50	9.17. 8
Jabez Spencer			142		26	9.13. 8
					50	9.17. 8

Deserted



[illegible]

Attest,  
John Stark, Capt.

John Stark, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 9, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the within roll, being the sum of four hundred and forty-five pounds eighteen shillings and nine pence, lawful money, to the Paymaster of the State, taking his receipt, for which the said Paymaster is accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, )  
Clerk

Isaac Tichenor, } Com.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.

Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[167]

[Capt. Joshua Babcock's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Babcock's Company in the Battalion commanded by Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge, Esq., Lt. Col. Com<sup>dt</sup>, in the service of the State of Vermont. 1781.

NAMES	Com- mencing	Ending	Days	Miles	Travel per mile	Pay per day	Amount	Remarks
Joshua Babcock, Capt.	1781							
Caleb Wright, Lt.	July 12	Nov. 18	26	60	/4 Myself nor none of my men having received any provisions from the State, either going to or returning from Camp. J. B.	5/4	43. 0.0	Lt. Kellogg did not return from the Continental Army till some time in October. But £10.13.6 due Lt. Kellogg.
Amos Kellogg, Lt.	Sep. 3	" "	75	46		3/7	16. 4.1	
Phinebas Lewis, Sergt.	June 2	" "	166	60		3/7	36. 5.6	
Francis Horth, "	Aug. 20	" 16	86	64		1/7	7.17.6	
" "	Sep. 5	" "	71	60			6.12.5	
Ishabod Lucas, "	" 3	Dec. 4	91	60			8. 4.1	
Daniel Clyde, "	May 1	Nov. 16	195	70		1/5	16.12.1	
Thomas Lampkins, Corpl.	Sept 1	" "	75	60			6. 6.3	
John Reynolds, "	July 1	Dec. 4	153	50			11.13.5	
William Murray, "	May 1	Nov. 14	193	70			14.16.9	
Nathl. Palmer, "	Sep. 5	" 16	71	60		1/4	6. 0.7	
Peter Bovee	" 9	" 16	67	60			5. 9.4	
James Hoth [Horth]	" 5	" 16	71	60			5.14.8	
Henry Matthews	" 5	" 16	71	60			5.14.8	
Athiopol Worden	" 3	" 16	73	60			5.17.4	
John Achelsmour	" 20	" 16	56	70			4.18.0	
Abm. Richardson	" 19	" 16	57	20			4. 2.8	
Saml. Thompson	" 17	" 14	57	46			4.11.4	
Pardon Parker	" 7	" 18	71	60			5.14.8	
Jesse Woodward	" 1	" 16	75	46			5.15.4	
John Tinsley	May 1	" 18	197	70			13. 9.8	
Abraham Moon	Aug. 19	" 18	89	64			7. 0.0	
Samuel Morrison	Sep. 24	" 16	52	50			4. 6.0	
Henry Culver	" 3	" 14	71	46			5.10.0	
William Gallup	" 7	" 16	69	60			5.12.0	
Gideon Dudley	" 9	" 16	67	60			5. 9.4	

Israel King	"	1	"	16	75	46	5. 15. 4
Heber Cottrill	"	19	"	18	59	46	4. 14. 0
Garret Lake	"	19	"	16	57	54	4. 14. 0
Moses Kingan	"	19	"	18	59	50	4. 15. 4
Caleb Whitford	"	7	"	16	69	60	5. 12. 0
John Crooff	"	20	"	18	58	70	5. 0. 8
Solomon Rehern	"	5	"	16	71	60	5. 14. 8
Matthew Bell	"	1	"	16	75	46	5. 15. 4
Thomas Hollis	"	6	"	14	68	50	5. 7. 4
William Hall	"	5	"	16	71	60	5. 14. 8
Norris Pierce	"	7	"	16	69	60	5. 12. 0
Jacob Odle	"	20	"	16	56	64	4. 16. 0
Hez. Ripley	"	14	"	16	62	70	5. 6. 0
Daniel Abbot	"	9	"	16	67	55	5. 7. 0
Paul Lovegrove	"	3	"	18	75	60	6. 0. 0
Abner Ansdale	"	14	"	16	62	46	4. 18. 0
Henry Sisco	Oct.	14	"	16	42	70	3. 19. 4
John Sisco	"	4	"	Dec.	4	70	5. 3. 4
Minderse Tiehouth	"	"	"	Nov.	16	42	3. 19. 4
Hugh Rogers	"	8	"	Dec.	4	50	4. 11. 4
Saml. Lampher	"	8	"	Nov.	16	38	3. 8. 8
Amos Sweet	Sep.	3	"	Oct.	25	54	3. 9. 4
Asa Standish	never joined						£299. 13. 8

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of Three hundred and forty-seven pounds ten shillings, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant.  
Oct. 2, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[79]

[Capt. Jacob Marston's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Marston's Company for service done in the years 1780, 1781.\*

NAMES	Days	Pay per day	Wages	Travel pr mile	No. miles	Total
Jacob Marston, Capt	22	0.5.4	5. 7.4	4 <sup>d</sup>	100	7. 9.0
John Marston, Sergt	6	1.8	10	"	20	0.16.0
Elijah Blond	6	1.4	8	"	20	0.14.8
Jacob Annis	6	1.4	8	"	20	0.14.8
Isaac Annis	6	1.4	8	"	20	0.14.8
W <sup>m</sup> Marston	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
Peter Marston	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
Bradbree Green	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
Joshua Wiggins	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
W <sup>m</sup> Wiggins	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
John Woodworth	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
W <sup>m</sup> Broughton	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
Theodorus Woodard	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
Asa Town, Sergt.	22	1.8	14	"	90	3.14.8
Giles Follett	4	1.8	6	"	40	1. 0.0
Simeon Darbee, Corpl	8	1.6	12	"	60	1.12.0
Eleazer Finney,	8	1.6	12	"	40	1. 5.4
Charles Morey,	4	1.6	6	"	40	0.19.4
Joseph Blancher, Drmr.	4	1.6	6	"	40	19.4
Jona. Darbe	8	1.4	10	"	60	1.10.8
Benj. Rowell	8	1.4	10	"	60	1.18.8
W <sup>m</sup> Broughton	4	1.4	5.4	"	40	0.18.8
Lemuel Dewey	4	1.4	5.4	"	40	0.18.8
Jos. Daniels	4	1.4	5.4	"	40	18.8
Ezra Bassett	4	1.4	5.4	"	40	12.0
Silas Morey	4	1.4	5.4	"	40	18.8
Ezra Annis	6	1.4	8.0	"	20	14.8
Frederick Earnest	6	1.4	8.0	"	20	14.8
Eldad Post	6	1.4	8.0	"	20	14.8
Aaron Post	6	1.4	8.0	"	20	14.8
Israel Post	6	1.4	8.0	"	20	14.8
						£36.19.0

Jacob Marston, Captain.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 27, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Jacob Marston or bearer, being thirty-six pounds nineteen shillings lawful money.

Thos. Chandler, }  
 John Strong, } Committee.  
 Timo. Brownson, }

Oct. 27, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order for Jacob Marston. Ichabod Ormsbee.

\*[The dates Oct. 14, 1780, &c., and August 20, 1781, occur in the margin, in a hand not recognized.]

[241]

[*Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Company of Militia for service in the year 1781.

NAMES AND RANK	Days in service	Amt.	Miles	Amt.	Total
Abraham Salisbury, Capt.	13	3.18.0	18	6.0	4.12.8
Oziel Smith, Lt.	12	2.12.0	13	4.4	2.15.4
Pierce Spencer, do	12	2.12.0	13	4.4	2.15.4
Jabez Weaver, Sergt.	4	6.4	13	4.4	0.10.8
Thomas Hutchinson, "	5	8.	13	4.4	0.12.3
Jesse Sprague, "	12	19.4	13	4.4	1. 3.4
David Warner, "	12	19.4	13	4.4	1. 3.4
Jones Rice, Clerk	6	9.7	13	4.4	0.13.0
Griffin Place, Corpl.	12	16.6	13	4.4	1. 1.7
Ebenr Howard	4	5.4	13	4.4	0. 9.8
Saml. Carr	12	16.0	13	4.4	1. 0.4
John Thompson	6	8.0	13	4.4	0.12.4
Jona. Partridge	5	6.8	13	4.4	0.11.0
Jacob Partridge	12	16.0	13	4.4	1. 0.4
Michael Coffeen	7	9.4	13	4.4	0.13.8
Andrew Potter	2	2.8	13	4.4	0. 7.0
David Whitney	12	16.0	13	4.4	1. 0.4
Joshua Webster	2	2.8	13	4.4	0. 7.0
Benj. Parker	2	2.8	13	4.4	0. 7.0
Demetrius Cramton	13	17.4	18	6.0	1. 3.4
Joseph Williams	12	16.0	13	4.4	1. 0.4
Nathl. Cutter	2	2.8	13	4.4	0. 7.0
Abel Cooper	13	17.4	18	6.0	1. 3.4
Asa Smith	3	4.0	13	4.4	0. 8.4
Saml. Campbell	13	17.4	18	6.0	1. 3.4
Elihu Smith	1	1.4	5	1.8	0. 3.0
Sylvanus Smith	1	1.4	5	1.8	0. 3.0
James Westcott	13	17.4	18	6.0	1. 3.4
Oliver Westcott	13	17.4	18	6.0	1. 3.4
Peleg Eady	1	1.4	5	1.8	0. 3.0
Lewis Walker	1	1.4	5	1.8	0. 3.0
Reuben Rowley	1	1.4	5	1.8	0. 3.0
Wm. Dwinell	13	17.4	5	1.8	1. 3.4
Timo. Winter	1	1.4	18	6.0	0. 3.0
Ichabod Tuttle	2	2.8	5	1.8	0. 7.0
Alexr Alford	12	16.0	13	4.4	1. 0.4
John Smith	5	6.8	13	4.4	0.11.0
James Spooner	7	9.4	13	4.4	0.13.8
Daniel Platt	2	2.8	13	4.4	0. 7.0
Ziba Westcott	2	2.8	13	4.4	0. 7.0
Danl. Washburn	12	16.0	13	4.4	1. 0.4
					£35.17.0

March ye 12, A. D. 1782. Personally appeared Capt. Abraham Salisbury and made solemn oath to the above pay roll. Before me,  
Elihu Smith, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, 26 March, 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Salisbury or bearer the sum of Thirty-five pounds seventeen shillings.

Timo. Brownson, } Com.  
Nathl. Brush, }

Treasurer's Office, July 2, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order, for and in behalf of Capt. Salisbury.  
Saml. Burton.

[292] [Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Company of Militia in Clarendon in the State of Vermont, for the year 1781.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Officers' rations	Total
Ichabod Robinson, Capt.	13	21	26	5. 0. 4
Reuben Fuller, Lt.	13	21	13	3.11. 2
Levi Colvin, En.	13	21	13	3.11. 2
Eben <sup>r</sup> Carley, Sergt.	13	26		1. 7. 0
Noel Potter, "	21	61		2. 8. 0
Stephen Robinson, "	6	21		15.10
Peter Power, "	15	21		9.10
Silas Whitney, Clk.	2	6		5. 0
John Arnold, Corpl.	2	6		5. 0
Jeremiah Bridges, Do	11	21		1. 1. 0
James Edmonds, "	12	21		1. 2. 4
Charles Swift	11	21		1. 1. 0
Abner White	7	15		15. 0
Job Chatey	7	15		17. 0
James Chatey	11	15		19. 0
Francis Matison	6	15		13. 0
John Adjatent	10	15		18. 6
Charles Simmons	13	21		1. 4. 4
Philip Bridges	9	15		17. 0
Amos Ives	13	15		1. 2. 4
Elisha Boardman	9	15		17. 0
John Hurlabut	8	15		15. 8
Abr <sup>m</sup> [W <sup>m</sup> ] Carpenter	7	15		13. 8
Caleb Howland	10	21		1. 1. 4

NAMES	Days	Miles	Officers' rations	Total
Jonathan Edy	5	21		13. 8
Benjamin Whitman	10	21		1. 0. 4
James Rounds	11	21		1. 1. 8
Oliver Arnold	14	21		1. 5. 8
Phineas Pearl	5	15		11. 8
Abiel Tripp	6	21		15. 0
Noah Loomis	6	15		13. 0
Nathl. Cutter	11	15		19. 8
William Boid	2	6		4. 8
Stephen Adjatent	2	6		4. 8
Elias Kelley	2	6		4. 8
William Staed	4	21		12. 4
Ziba Darson [Parson]	6	21		15. 0
Isaac Hobbs	8	21		17. 8
John Vary	8	15		15. 8
Oliver Whitney	13	21		1. 4. 4
Timo. Winter	8	15		15. 8
Elihu Grant	7	15		14. 4
William Slade	5	21		1. 3. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Farnom	3	15		9. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pitcher	3	15		9. 0
Reuben Pitcher	11	15		19. 0
Jeremiah Parker	13	15		1. 2. 4
John Gilman Lord	8	15		15. 8
John Squier	11	15		19. 8
David Jewell	9	15		17. 0
Ichabod Walker	5	15		11. 8
William Clark	11	15		19. 8
Jacob Pratts	9	21		19. 4
Job Congdon	7	15		13. 8
Thomas Dell [Pell]	6	21		15. 0
Timo. Chatman	10	15		18. 4
Benj. Holmes	8	15		15. 8
Joshua Prist	8	15		15. 8
Daniel Foot	8	15		13. 0
Nathan Foot	5	15		11. 8
Eleazer Howard	5	15		11. 8
Alfred Hathaway	13	21		4. 4
Eliphalet Edmonds	5	21		13. 8
David Warner	2	6		4. 8



NAMES	Days	Miles	Officers' rations	Total
Jothan Partridge	2	6		4. 8
Jacob Partridge	2	6		4. 8
Eleazer Miles [Mils]	2	6		4. 8
Abraham Hathaway	2	6		4. 8
Jeremiah Colver	2	6		4. 8
James Jenks	2	6		4. 8
Daniel Smith	2	15		4. 8
Ziba Westcott	2	15		7. 8
Edmund Stuard	4	6		10. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Dutton	2	6		4. 8
Joseph Plumb	2	6		4. 8
Benj. Bell	2	6		4. 8
Nathan Carry	2	6		4. 8
Doct. Nathan Foot	2	6		4. 8
George Round	2	6		4. 8
Moses Smith	2	6		4. 8
Elijah Bishop	3	15		9. 0
				£67. 9. 8

Ichabod Robinson, Capt.

January 22, 1782. Personally appeared Capt. Ichabod Robinson and made oath to the within Pay Roll and declared the same to be just and true.

Before me, Elihu Smith, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Feb. 4, 1782. The Treasurer of the State is directed to pay Capt. Ichabod Robinson the sum of £67.6.2 being the contents of the within roll.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer of the State, in behalf of Capt. Ichabod Robinson the sum of sixty-seven pounds five shillings on this roll.

Alfred Hathaway.

Arlington, Feb. 4, 1782.

£67.5.0

[279]      [*Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment—Officers*]

A Pay Roll of Col. Gideon Warren's Field and Staff Officers of the 15th Regt. of Militia, in service of the State of Vermont.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Gideon Warren, Col.	14	13.4	20	4 <sup>d</sup>	9.13. 4
Solomon Brown, Lt. Col.	11	10.8	30	4	6. 7. 4
Silas Child, Major	14	8.8	12	4	6. 5. 4
Curtis, Adj't	14	5.7	12	4	4. 2. 0
Elijah White, Q <sup>r</sup> Master	9	5.7	8	4	2.12.11
					£29. 0.11

Gideon Warren, Col.

Pay Office, Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Col. Gideon Warren or to his order, the sum of seventy-nine pounds and eleven pence, agreeable to the above account.

Isaac Tichenor,  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 9, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Gideon Warren, Col.

[22]

[Capt. Silas Goodrich's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Silas Goodrich's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done this State in the month of January, A. D. 1782, for an alarm after Tories to the westward for the relief of Lt. Blancher and Hine, when the former was taken and carried off by the tools of British tyranny, &c.

NAMES AND RANK	Days	M <sup>r</sup> travel	Pay pr mile	Pay per day	Amt. of wages	Total
John Smith, Lt.	2	26	4 <sup>d</sup>	5.4	10.8	£ 0.19.4
Thaddeus Munson	2	18	"	1.4	2.8	0. 8.8
Andrew Richardson	1	18	"	1.4	1.4	0. 7.4
Amos Richardson	2	18	"	1.4	2.8	0. 8.8
Isaac Barker	3	26	"	1.4	4.0	0.12.4
Peleg Sutherland	8	90	"	1.4	10.0	0. 0.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hill	3	28	"	1.4	4.0	0.13.4
Tho <sup>s</sup> Bull	2	18	"	1.4	2.8	0. 8.8
Rob <sup>t</sup> Loggan	2	18	"	1.4	2.8	0. 8.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Petteborn	2	20	"	1.4	2.8	0. 9.4
James Hopkins	3	20	"	1.4	4.0	0.10.8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Jones	2	18	"	1.4	2.0	0. 8.8
Benj. Haman	3	18	"	1.4	4.0	0.10.0
Timo <sup>r</sup> Bliss	3	20	"	1.4	4.0	0.10.8
Martin Powell	2	20	"	1.4	2.8	0. 9.4
1 horse 30 miles Express						0. 7.6
1 D <sup>o</sup> 20 miles D <sup>o</sup>						0. 5.0
30 rations at 8 <sup>d</sup>						1. 0.0
						£10.19.2

\*Silas Goodrich, Capt.

\*[Traces only of signature.]

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Sept. 30, 1785. The within pay roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being ten pounds, nineteen shillings and two pence, lawful money, to Capt. Silas Goodrich or bearer.

Samuel Bartlit, } Com.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Oct. 6, 1785. Rec'd the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Silas Goodrich.

Lemuel Bradley.

[12]

[*Lieut. Ward Bailey's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Ward Bayley's Company, raised for the defence of the Upper Coos, by order of the Assembly at their session in February, 1782.

NAMES AND RANK	When engaged	When dis-charg <sup>d</sup>	Pay per mo.	Amount
Lieut. Ward Bayley	Mar. 1st, 1782	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1st	5.8.0	48.12.0
Sergt. Eleazer Rosebrooks	" 12 "	do	2.8.0	20.12.6
Corpl. James Merrill	" " "	do	2.4.0	18.17.6
David Hopkinson	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4 0
George Wheeler	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Reuben Howe	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Timothy Nash	" 1st "	do	2.0.0	18. 0.0
Deliverence Sawyer	" 12 "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Orsamus Bayley	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Christopher [S.] Bailey	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
John Perry	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Moses Davis	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Saml. M. Doud	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
John Hugh	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4 0
James Hugh	" " "	do	2 0.0	17. 4.0
Hanes French	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4 0
Joseph Wait	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Gail Cole	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Silas Sargent	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
David Bradley	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Benj. Byram	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
				<u>£398.10 0</u>

Pay Table Office, Windsor, Feb. 26, 1783. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Lieut. Ward Bayley the sum of three hundred and ninety-eight pounds ten shillings, taking his receipt to be accountable for said sum.

Isaac Tichenor, { Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Strong, }

Windsor, Feb. 26, 1783. Rec'd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.  
Ward Bailey.

[168]

[Capt. Beriah Green's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Beriah Green's Company of Rangers, raised for the defence of the frontiers of the State of Vermont, commencing Nov. 30 and ending April 15, 1782.

NAMES	Time of enlistment	Time of discharge	Time in service		Pay & sub. pr day	Pay pr month	Total
			Mo.	Days			
Beriah Green, Capt.	Feb. 12	Apr. 15	2	3	6.8	10.0.0	21. 0.0
Beriah Green, Lt.	Nov. 30	Feb. 11	2	12	4.3	6.8.0	15. 7.2
Holand Blackmar, Sergt.	" "	Mar. 31	4	1	1.7	2.8.0	9.13.7
Josiah Holabut, " "	Dec. 20	" "	3	12	1.7	2.8.0	8. 3.0
Joseph Foster, Corpl.	" 10	" "	3	22	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.4.0	8. 4.1
George Cox, " "	" "	" "	3	22	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.4.0	8. 4.1
Benj. Cox, Fifer	" "	" "	3	22	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2.4.0	8. 4.1
James Aikens	Nov. 30	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Nathl. Aikens	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Luther Eddy	" "	Mar. 23	3	24	1.4	2.0.0	7.12.0
Thos. Whitcomb	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
David White	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
John Haraden	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Asa Chedle	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Timothy Blackmar	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
John Darling	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Thomas Powers	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Amos Throop	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Joseph Safford	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Thos. Edmonds [Emonds]	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Thos. Freeman	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Jona. White	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Peter Foster	Dec. 10	" "	3	22	1.4	2.0.0	7. 9.4
Stephen Davis	" "	" "	3	22	1.4	2.0.0	7. 9.4
Andrew Stevens, Jr.	" "	" "	3	22	1.4	2.0.0	7. 9.4
Joshua Freeman	" "	" "	3	22	1.4	2.0.0	7. 9.4

W <sup>m</sup> Bennett	Dec. 20	"	"	3	12	1.4	2.0.0	6.16.0
Phineas Williams	"	"	"	3	12	1.4	2.0.0	6.16.0
Perez Wood	"	"	"	3	12	1.4	2.0.0	6.16.0
Saml. Fuller	"	"	"	3	12	1.4	2.0.0	6.16.0
Andrew Stephens	Mar. 1	"	"	1		1.4	2.0.0	2. 0.0
								<u>£257.16.0</u>

Pay Table Office, Windsor, June 20, 1782.

The within account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thomas Tolman, Esq., P. M. Genl., the sum of two hundred and fifty-seven pounds sixteen shillings, taking his receipt for said sum, to be accountable.

John Barrett, } Committee  
Isaac Tichenor, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant.

Oct. 2, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, P. M<sup>r</sup>

[312] [Capt. Israel Hurlbut's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Israel Hurlbut's Company of Militia in Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment, on an expedition to the Northward, under the immediate command of Maj. Gideon Brownson, in the month of 1782.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. of pay	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Israel Hurlbut	6	0.6.8	40	4 <sup>a</sup>	2.0. 0	0.13.4	2.13. 4
Lt. Josiah Grant	6	4.3	49	4	1.5. 6	16.4	2. 1.10
Lt. Ithamar Brookins	6	4.3	49	4	1.5. 6	16.4	2. 1.10
En. Elkanah Ashley	5	4.3	49	4	1.1. 9	16.4	1.17. 7
Sergt. Peter Howe	5	1.7	49	4	7.11	16.4	1. 4. 3
" Joseph Jones	5	1.7	49	4	7.11	16.4	1. 4. 3
" Philip How	5	1.7	49	4	7.11	16.4	1. 4. 3
" Silas Brookins	5	1.7	49	4	7.11	16.4	1. 4. 3
Corpl. Thomas Dewey	3	1.5	19	4	4. 3	6.	10. 3
" Saml. Fletcher	5	1.5	49	4	7. 1	16.4	1. 3. 5
" John Ransom	5	1.5	49	4	7. 1	16.4	1. 3. 5
" Jos. Hawkins	2	1.5	0	4	2.10	3.0	5.10
Drm. Wm. Richards	3	1.5	18	4	4. 3	6.0	10. 3
Daniel Richards	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Isaac Horsford	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
James Hyde	3	1.4	18	4	4. 0	6.0	10. 0
Jason Royce	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
John How	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Elijah Owen	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Enoch Ashley	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Philip Brookins	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Isaac Adams	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Plym. Adams	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Michael Merrit	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Bartholomew Merrit	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Silas Fletcher	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Seth Craw	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Joseph Palmer	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Simeon Coats	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Alex <sup>r</sup> Dixon	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Elijah Goodwin	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Benj. Parmetree	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Jno. Preston	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
James Guthrie	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Thos. Goodwin	4	1.4	49	4	5. 4	13.4	18. 8
Thos. Hooker	5 (4)	1.4	40	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Daniel Rockwell	5 (4)	1.4	40	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
John Smith	4	1.4	40	4	5. 4	13.4	18. 8
Archibald Dixon	4	1.4	40	4	5. 4	13.4	18. 8
Joel Smith	4	1.4	40	4	5. 4	13.4	18. 8
Oliver Cleveland	4	1.4	40	4	5. 4	13.4	18. 8
Perez Sturtevant	4	1.4	40	4	5. 4	13.4	18. 8
Rufus Woodward	4	1.4	40	4	5. 4	13.4	18. 8
Asa Lake	5	1.4	40	4	6. 8	13.4	1. 0. 0
Amasa Alford	5	1.4	40	4	6. 8	13.4	1. 0. 0
							£ 51.16. 9

Attest,

Israel Hurlbut, Capt.



County of Bennington, ss. Personally appeared Capt. Israel Hurlbut, above named and made solemn oath that the above roll is just and true, without fraud to the public or any individual, according to his best knowledge.

Before me, John Strong, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Dec. 20, 1782. The preceding roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the amount of the same to Capt. Israel Hurlbut, being the sum of fifty-one pound sixteen shillings.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
John Strong, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 3, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Israel Hurlbut, Capt.

[153] [Capt. William Hutchins' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Independent Company of Troops in the service of the State of Vermont, from the 20<sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1781 to the first day of May, 1782, (stationed at Castleton and Pittsford Forts during the service.) May 11, 1782.

NAMES	Commence- ment of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pay & Offic <sup>r</sup> subs.	Total
	1781.	1782.			
W <sup>m</sup> Hutchins, Capt.	Nov. 20	May 3	164	0.6.8	54.13. 4
Elias Hall, Lt.	" 26	Apl. 30	155	4.3	32.18. 9
Moses Crosby, Sergt.	" 20	" "	161	1.7	12.14.11
Jedediah Durfee, do	" "	" "	161	1.7	12.14.11
Oliver Storey, "	" "	May 4	165	1.7	13. 1. 8
Isaac Kellogg, "	" "	Apl. 30	161	1.7	12.14.11
Epaphras Ripley, Corpl	" "	Feb. 22	93	1.5	6.11. 9
	1782				
Jona. Perkins, "	Feb. 23	May 3	70	1.5	4.19. 2
	1781				
Philip Bartlet, "	Nov. 20	Apl. 30	161	1.5	11. 8. 1
Oliver Wright, "	" "	" "	161	1.5	11. 8. 1
Chancey Clark, "	" "	May 2	163	1.5	11.10.11
Martin Adams, Drum <sup>r</sup>	" "	" 1	162	1.5	11. 9. 6
Jona. Adams, Fifer	" "	" "	162	1.5	11. 9. 6
Josiah Willoughby	" "	May 3	164	1.4	10.18. 8
Plin. Stannard	" "	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	162		10.16. 0
Robert Green	" "	Apl. 30	161		10.14. 8
Jona. Newton	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Hammond Lawrence	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
William Ashley	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
John Bogue	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Nathl. Austin	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Levi Lawrence	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Thomas Turner	" "	May 4	165		11. 0. 0
Samuel Franklain	" "	" 3	164		10.18. 8
John Wilson	" "	" 1 <sup>st</sup>	162		10.16. 0

NAMES	Commence- ment of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pay & Offic <sup>rs</sup> subs.	Total
Nehemiah Kellogg	Nov. 20	Apl. 30	161		10.14. 8
William Dixon	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
James Handley	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Darius Moon	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Jona. Town	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Ezra Turner	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
James Kilburn	" "	Apl. 28	159		10.12. 0
Richard Chamberlain	" "	" 30	161		10.14. 8
Freeman Foot	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Rufus Woodward	" "	May 3	164		10.18. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Hutchins, Jr.	" 22	" "	162		10.16. 0
John Hooker	" 20	" "	164		10.18. 8
Lemuel Newell	" "	Apl. 15	146		9.14. 8
Tubal Priest	" "	" 30	161		10.14. 8
James Edey	" "	May 1	162		10.16. 0
Gideon Wellman	" "	Apl. 30	161		10.14. 0
John May	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
William Parker	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
James Wade	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Saml. Hutchins	" "	May 3	164		10.18. 8
Joshua June	" "	Apl. 30	161		10.14. 8
Ab <sup>m</sup> Nott	" "	Jan. 15	56		3.14. 8
Gardner Salisbury	" "	May 1	106		7. 1. 4
Britton Simmons	" "	Apl. 30	161		10.14. 8
Eliph. Ellsworth	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Luther Drewry	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Ephraim Westcoat	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Nathl. Stewart	" "	Apl. 30	161		10.14. 8
Aaron Barns	" "	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	162		10.16. 0
					£637.12. 5

Attest,

W<sup>m</sup> Hutchins, Capt.

Then personally appeared Capt. William Hutchins and made oath that the above is a just and true pay roll of his company without fraud to the public or any individual, according to his best knowledge. Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Gov<sup>r</sup>

Pay Table Office, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May. A. D. 1782.

The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster of the Troops of this State, the sum of six hundred and thirty-seven pounds twelve shillings and five pence, lawful money, taking his receipt for the same, for which sum the said Paymaster is accountable.

Timo. Brownson, }  
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant.

Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

£639.12.5

[257]

[*Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, for going after Tories the 1<sup>st</sup> of May in the year 1782.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Bradley	4	47	2. 2.4
Lieut. Hoit	3	25	1. 1.1
Sergt. Centre	1	20	9.3
“ Meigs	1	20	9.3
“ Bishop	3	20	10.8
Jedediah Bingham	1	20	8.0
John Boardman	8	60	1.10.8
Elisha Bradley	1	20	8.0
Isaac Brownson	3	50	1. 0.8
			£ 7.19.11

Jan. 1784.

Lemuel Bradley, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Jan. 29, 1784. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being seven pounds nineteen shillings 11<sup>d</sup> lawful money, to Capt. Leml. Bradley, or bearer.

Saml. Bartlit, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 30, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Leml. Bradley, Capt.

[77]

[Capt Zadock Everest's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt Zadock Everest's Company, Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, for service done in an alarm about the first of May, 1782.

NAMES	Days	Pay per mi.	No. Miles	Pay per day	Total
Capt. Everest	3	4 <sup>d</sup>	30	0.6.2	1.8. 0
Lt. Harmon	1	"	8	4.3	0.6.11
Ensign* Meacham	3	"	30	4.3	1.4. 0
Sergt. Harmon	2	"	18	1.7	0.9. 2
" Lemuel Clark	2	"	18	1.7	0.9. 2
Corpl. Joseph Willard	2	"	18	1.4	0.9. 2
" Meacham	1	"	8	1.4	0.8. 8
Elihu Hall	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Gasham Hail	2	"	18	1.4	0.4. 0
Gasham Hail	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Bozzel Bennet	1	"	8	1.4	0.8. 8
Henry Everest	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Joseph Everest	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Nathan Castle	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Josiah Saiford	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Henry Hunt	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
John Abbot	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Abel Castle	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Smith Clark	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Richard Libby	2	"	18	1.4	0.8. 8
Danl. Welch	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Sir Peter Hall	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Thaddeus Harmon	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Eliphalet Haskins	2	"	18	1.4	0.8. 8
Ozias Clark	2	"	18	1.4	0.8. 8
Andrew Winchester	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
James Winchester	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Peter Davison	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Benajer Hill	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Hezeker Tracy†	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
					£ 10.0. 7

[\* Sergt. erased.] [† Toby erased.]

Dorset, April 11, 1783. The within pay roll sworn to before me.  
John Strong, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Manchester, April 17, 1783. The within pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Capt. Zadock Everest or bearer ten pounds and seven pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee  
John Strong, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, April 25, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being ten pounds and seven pence, lawful money, in behalf of Capt. Zadock Everest.  
John Strong.

[326] [Capt. Enoch Eastman's Company, Rupert]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Enoch Eastman's Company of Rupert, State of Vermont in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia, called out by express orders May 1, 1782, to pursue after the enemy which had taken Lt. William Blanchard of Arlington and Capt. Hinds' son of Arlington, supposed to be taken by the enemy in May 3<sup>d</sup>, 1782. Per me, Enoch Eastman, Capt.

NAMES	Days	Pay per day	Total
Enoch Eastman, Capt.	4	0.6.8	1. 6. 8
William Hopkins, Lt.	4	4.3	17.
Joseph Leavitt, Ensign	4	4.3	17.
Seth Hannon, Sergt.	3	1.7	4. 9
William Hulburt, "	2	1.7	3. 2
Daniel Hopkins, "	2	1.7	3. 2
Jacob Kenney, "	2	1.7	3. 2
Alpheus Harmon, Corpl.	4	1.5	5. 8
Cyrus [Cypren?] Dewey, "	2	1.5	2.10
Reuben Stoddard, "	3	1.5	4. 3
Paul Nelson, "	4	1.5	5. 8
Luman Gibbs	7	1.4	9. 4
William Googins	7	1.4	9. 4
Luther Smith	6	1.4	8. 0
Joshua Spears	6	1.4	8. 0
Zadock Norton	4	1.4	5. 4
Aaron Rising, Jr.	4	1.4	5. 4
John Nelson	4	1.4	5. 4
Eben Smith	3	1.4	4. 0
David Shelden	3	1.4	4. 0
Calvin Smith	3	1.4	4. 0

NAMES	Days	Pay per day	Total
Hose Norton	2	1.4	2. 8
Pelatiah Dewey	2	1.4	2. 8
Amos Harmon	2	1.4	2. 8
Elijah Spears	2	1.4	2. 8
Pelatiah King	2	1.4	2. 8
Ilezekiah Scott	2	1.4	2. 8
Samuel Stuart	2	1.4	2. 8
Isaac Gray	2	1.4	2. 8
William McClary	2	1.4	2. 8
Luke Nobles	2	1.4	2. 8
David Nobles	1	1.4	1. 4
Samuel Kent	2	1.4	2. 8
Amasa Kent	2	1.4	2. 8
Levi Dones	2	1.4	2. 8
Nehemiah Harmon, Jr.	2	1.4	2. 8
Selah Harmon	2	1.4	2. 8
Asaph Leavitt	2	1.4	2. 8
Nathan Tower	2	1.4	2. 8
John Burlingame	2	1.4	2. 8
Jonathan Hays	2	1.4	2. 8
John Smith	2	1.4	2. 8
John Shelden	2	1.4	2. 8
James Moore	1	1.4	1. 4
Tehan Noble	3	1.4	4. 0
Stephen Smith	2	1.4	2. 8
			£11. 1. 4

Rupert, Jan. 10, A. D. 1784.

Bennington County, ss. 10th Jan<sup>y</sup> 1784. Personally appeared Capt. Enoch Eastman, signer to the within pay roll, and made solemn oath that to the best of his skill and discretion he had made up the within pay roll according to law, without favor or partiality to any of the within named, or wrong to the state.

Before me, Reuben Harmon, Justice of Peace.

State of Vermont. Pay Table Office, Feb. 11, 1784. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Enoch Eastman or bearer, it being eleven pounds 1/4<sup>d</sup>.

Timo. Brownson, }  
Samuel Bartlit, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Feb. 12, 1784. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Capt. Enoch Eastman.

£11.1.4

Jonathan Eastman.

[38] [Capt. Thomas Barney's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Barney's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done this state in the month of May 1782 in an alarm to the westward after Tories to retake Lieut. Blanchard and Hine.

NAMES AND RANK	Days in service	No. Miles travel	Travel per mile	Wages per day	Amt. Wages	Total
Lt. John White	2	18	4 <sup>d</sup>	4.5	8. 6	1. 4. 6
En <sup>n</sup> Dan <sup>d</sup> Purdy	4	26	4	1.7	17.	1. 5. 8
Chris <sup>n</sup> Roberts, Clerk	2	18	4	1.7	3. 2	9. 2
Sergt. Truman Powel	2	18	4	1.7	3. 2	9. 2
“ Jno. Roberts	2	18	4	1.7	3. 2	9. 2
“ Abel Pettibone	4	26	4	1.7	6. 4	15. 0
“ Jna. Ormsby	2	8	4	1.5.2	3. 2	5.10
Corpl. Dan Champion	4	26	4	1.4.	5.10	5. 6
Martin Barber	4	26	4	1.4.	5. 4	14.
George Smith	2	18	4	1.4.	2. 8	8. 8
Waterman Ells	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Benj. Roberts	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Danl. Ormsby	4	26	4	1.4	5. 4	1. 4. 8
David Purdy	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Reuben Purdy	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Shadrach Danks	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Rufus Munson	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Warner Bostwick	4	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Parish	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Isaac Brownson	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
John Howard	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Aaron Adams	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Joel Ross	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Bennett	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Oliver Hanshit	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Nathan Beman	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Nimian Helyard	4	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Jos. Reed	2	26	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Richard Gain	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	1. 4. 0
Josiah Sheldon	2	18	4	1.4	5. 4	8. 8
Aaron Mason	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
						£15.10. 8

David Purdy, Ensign.



Pay Table Office, Jan. 10, 1783. The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. Thos. Barney, it being fifteen pounds nineteen shillings and eight pence.

£15.19.8

John Strong, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order.  
Jan. 11, 1783. John White.

[139] [Capt. Eli Brownson's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Brownson's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done in re-taking of Lt. W<sup>m</sup> Blanchard, taking of Tories &c, &c, &c. May, 1782.

	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Eli Brownson, Capt.	5	0.6.8	24	4 <sup>d</sup>	2. 1. 4
Saml. Hoit, Lt.	2	4.3½	30	"	0.18. 6½
Saml. Bradley, En.	3	4.3½	24	"	1. 0. 9
Rob <sup>t</sup> Averill, Sergt.	2	1.7	30	"	0.13. 2
Judah Everts, "	2	1.7	30	"	0.13. 2
Joel Brownson, "	6	1.7	55	"	1. 7.10
Gilbert Bradley, "	1	1.7	1	"	0. 1.11
Elisha Bartlett, Corpl.	5	1.5	35	"	0.18. 9
Jos. Avery, "	2	1.5	30	"	0.12.10
Benj. Bradley, "	5	1.5	55	"	0. 5. 5
Barnabas Chipman	1	1.4	12	"	0. 5. 4
Amos Chipman	1	1.4		"	0. 1. 4
Ammi Chipman	5	1.4	50	"	1. 3. 4
Zacheus Comstock	2	1.4	12	"	0. 6. 8
Levi Comstock	1	1.4		"	0. 1. 4
Nathan Griswold	3	1.4	20	"	0.10. 8
Thos. Rubbelee	3	1.4	20	"	0.10. 8
Jason Comstock	2	1.4	4	"	0. 5. 0
Benj. Searls	4	1.4	24	"	0.13. 4
Daniel Meigs	5	1.4	50	"	0. 3. 9
David Griswold	4	1.4	30	"	0.15. 4
Zenas Bradley	5	1.4	50	"	1. 3. 4
Reuben Lee	5	1.4	55	"	1. 5. 0
Danl. Barber	2	1.4	30	"	0.12. 8
Charles Evarts	5	1.4	50	"	1. 3. 4
Jesse Chipman	3	1.4	35	"	0.15. 8

	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Peleg Bragg	5	1.4	50	4 <sup>d</sup>	1. 3. 4
Elon Lee	5	1.4	50	"	1. 3. 4
Timothy Lee	5	1.4	50	"	1. 3. 4
Benj. Lewis	3	1.4	35	"	0.15. 8
Joseph Bradley	1	1.4	10	"	0. 4. 8
Eldad Taylor	1	1.4	10	"	0. 4. 8
John Taylor	1	1.4	10	"	0. 4. 8
Eber Bradley	1	1.4	10	"	0. 4. 8
Isaac Phelps	2	1.4	30	"	0.12. 8
Elijah Stoddard	4	1.4	40	"	0.18. 8
Eli Judson	3	1.4	30	"	0. 4. 0
Jesse Averill	2	1.4	30	"	0.12. 8
Fisk Bartlett	2	1.4	30	"	0.12. 8
Edward Evarts	2	1.4	30	"	0.12. 8
					£29.16. 9

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 26, 1783. The above and within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Eli Brownson or bearer, it being twenty-nine pounds sixteen shillings /9.

Timo. Brownson, } Com.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Sept. 6, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Capt. Eli Brownson.

£29.16.9¼

Samuel Hoit.

[212] [Capt. *Elijah Galusha's Company (part)*]

Pay Roll of a part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company that went in the Alarm in May last. Arlington, Oct. 24, 1782.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Elijah Galusha, Capt.	3	0.6.8	24	4 <sup>d</sup>	1. 7. 4
William Blanchard, Lt.	3	4.3	24	"	1. 0. 9
Benj Bartlett, Ensign	3	4.3	24	"	1. 0. 9
Jacob Smith, Sergt.	3	1.7	24	"	0.12. 9
Josiah Averill, *Sergt.	3	1.7	24	"	0.12. 9
Jon <sup>a</sup> Butterfield, Corpl.	5	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	48	"	1. 3. 2
Joel Leonard, "	5	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	48	"	1. 3. 2
Amasa Pettibone, "	5	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	48	"	1. 3. 2
Elihu Pettibone	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Recompence Smith	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Daniel Barns	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Barns	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Martin Deming	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Sylvester Deming	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Benajah Leonard	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Edmund [Emond] Burritt [Barritt]	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Adin Hinds	5	1.4	48	"	0.12. 0
Eli Pettibone	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
John Adams	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Martin Chittenden	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Ward Post	3	1.4	48	"	1. 2. 8
Thos. [Tha <sup>r</sup> ] Averill*	3	1.4	48	"	1. 2. 8
Reuben Buckingham	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Thos. Clark	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Peace Stearns [Isaac]	5	1.4	48	"	1. 2. 8
Phineas Heath Clark	5	1.4	48	"	1. 3.11
George Youngs	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
					£22. 0. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$

\* [Merrill erased; Sergt. inserted.]

Elijah Galusha, Capt.

29th. August, 1782. Then personally appeared Capt. Elijah Galusha and made oath to the justice of the above charge to the best of his knowledge. Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office, Nov. 17, 1782. The within Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. Elijah Galusha or bearer, it being twenty-two pounds five pence three farthings.

Timo. Brownson, }  
John Strong, } Committee

Rec'd Arlington, Dec. 26, 1782, of Ira Allen, Treasurer twenty-two pounds and five pence  $\frac{3}{5}$  lawful money in full of the above.

£22.0.5 $\frac{3}{4}$ 

Elijah Galusha.

[58]

[*Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company, Col. Walbridge's Regiment for services done in assisting the sheriff in Windham County, in Sept. 1782, said Comp<sup>y</sup> commanded by Ensign Josiah Perry.

NAMES	No. days in service	Miles travel	Total
Ensign Josiah Perry	5	45	1.16.3
Sergt. David Leonard	4	45	1.17.0
do Joshua Hutchings	5		1.10.0
John Wright	5	3/.pr day	1.10.0
W <sup>m</sup> Howlett	5	do	1.10.0
Peter Lawrence	5		1.10.0
Josiah Ford	3		1. 4.0
Roger Smith	4		1. 7.0
Jona. Bennett	4		1. 7.0
John Fuller	4		1. 7.0
Elihu Cross	2	17	0. 8.0
Elisha Field	3		1. 4.0
Parley Howlett	4		1. 7.0
John Drinkwotter	4		1. 7.0
Jer <sup>h</sup> Clark	4		1. 7.0
			£ 20 1.3

Pay Table Office, Sunderland Dec 29, 1783. The above pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being twenty pounds one shilling and three pence to Ensign Josiah Perry.

Timo. Brownson, }  
Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 31, 1783. Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the within order, being twenty pounds one shilling three pence lawful money.

Josiah Perry, Ensign.

[332] [Capt. Hezekiah Armstrong's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Armstrong's Company of Militia in Col. Walbridge's Regiment, who went over the mountain to assist the sheriff.

NAMES	Com- menced	When re- turned	Days	Miles	Pr day	Total
Hezekiah Armstrong, Capt.	Sep. 9	Sep. 12	4	50	6.0	2. 0. 8
Eleazer Hawks, Lieut.	" "	" "	4	50	4.6	1.14. 8
Lebbeus Armstrong, En.	" 10	" "	3	40	4.6	1. 6.10
Daniel Harmon, Sergt.	" 9	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Jonathan Nelson	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Andrew Wood	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Phineas Scott	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Austin Harmon [Hermon]	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Alexander McColluck.	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Reuben Clapp	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
David Robertson	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
William Hutchins	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Theophilus Clark	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Benjamin Fay	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Moses Gun	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Joseph Hubbell	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Zimri Hill	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
John Gridley	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Nathan Delano	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Benjamin Fassett	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Timothy Follett	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Ichabod Hawks	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Henry Walbridge, Jr.	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Nathl. Brush	" 10	" "	3	40	3.	1. 2. 4
Isaac Tichenor	" "	" "	3	40	3.	1. 2. 4
Moses Yale	" 9	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
William Munro	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Eliakim Perry	" 10	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Caleb Clark	" "	" "	3	50	1	1. 5. 8
Benjamin Harwood	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Lemuel Cleveland	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Nathan Warren	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Hezekiah Dewey	" "	" "	3	50	1	1. 5. 8
Joseph Robertson	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Daniel Pratt	" "	" "	3	50	1	1. 5. 8
Bildad Hubbel	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Benjamin Butler	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Nathaniel Butler	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Francis Herrick	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Hugh Steward	Sep. 9	" "	4	50	1	1. 8. 8
						£54. 4. 2

Attest,

Hezekiah Armstrong, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, April 29, 1783. The within pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Hezekiah Armstrong or bearer, fifty-four pounds four shillings and two pence, agreeable to the within roll.

£54.4.2      Isaac Tichenor,  
Timothy Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 6, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being fifty-four pounds four shillings and two pence, lawful money.

Hezekiah Armstrong, Capt.

[31]      [Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regiment—Officers]

Pay Roll for Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Reg't of Field and Staff Officers, on an Expedition to assist the Sheriff of Windham County.

NAMES AND RANK	Days in ser- vice	Wages & rations per day	Miles travel	Pay per mile	Total
Eben <sup>r</sup> Walbridge, Col.	6	0.13.4	45	4 <sup>d</sup>	4.15.0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Robinson, Lt. Col.	6	0.10.8	45	4	3.19.0
Bigelow Lawrence, Maj.	6	0. 9.4	46	4	3.11.4
Alex <sup>r</sup> Brush, Adjt.	6	0. 6.0	45	4	2.11.0
					£ 14.16.4

Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge, Col.

Pay Table Office,      } The within roll is approved and the  
Bennington, Feb. 28, 1784 } Treasurer is directed to pay the same,  
being fourteen pounds sixteen shillings four pence, lawful money,  
to Col. Ebenezer Walbridge, or bearer.

Saml. Bartlit,  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, March 1st, 1784. Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£ 14.16.4.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge.

[304]

[Capt. Joseph Safford's Company]

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Safford's Company of Militia, Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regiment, who served in Windham County, commencing 7th Sept., 1782, ending the 13th, both days included.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Amt. wages & rations	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Joseph Safford	6	6.8	1.18	45	0.15.0	2.13.0
Lt. Gideon Spencer	6	4.4	1.16	45	do	2. 1.0
" Jona. Scott	6	4.4	1.16			2. 1.0
Sergt. Thos. Abel	4	3.	12			1. 7
" Roswell Mosely	4	do	12			1. 7
Matthew Scott	5		15			1.10
David Shephard	5		15			1.10
Corpl. Josiah Brush	5		do			1.10
" Jona. Robinson	5					1.10
" Jehiel Smith	5					1.10
" Solomon Safford	5					1.10
Joshua Hathaway	5					1.10
Masa Branch	5					1.10
Benj. Hulburt	5					1.10
Hugh Stuart	5					1.10
Saml. Safford, Jr.	5					1.10
Leonard Robinson	5					1.10
Solomon Walbridge	5					1.10
Thos. Stearns	5					1.10
Nathan Billing	5					1.10
Garrot Lake	5					1.10
Benj. Deming	5					1.10
Phineas Meigs	5					1.10
Isaachar Norton	5					1.10
Thos. Taylor	5					1.10
David Fay [Tracy erased]	5					1.10
Loan Dewey	5					1.10
Saml. Holmes	5					1.10
Lemuel Scott	5					1.10
Silas Ryce [Rice]	5					1.10
Silas Robinson	5					1.10
Ammi Fuller	5					1.10
Isaac Ryce	5					1.10
Calvin Bingham	4					1. 7
Elisha Nichols	4					1. 7
Phineas Wright	4					1. 7
Jona. Wentworth	4					1. 7
Uriah Coss	4					1. 7
						£58. 4.0

Attest, Joseph Safford, Capt.



Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 5, 1783. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Capt. Joseph Safford or bearer fifty-eight pounds four shillings lawful money.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 15, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer. the contents of the above order, being fifty-eight pounds four shillings, lawful money in behalf of Capt. Joseph Safford.

£58.4.0

Timo. Brownson.

[245] [Capt. Joseph Safford's Company, additional]

Pay Roll of one Man, Capt. Joseph Safford's Company of Militia that served in Windham County in Sept. 1782, through mistake left out of the Pay Roll of said Company.

Robert Cochran 5 days @ 3/ 45 miles travel—Total £1.10.0

Joseph Safford, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Jun. 1, 1784. The above account being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Joseph Safford or bearer one pound ten shillings.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 5, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order in behalf of Capt. Joseph Safford.

£1.10.0

George Hills.

[23] [Capt. William Simonds' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Simond's Company, Col. Bradley's Regiment raised to assist the Sheriff to go to Guilford.

NAMES	Days	wages per day	sum	miles travel	wages per mile	Due for travel	Sum total
Capt. William Simonds	5	6 <sup>s</sup>	30 <sup>s</sup>	40	4 <sup>d</sup>	13.4	2.3.4
John Harwood	4	3 <sup>s</sup>	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Lemuel Sargeant	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Timothy Clark	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Abraham Smith	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Jona. Holten	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
John Lovell	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Jehiel Webb	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
W <sup>m</sup> Storms	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Isaac Stoel	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
John Fuller	5	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.8.4
S <sup>t</sup> William Stearns	5	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.8.4
S <sup>t</sup> Colven Webb	5	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.8.4
Gardner Simonds	5	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.8.4
Abel White	5	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.8.4
Elisha Gasting	5	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.8.4
John Hazelton	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Ichabod Clossen	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Corpl. Nathan Ware	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
John Pulsipher	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Daul. Richard	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Almon Roundye	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Elezer Sterns	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4

Westminster, ss. Windham County, Oct. 26, 1782. Then Capt. William Simonds, signer to the within pay roll personally appeared and made solemn oath that the same is just and true.

Coran Nathan Fisk, Justice of Peace.

Pay Office, Manchester, April 18, 1783. The within pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Captain William Simonds or order, thirty two pounds, four shillings.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Strong, }

Westminster, July 14, 1783. Then rec'd of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, £32.4.0 lawful money in full of this roll and the above warrant.

W<sup>m</sup> Simonds, Capt.

[One line of the above table, including the name of a soldier, has been cut away by the binder.]

[231]

[*Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood's Company of Alarm List in the Expedition to Guilford in Sept. 1782.

NAMES	Office	Days	Miles	Pr mile	Pr day	Total
Joseph Wickwire	Lt.	4	50	4	0.40	1.12.8
Simeon Harmon	Lt.	4	50	4	0.40	1.12.8
						£3. 5.4

Simeon Harmon, Lt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 2, 1784. The above account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Lt. Simeon Harmon or bearer three pounds five shillings and four pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Feb. 9, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order, being three pounds five shillings and four pence, lawful money, in behalf of Lt. Simeon Hathaway.

Jos. Wickwire, Lieut.

ROLL ON FILE IN OFFICE.

[535]

[*Capt. Josiah Fish's Company*]

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Fish's Company of Foot in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of Militia in Gen. Fletcher's Brigade, commanded by Stephen R. Bradley, Colo., performed in the month of Sept. 1782, assisting the Sheriff in carrying into execution the law, &c:" on wh. are the following names,—the columns of miles & amount of pay are not given:—

NAMES	Commen- cing	Ending	No. of days
Capt. Josiah Fish	Sept. 10 <sup>th</sup>	Sept. 20 <sup>th</sup>	11
Lt. Ezra Holbrook	"	13	4
Lt. Amzi Doolittle	"	11	2
Lt. Joshua Davis	16	20	5
Lt. Elijah Robinson	"	"	5
Sergt. Amariah Taft	10	11	2
" Elias Holbrook	10	11	2
" Benja. How	10	13	4

[39]

NAMES	Commen- cing	Ending	No. of days
Sergt. Timo. Holbrook	Sept. 16	Sept. 20	5
“ James Shafter	“	“	5
“ Asa Bruse	“	“	5
“ Darius Wheeler	“	“	5
Corpl. Levi Howard	“	“	5
“ Saml. Wiswell	10	11	2
John Dyer	“	“	2
Benja. Dyer	“	“	2
John McMaster	“	“	2
Saml. Wiswell	16	20	5
Ely Holbrook	“	17	2
Thos. Dunton	“	“	2
Caleb Darling	“	“	2
Edward White	“	“	2
Jesh <sup>n</sup> Walker	“	“	2
W <sup>m</sup> Robins	“	“	2
Jos <sup>h</sup> Wood, Jr.	“	“	2
John Timlow	“	“	2
Joseph Tyler	“	“	2
Stephen Rawson	“	“	2
Peter Hazleton	“	“	2
Calvin Hayward	“	“	2
Saml. Wellman	“	“	2
Asel Woodcock	“	“	2
Caleb Hayward	10	13	4
John Fish, Jr	“	“	4
William Taft	“	“	4
John Right [Bight]	“	“	4
Michal Johnson	“	“	4
John How Jr.	“	“	4
Thomas Wood	“	“	4
Calvin Ewins	“	“	4
John Hazeltine	“	“	4
Daniel Miller	“	“	4
Luther Doolittle	“	“	4
Ephraim Barns	“	“	4
Baley Rawson	“	“	4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Taft	16	20	5
Calvin Hayward	“	“	5

NAMES	Commen- cing	Ending	No. of days
	Sept.	Sept.	
Samuel Whitney	16	20	5
John How, 3 <sup>d</sup>	"	"	5
Will <sup>m</sup> Potter	"	"	5
Will <sup>m</sup> Robins	"	"	5
Isaac Hart	"	"	5
Ephraim Hitchcock	"	"	5
Eli Hayward	"	"	5
Elijah Bruse	"	"	5
Ephraim Bruse	"	"	5
Steph. Tainter	"	"	5
Philip Rutter	"	"	5
Saml. Scott	"	"	5
Peter Lyndsey	"	"	5
Abel Wooderd	"	"	5
Jona. Boyden	"	"	5
W <sup>m</sup> Beal	"	"	5
Israel Hooker	"	"	5
Jona. Boyden, Jr.	"	"	5
Amaziah Ruhman	"	"	5
Simeon Davis	"	"	5
Jerem <sup>h</sup> Tinkham	"	"	5
Absalom Holmes	"	"	5
Seth Oak	"	"	5
Netha <sup>el</sup> Oak	"	"	5
Joel Perham	"	"	5
Holden	"	"	5
Amos Holbrook	"	"	5
Eben <sup>r</sup> Burt	"	"	5
Isaac Layn	"	"	5
Jeremiah Richenson	"	"	5
Asa Holbrook	10	11	2
Eph <sup>m</sup> Barns	16	20	5

Travel fr. 20 to 34 miles—Capt's. 64.—

[269] [Capt. Shadrach Phelps' Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Shadrach Phelps' Company, Col. Cornelius Douty's Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, from the 2d day of October to the 8th. Ordered by Gen. Stark to White Creek.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Capt. Shadrach Phelps	6	0.6.8	30	4 <sup>d</sup>	2.10.0
Lt. Edward Hendrem	6	4.3	30	4	1.15.6
En. Hendrick Jackson	6	4.3	30	4	1.15.6
Sergt. Asa Nichols	6	1.7	30	4	0.19.6
“ Jabez Griswold	6	1.7	30	4	0.19.6
Corpl. John Strow	6	1.5	30	4	0.18.8
Jacob Vanwomen	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
Luther Brown	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
Jonas Putnam	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
James Dorrow	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
Jabez Bennet	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
David Griswold	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
Nathl. [Nanthril] Barns	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
Job Paddock	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
					£16. 2.8

Attest, Shadrach Phelps, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1, 1782. The within account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Shadrach Phelps or order the sum of sixteen pounds two shillings and eight pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Nathl. Brush, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Shadrach Phelps by his order 4th March, 1782.

Simeon Harmoun.

[95] [*Militia of Sharon and Royalton under Capt. B. Green*]

A Pay Roll of ten of the Militia belonging to the towns of Sharon and Royalton, who served under the command of Capt. Beriah Green, at Fort Fortitude, commencing the 11<sup>th</sup> of October and ending the 20<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1782, both days included.

NAMES	Entered	Discharg <sup>d</sup>	Days in service	Pay pr day	Total
Corpl. Experience Triscot	Oct. 11	Oct. 20	10	1/5½	£0.14.8
Joseph Waller	" "	" "	10	1/4	0.13.4
David Waller	" "	" "	10	1/4	0.13.4
W <sup>m</sup> Walbridge	" 14	" "	7	1/4	0. 9.4
Pardon Mosure	" "	" "	7	1/4	0. 9.4
Nathl. Wheeler	" "	" "	7	1/4	0. 9.4
					£3. 9.4

Attest, Beriah Green, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Windsor, Feb. 21, 1783.

The within account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Beriah Green or order the sum of £3.9.4.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Strong, }

Norwich, July 25, 1783. Received of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, three pounds nine shillings and four pence, L. M. in full of the within roll and foregoing order. Elias Stevens.

[279] [*Lieut. David Powers' Pay Roll*]

A Pay Roll of my service done as a Lieut. in Maj. Brownson's Battalion in the year 1782, commencing April 1st and ending Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>, inclusive. David Powers, Lieut.

Entered	Discharged	Days	Rations pr day	Wages and rations pr day	Pr month	Total
April 1st	Oct. 22 <sup>d</sup>	205	8 <sup>d</sup>	0.4.3½	5.8.0	43.15.0

March 6, 1783. The above Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. David Powers or bearer, it being forty-three pounds fifteen shillings.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
John Strong, }



Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, March 7, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the within order, being forty-three pounds fifteen shillings, lawful money.

D. Powers, Lt.

[245]            [Capt. James Brookins' Company (additional) ]

A Pay Roll of two soldiers in Capt. James Brookins' Company in Col. Fletcher's Battalion in 1782.

Abraham Owens, from the 1st of July, 1782, until the 15th of December ensuing, being five months and 15 days @ 40/8 pr month	£11.0.0
Solomon Wood, from the 8th of July, 1782, until the 15th of Dec <sup>r</sup> ensuing, being five months and seven days at 40/8 per month	£10.9.4
Total	£21.9.4

James Brookins, Capt.

Bennington, April 29, 1783. Personally appears before me Capt. James Brookins and makes solemn oath that the above account is just and true, and that the said Owens and Wood were not made up for their pay in the pay roll for my [his] company, but were left out by mistake.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, April 29, 1783. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, the sum of twenty-one pounds nine shillings and four pence, taking his receipt to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.  
Time. Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.  
Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[127]

[*Lieut. Ward Eager's Company*]

The following is a true List of the officers and soldiers who marched to Brattleboro' in the Muster, December 24, 1782, pursuant to orders received from Col. John Sergeants of said Brattleboro', to suppress insurrections and disturbances then subsisting in those parts, under the command of Lt. Ward Eager.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	amt. wages	Miles	Pr mile	amt. milage	Total
Lt. Ward Eager	4	0.4.0	0.16.0	11	4 <sup>a</sup>	0.3. 8	0.19. 8
En. Josh <sup>a</sup> Davis	2	0.3.6	0. 7.0	11	"	3. 8	0.10. 8
Sergt. Hezch. Boyden	2	0.3.6	0. 7.0	12	"	3. 8	0.11. 0
" Darius Wheeler	2	3.	0. 7.0	10	"	3. 4	10. 4
Corpl. Ephraim Bruce	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10.
" Peter Lindsey	2	3.	6.	11	"	3. 8	9. 8
Fifer Saml. Tainter	2	3.	6.	9	"	3. 0	9.
Abel Bullard	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10
Elijah Bruce	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10
Saml. Robinson	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10.
Jeremy Richardson	2	3.	6.	11½	"	3.10	9.10
Joseph Wilder	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10.
Philip Butler	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10
Lem <sup>l</sup> Stevens	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10
David Southward	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10
Benj. Tainter	4	3.	6.	9	"	3. 4	15.
Edward Smith	2	3.	6.	13	"	4. 4	10. 4
Nathl. Stedman	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10
Joshua Morse	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10.
Jonas Stockwell	2	3.	6.	11	"	3. 8	9. 8
Eben <sup>r</sup> Ober	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10.
Amos Martyn	2	3.	6.	10	"	3. 4	9. 4
Solo. Wood	2	3.	6.	10	"	3. 4	9. 4
							£12. 3.10

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 26, 1783. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Lieut. Ward Eager or bearer, the sum of twelve pounds three shillings and ten pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 7, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Lt. Ward Eager.  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Merrick, Capt.

[342]

[*Capt. Isaac Wheeler's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Isaac Wheeler's Company in Col. John Sargeant's Regiment in the State of Vermont, from the 24th of Dec. to the 26th.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. fees	Pr day	Total
Capt. Isaac Wheeler	3	8	4 <sup>d</sup>	0.2.8	6.	1. 0.8
Lt. Judah Moore	3	8	4		4.6	0.16.2
Sergt. Jesse Swift	3	8	4		3.	11.8
“ Richard Mellen	3	8	4		3.	11.8
Corpl. Medad Smith	3	8	4		3.	11.8
Samuel Benell	3	8	4		3.	11.8
Simeon Chandler	3	8	4		3.	11.8
Seth Foster	3	8	4		3.	11.8
Joseph Nye	3	8	4		3.	11.8
Isaac Washbourne	3	8	4		3.	11.8
						<u>£6.10.2</u>

A true roll.      Attest,

Isaac Wheeler, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 24, 1783. The within roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer of the State of Vermont is directed to pay the same, amounting to the sum of six pounds ten shillings and two pence, lawful money, to Capt. Isaac Wheeler or bearer.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 24, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Isaac Wheeler.      Simeon Edwards.

[203]      [Capt. Jason Duncan's Company, Dummerston]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Jason Duncan's Company of Militia in Col. John Sargeants' Regiment in the State of Vermont for marching to Brattleboro' sundry times, by order of Col. Sargeants in order to suppress the disaffected party in said Regiment, in December, 1782.

NAMES	Days	Wages	Miles	Total
Jason Duncan, Capt.	4	1. 4.0	21	7.0
Daniel Gates, Lt.	3	13.6	14	4.8
Benj. Estabrook, En.	3	13.6	14	4.8
Josiah Boyden, Capt.	3	9.0	14	4.8
Leonard Spalding	3	9.0	18	6.0
John Wyman	6	18.0	21	7.0
Seth Duncan,      Sergt.	2	6.0	9	3.0
Joseph Hildreth,      "	2	6.0	4	1.4
Nathan Davis,      Corpl.	3	9.0	14	4.8
Samuel Laughton,      "	4	12.0	14	4.8
Caleb Graham,      "	3	9.0	8	2.8
Lemuel Davenport	2	6.0	7	2.4
Justin Sargeants	4	12.0	5	1.8
Dan Brook	3	9.0	8	2.8
Oliver Rice	4	12.0	13	4.4
Joseph Gilbert	2	6.0	6	2.0
Nathl. French	2	6.0	9	3.0
George Taylor	5	15.0	21	7.0
Joel Knight	2	6.0	7	2.4
Jona. Tainter	2	6.0	10	3.4
Smith Butler	2	6.0	7	2.4
Levi Bemas	2	6.0	3	1.0
John Miller	2	6.0	7	2.4
Caleb Sargeants	3	9.0	5	1.8
Simeon Johnson	2	6.0	7	2.4
Benj. Alvord	2	6.0	7	2.4
John Negus	2	6.0	7	2.4
Charles Davenport	4	12.0	12	4.0
W <sup>m</sup> Middleditch	2	6.0	5	1.8
Joseph Haven	2	6.0	5	1.8
Joseph Shaw	2	6.0	3	1.0
William Negus	2	6.0	14	4.8
Elihu Sargeants	3	0. 9.0	6	2.0
Russell Bigelow	2	6.0	3	1.0

NAMES	Days	Wages	Miles	Total
Rufus Sargeants	3	9.0	5	1.8
Arad Holton	2	6.0	7	2.4
Jesse Knight	2	6.0	7	2.4
Danl. Kathan	2	6.0	5	1.8
Jonas Walker, En	2	6.0	8	2.8
Timo. Spalding	4	12.0	10	6.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Brook	3	9.0	7	2.4
Andrew Haskell	3	9.0	13	4.4
Abel Butler	2	6.0	7	2.4
Thos. Burnham	3	9.0	8	2.8
Patrick McManus	2	6.0	6	2.0
Oliver Hartwell	2	6.0	5	1.8
Wm. Kelley	2	6.0	5	1.8
David Dutton	2	6.0	6	2.0
Leml. Graham	2	6.0	5	1.8
Benj. Whitney	3	9.0	8	2.8
Alex. Kelley	2	6.0	10	3.4
Asa Dutton	4	12.0	14	4.8
Calvin Butler	2	6.0	7	2.4
Silas Fairchild	4	12.0	15	5.0
Jacob Laughton	4	12.0	14	4.8
Moses Taylor	2	6.0	7	2.4
Reuben Spalding	5	15.0	2	0.8
Nathan Cook	2	6.0	7	2.4
David Laughton	5	15.0	20	6.8
Jesse Hildreth	3	9.0	7	2.4
Benj. Howe	2	6.0	10	3.4
Henry Balcom	2	6.0	10	3.4
Isaac Miller	2	6.0	8	2.8
		£26.17.0		£9.13.0

Jason Duncan, Capt.

Dummerston, Feb. 10, 1783. Then personally appeared Capt. John Duncan and solemnly swore that this muster roll was a true Muster Roll, according to his best knowledge.

Before me, Jona. Knight, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 24, 1783. The within roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer of the State of Vermont is directed to pay the same, amounting to the sum of thirty-six pounds ten shillings lawful money to Capt. Jason Duncan or bearer.

Timo. Brownson, { Committee  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 24, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Capt. Jason Duncan.

£36.10.0.

Simeon Edwards.

[205] [Capt. Jason Duncan's Company, additional]

A Pay Roll for a number of Men in Capt. Jason Duncan's Company in Dummerston in Col. John Sergents' Regiment of militia, for marching to Guilford in September and to Brattleboro' in December, 1782, by order from Col. Sergents, which thro' mistake were never made up in the Pay Rolls which were made up for service done by the company at that time, and have never received any wages nor had any drawn for the service hereafter mentioned.

NAMES	Days	Pr day	amt. wages	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Elijah Town, Jr.	4	3	0.12.0	14	4	0. 4.8
Charles Davenport	3	3	9.0	7	4	2.4
Charles Davenport, Jr.	2	3	6.0	7	4	2.4
John Scott	3	3	9.0	7	4	2.4
Andrew Herschel	3	3	9.0	8	4	2.8
Samuel Dutton, Jr.	1	3	3.0	8	4	2.8
Cornelius Jones	2	3	6.0	5	4	1.8
						£3.12.8

Dummerston, March 25, 1874.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, June 22, 1784. The within roll is approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being three pounds twelve shillings and eight pence, lawful money, to Capt. Jason Duncan or bearer.

£3.12.8

Timo. Brownson, }  
Saml. Bartlit, } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 23<sup>d</sup>, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf Capt. Jason Duncan.

£3.12.8

Josiah Boyden.

[377]                      [*Col. John Sergeants' Regiment—Officers*]

Pay Roll for the Field officers of the 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of the State of Vermont, for service done in defence of the State in Sept. 1782, excepting Maj. Edwards is only returned for service done in Dec. 1782.

NAMES	Days	amt. wages	Miles	amt. wages
John Sergeants, Col.	10	7. 0.0	16	5.4
Zadock Granger Lt. C.	7	4. 4.0	20	6.8
Simeon Edwards, Maj.	13	6.10.0	80	6.8

	£17.14.0	116	1.18.8	} Total, £22.3.4
Phineas Freeman, Q. M., Express service 4 days, wages £1.14.0. milage 0.16.8				

Attest, John Sergeants, C<sup>ol</sup>

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 24, 1783. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer of the State of Vermont is directed to pay to Col. John Sergeant or bearer the sum of twenty-two pounds three shillings and four pence, lawful money.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
Saml. Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 24, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Col. John Sergeants.

£22.3.4

Simeon Edwards.



[286]

[*Capt. Nathaniel Smith's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Nathl. Smith's Company for service done for this State in the year 1782.

NAMES	Days	Miles	Total
Lt. Enos Harmon	3	11	16.5
Sergt. Stephen Eastman	3		8.5
Corpl. Josiah Risdon	3		8.0
Hezekiah Tousley	3		7.8
Calvin Eastman	3		7.8
Thomas Tousley	3		7.8
Oliver Eastman	3		7.8
William Tousley	3		2.4
Ashbel Sykes	3		7.8
Matthew Tousley	3	3	7.8
Cyprian Eastman	3		7.8
Lemuel Stannard	3		7.8
Saml. Brooks	3		7.8
Reuben Farnsworth	3		7.8
			£5.11.2

Enos Harmon, Lt.

Pay Table Office, Jan. 28, 1784. The within pay roll approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lt. Enos Harmon, or bearer, it being five pounds eleven shillings and eight pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
 Samuel Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Feb. 12, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Lt. Enos Harmon.

£5.11.8

Jona. Eastman.

[74]

[Capt. John Gray's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Gray's Company of Foot in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in the year 1782.

NAMES	Days	Miles	For service	For travel	For pro- vision	Total
				s d	s.	£ s. d
Capt. Gray	2	18	10/8	4/6	1.	0.19.4
Lt. Underhill	2	18	8	4/6	1.	14.6
Sergt. Danl. Kent	1	8	1/7½	2.	0.6	4.3
" Shubael Cook	1	18	1/7½	2.	0.6	4.3
W <sup>m</sup> Danton	2	18	2/8	1/6	1.	8.8
Thos. Sanford	2	8	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Joseph Gage	1	18	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0
W <sup>m</sup> Manley	2	18	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Lumeum Cass	2	18	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Strong	2	18	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Damage to his gun 8s.						
Ja. Underhill	2	8	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Asa Strong	1	18	1/4	2	0.6	4.0
Isaiah Gray	2	8	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Titus Sikes	1	18	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0
Sylvanus Sikes	2	18	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Thos. Dunton	2	8	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Jno. Kent	1	8	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0
Cephas Kent	1	8	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0
Moses Kent	1	8	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0
David Underhill	1	8	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0
Danl. Barnham	2	18	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Jno. Manley 3 <sup>d</sup>	1	8	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0
Erestes Monsel	1	8	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0

.[John Gray, Capt.]\*

Pay Table Office, April 24, 1783. The within pay roll examined and approved, the treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Gray or bearer, it being eight pounds thirteen shillings.

£8.13.0

Timo. Brownson, } Com.  
John Strong,

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 7, 1783.

Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being eight pounds thirteen shillings lawful money. In behalf of Capt. Gray.

John Strong.

\*[Footing of Column and Signature (?) cut off by binder]

[272, see pp. 107, 110]

[*Vermonters in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment*]

A List of the Officers and Soldiers of that part of Col. Seth Warner's Regiment who have been returned to the Committee of Pay Table as belonging to this State, together with the depreciation of their respective pays, agreeable to an act of the General Assembly of said State; the deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted and paid by rights of land in the township of Eden, receipts for money paid in advance, &c., &c. with the balance remaining due to each officer and soldier respectively; being an abstract from a List of the committee's calculations and adjustment thereof.

NAMES	Rank	Depreciation	Deductions	Balance due	Paid
Seth Warner	Colonel	380. 15. 8	166. 10. 3	214. 5. 5	236. 2. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Saml. Safford	Lt. Col.	304. 14. 4	72. 12. 0	232. 2. 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	275. 15. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Weight Hopkins	Major	121. 15. 6	32. 10. 6	89. 5. 0	98. 6. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Gideon Brownson	Capt.	107. 10. 1	45. 9. 0	62. 1. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	68. 9. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Abner Seelye	Capt.	24. 15. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	20. 7. 2	4. 7. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	4. 16. 10
W <sup>m</sup> McCune	Capt.	53. 3. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	20. 7. 2	32. 16. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	36. 2. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj. Hopkins	Lt. Adjt.	187. 17. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	23. 9. 3	164. 8. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	181. 2. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Matthew Lyon	P. Mast.	16. 0. 0	8. 7. 2	7. 12. 10	8. 6. 8
Enoch Woodbridge	Q <sup>r</sup> Mr	35. 7. 11	20. 7. 2	15. 0. 9	16. 0. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Safford	Lieut.	35. 17. 8	20. 7. 2	15. 10. 6	17. 2. 11
George Sexton	Lieut.	134. 5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	22. 8. 10	109. 16. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	121. 0. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Saml. Beach	Lieut.	130. 9. 3	22. 8. 10	108. 0. 5	119. 0. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj. Butterfield	Lieut.	130. 9. 3	20. 7. 2	110. 2. 1	121. 6. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
David Vallance	Lieut.	82. 14. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	20. 7. 2	62. 7. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	68. 13. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Safford	Ensign	44. 3. 3	22. 8. 10	21. 14. 5	23. 19. 4
Alex <sup>r</sup> Brush	do	44. 3. 3	20. 7. 2	23. 16. 1	26. 5. 0
Oliver Barret	do	100. 4. 11	22. 8. 10	77. 16. 1	85. 14. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Reuben Church	do	93. 14. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	20. 7. 2	63. 7. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	69. 16. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Webster	Sergt.	49. 4. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	15. 12. 2	33. 12. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	37. 2. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benj. Larabee	do	32. 5. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	7. 5. 0	25. 0. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	27. 11. 1
Joseph Bonett	do	40. 3. 3	15. 12. 2	24. 11. 1	27. 2. 0
Prince Soper	do	52. 8. 0	15. 12. 2	36. 15. 10	40. 10. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Names	Rank	Depreciation	Deductions	Balance due	
Amos Allen	Sergt.	50. 3. 1½	15.12. 2	34.10.11½	38. 1. 4½
Benj. Gould	do	40. 4. 4	14. 7. 2	25.17. 2	28. 9. 8½
Moses Crosby	F. Majr	45. 8. 0	15.12. 2	29.15.10	32.16. 7
Elijah Branch	Fife	47. 8. 6¾	15.12. 2	31.16. 4¾	35. 0.10½
Truman Mead	do	51.10. 9½	15.12. 2	35.18. 7½	39.11.10½
William Pratt	Drumr	41.14. 9	15.12. 2	26. 2. 7	28.15.10½
David Perrigo	do	40.12. 2	15.12. 2	25. 0. 0	27.10.10
Isaac Brownson	do	40.17.10	14. 7. 2	26.10. 8	29. 4. 8
Elisha Church		40. 6. 6½	15.12. 2	24.14. 4½	27. 4. 7
Joseph Hamilton		50.15. 8	7. 5. 0	43.10. 8	47.19. 6½
Amos Kellogg		37. 3. 6	15.12. 2	21.11. 4	23.15. 4
Charles Vaughan		50.15. 8	7. 5. 0	43.10. 8	47.19. 6½
John Whitely		50.15. 8	15.12. 2	35. 3. 6	38.15. 3
Israel Canfield		38. 2. 8	15.12. 2	22.10. 6	24.16. 3¾
Joseph Hill		36. 6. 0	15.12. 2	20.13.10	23.15.10½
John Stuart [Stewart]		8.13. 9	8. 7. 2	0. 6. 7	0. 7. 2½
Jesse Averill		32. 9. 2	15.12. 2	16.17. 0	18.11. 4
Thomas Abner		37. 3. 6	15.12. 2	21.11. 4	23.15. 4
Hanes J. Beaman		50.15. 8	15.12. 2	35. 3. 6	38.15. 3
Nathan Beaman		46.17. 1½	15.12. 2	31. 4.11½	34. 8. 4
Nathan Dyke		35. 5. 6½	15.12. 2	19.13. 4½	21. 3. 6
Silas Canfield		50.15. 8	15.12. 2	35. 3. 6	38.15. 3
Lemuel Hawley		28. 9. 0	15.12. 2	12.16.10	14. 2.11¾
Peter Pero		37. 3. 6	15.12. 2	21.11. 4	23.15. 4
John Roberts		46.17. 1½	15.12. 2	31. 4.11½	34. 8. 7½
Edward Soper		44. 0. 4	15.12. 2	28. 8. 2	31. 6. 2
John Scott		46. 4. 1	7. 5. 0	38.19. 0	43.18. 4½
Reuben Ball		46.17. 1½	15.12. 2	39.12. 1½	43.12.10¾
David Merrick		41.15.11½	15.12. 2	26. 3. 9½	28.17. 1
John Welch		37. 3. 6	15.12. 2	21.11. 4	23.15. 4
Daniel Bean		50.15. 8	14. 7. 2	36. 8. 6	40. 2. 9
Silas Pratt		36.17. 2½	15.12. 2	21. 5. 0½	23. 8. 6½
Henry Turner		48. 8. 8	15.12. 2	32.16. 6	36. 3. 4
Josiah Burton		37. 3. 6	15.12. 2	21.11. 4	23.15. 4

Dec.  
PaidDec<sup>d</sup>  
Paid

Zepheniah Branch	37. 3. 6	15. 12. 2	21. 11. 4	23. 15. 4	"
Jesse Tuttle	45. 15. 4	15. 12. 2	30. 3. 2	33. 4. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	"
Daniel Champion	30. 16. 0	15. 12. 2	15. 3. 10	16. 14. 9	"
Benj Sutton	37. 3. 6	15. 12. 2	21. 11. 4	23. 15. 4	"
Abel Pratt	33. 17. 6	15. 12. 2	21. 5. 4	23. 8. 11	"
Amiel Alger	34. 11. 6	14. 7. 2	20. 4. 4	22. 5. 6	"
Elias Hoisington	49. 8. 0	15. 12. 2	33. 15. 10	37. 4. 9	"
Thomas Hollis	50. 15. 8	15. 12. 2	35. 3. 6	38. 15. 3	"
Amount	£3938. 15. 4	£1265. 9. 8	£2673. 5. 8	£2964. 15. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	

State of Vermont, Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Jan. 31st, 1783. These certify that, agreeable to an act of the General Assembly of this State directing the same, this committee has adjusted the depreciation of the wages of Col. Seth Warner's Regiment and find the balance remaining due to said Regiment to be Two Thousand Six Hundred and seventy-three pounds Five shillings and eight pence, lawful money, as above.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
John Strong,

Balance due £2673. 5. 8  
To the Hon. Ira Allen, Esquire, Treasurer.

[166]                      [Capt. Thomas Barney and Volunteers]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Barney and sixteen Volunteers that marched agreeable to Col. Ira Allen's Orders, received March the 18<sup>th</sup>, 1783.

Capt. Thomas Barney, 3 days 20/, Travel 16 miles 5/4	£	1.5.4
Lt. Stephen Smith, 2 days 8/8, Travel 12 miles 4/		12.8
Sergt. Christopher Roberts, 2 days 3/2, Travel 16 miles 5/4		8.6
Sergt. Truman Powel, 2 days 3/2, Travel 12 miles 4/		7.2
“ John Roberts, 2 days 3/2, Travel 12 miles 4/		7.2
“ Jonathan Ormsby, 2 days, Travel 16 miles 5/4		8.6
Peleg Sutherland, 2 days 2/8, Travel 12 miles 4/		6.8
Timothy Bliss, 2 days 2/8, Travel 16 miles 5/4		8.0
James Lewis, 2 days 2/8, Travel 16 miles 5/4		8.0
Jeremiah Whelpley, 1 day 1/4, 8 miles 2/8		4.0
Nathan Beman, 2 days 2/8, 12 miles 4/		6.8
Daniel Ormsby, 2 days 2/8, 16 miles 5/4		8.0
Benjamin Roberts, 2 days 2/8, 16 miles 5/4		8.0
William Bennet, 2 days 1/4, 8 miles 2/8		4.0
Thomas Abner, 1 day 1/4, 8 miles 2/8		4.0
Daniel Jones, 1 day 1/4, 6 miles 2/		3.4
		£6.10.8

Attest, Thomas Barney, Capt.

Manchester, April 26, 1784.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, April 27, 1784. The above roll is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being six pound ten shillings lawful money, to Capt. Thomas Barney, or bearer.

Saml. Bartlit, }  
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 8, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Capt. Thomas Barney.

£6.10.0

Robt. Loggan.

[176]                      [*Capt. Frye Bayley's Company, Newbury*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Frye Bayley's Company in Newbury, from May, 1781 till the end of the War, and scouting, guarding, &c., in sundry alarms under the command of Col. Peter Alcott and Robert Johnson.

NAMES	Time in service		Pay per month	Total
	Months	Days		
Fray Bayley, Capt.	1	20	8.0.0	13. 6.8
Remembrance Chamberlin, Lt.	1	2	5.8.	5.16.0
John Russell, 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt.		12	5.8.	2.12.0
Edmund Brown, Ensign		16	6.0.	3. 4.
Joshua Bayley, Sergt.	1	20	2.8.	4. 0.
Samuel Eaton, "		16	2.8.	1. 5.7
Er Chamberlin, "		6	2.8.	9.6
John Brown, "		12	2.8.	19.
Jacob Bayley, Junior	1	20	2.	3. 6.8
Stephen Powers	1	20	2.	3. 6.8
Samuel Johnson	1	14	2.	2.18.8
Moses Knight	1	14	2.	2.18.8
David Hazeltine		11	2.	14.8
Siles Chamberlin		17	2.	1. 2.8
Sylvanus Heath		11	2.	14.8
John Sayer		12	2.	16.
Abiel Chamberlin		11	2.	14.8
Daniel Goodwin		12	2.	16.
Uriah Chamberlin		11	2.	14.8
Gideon Smith		11	2.	14.8
Peter Wesson		6	2.	8.
Aaron Wesson		6	2.	8.
Elihu Johnson		6	2.	8.
Dudley Carleton		11	2.	14.8
Peletiah Bliss		11	2.	14.8
Robert Kay	1		2.	2.
Cornelius Morgan		11	2.	14.8
Benjamin Muzzey		11	2.	14.8
Joseph Chamberlin	1	14	2.	2.18.8
Simeon Stevens		25	2.	1.13.4
Otho Stevens		11	2.	14.8
Jacob Kent, Junior		11	2.	14.8
Paul Ford		20	2.	1. 6.8



NAMES	Time in service		Pay per month	Total
	Months	Days		
Aaron Shepard		11	2.	14.8
Jona. Barrows		6	2.	8.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fellows		2	2.	2.8
Asher Chamberlin		6	2.	8.
Moses Chamberlin	1	10	2.	13.4
Ashbel Shepard		6	2.	8.
Reuben Foster		11	2.	14.8
John Mills		11	2.	14.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Brock		11	2.	14.8
Jona. Goodwin		11	2.	14.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barnett		11	2.	14.8
John Vance, Jr.		11	2.	14.8
Jas. Johnstone		11	2.	14.8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Webster		11	2.	14.8
Eph. Webster		12	2.	16.0
Levi Sylvester, Jr.		6	2.	8.0
Neh. Lovewell		12	2.	16.0
Luthera Edy		11	2.	14.8
John Johnson		11	2.	14.8
John G. Bayley	1	2	2.	2. 2.8
Jacob Fowler		11	2.	14.8
Jos. Taylor		6	2.	8.0
Sam <sup>l</sup> Butterfield		6	2.	8.0
W <sup>m</sup> Wallace		11	2.	14.8
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hibbard		6	2.	8.
Tho <sup>s</sup> McKeitch		11	2.	14.8
Jas. Spears		11	2.	14.8
Reuben Sandborn		6	2.	8.0
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chamberlin		6	2.	8.0
John Canada		11	2.	14.8
Jona. Powers		15	2.	1. 0.0
Ja <sup>s</sup> Bayley		21	2.	1. 8.0
Levi Sylvester, Senior		10	2.	13.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hadley		15	2.	1. 0.0
John Way		11	2	14.8
Ja <sup>s</sup> Wesson		6	2	8.
Timo. Haseltine		6	2.	8.
				£91.11.0

Fry Bayley, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 9, 1785. The within roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being ninety-one pounds eleven shillings lawful money, to Capt. Fry Bayley or bearer.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit,  
Tim<sup>d</sup> Brownson, } Committee.

Sunderland, July 9, 1785. Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£91.11.0

John G. Bayley.

[9, see 352] [Capt. Benjamin Whitney's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Whitney's Company in the State of Vermont, at Guilford and other adjacent parts in the county of Windham, from the 30th of Oct. 1783, to the 1<sup>st</sup> of March, 1784, inclusive.

NAMES	Enlisted 1783	Wages per mo.	Discharg <sup>d</sup> 1784	In service Mos Days		Total	
Capt. Benj. Whitney	Oct. 31	£10	March 1 <sup>st</sup>	4	4	48.12.0	38.12.0
Lt. Experience Fisk	do	8.	"	4	4	37. 4.0	29. 2.0
En. Oliver Waters	do	8.	"	4	4	37. 4.0	29. 2.0
Sergt. David McLane	Nov. 1	3.10	"	4	2	14. 6.8	10.16.8
" Saml. Negus	do	3.10	"	4	2	14. 6.8	10.16.8
" Sylvanus Fisk	do	3.10	"	4	2	14. 6.8	10.16.8
" W <sup>m</sup> Martin	do	3.10	"	4	2	14. 6.8	10.16.8
Corpl. Joseph Burk	do	3. 5	"	4	2	13. 6.4	10. 1.4
" Asa Dutton	do	3. 5	"	4	2	13. 6.4	10. 1.4
" Henry Harris	do	3. 5	"	4	2	13. 6.4	10. 1.4
" Clifford Chaffee	do	3. 5	"	4	2	13. 6.4	10. 1.4
Fifer John Day	do	3. 5	"	4	2	13. 6.4	10. 1.4
Drm <sup>r</sup> Joel Knight	do	3. 5	"	4	2	13. 6.4	10. 1.4
Abel Willard	do	3. 0	"	4	2	12. 6.0	9. 4.0
Ezekiel Robinson	do	"	"	4	2	12. 6.0	9. 4.0
Asaph Wright	do	"	"	4	2	12. 6.0	9. 4.0
Solo. Baidwell	Nov. 4	"	"	3	29	11.18.0	8.16.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Abby	do	"	"	3	29	11.18.0	8.16.0
Seth Gould	do	"	"	3	29	11.18.0	8.16.0
Waterman Gould	do	"	"	3	29	11.18.0	8.16.0
Solo. Howard	do	"	"	3	29	11.18.0	8.16.0
Pearl Gould	do	"	"	3	29	11.18.0	8.16.0
Hosea Miller	Nov. 6	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	8.16.0
Vestus Miller	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	8.12.0
Abraham Shipman	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	8.12.0
Leml. Richardson	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	8.12.0
W <sup>m</sup> Shipman	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	8.12.0
Benj. Fletcher	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	8.12.0
Danl. Badger	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	5.12.0
James Crawford	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	5.12.0
Stephen Fisk	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	8.12.0
Aaron Gould	Nov. 7	"	"	2	26	11.12.0	8.12.0
Ephraim Spencer	do	"	"	3	25	11.12.0	8.10.0
Constant Chaffee	do	"	"	3	26	11.12.0	8.10.0

NAMES	Enlisted 1783	Wages per mo.	Discharg 1784	In service Mos Days		Total	
John Spaulding	Nov. 7	3. 0	March 1 <sup>st</sup>	3	26	11.12.0	2.10.0
Abel Butler	Oct. 30	"	"	4	4	12. 8.0	2.10.0
Moses Seaver	do	"	"	4	4	12. 8.0	9. 6.0
Timo. Carpenter	Nov. 8	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	9. 6.0
Bulkley Hutchins	do	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	8. 8.0
John Hill	do	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	8. 8.0
Solo. Fleeman	do	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	2. 8.0
John French	do	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	2. 8.0
Nathan Cobb	do	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	8. 8.0
Elnathan Perry	do	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	8. 8.0
David Pettes	Nov. 10	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	8. 8.0
Saml. Wood	do	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	8. 4.0
Moses Leonard	do	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	8. 4.0
Eben' Holton	do	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	8. 4.0
James Pratt	do	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	
Noah Robinson	do	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	8. 4.0
Wm. Wyman	Nov. 10	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	8. 4.0
Wm. Wyman, Jr.	do	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	8. 4.0
Oliver Rice	Oct. 30	"	"	4	4	12. 6.0	8. 4.0
Eleazer Whitney	Nov. 10	"	"	3	23	12. 8.0	9. 6.0
Silas Fairchilds	do	"	"	3	23	12. 6.0	8. 4.0
John Brown	Nov. 14	"	"	3	17	11. 6.0	8. 4.0
Caleb Moore	do	"	"	3	17	10.14.0	7.12.0
James Mann	do	"	"	3	17	10.14.0	7.12.0
Wm. Negus	Oct. 30	"	"	4	24	10.14.0	7.12.0
John Negus	do	"	"	4	24	12. 8.0	9. 6.0
Stephen Tainter	Nov. 18	"	"	3	13	12. 8.0	9. 6.0
Charles Davenport	Nov. 4	"	"	3	29	11.18.9	7. 6.0
Jonas Temple	do	"	"	3	29	11.18.9	8.16.0
Nathl. Bartlett	Nov. 8	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	8.16.0
Eleazer Harris	Oct. 30	"	"	4	4	12. 8.0	9. 6.0
						£845.13.6	

I hereby declare the within to be a true pay roll as within mentioned, of my company, amounting as may be seen by the within footings to the sum of £900:11:3.

Westminster, 18<sup>th</sup> June, 1784. Benjamin Whitney, Capt.

June 24, 1784. This may certify that all the men that are made up in the within roll (except two) have received a month's pay, amounting in the whole to two hundred and nine pounds, two shillings, to be deducted out of the sum total.

Benj. Whitney, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, June 24, 1784. The within pay roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being six hundred and sixty-two pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence, lawful money, to Capt. Benjamin Whitney, or bearer.

Saml. Bartlit, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 24, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Benjamin Whitney, Capt.

[The last column appears in the original roll in the handwriting of Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster.] C. L. Knapp.

[The last column above agrees (with some variations) with the last column of the roll on p. [352]. Certain errors in this roll have been corrected from that. Others are obvious enough, and are given as found. G.]

[39] [Capt. Jacob Odel's Company]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Odel's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regt of Militia for service done the state of Vermont in the year 1784 on an alarm in April a taking tories on Rupert Mountain.

NAMES AND RANK	Days in service	Wages pr day	Amount of wages	Miles travel	Amt. of travel	Amt. wages and travel
Capt. Jacob Odel	2	6/8	0.13. 4	20	0.6.8	1. 0. 0
Lt. Stephen Smith	2	4/8	0. 8. 6	20	0.6.8	0.15. 2
Ens <sup>n</sup> Eliak <sup>m</sup> Deming	2	4/3	0. 8. 6	20	0.6.8	0.15. 2
Sergt. Dan Allen	2	1/7	0. 3. 2	20	0.6.8	0. 9.10
" Nathan Smith	2	1/7	0. 3. 2	20	0.6.8	0. 9.10
" Rich <sup>d</sup> McIntyre	2	1/7	0. 3. 2	20	0.6.8	0. 9.10
Corpl. Nathl. Richardson	2	1/5	0. 2.10	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 6
John Jones	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
Andrew Anderson	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
Philip Reynolds	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
John Vaughn	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
Jas. Jameson	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
W <sup>m</sup> Cartee	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
Tabor Washbond	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
Wallace Sutherland	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
Simeon Hine	1	1/4	0. 1. 4	10	0.3.4	0. 4. 8
Benj. Vaughn	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
						£8.18.0

Jacob Odel, Capt.

Bennington County, April 15, 1783. Sworn before me.

John Strong, Justice of Peace.

Pay Office, Manchester, Apl. 16, 1783. The within account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Jabob Odel or bearer, eight pounds eighteen shillings.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Jno. Strong, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Oct. 11, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Jacob Odle.

Robert Loggan.

[*First Company of Militia in Bennington*]

Muster Roll of the first Company of Militia in the town of Bennington, organized October 24<sup>th</sup> 1764

*Officers*

John Fassett Captain  
James Breckenridge Lieutenant  
Elisha Field Ensign

<i>Warrant Officers</i>				<i>Rank and File</i>			
Leonard Robinson	1 <sup>st</sup>	Sergeant		Benjamin Whipple	1 <sup>st</sup>	Corporal	
Samuel Safford	2 <sup>nd</sup>	do		John Wood	2 <sup>nd</sup>	do	
Ebenezer Wood	3 <sup>rd</sup>	do		Samuel Pratt	3 <sup>rd</sup>	do	
Henry Walbridge	4 <sup>th</sup>	do		Peter Harwood	4 <sup>th</sup>	do	

*Music*

Benajah Story Drummer

Timothy Abbott	John Fassett Jr
John Armstrong	Jonathan Fassett
Libeus Armstrong	Josiah Fuller
Samuel Atwood	Thomas Henderson
John Burnham	Zachariah Harwood
John Burnham Jr	Abraham Newton
David Barnard	George Pengery
Levi Castle	Timothy Pratt
Nathan Clark Jr	Silas Robinson
Asa Clark	Moses Robinson
Nathan Clark 3 <sup>d</sup>	Joseph Richardson
Isaac Clark	Daniel Rood
Cornelius Cady	Benjamin Rood
Johnson Cleveland	David Safford
Robert Cochran	Joseph Safford
Samuel Cutler	Daniel Scott
Isaac Davis	Jonathan Scott
Elijah Dewey	Matthew Scott
Enoch Eastman	Moses Scott
David Fassett	Oliver Scott
Samuel Scott	Phineas Scott
John Smith	Elijah Story
John Smith Jr	Thomas Story
Joseph Smith	Samuel Tubbs
Samuel Smith	Joseph Wickwire
Thomas Smith	Samuel Wright

Samuel Robinson Clerk of the Company

From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180]

[*Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company Warned*]

To Sergeant Daniel Harmon

These are to desire you to warn the men whose names are hereunto annexed belonging to my Company, to appear at the parade ground, at the Meeting House, in Bennington, on the first day of November next at one o'clock in the afternoon; with Arms complete for Exercising—Given under my hand at Bennington this 24th day of Oct. 1775

Elijah Dewey

Thomas Haynes  
Jedediah Merrill  
Jonathan Griswold  
Seth Porter  
Aaron Haynes  
Jonathan Haynes Jun.  
Ezekial Harmon  
Edward Henderson  
David Towslee  
Silas Harmon  
Caleb Harmon  
Joshua Harmon  
Abner Marble

Aaron Hubbell  
John Porter  
Joseph Robinson  
John Burnham Jr.  
Thaddeus Harris  
W<sup>m</sup> Breakenridge  
Thomas Henderson  
Roger Ladd  
George Christie  
Class  
Jonathan Parsons  
Amos Page

[From Henry Stevens Papers, v. 180]

[See p. 9]

[Capt. *Elijah Dewey's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company in Col. Moses  
 Robinson's Regiment of Militia in the service of the United States  
 of America Mount Independence 1776

MENS NAMES	Date of Entered Service	Number days in Service	Wages per Day	Total Amount of Wages
Elijah Dewey, Capt.	Oct.	28	£5.4.	£7. 9.4
Eben <sup>r</sup> Walbridge, Lieut.	18	28	3.8.	5. 2.2
Thom <sup>s</sup> Jewett, 2nd Lieut.	18	28	3.8.	5. 2.8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Fillmore, Ensign	18	28	2.8.	5. 2.8
Joseph Rudd	18	28	1.7.	2. 4.4
Daniel Harmon	18	28	1.7.	2. 4.4
John Fay	18	28	1.7.	2. 4.4
John Smith	18	28	1.7.	2. 4.4
Jedediah Merrill	18	28	1.7. 5 ½	1.17.4
Thomas Story	18	28	1.7. 5 ½	1.17.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutler	18	28	1.4	1.17.4
Ezekiel Harmon	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Joseph Wickwire	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Daniel Kinsley	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Jonathan Parsons	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Andras Weaver	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Abner Marble	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Phineas Scott	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Aaron Haynes	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Silas Harmon	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Joseph Robinson	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Ezekiel Smith	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Seth Porter	18	28	Do	1.17.4
David Powers	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Hopestill Armstrong	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Joseph Willoughby	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hunt	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Joshua Carpenter	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Othinal Green	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Phillip Matteson	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Rosel Mosely	18	28	Do	1.17.4
				£73.12.4

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180.]



[*Capt. Elijah Dewey's Men—Receipts for Pay*]

These may certify that we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed have Rec'd all the Wages and Billet Money that is our Due from Elijah Dewey who went out as our Captain in the Alarm Last Oct. at Ticonderoga—Witness our hand this 6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1777.

Thomas Story	Daniel Harmon
Abner Marble	Joseph Rudd
indorsement on his note	Ezekiel Harmon
John Smith jr	Silas Harmon
Hopetill Armstrong	Ezekiel Smith
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutler	Jonathan Parsons
Phineas Scott	Seth Porter
Joseph Robinson	Joseph Willoughby
Thomas Jewett	Joshua X Carpenter
Nathaniel Fillmore	mark
John Fay	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hunt
Joseph Wickwire	Phillip Matteson
Roswell Mosely	Othinal Green
Daniel Hastings	Andreas Weaver
Jedediah Merrill	David Powers
Aaron Haynes	

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180.]

[*Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company*]

A List of Cap<sup>t</sup> Brownsons Company Montreal Feb<sup>y</sup> 26 1776

Gideon Brownson, Capt.	John Cobb, Drumer
Ebenezer Walbridge, Lieut.	David Curtis
Elishama Tozer, Lieut.	Jesse Doud
Amos Allen, Serj't	Elijah Fuller
John Cobb, Serj't	Jonathan House
Thomas Boggess, Serj't	Jery Huntington
David Malery, Corprill	Benjamin Huntley
Abraham Kelley, Do	Ichabod Hawley
	Jonathan Jurdin Deserted
Robert Averill	Joseph Kellog
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Allen	John Renolds
Abraham Allen	George Rush
Jery Beaman	Henry Rush
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Barlow	Abraham Smith
Abner Blanchard	George Saxston

Eliphelet Smith	David Welch
Daniel Watkins	William Hulburt
Joseph Young	Azriel Blanchard
James Ovits	Joseph Colter
John Whiston	John Jonson
Epheram Blackmon	Joel Prindle Deserted
John Brown	John Heart Not joind
Timothy Moss	Jacob Stockwell Do
Mathew Burroughs	Jehial Johns on furlough
John Burroughs	Alexander Alford Not joind
Eben <sup>r</sup> Vine	George Patterson Gone forwards
John Vongelder	John Bheartwick . . Do
Edin Jonson	Libeus Stannard Do
John Gray	Aaron Comstock Dedd
John Thomas	Robert Vine Sick on the Road
Sam <sup>11</sup> Stuart	John Smith Lame Do at fort
Sam <sup>11</sup> Michel	George
Solomon Vine	

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 178]

[*Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company*]

A muster Rool of Cap<sup>t</sup> Gideon Brownsons Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Warners Reg<sup>t</sup> Now in the Service of the United of the Colinies of North amarica

Captain  
Gidion Brownsons

Sergants		Janua <sup>y</sup>	
John Cobb	Inlisted	20	Present
Amos allen	Do	21	Sick in Hosp't
Thomas Boggess	Do	16	at Bauport on com'd
Sam <sup>11</sup> Stuart	Inlisted	16	Present
Robert Averal	Do	21	at Beauport Sick
Sam <sup>11</sup> Allen	Do	20	Present
abraham Allen	Do	20	Present
John Bheartwick	Do	17	at orlins on Com'd
Jeary Beamn	Do	21	at orlins on Com'd
Sam <sup>11</sup> Barlow	Do	21	Present
abner Blanchard	Do	17	at orlins on Com'd
Epheram Blackmor	Do	25	In Hospitle Sick
			Inlisted into the Canadian
John Brown	Do	16	Rigt April 20th
Mathew Burris	Do	16	Present
*John Burris	Do	16	Do

\*Paper torn off here.

First Lieut. & Adjutant  
Ebenezer Walbridge

Corporals		January	
abraham Carley	Inlisted	16	at Boport Sick
George Saxston	Do	21	in Hospitle Sick
Ichabod Hawley	Do	22	Present
Benjamin Huntley	Inlisted	21	Present
William Hulburt	Do	16	Do
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Jurdin	Do	17	Deserted 29 Feb'y
Edin Jonston	Do	16	Present
John Jonston	Do	16	Inlisted into the Rigt of Col <sup>o</sup> Porter April 19
Joseph Kellog	Do	20	Present
Timothy Moss	Do	16	at Boport Sick
Sam <sup>l</sup> Michel	Do	16	Present
David Malery	Do	18	at orlins on Comd
alexander olford		21	present
*John			

Second Lieutenant

Elishama Tozer

Drum & Fife		January	
John Cobb	Inlisted	20	at Beauport Sick
John Gray	Do	16	Present
David Welch	Inlisted	16	at orlins on Comd
Daniel Watkins	Do	17	Deceast april 6
Joseph Young	Do	21	at Beauport Tending sick
Libeus Stanard	Do	17	Present
Isaac Clark	Do	17	at Beauport on Com d
abel Davis	Do	17	at orlins on Com d
George Paterson	Do	16	Do
Jacob Stockwell	Do	16	Deserted
Robert Vine	Do	16	Deserted
*John			

\* Paper torn-off here.

[On back of Roll]

Camp before Quebec May 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1776.	Captain	Lieutenant	Serjants	Corporals	Drum & Fife	Rank & File
Present						
Absent						
Total						

Camp Before Quebec May 9th 1776

I do sertify upon Honnour that the offices non Commissioned officers and Privates in My Company who appeard this Day under arms are Bona fide Engaged in the Service of the United Colonies and Do Receive pay according to the Rank they hold in this Rool —I do also certify on Honnour that the absentees—to the Best of my Knowledge were affective and absent For the Reasons on the other Side of this Rool Mentioned

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 178]

[Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company]

A Monthly Return of Captain Brownsons Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Warners Regiment Now in the Service of the United Colonies

	Commis- sioned officers present			Non Comsioned officers		Effective Rank & File								Total	Dead	Discharged	Deserted
	Captain	Lieut <sup>s</sup>		Serjeant	Drum & Fife	Present fit for Duty	Sick present	Sick absent	on Command	on Furlough	Recruiting	Inlisted in other Corp					
Total	1	2		3	2	16	12	2	13			5	51	2		11	

P S The Cap<sup>t</sup> on Com<sup>d</sup> to orlins—1 Lieut sick at Beauport—  
and 1 Serjent at Beauport on Com<sup>d</sup> & Five men Inlisted into other  
Corps pr Ebenezer Walbridge Lieut

[Endorsed] Capt. Brown's [sic] Monthly Return No. 4 H S  
[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 178]

[Capt. Joseph Hatch's Company]

The Muster Role of Capt. Joseph Hatches Company of Ranges  
under the Command of Maj<sup>r</sup> Joab Hoisington Sept 20th 1776

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Hatch  
Lieut. Simeon Stevans  
Lieut. Amos Chamberlain

N <sup>o</sup>	MENS NAMES	Time in- listed	N <sup>o</sup>	MENS NAMES	Time in- listed
		1776			1776
1	Elias Stevens	Aug <sup>t</sup> 13th	27	John Bard	Sep <sup>t</sup> 16
2	Sam <sup>l</sup> Eaton	15	28	Robert Carr	16
3	Ezra Moore	25	29	Antoney *Fosto	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15
4	Stephan Pasifel	15	30	Thomas Divine	14
5	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hadley	14	31	Simeon Darbe	25
6	Will <sup>m</sup> Bell	25	32	John Osband	25
7	Jacob Page	14	33	John Ellet	25
8	Moses Kelley	14	34	Hezek <sup>h</sup> Silleway	25
9	Jon <sup>a</sup> Hadley	14	35	Thom <sup>s</sup> Spring	25
10	John Mills	14	36	Josiah Pratt	25
11	Benj <sup>n</sup> Barnett	14	37	Charles Crook	25
12	Asher Chamberlain	14	38	John Hutchinson	13
13	Timothy Sargent	15	39	Will <sup>m</sup> Moore	14
14	Robert Millor	20	40	Silvanus Owen	13
15	Will <sup>m</sup> Chapeley	23	41	Thomas Abner	13
16	Abel Davis	24	42	John Brown	13
17	Anthony Toney	27	43	Elijah Waterman	13
18	Ephr <sup>m</sup> Webster	28	44	Will <sup>m</sup> Baxtor	13
19	Nicolas White	15	45	Seth Baldwin	20
20	James M <sup>c</sup> Glauthon	30	46	Henry Burton	20
21	John Skales	30	47	Sam <sup>l</sup> Curtis	20
22	James Huntriss	14	48	Thomas Savage	Sep <sup>t</sup> 2
23	Jesse Heeth	Sep <sup>t</sup> 16	49	Robert Hardy	Aug <sup>t</sup> 21
24	Otho Stevens	Aug <sup>t</sup> 14	50	Eldad Post Jun <sup>r</sup>	25
25	Abel Davis Jun <sup>r</sup>	24	51	Phineh <sup>s</sup> Parkhurst	13
26	Moses Harimen	17	52	Elij <sup>h</sup> Baldwin	26

I sartifie that the Above is a true Muster Role  
pr me Joseph Hatch Cap<sup>t</sup>  
and that they are equiped agreeable to the resolves of Convention  
Joseph Hatch

\* [Foster?]

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 178]

[*Capt. Joseph Hatch's Company*]

Muster Roll of Captain Joseph Hatch's Company of Rangers  
under the Command of Major Joab Hoisington

MEN'S NAMES	When inlisted	First Mo Wages
Capt <sup>n</sup> Joseph Hatch	August 13 1776	8.0.0
Lieut. Simeon Stevens	August 13 do	5.8.
Lieut. Amos Chamberlain	August 13 do	5.8.
Serj <sup>t</sup> Elias Stevens	August 13 do	2.8.
Serj <sup>t</sup> Samuel Hadley	August 14 do	2.8.
Serj <sup>t</sup> Joel Chamberlain	August 13 do	2.8.
Corporal Steven Percival	August 13 do	2.4.
Corp <sup>t</sup> Jacob Page	August 14 do	2.4.
John Hutchinson	August 13 do	2.
Sylvanus Owen	August 13 do	2.
Thomas Abner	August 13 do	2.
John Brown	August 13 do	2.
Elijah Waterman	August 13 do	2.
William Baxter	August 13 do	2.
Seth Belding	August 20 do	2.
Henry Barton	August 20 do	2.
Elijah Balding	August 26 do	2.
Samuel Curtiss	August 26 do	2.
Thomas Savage	Septem <sup>r</sup> 2 do	2.
Robert Hardy	August 21 do	2.
Eldad Poast Jun <sup>r</sup>	August 25 do	2.
Phineas Parkhurst	August 13 do	2.
Moses Kelley	August 14 do	2.
Otho Stevens	August 14 do	2.
Jonathan Hadley	August 14 do	2.
John Mills	August 14 do	2.
Benjamin Barnet	August 14 do	2.
Ashur Chamberlain	August 14 do	2.
Samuel Eaton	August 15 do	2.
Timothy Serjeant	August 15 do	2.
Robert Miller	August 20 do	2.
William Chapley	August 23 do	2.
Abel Davies	August 24 do	2.
Anthony Toney	August 27 do	2.
Ephraim Webster	August 28 do	2.
Nicholas White	August 15 do	2.

MENS NAMES	When Inlisted	First Mo Wages
James McLauton	August 30 do	2.
Philip Herriman	August 14 do	2.
Moses Herriman	August 7 do	2.
Jessee Heath	August 12 do	2.
		£94.8.0

Test Joseph Hatch Captain

[From (N. Y.) Miscellaneous Papers v. 34, p. 213]

[*Men Enlisted by Elkanah Day*]

A Return of the men Inlisted in a Company of Which I am Expected to Take the Command

Uriah Carpenter	} Serg <sup>ts</sup> Aug <sup>t</sup> 8th [1776]	John Smith	} Aug <sup>t</sup> 15
Daniel Ranny		Tim <sup>o</sup> Parker	
Bildad Easton	} Aug <sup>t</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Elijah Parker	} Aug <sup>t</sup> 17th
Abner Wright		Nehemiah Gould	
John Wise		Moses Gould	
Joseph Willard	} Aug <sup>t</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	James Hickson	} Aug <sup>t</sup> 19th
John Morse		John French	
Fairbank Moore		John Abby	
Lemuel Cone		Sam <sup>l</sup> Averill	} Aug <sup>t</sup> 21st
Nath <sup>l</sup> Kitredge		Joseph Phippan	
Daniel Hogins		James Crofford	
Nathan Robinson	} Aug <sup>t</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Jacob Abby	
Calven Chaffee			
John Stevens			
Abraham Dickerson			
Jonathan Fuller			
James Williamson			
John Johnson			
Fairbank Moore Jun <sup>r</sup>			

P Elkanah Day

N B

One of the Lieu<sup>ts</sup> hav not made return I understand a Serj<sup>t</sup> has Inlisted 6 men but not made return we have about 50 Inlisted but in this Haist cant assertain their Names for want of the re- turns being made

E Day

[Endorsement on back of roll]

1776 Return of the Men whom E Day has Inlisted

[From Miscellaneous papers v. 34, p. 215]

[Certificate of the Secretary of State (New York)]

I hereby certify that the foregoing two sheets are true copies of documents in the Miscellaneous Papers, vol. 34, which L. S. papers are in the custody of the University of the State of New York.

James Russell Parsons, Jr.

*Deputy Secretary*



## [Major John Wheelock's Command]

Pay Roll of Three Companies of light Infantry of which Sam<sup>l</sup> Payne, Sam<sup>l</sup> Ashley & Abel Curtis were Captains under the Command of Maj<sup>r</sup> John Wheelock in the Service of New York State from the time of their inlistment until discharged by a vote of the Legislature of s<sup>d</sup> State Aug<sup>t</sup> 14 1777 —

Captain Samuel Payne Lt. Comfort Sever	Time of entering service April 23 <sup>d</sup>	Days of Service 112	Wages pr month £ 8.	Total wages £ 30.	Rations pr week £0.15.0	Total Rations £ 12	Bounty	Total wages & Bounty £42.0.0
MENS NAMES	Time inlisted	Days of Service	Wages pr month	Total wages	Rations pr week	Total Rations	Bounty	Total wages & Bounty
First Company								
Sergeant Charles Tilden	April 19	117	£2.8.0	10. 0. 5	7 <sup>s</sup> /6 <sup>d</sup>	£ 6. 5. 4	£6	22. 5. 9
Sergt. Isaac Osborn	April 17	119	2.8.0	10. 3. 10	7 <sup>s</sup> /6 <sup>d</sup>	6. 7. 6	6	22.11. 4
Titus Goodall, Corp <sup>l</sup>	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	112	2.4.0	8.16 0	7 <sup>s</sup> /6 <sup>d</sup>	5.12. 0	6	20. 8. 0
Gideon Rudd, Corp <sup>l</sup>	May 21 <sup>st</sup>	86	2.4.0	6.15. 5 <sup>d</sup>	7 <sup>s</sup> /6 <sup>d</sup>	4.12. 2	6	17. 7. 7
John Ordway	April 25 <sup>th</sup>	111	2.0.0	7.18. 4	7 <sup>s</sup> /6 <sup>d</sup>	5.18.11	6	19.17. 3
Ebenezer Damo	May 4 <sup>th</sup>	102	2.0.0	7.10. 9	7 <sup>s</sup> /6 <sup>d</sup>	5. 9. 4	6	19. 0. 1
Jeremiah Triscott	April 28	108	2.0.0	7.13. 2	7/6	5.15. 8	6	19. 8.10
Asabel Murdock	April 22	114	2.0.0	8. 3. 5	7/6 <sup>d</sup>	6. 2. 2	6	20. 5. 7
Ebenezer Bliss	April 21	115	2.0.0	8. 5. 1	7/6 <sup>d</sup>	6. 3. 3	6	20. 8. 4
Stephen Manning	April 18	113	2.0.0	8.10. 1	7/6	6. 4. 3	6	20.14. 4
William Broughton	April 20	116	2.0.0	8. 6.10	7/6 <sup>d</sup>	6. 2. 1	6	20. 8.11
John Stockbridge	April 20	116	2.0.0	8. 6.11	7/6	6. 2. 1	6	20. 8.11
Benjamin Chase	April 17	119	2.0.0	8.10. 0	7/6	6. 7. 6	6	20.17. 6
Nehemiah Closson	April 21	119	2.0.0	8. 5. 1	7/6	6. 3. 2	6	20. 8. 4
Elijah Hammond	April 22 <sup>d</sup>	114	2.0.0	8. 3. 5	7/6	6. 2. 1	6	20. 5. 6
Thomas Brown	April 28 <sup>th</sup>	108	2.0.0	7.13. 4	7/6	5.15. 8	6	19. 8.10
Joel Tilden	April 18	118	2.0.0	8. 8. 4	7/6	5. 4. 3	6	20.12. 7
Richard Chamberlaine	May 3 <sup>d</sup>	103	2.0.0	7. 6. 7	7/6	4. 8. 3	6	18.14.10
Philip Vorback	May 8 <sup>th</sup>	98	2.0.0	7. 0. 0	7/6	4. 5. 0	6	17. 5. 0

Jeremiah Gilman	May 9 <sup>th</sup>	97	2.0.0	6.18. 8	7/6	4. 3. 4	6	17. 2. 7
David Plummer	May 21	85	2.0.0	6. 1. 8	7/6	3.12. 1	6	15.12. 1
Joseph Hodgkins	May 12	94	2.0.0	6.17. 1	7/6 <sup>a</sup>	4.19. 3	6	17.16. 9
Asa Huntington	May 5	101	2.0.0	7. 9. 1	7/6	5. 8. 3	6	18.17. 4
John Willcock	April 25 <sup>th</sup>	111	2.0.0	7.18. 4	7/6	5.18.11	6	19.17. 3
John Ray	April 28	108	2.0.0	7. 5. 2	7/6	5.15. 8	6	19. 0.10
Andrew Patterson	April 28	108	2.0.0	7. 5. 2	7/6	5.15. 8	6	19. 0.10
John Skeen	June 23	52	2.0.0	3.18. 2	7/6	2.15. 8	6	12. 3.10
<hr/>								
Second Company								563. 3. 0
Captain Samuel Ashley	April 16 <sup>th</sup> 1777	119	£12.0.0	£51. 0. 0	£1.2.6	£18. 7. 6	£-	69. 7. 6
Amariah Ainsworth	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	105	2.0.0	7.10. 0	7 <sup>s</sup> /6	5.12. 6	6	19. 2. 6
Silas Roys	May 1 <sup>st</sup>	105	2.0.0	7.10. 0	7/6	5.12. 6	6	19. 2. 6
Josiah Hatch	May 2 <sup>d</sup>	104	2.0.0	7. 8. 8	7/6	5.11. 5	6	19. 0. 1
Ebenezer Mathews	May 2 <sup>d</sup>	104	2.0.0	7. 8. 8	7/6 <sup>d</sup>	5.11. 5	6	19. 0. 1
Charles Highy	May 4	102	2.0.0	7. 6. 0	7/6	5. 9. 3	6	18.15. 3
Thomas Osgood	May 4	102	2.0.0	7. 6. 0	7/6	5. 9. 3	6	18.15. 3
William Yok	May 5	101	2.0.0	7. 5. 8	7/6	5. 8. 2	6	18.12.10
Samuel Dike	May 7	99	2.0.0	7. 2.10	7/6	5. 6. 0	6	18. 8.10
Nathan Capron	May 10	96	2.0.0	6.18. 7	7/6 <sup>d</sup>	5. 2. 9	6	18. 1. 4
Josiah Tooley	May 12	94	2.0.0	6.15. 9	7/6 <sup>d</sup>	5. 0. 7	6	17.16. 4
Samuel Grixon Allen	May 13	93	2.0.0	6.14. 4	7/6	4.19. 6	6	17.13.10
Roger Darte	May 15	91	2.0.0	6.11. 6	7/6	4.17. 4	6	17. 8. 1
<hr/>								
Dollars 2308½ =							£	792.10. 5
To Cash due to others instilled by Capt. Ashley into his Company £105.17.4								105.17. 4
To Cash on the pay roll of Capt. Abel Curtis's Company £291. 6.10								291. 6.10
Aug <sup>d</sup> 15 To Cash for medicine and attendance on Nehemiah Closson in Cap Paynes Company when sick in June £12. 2. 7 — to attendance & medicine for John Ray of sd Company when sick with small pox £20. 6 <sup>d</sup> as pr acct								
<hr/>								
Dollars 4072 5/6 = Law Money								52. 3. 1
<hr/>								
Pr John Wheelock								1221.17. 8
Maj <sup>r</sup> of sd Companies								

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180]

[*Request for Certificates of Discharge*]

Maj<sup>r</sup> John Wheelock Sir where as we the subscribers did inlist in the Corps Commanded By you as we understand Said Corps is disbanded by order of Council of Safety of this State we there fore Require of you a Sartificate as we cannot Ingage in any other Service til we are Regularly Discharged By you we also are willing the value of our Cloathing be Reductked out of our Back pay so no more

We remain your Humble Servants

Charles Tilden, Sergt.  
Isaac Osborn  
Gideon Rudd  
Titus Goodell  
Joseph Hodgkins  
Stephen Maning  
Jeremiah Trescott  
Nehemiah Closson  
Elijah Haman  
Jeremiah Gilman

Kingston Sep<sup>r</sup> 4 1777

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180.]

[See p. 57]

*October A D 1777 at Pittsford*

The names of the Scout and Day they Came and went away

Came		went away		£	
			6 Days at		
17	Capt Abm Salsbury	23	1 Dollar p <sup>r</sup> d	1	16
17	Capt Thomas Sawyer	23	Do	1	16
17	Ser Jebez Wever	23	Do	1	16
17	Ser Zebediah Green	23	Do	1	16
17	Jediah Jackson Ser	26	9 Days	2	14
17	Salvenus Brown	23	6 Do	1	16
17	Noel Potter	25	8 Do	2	8
17	Abner White	23	6 Do	1	16
19	Samuel Walters	25	6 Do	1	16
17	Thomas Tottle	23	6 Do	1	16
17	Jacob Pattrick	23	6 Do	1	16
17	Nidabiah Angell	23	6 Do	1	16
17	William Coks	25	8 Do	2	8
17	Abel Spencer	23	6 Do	1	16
19	Thos Cortis	23	6 Do	1	16
17	Edward Owens	25	8 Do	2	8

Came		went away		£	
			6 Days at		
17	Joseph Smith Ser	23	1 Dollar p <sup>r</sup> d	1	16
19	David Niles	25	6 Do	1	16
✓ 19	Thos Eddy	23	4 Do	1	4
17	Levi Colvin	23	6 Do	1	16
17	David Worner	Went of 21	4 Do	1	4
17	Benj <sup>n</sup> Foster	Went home 20	3 Do		18
19	Oliver Arnold	23	4 Do	1	4
17	Amariah *B—k—	23	6 Do	1	16
19	Jesse Place	23	4 Do	1	4
17	John Squairs	23	6 Do	1	16
19	Peter Tairbox	23	4 Do	1	4
19	Nathan Place	23	4 Do	1	4
17	Obadiah Gill	28	9 Do	2	14
19	William Rounds	23	4 Do	1	4
17	Joseph Barker	25	8 Do	2	8
✓ 17	Obadiah Edmonds	23	6 Do	1	16
17	Jonathan Eddy	23	6 Do	1	16
17	Silas Whitney	23	6 Do	1	16
19	Silas Whitney Jun <sup>r</sup>	23	6 Do	1	16
19	Benj <sup>a</sup> Stevens Jun <sup>r</sup>	25	6 Do	1	16
19	James Stevens	23	4 Do	1	4
19	Joseph Williams	23	4 Do	1	4
17	Joel Foster	25	8 Do	2	8
✓ 17	Peter Eddy	23	6 Do	1	16
17	Mark Jenny	Went home 20	6 Do		18
17	Jonah Ives	23		1	16
17	Nedham Dravey	28	11 Do	3	6
17	Azariah Brooks	23	6 Do	1	16
19	James Rounds	23	4 Do	1	4
19	Mathew Cokx	26	7 Do	2	2
17	Noah Beech	28	11 Do	3	6
23	Aaron Beach	28	5 Do	1	10
17	Wallis Sunderland	21	4	1	4
17	Gideon Colley	28	11 Do	3	6
17	Nathaniel Sheldon	26	9 Do	2	14
17	Ebenezer Carley	25	8 Do	2	8
17	James Edmond	25	8 Do	2	8
19	Daniel Stevens	22	3 Do	0	18
19	Abel Stevens	23	4 Do	1	4
19	Bertton Simons	28	9 Do	2	14

\* Impossible to make out.

Came		went away		£	
20	Samuel Williams	28	8 Days at	2	8
19	Joseph Jackson	Went home 21	1 Dollar p <sup>r</sup> d	0	12
19	Ezekiel Clark	21		0	12
19	James Smith	21		0	12
19	Elihu Allen	21		0	12

The Number of mens Names which Drawd Porvision from the 17 of Oct<sup>r</sup> untill the 28 p<sup>r</sup> Ab<sup>m</sup> Salsbury Cap

Total 339 Dollars equal to £108..10.. The State of Vermont Debt<sup>r</sup> to me for Boarding the Soldiers afores<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779

Asahel Blanchard

In Council Bennington 26<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779 This Council advise that M<sup>r</sup> Blanchard refer this account to the General Assembly for their Consideration

p<sup>r</sup> Joseph Fay Sec<sup>y</sup>

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1779 Rec'd of I Allen Treasurer Twenty seven Pounds sixteen Shillings on the following order

p<sup>r</sup> me Asahel Blanchard

in Council Bennington November 12<sup>th</sup> 1779 The within account Examined and approved & the Treasurer is Directed to Pay the Same which is one Hundred three Pounds Ten Shilling

Thos Chittenden

To I Allen Treasurer

Rec'd November 15<sup>th</sup> 1779 of I Allen Treasurer forty seven Pounds Eighteen Shillin in full for this order.

p<sup>r</sup> me Asahel Blanchard

Rec'd November 15 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Twenty seven Pounds Sixteen Shillings on the within order

p<sup>r</sup> me Asahel Blanchard

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180. This roll differs in names, figures, &c. from that on p. 57]

*Captain Samuel Paine's Muster Roll 1777—*

NAMES	RESIDENCE	AGES	DESCRIPTIONS	BOUNTY PAID	TIME OF INLISTMENT
Isaac Osborn, Serjt.	Litchfield	31 years	Light complexion Eyes & hair 5 feet 9 inches medling in Bigness	five Dollars	17 <sup>th</sup> day of April
William Broughton	Lyme	23 years	Light complexion Eyes & Hair 5 feet 9 inches thick set	five Dollars	20 <sup>th</sup> day April
John Stockbridge	Stockbridge	21 years	Indian 6 feet Slim built	five Dollars	20 <sup>th</sup> day April
Benja <sup>a</sup> Chase	Hanover	19 years	dark complexion Eyes & Hair 5 feet 8 inches very Slim	five Dollars	17 day of April
Eben <sup>r</sup> Bliss	Lebanon	30 years	light complexion 6 feet - large	five Dollars	21 <sup>st</sup> day of April
Nehe <sup>b</sup> Closson	Hertford	18 years	light complexion Eyes & Hair 5 feet 7 inches	ten Dollars	21 <sup>st</sup> day of April
* sahel Moredock	Norwich	22 years	light complexion 5 feet 7 inches	seven Dollars	22 <sup>nd</sup> day of April
John Ordway	Hanover	48 years	dark complexion gray Hair Slim 5 feet 9 inches	ten Dollars	25 <sup>th</sup> day of April
Elijah Hammond	Hanover	17 years	light complexion 5 feet 4 inches	five Dollars	22 <sup>nd</sup> day of April
Thomas Brown	Hanover	21 years	very light complexion 5 feet 4 inches	five Dollars	23 <sup>rd</sup> day of April
Jerem <sup>b</sup> Trescott	Royalton	26 years	light complexion Eyes & hair 6 feet 8 inches thick set	five Dollars	23 <sup>rd</sup> day of April
Silas Goodell, Corp <sup>l</sup>	Lyme	28 years	light complexion 5 feet 9 inches thick set	ten Dollars	1 <sup>st</sup> day of May
Charles Tilden 1st Serjt	Lebanon	24 years	dark complexion 5 feet 10 Inches well Built	ten Dollars	19 <sup>th</sup> day of April
Joel Tilden, Fifer	Lebanon	16 years	dark Complexion 5 feet 7 Inches high Slim Built	five Dollars	18 <sup>th</sup> day of April
Richard Chamberlin	Newbury, N. Y.	24 years	5 feet 8 Inches light complexion thick Set 1 eye lost	Seven Dollars	3 <sup>d</sup> day of May

\* 1st letter torn out, probably it was "A."

NAMES	RESIDENCE	AGES	DESCRIPTIONS	BOUNTY PAID	TIME OF INLISTMENT
Philip Vorback	Morristown, N. Y.	17 years	5 feet 4 inches high light Hair	5 Dollars	8 day of May
Jerem <sup>b</sup> Gilman	Piermont	17 years	5 feet light Complexion well set	5 Dollars	9 day of May
Eben <sup>r</sup> Darn	Haverhill	28 years	5 feet 5 inches dark Complexion	15 Dollars	4 <sup>th</sup> day of May
Stephen Manning	Stafford	27 years	5 feet 9 Inches dark Complexion Roman Nose thick set	10 Dollars	18 <sup>th</sup> day of April
Benoni Patrick [erased]	Windsor, N. Y.	20 years	Light complexion Eyes & hair short 5 feet 8 Inches	Ten Dollars Signed	12 <sup>th</sup> day of May
David Plummer	Weathersfield, Conn.	24 years	Dark complexion Eyes & hair 5 feet 10 inches thick set	Ten Dollars	21 day of May
Joseph Hodgkins	Windsor	41 years	5 feet 9 inches light Compt old Cuntryman Speak French	10 dollars	12 May Samuel Paine Captain
Corp <sup>l</sup> Gideon Rudd	Canaan	31	5 feet 5 Inches thick Dark hair and Eyes	9 dollars	20 <sup>th</sup> May
John Ray					
Andrew Petterson					
John Willcox					

State of  
New Hampshire } Hanover May 19th 1777

Then Capt. Samuel Paine the within Signer  
personally appeared and made solemn oath to the Truth of  
the within Muster Roll  
Coram  
Boza Woodward Clerk of Committee  
of Safety for said Hanover.

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180.]



[*Capt. Samuel Ashley's Company*]

Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light Infantry under the Command of Major John Wheelock in the Service of New York State from the time of their inlistment until discharged by a Vote of the Legislature of said State ..... August 14th 1777

OFFICERS NAMES	Time of entering Ser-vice 1777	Days of Service	Wages per Month	Total Wages	Rations per Week	Total Rations		Total Wages & Rations
Capt. Sam <sup>l</sup> Ashley	May 1st	106			£1: 2:6	£16:17:6		£16:17:6
Lieut. John Young	June 4th	71			0:15:0	7:12:0		7:12:0
En'gn Dan <sup>l</sup> Waldo	June 4th	71			0:15:0	7:12:0		7:12:0
MENS NAMES	Time in-listed	Days of Service	Wages pr month	Total Wages	Rations pr Week	Total Rations	Bounty	Total Wages & Rations
Amariah Answorth	May 1st	106	40 <sup>s</sup> /	£7.11. 6	7 <sup>s</sup> 6	£5.13.7	£6.0.0	£19. 5. 1
Silas Boyse	Do 1st	106	Do	7.11. 6	Do	5.13.7	Ditto	19. 5. 1
Josiah Hatch	Do 1st	106	Do	7.11. 6	Do	5.13.7	Do	19. 5. 1
Elb <sup>r</sup> Matthews	Do 3d	103	Do	7. 7. 1	Do	5.10.6	Do	18.17. 7
Sergt. Charles Higbee	Do 5th	101	48	8.14. 3	Do	5. 8. 4	Do	20. 2. 7
Thomas Osgood	Do 6	100	40	7. 3. 0	Do	5. 6. 6	Do	18. 9. 6
Will <sup>m</sup> York	Do 7	'99	Do	7. 1. 7	Do	5. 5. 5	Do	18. 7. 0
Sergt. Nath <sup>l</sup> Caswin	Do 12	94	48	8. 2. 3	Do	5. 0. 0	Do	19. 2.11
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dike	Do 15	91	40	6. 3. 0	Do	4. 7. 5	Do	17. 5. 5
Josiah Tola	Do 28	79	Do	5. 7. 0	Do	4. 4. 6	Do	15.11. 5
Sam <sup>u</sup> Griks Allen	Do 29	78	Do	5. 5. 2	Do	4. 3. 4	Do	15. 8. 6
Tho <sup>s</sup> Dark	June 17	60	Do	4. 6.10	Do	3. 4. 4	Do	13.11. 2
Roger Dart	Do 17	60	Do	4. 6.10	Do	3. 4. 4	Do	13.11. 2

MENS NAMES	Time in- listed	Days of Service	Wages pr month	Total Wages	Rations pr Week	Total Rations	Bounty	Total Wages & Bounty
Lusius Doolittle	June 14	63	40 <sup>s</sup> /	£4.12. 1	7 <sup>s</sup> 6	£3. 9. 7	£6.0.0	£14. 1. 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bacon	Do 8	69	Do	5. 2. 4	Do	4. 0. 0	Do	15. 2. 4
Hen <sup>y</sup> Tibbets	Do 8	69	Do	5. 2. 4	Do	4. 0. 0	Do	15. 2. 4
John Trichy	Do 8	69	Do	5. 2. 4	Do	4. 0. 0	Do	15. 2. 4
Benj <sup>a</sup> Burnam	Do 8	69	Do	5. 2. 4	Do	4. 0. 0	Do	15. 2. 4
Simon Baxter	Do 22	56	Do	4. 2. 4	Do	3. 5. 6	Do	13. 7. 10
Lawfull money								
335.4.9								

Equal to

1117 Dollars & 2<sup>s</sup>/9

Certified by

Sam<sup>l</sup> Ashley Cap<sup>t</sup>

Attest John Wheelock Major

[From back of roll]

Clarmont in the State of New Hampshire Nov'r 3d 1777 then the within named Capt. Samuel Ashley personally appeared and made solemn oath to the truth of the within Pay Roll by him subscribed

Coram Lem<sup>l</sup> Hubbard Clerk of the Committee  
of safety for sd Clarmont

Amo<sup>t</sup> of within Pay Roll £335.4.9 Lawful in N York Curr<sup>y</sup> 446.19.8

Major Wheelock has paid on acco<sup>t</sup> the following Sums

1777 May 1, To Capt. Samuel Ashley 200 Doll<sup>rs</sup> ..... 80

9 To ditto 240 do ..... 96

June 12 To Ensign Daniel Waldo 80 do ..... 32

208

£238..19..8

Auditors office N York Oct 16 1787

The Act for the Settlement of the pay of the Levies & Militia for their Services in the late war is Repealed by the 14th Clause of an Act entitled an Act for the Relief of persons who paid money into the Treasury &c & for other purposes therein mentioned passed the 21st April 1787 of Course I am not authorized to audit any more claims for pay—

When the Legislature repealed the law they conceived that sufficient time had been given to the officers to bring in their pay rolls & those that have not done it in time deserve to loose their pay, & in Particular Capt. Ashley deserves it, because it appears by the Affidavit above that he has had it ready the 3d Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 Mr. Sands was then Auditor why was it not presented to him when all the circumstances were known & fresh. The reason I suspect that it was not then presented was owing to a Resolution of the Council of Safety of the 30th Aug<sup>t</sup> 1777 the purport of which is that the Capt. had not performed the conditions of the Contract

Peter T. Curtenius S Aud<sup>r</sup>

Dec<sup>r</sup> 9th 1777 I M K [M K is given in monogram]

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180]

[*Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company*]

A Muster Roll of a Company Commanded by Nehemiah Lovewell Captain raised by Order of Peter Olcott Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> for the defence of the Frontiers of the State Vermont.

Commissioned { Nehemiah Lovewell Captain James Ladd 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut John Thompson 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut			
No	Appointed	Serjeants	For what Term
1	1 <sup>st</sup> Feby 1780	Benjamin Barnett	2 Months
2	do	Peter Lurvey	do
3	do	Oliver Hand	do
4	do	John Sloan	do
Corporals			
1	4 <sup>th</sup> do	Hezekiah Ford	do
2	10 <sup>th</sup> do	Hugh Palmer	do
3	12 <sup>th</sup> do	Moses Barron	do
4	do	William Lock	do

No	Appointed		For what Term
<u>Privates</u>			
1	12 <sup>th</sup> Feby 1780	Abijah Bayley	2 Months
2	14 <sup>th</sup> do	John Barnett	do
3	11 <sup>th</sup> do	Jeremiah Bowen	do
4	4 <sup>th</sup> do	Ichabod Chandler	do
5	5 <sup>th</sup> do	Charles Crook	do
6	do	Abel Davis	do
7	11 <sup>th</sup> do	William Dube	do
8	4 <sup>th</sup> do	Abel Davis	do
9	do	John Galt	do
10	6 <sup>th</sup> do	Hugh Gammon	do
11	1 <sup>st</sup> do	John Gibson	do
12	14 <sup>th</sup> do	Nehemiah Gilman	do
13	do	Ira Hand	do
14	do	David Haseltine	do
15	do	Jesse Heath	do
16	4 <sup>th</sup> do	William Johnson	do
17	1 <sup>st</sup> do	Henry Lovewell	do
18	do	Zaccheus Lovewell	do
19	11 <sup>th</sup> do	James Miller	do
20	14 <sup>th</sup> do	Noah Moulton	do
21	12 <sup>th</sup> do	Ebenezer Olmstead	do
22	4 <sup>th</sup> do	Ichabod Patterson	do
23	do	Asa Parker	do
24	11 <sup>th</sup> do	Andrew Parker	do
25	10 <sup>th</sup> do	Phineas Starts	do
26	do	Matthew Sloan	do
27	do	Amos Skinner	do
28	do	John Skeels	do
29	1 <sup>st</sup> do	Asa Webster	do
30	4 <sup>th</sup> do	Joseph White	do
31	do	James Root	do
32	11 <sup>th</sup> do	Jonathan Moulton	do

Proof of Effectives

	Captain	1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut	Serjeant	Corporals	Privates
Present	1	1	1	4	4	32
Absent	—	“	“	“	“	—
Total	1	1	1	4	4	32

I do solemnly swear by the Everlasting God that the within Muster Roll is a True State of the Company without fraud to the State of Vermont or any Individual according to my best Knowledge—

Sworn before me at Newbury } Jacob Kent Justice peace  
this 24<sup>th</sup> day of January 1782 } Nehemiah Lovewell Capt.

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180.]

[The next four Rolls are from originals on file in the Comptroller's office at Albany, N. Y.]

[Capt. *Elijah Babcock's Company*]

A Muster Roll of Captain Elijah Babcock's Company in Major Brown's Detachment now in the United Colonies Service, dated at Camp near Quebec, 12th day Feb., 1776.

Captain

Elijah Babcock, ingaged 26th Nov. 1775 on command at Montreal.

Serjeants

Timothy <sup>[Impossible to make out]</sup> inlisted 26th Nov. 1775

Alexander Gordon inlisted 26th Do Do

James Wells inlisted 26 Do. Do.

Eliphelet Caswell, inlisted 26th Nov. 1775.

Henery Chambers, inlisted do do Do

Jonah Eives inlisted do do Do

Eli Freeman inlisted do do Do.

Orsamus Holmes do do do Do. in hospital

John Hulet inlisted 26th Nov. 1775.

David Henderson inlisted 26th Nov. Ditto Sick in Hospital

John Locheron inlisted do do Do.

John Millege inlisted do do Do.

Daniel Owen inlisted do do Do.

Samuel McClure, Quarter Master

Sick at G<sup>1</sup> Hospital inlisted 26th Nov. 1775

First Lieutenant.				
W <sup>m</sup> Satterlee, Adjutant, ingaged 26th Nov. 1775				
Corporals.				
(Cannot make out)	inlisted	26th Nov.	1775	
Asaph Putnam	inlisted	26th Nov.	Ditto	waiter in hospital
Thomas King	inlisted	do do	Do.	
on command.				
Ephron Putnam,	inlisted	26th Nov.	1775	
Nicholas Powers	inlisted	26th Nov.	Do.	in hospital
Michel Quin	inlisted	do do	Ditto	
Benjamin Rose	inlisted	do do	do	
Seth Stow	inlisted	26th Nov.	do as Sejt.	redu <sup>d</sup> Jan 26th 1776
David Sturges	inlisted	Nov. 26th	1775	
John Stevens	inlisted	do do	Do	
James Squires	do	do do	Ditto	
Jesse Spencer	do	do do	Ditto	
Nicholas Turner	do	do do	Ditto	waiter in hospital

Second Lieutenant.				
Ebenezer Hyde, ingaged, 26th Nov. 1775.				
Drums & Fifes.				
John Gross	inlisted	Nov. 26th	1775.	
Felix Alden	inlisted	do do	Ditto	Died 10 <sup>th</sup> Feby.
Stephen Wakley	inlisted	26th Nov.	1775.	
David Wiley	inlisted	26th Nov.	Ditto	
John Kelly	inlisted	do do	Do	prisoner in Q. City
Jeremiah Address	do	do	Ditto	Died 29 Decm.
Benjamin Gross Well	ingaged	26th Nov.	1775.	
W <sup>m</sup> Satterlee, Lieut.				

[From back of Roll]

	Captain	Lieu- tenants	Quarter M.	Ser- jeants	Cor- porals	Drummer & Fifer	Privates
Present		2		3	2	1	18
Absent	1		1		1	1	7
Total	1	2	1	3	3	2	25

I do certify upon honour that the officers, non commissioned officers and privates who appeared this day under arms in my company are bonafide engaged in the service of the United Colonies and receive pay according to the rank they hold in the Roll. I do also certify upon honour that that the absentees are to the best of my knowledge effectives, and absent for the reason mentioned on the other side, as also that two Dead was effective to the time set opposite their names.

W<sup>m</sup> Satterlee, Lieut.

Then mustered in Capt. Babcock's Company in Major Brown's Detachment two Lieuts. three Sejts. two Corporals, one drummer and eighteen privates. This muster is taken from the 26th day Nov. 1775 to 30th Jan. 1776, inclusive.

James Van Rensselaer,  
Dep. M.M.Genl.

[Capt. Robert Cochran's Company]

A Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Cochran's Company and Major Brown's Detachment, Now in the Service of the United Colonies, dated at Camp near Quebec, 16th day Feby. 1776.

Captain.				
Robert Cochran,	Nov. 26th 1775			
Serjeants.				
Isaac Buck,	inlisted 26th Nov. 1775.			Died 20th Jan. 1776.
Samuel Dunlap,	do do do			present
Samuel Kellom,	do do do			Died 13 Jany. 1776.
First Lieutenant.				
Moses Andrews,	inlisted 26th Nov. 1775			present
Ebenezer Averil,	do 26th Nov. do			Sick in Hospital
John Beder,	do 26th Joined Capt. Lamb's Jany. 1776			
Alexander Begar,	do 26th 1775			
Isaac Bennet,	do 26th do			Died 31 Jany. 1776.
Samuel Beach,	do 26th do			Present
Benj. Young Smith,	do 26th 1775			Sick in hospital
Samuel Cochran,	do 26th do			Present
John Church,	do 26th do			Present
Uriah Cross,	do 26th do			do
Corporals.				
Edward Richards,	inlisted 26th Nov. 1775.			present
Jessy Chipman,	do do do			Sick in hospital
Jonathan Buck,	do do do			Died 16 Jany. 1776.



John Goodcourage,	inlisted	26th Nov. 1775.	Present.
Natha <sup>l</sup> Mallard,	do	26th do	Waiter in hospital
Abner Rowe,	do	26th do	Sick in hospital
John Luttington	do	26th do	Present.
London	do	26th do	Ditto

---

 Second Lieutenant.
 

---



---

 Drummer and Fifer.
 

---

Amos Willen,	inlisted	26th Nov. 1775.	Present.
Jonathan Fitch,	do	do do	Sick in hospital
Timothy Flood,	do	8th Jany. 1776.	Sick in hospital
Joseph Shavalee,	do	10th Decem. 1775.	Present.

Then mustered in Capt. Cochran's company and Major Brown's Detachment the Capt., one Serjeant, one Corporal and eleven privates. This muster roll is taken from the 26th Nov<sup>r</sup> 1775, to the 30th Jany. 1776, inclusive.

James Van Rensselaer,  
Dep<sup>y</sup> M. M. Gen<sup>l</sup>

[From back of Roll]

Camp near Quebec 16 <sup>th</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> , 1776.		Captain	Lieu- tenants	Ser- jeants	Cor- porals	Drum and Fife	Privates
	Present	1		1	1		11
	Absent		1	2	2		8
	Total	1	1	3	3		19

I do certify upon honour that the officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates, who appeared this day under arms, in my company, are bonafide engaged in the service of the United Colonies, and receive pay according to the rank they hold in the roll. I do also certify upon honour that the absentees are to the best of my knowledge effective, and absent for the reason mentioned on the other side, as also that two serjeants, one corporal and one private dead was effective to the time set opposite to their names.

Robt. Cochran, Capt.

[*Capt. Charles Nelson's Company*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. Charles Nelson's Company in Major John Brown's Detachment now in the service of the United Colonies, dated at Camp near Quebec, 17th day Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776.

---

---

Captain.

Charles Nelson    Novem. 26, 1775.

---

Serjeants.

Jonathan McConnell	{	John Sanborn, inlisted Nov. 26, 1775.
Serjeant Major		Robert Paul, inlisted Nov. 26 Ditto
Sick Hospital		Thomas Hardy, inlisted Nov. 26 Ditto
		John Freeman, inlisted Nov. 26 Ditto

---

William Abbott,	inlisted Novem. 26th 1775
Enos Bishop,	inlisted Novem 26th Ditto
Robert Barkley,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Primas Black,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Elijah Blodget,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Thomas Capee,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
George Capee,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Jonathan Dresser,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Samuel Drew,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto sick in hospital
David Erwine,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Nath <sup>l</sup> Eastman,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
John French,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Moody Freeman,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Jas Gibson,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto Sick in hospital
Ephram Garvin,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto

[Timothy Curtin inlisted 26<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1775. Adj't & Regim. Clerk.  
*Erased*]

---

---

First Lieutenant.

Seth Wheelar, Nov. 26th 1775, present.

---

Corporals.

John Waters	inlisted Nov. 26, 1775.
Stephen Bethel	inlisted Nov. 26, Ditto
Philip Grapes	inlisted Nov. 26, Ditto
Willard Simpson	inlisted Nov. 26, Ditto

---

John Haselton,	inlisted Nov. 26 present 1775
Oliver Hand,	inlisted Novem. 26 do Ditto
Ira Hand,	inlisted Novem. 26 do Ditto Sick in hospital

Benj. Heath,	inlisted Novem. 26	present 1775	
Leonard Herriman	inlisted Nov. 26	do	Ditto
Moses Herriman	inlisted Novem. 26	do	Ditto
Zedediah Jewett,	inlisted Novem. 26	do	Ditto
George K- tfield,	inlisted Novem. 26	do	Ditto
Joseph Libbey,	inlisted Novem. 26		Sick in hospital
Moses Suttington,	inlisted Novem. 26,	present	Ditto
John Lapish	inlisted Nov. 26,	do	Ditto
Abiel Messer,	inlisted Novem. 26	do	Ditto
Duncan Magrager	inlisted Novem. 26	do	Ditto
Robert Miller	inlisted Novem. 26	do	Ditto
Ezra Moores	inlisted Novem. 26	do	Ditto
Silvanus Owen	inlisted Novem. 26	do	Ditto

## Second Lieutenant.

James Goold, Nov. 26, 1775, present.

## Drummer and Fifer.

John Cannada	inlisted Nov. 26, 1775.
Timothy Curtis	do Nov. 26 Ditto.

Thomas Piper	inlisted Novem. 26, present 1775
Zephoriah Patee	inlisted Novem. 26, do Ditto
Jonathan Richardson	inlisted Nov. 26, do Ditto
Thomas Spring	inlisted Novem. 26, do Ditto
Isaac Stevens	inlisted Novem. 26 do Ditto
Henry Sullingham	inlisted Nov. 26 do Ditto
Archabald Sterling	inlisted Nov. 26 do Ditto
Ezepiah Stickney	inlisted Nov. 26 do Ditto
Ward Thurstin	inlisted Nov. 26 died Jany. 15th Ditto
Israel Umpsted	inlisted Nov. 26 present Ditto
Jonathan Walker	inlisted Novem. 26, Ditto Ditto
Samuel Wallis	inlisted Nov. 26 Ditto Ditto Sick in hospital
Adonijah Flyn	inlisted Nov. 26, Ditto Ditto
Samuel Serjeant	inlisted Nov. 26 Ditto Ditto
Moses Flood	inlisted Nov. 26, 1775 present
John Robertson	inlisted Jany. 2, 1776, on command to Monthal Sd. Chas. Nelson, Capt.

Then mustered in Capt. Nelson's Company and Major Brown's Detachment one Capt. two Lieuts. Four Serjts. Four Corporals, one Drummer, one Fifer, and forty privates. This muster is taken from 26 Nov. 1775 to the 30 Jany 1776, inclusive.

James Van Rensselaer,  
Depy. M. M. Genl.

[Back of roll]

Camp near Quebec 16 <sup>th</sup> Feby. 1776.		Captain	Lieutenants	Serjeants	Corporals	Drummer & Fife	Privates
	Present	1	2	4	4	2	40
	Absent			1			7
	Total	1	2	5	4	2	47

I do certify upon honour that the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates, who appeared this day under arms, in my company, are bonafide ingaged in the service of the United Colonies, and receive pay according to the rank they hold in the Roll. I do also certify upon honour that the absentees are to the best of my knowledge effective, and absent for the reason mentioned on the other side as also that one dead was an affective to the time set opposite his name.

Chas. Nelson, Capt.

[Lieut. David Pixley's Company]

A Muster Roll of Lieut. David Pixley Company and Genl. Arnold's Detachment now in the service of the United Colonies doing duty in Major John Brown's Detachment.

Captain.

Serjeants.

John Ripney, present  
Joseph Chamberlain, Sick in hospital.

David Ames, Present.  
Alexander Barker, Joyn<sup>d</sup> Maj. Wisenfelts 9th January.  
Nathan Bennet, Present  
Jessey Clark, Ditto  
David Curtis, Ditto  
Jonas Chadock, Ditto  
Elias Dickey, Ditto  
Asa Dernin, Ditto  
Reubin Dernin, Ditto  
Jennor Foot, Ditto

First Lieutenant.	
David Pixley,	present.
Corporals.	
Eli Styles,	present
Elisha Gilbert	Ditto
Samuel Rowley	inlisted in Capt <sup>n</sup> Brown Jan. 18th 1776
Eldad Corbit	present
William Fellows,	on Command w <sup>l</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Carpen <sup>r</sup>
Jonathan Hastens	Sick Absent
Asa Hutchins	Present
Edward Haws	Present
Jonathan Lee	Ditto
Edward Nayson	on Command
Benjamin Nayson	Sick present
Amasa Parker,	
Eliphalet Philbrook	Sick in hospital,
John Passwill	Present

---

 Second Lieutenant.
 

---

Drummer & Fifer.	
John Connely waiter	on the sick, Fife Major.
Francis Fain	Present
William Olcott	
Samuel Clarke	

---

 Sd. David Pixley, Lieut.

Then mustered in Capt. Goodrich's Compy. and Genl. Arnold's Regt. one Lieut. one Serjeant three Corporals one Drummer and seventeen privates. This muster is taken from

James Van Rensselear, Depy. M.M.Gl.

	Captain	Lieu- tenants	Ser- jeants	Cor- porals	Drums & Fife	Rank & File
Present		1	1	3	1	17
Absent			1	1	1	5
Total		1	2	4	2	22

I do certify on honour, that the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates, who appear this day under arms, in my Company, are *Bonafide* engaged in the service of United Colonies and

receive pay according to the rank they hold in the Roll. I do also certify that the absentees, are to the best of my knowledge, effectives at the time of their enlistment, and are absent for the reasons set opposite their names.

David Pixley, Lieut.

State of New York, { ss: Albany, Dec. 19th, 1895  
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE }

I have compared the annexed copy of Muster Rolls\* with the originals on file in this Department, and I hereby certify the same to be a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole thereof, even to the erasures and interlineations.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal on the day and year first above written.

James B. Roberts  
Comptroller

\* The four preceding.

*Vermont Soldiers in New Hampshire Regiments at Bunker Hill*  
*June 17, 1775*

[From Geo. C. Gilmore's "New Hampshire Men at Bunker Hill," 1899, p. 79.]

NAMES	Residence	Rank	Regi- ment	Re- marks
Josiah Burton*	Norwich	Corporal	Reed's	
Moses Chamberlain	Newbury	Private	"	
Silas Chamberlain*	"	"	"	
John Lovewell*	"	Corporal	"	
Nehemiah Lovewell*	"	Private	"	
Henry Lovewell*	"	"	"	
Mansfield Taplin*	"	"	"	
Thomas Clark	Pomfret	"	Stark's	
Samuel Hall	Rockingham	"	"	

\* These men were paid for loss of equipments and clothing in the battle. [With the exception of the last, the above names occur, some of them many times, in the preceding pages.]

*Vermont Soldiers in Col. Timothy Bedel's [N. H.] Regiment, 1775*

[From N. H. Manual for the General Court, 1903, p. 417. List made up by Gen. Geo. C. Gilmore]

NAMES	Residence	NAMES	Residence
Amos Davis, Jr	Bradford	Sylvanus Owen	Fairlee
Moses Duty	"	David Davis	Newbury
John Kenady	"	James McGlaughlin	"
Robert Kenady	"	Nathaniel Merrill	"
Benjamin Martin	"	Hugh Miller	"
Robert Miller	"	Beubus Peters	"
Enos Sawyer	"	John Sawyer	"
Benjamin Sawyer	"	Ezra Moore	Thetford
Nathaniel White	"	William Moore	"
Zenas Morey	Fairlee		

[Capt. Timothy Bedel, of Bath, N. H., received his captain's commission 7 July 1775 (dated June 23) and his company was mustered July 29. This contains 2 men from Moretown, 2 from Fairlee, and 1 from Newbury (included in next roll). Col. Bedel's regiment (3 companies) were in service in Canada, at St. John and elsewhere. In 1776 Col. Bedel's regiment (8 companies) was ordered to join the "Northern Continental Army." They were near Crown Point 5 Sept. 1776.]

[Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment was made up of men from New Hampshire and *the Grants*, Canadians and Indians. But in the rolls as printed in N. H. Rolls, IV.292-311, there is no indication of the Towns or States from which the men came. The original rolls are in a volume of N. H. MS documents in the Department of State, at Washington.

Col. Hazen was appointed in January, 1776, colonel of a regiment called "Congress's Own Regiment." June 2, 1781 he was made brigadier-general, and remained in the army till the close of the war. He died at Troy, N. Y., in 1802 or 1803.

The "Hazen Road," begun by Gen. Bayley of Newbury in 1776 was continued by Col. Hazen in 1779 from Peacham through Cabot, Walden, Hardwick, Greensboro, Craftsbury, Albany and Lowell. It extended to "Hazen's Notch" in Westfield near the line of Montgomery. See *Gov. & Council*, I.218. Also, Z. Thompson's *Civil Hist. Vt.*, 68.]



*Vermont Soldiers who Served in New Hampshire Regiments*

[Compiled from N. H. Rolls, 4 vols., and George C. Gilmore's "N. H. Soldiers at Battle of Bennington" (Appendix).]

NAMES	Rank	Town	Engagement		Remarks
			Date	Term	
John Colkin	private	Brattleboro			absentee in June 1779
Peter Coval	"	"			
Ezra King	"	"			
William King, Junr	"	Cavendish			{ served to 31 Dec. 1779; died
Michael Coffin	"	Clarendon	8 March 1777	during war	{ March 1780
John Squier	corporal	Fairlee			{ absentee 27 May to 22 July 1776,
John Marston	private	"			{ from Sorel
Matthew Miller	"	"			
Zenas Morey	"	"			
Silvensus Owen	"	"			
Theodorus Woodward	"	"			
Elisha Woodworth	"	"			
John Woodworth	sergeant	Guildhall			
Hains French	private	"			
Edward Marden	"	"			
James Merrill	"	"			
James Rosebrooks	sergeant	"			
Francis Akely	private	Guilford	17 Feb. 1777	during war	killed 17 June 1777
Nathaniel Carpenter	"	"	" " "	"	
Aquila Cleaveland or Cleaveland	"	"	" " "	"	died Sept. 1777
Jonas Nuton [Newton]	"	"			
Asa Prut	"	"	11 Jan. 1777	during war	
Abel Rice	sergeant	"	17 Feb. 1777	"	
Jeduthan Roberts	private	"	" " "	"	
John Dunbar	"	Harford			
Chris' Billing	"	Hartford			deserted at Stillwater

NAME	Rank	Town	Engagement		Remarks
			Date	Term	
Joseph Burk	sergeant	Hartford	April 1777		
Benjamin Owen	private	Hartford or Hartford			died 1778
Nath' Bugbee	"	Hertford *	May 1777	three years	
Nego Darak	"	"	" "	" "	
Thomas Duncan	"	"	" "	" "	
Wilder Willard	"	"	" "	" "	
Jonathan Wright	"	"	April "	" "	
Jacob Whiter	"	Kent +			
Eleazar Rosebrooks	sergeant	Lunenburg			
Enoch Boven	private	Moortown †	5 Jan 1780	during war	
John Martin	"	"			
Benjamin Barnett	"	Newbury			
David Davis	"	"	12 July 1775		
James McLaughtan	"	"	" "		
Hugh Miller	"	"	" "		
Beubes Petters	"	"	" "		
John Saylor	"	"			
Amos Ames	sergeant	Norwich			absentee 27 May to 23 July 1776, from Sorel
Elihu Baxter	private	"			[Quebec retreat absentee 6 May to 22 July, from absentee 20 Apr. to 22 July 1776, from Montreal
Elijah Brownson	2 sergeant	"			
Timothy Bush	private	"			
Adrian Hatch	"	"			
John Hobson	"	"			
John Hutchinson	"	"			
Nathaniel Messenger	"	"			
Gershon Morse	"	"			
Joseph Smith	"	"			
Aaron Stimpson	"	"			
Daniel Waterman	"	"	March 1777	three years	not joined
Henry McCan	"	Pawlet			
Beniah Green	"	Pomfret			
John Walkins	"	"			

Robert Barnett	lieut.	Pownal			
John Clows	private	"			
David Perigo	drummer	"			
Samuel Potter	sergeant	"			
Abel Pratt	private	"			
John Smith	"				
Levi Butler	"	Putney	26 Mar. 1777		died 30 March 1778 absentee 29 June to 22 July 1776, from Montreal
Daniel Gates	"	"			
Moses Gould	"	"			
Simon Hutchins	"	"			
Nathaniel Runnels	"				
John Larrabee	"	Rockingham			
Saml. Larrabee	"	"			
John Loide	"	"			
William Taggart	"	"			
Abner Roe	"		4 Feb. 1778	during war	
John Peters	"	Rupert			
Amasa Chamberlin	"	Rutland			
Charles Chamberlin	"	Thetford			
Thomas Divine	"	"			
John Eliot	"	"			
Simon Gillet	corporal	"			
Joseph Keyes	private	"			
William Moor, Jr.	"	"			
Alpheus Phillips	"	"			
James Roos	"	"			
Solomon Strong	sergeant				
John Larrabee	private	Tomlinson §			
Uriah Carpenter	sergeant	Westminster		during war	
Jonathan Fuller	drummer	"			
Moses Gold	private	"			killed 19 Sept. 1777 wounded Nov. 1777 died 10 Aug. 1778
Nehemiah Gould	"	"			
Samuel Richardson	"	"			
Eliphat Shipman	"	"			
Abner Wise	"	"			
Ezekiel Hawley	corporal	Windsor			
John Kingsley	private	"			
Peruda Stevens	"	"			
Thomas Wait	sergeant	"			

\* Now Hartland.

† Now Londonderry.

‡ Now Bradford

§ Now Grafton.

## ADDITIONAL PAYMENT OF SOLDIERS

## IN CONSEQUENCE OF DEPRECIATION OF MONEY.

[It seems desirable to outline here the course of State legislation and action in regard to the Pay of the Militia in active service.

At some time previous to 29 August 1777 (but not shown in the extant Records) the Council of Safety had "Resolved that 375 men of the Militia of this State should be Raised for the defence of this and the United States of America."

At this date, "Whereas the price of Provisions and Clothing are Raised to exorbitant Prices," they

"Resolved therefore that fifty shillings p<sup>r</sup> Month be paid to Each person that shall Serve agreeable to the aforesaid Resolution, in Addition to their Continental pay."

The General Assembly, 25 March 1778,

"Voted, to add to the soldiers' wages, that is to be raised according to a vote of this House, so much as to make their wages four pounds per month. Also, the same addition to be made to all the soldiers that are already inlisted into Col. Warner's regiment, that do belong to this State, from the first day of May next, to the last day of November next."

18 June 1778, it was

"Voted, that four pounds per month, and forty shillings bounty, be allowed each soldier" (by a previous vote, raised to guard the frontiers).

19 Oct. 1778, it was

"Resolved, that all the non-commissioned officers and soldiers, belonging to this State, which have been, or may be, raised for the defence thereof, for the present campaign, shall be entitled to fifty shillings per month, in addition to the sums established by the continental Congress, to be allowed as wages in such cases."

In June 1781 the General Assembly passed "An Act for the purpose of making up the Depreciation of the Continental Money to Colonel Warner's Regiment, and Captain Lee's Company."

Each officer and soldier who had had a right of land granted him was to have the price thereof deducted from the money due; and such as had not, were to have a right granted them and be subject to the like reduction.

The Committee of Pay-table were directed to draw on the Treasurer for the sum of £20 for each field officer; £12 for each captain or other commissioned officer; and £6 for each non-commissioned officer or soldier, "agreeable to a former resolution of the legislature for making up the depreciation." The balances found due after the proper deductions, were to be paid by loan-office notes on interest at 6 per cent; to the officers, one half within three years

from 1 March 1780, the other half within two years from the same date; to the soldiers, the whole of the balance within two years.

The colonel's pay was to be £15 per month; lt. colonel's £12; major's £10; captain's £8; lieutenant's £5.8; ensign's £4.10; sergeant's £2.8; corporal's, drummer's or fifer's £2.4; and private's £2.

An act passed April 1781 ordains that all contracts made on or before 1 Sept. 1777 for lawful money or bills of credit shall be deemed equal to the same nominal sum of gold or silver; that all contracts made in this State between 1 Sept. 1777 and 1 Sept. 1780 understood or expressed to be for the common currency of the United States, shall be rated at Spanish milled dollars, or other coins or currency equivalent, agreeably to a table which was appended to the act.

This table, starting from 100 1 Sept. 1777, rises to 140 1 Jan. 1778; 240 1 July 1778; 450 1 Jan. 1779; 1100 1 July 1779; 2000 1 Jan. 1780; 5000 1 July 1780; and 7200 1 Sept. 1780. Each month has its special rate assigned. (For the Table, see *State Papers*, 430. See also *Gov. & Council*, I. 152, and *State Papers*, 266, 274, 281, 429, 437)]

[This Table and the next have been made up from orders, receipts and transfers which appear to have been on file in the Pay Table Office. Specimens of these documents are also printed, to show how the business was sometimes transacted.]

[See pp. 107, 110]

PAYMENT OF DEPRECIATION MONEY

*Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment*

Page	Names	Rank	Date	Amount	Residence, etc.
[468]	Thomas Abner		9 July, 1781	6. 0. 0	Capt. G. Brownson's.
[444]	" "		9 July, 1781	6. 0. 0	
[453]	" "		7 July, 1783	1. 5. 0	
[438]	" "		18 April, 1783	23. 15. 4	Manchester
[434]	Amiel Alger		3 Oct. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[432]	" "		19 June 1783	22. 5. 6	
[443]	Amos Allen	Sergt	9 July 1781	6. 0. 0	
[445]	Edward Allen		31 July, 1783	6. 0. 0	
[445]	" "		31 July, 1783	39. 12. 1½	
[456]	Martin Ammond		9 Sept., 1784	40. 9. 6	
[456]	Jesse Averill		28 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[420]	" "		22 April, 1783	18. 11. 4	
[432]	Reuben Ball (estate)		17 June 1785	53. 12. 10¾	
[406]	Oliver Barret	Ensign	5 July 1781	12. 0. 0	Manchester
[432]	" "		5 Jan 1784	85. 14. 8¾	
[449]	Samuel Beach	Lieut.	14 July 1781	12. 0. 0	
[403]	" "		25 June, 1783	119. 0. 7¾	
[454]	Nathan Beaman		3 July 1781	6. 0. 0	
[433]	Daniel Bean (wife)		13 Feb. 1784	40. 2. 9	
[424]	Nathan Bement		18 Feb. 1783	34. 8. 4	
[403]	Haines Jerry Beman		19 Mar. 1782	9. 0. 0	
[461]	" "		8 Dec. 1782	6. 0. 0	
[437]	" "		30 April 1783	38. 5. 3	
[452]	Jos. . . h Bonett		8 July 1783	6. 0. 0	
[421]	Joseph Bonett		7 July 1783	27. 2. 0	
[448]	Elijah Branch		16 July 1782	6. 0. 0	
[473]	Zephaniah Branch		14 Sept. 1781	6. 0. 0	

[423]	"	Gideon Brownson (wife)	Capt.	2 Dec. 1783	23.15. 4
[452]	"	"		27 June, 1781	12. 0. 0
[442]	"	"		28 Nov. 1781	10. 7. 9
[422]	"	"		14 June, 1783	68. 9.10½
[449]	"	Isaac Brownson		20 Dec. 1781	6. 0. 0
[430]	"	"		14 June, 1783	29. 4. 8
[450]	"	Alexander Brush.	Ensign	25 July 1783	12. 0. 0
[478]	"	"		24 Feb 1784	26. 5. 6
[476]	"	"			27.10. 0
[471]	"	"			4.10. 9
[421]	"	interest			
[421]	"	Josiah Burton	Lieut	13 June 1783	23.15. 4
[438]	"	Benjamin Butterfield		5 June 1783	121. 6. 7
[463]	"	Israel Canfield		23 Sept. 1783	6. 0. 0
[420]	"	Israel Canfield [Jr]		31 July 1783	24.16. 3¾
[472]	"	Silas Canfield		15 Sept 1781	6. 0. 0
[420]	"	"		22 April 1783	38.15. 3
[446]	"	Daniel Champain		31 July 1781	6. 0. 0
[431]	"	Daniel Champin		10 July 1783	16.14. 9
[454]	"	Elisha Church		28 June 1781	6. 0. 0
[431]	"	"		14 Aug. 1783	27. 4. 7
[431]	"	Reuben Church	Ensign	Oct. 1783	69.11. 9
[452]	"	Moses Crosby	Fifer	27 June 1781	6. 0. 0
[430]	"	"		28 June 1783	32.16. 7
[468]	"	John Davis		7 Nov. 1783	6. 0. 0
[434]	"	"		7 Nov. 1783	29.18. 6
[422]	"	Nathan Dike		23 July 1784	21. 3. 6
[473]	"	Benjamin Gould		2 April 1783	28. 9. 8½
[509]	"	Lemuel Hawley		22 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0
[419]	"	"		22 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0
[437]	"	Joseph Hill		13 Feb. 1783	14. 2.11¾
[426]	"	"		3 Oct. 1781	6. 0. 0
[435]	"	Elias Holsington		31 July 1783	22.15.10
[426]	"	"		1 Oct. 1781	6. 0. 0
[419]	"	Thomas Hollis		22 Oct. 1782	37. 4. 9
[449]	"	Benj. Hopkins (widow)	Lieut.	3 June 1783	38.15. 3
[429]	"	" (estate)		30 June 1781	12. 0. 0
[495]	"	Wate Hopkins (widow)	Major	13 June 1783	181. 2. 4¾
[429]	"	" (estate)		30 June 1781	20. 0. 0
[429]	"	"		13 June 1783	98. 6.10½



Page	NAMES	Rank	Date	Amount	Residence, etc.
[458]	Amos Kellogg	Sergt.	24 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	Rockingham.
[437]	" "		28 Oct. 1783	23.15. 4	
[442]	Benjamin Larabee (estate)		11 Oct. 1783	27.11. 1	
[467]	William Larabee		7 Nov. 1783	6. 0. 0	
[421]	" "	Capt. Capt. Fifer	7 Nov. 1783	29.18. 6	Brattleboro Brattleboro Capt. G. Brownson's land " " New Fain Capt. McCune's. Greensboro
[421]	Mathew Lyon		10 May. 1783	8. 6. 8	
[436]	David McCune		5 June 1783	121. 6. 7	
[436]	William McCune		5 June 1783	36. 2. 2	
[433]	Truman Mead		9 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0 and right of	
[433]	" "		2 May 1783	39.11.10	Williamstown
[438]	David Mirick		5 June 1783	28.17. 1	
[422]	John Mott		3 Aug. 1781	9. 0. 0 Land in	
[445]	Peter Pero		30 July 1783	6. 0. 0	
[466]	David Perrigo		26 Sept 1781	6. 0. 0	
[425]	" "		3 April 1783	27.10.10	
[422]	Abel Pratt		13 Feb. 1783	23. 8.11	
[455]	Silas Pratt		26 Sept. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[426]	" "		14 June 1783	23. 8. 6	
[463]	William Pratt		26 Sept. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[421]	" "	Ensign	13 Feb. 1783	28.15.10	Manchester
[454]	John Roberts		3 July 1781	6. 0. 0	
[426]	" "		14 April 1783	34. 8. 7½	
[450]	Jacob Safford		27 June 1781	12. 0. 0	
[476]	" "	Lieut. Colonel[?] Lt. Col.	24 Feb. 1784	27.10. 0	Westminster
	interest			4.10. 9	
[450]	Joseph Safford		16 July 1782	12. 0. 0	
[421]	Samuel Safford		3 May 1781	20.12. 8	
[450]	" "		30 June 1781	20. 0. 0	
[425]	" "		16 April 1782	9. 0. 0	
[419]	" "		20 Oct. 1783	275.15. 5½	

[442]	John Scott	Capt	27 Nov. 1783	£42. 18. 4½	Skeensborough
[457]	Abner Seeley	"	24 July 1784	12. 0. 0	in lieu of land
[455]	"	"	"	9. 12. 2	
[422]	"	"	"	4. 16. 10	
[461]	Nathaniel Sever	Sergeant	4 March 1784	49. 4. 6½	3 yrs.
[46]	"	"	"	8. 16. 4	
[476]	George Saxton	Lieut	14 July	12. 0. 0	
[476]	"	"	4 June 1783	121. 0. 9	
[446]	Edward Soper	"	19 July 1781	6. 0. 0	Danby
[434]	"	"	18 Nov. 1783	31. 6. 2	
[454]	Prince Soper	"	3 July 1781	6. 0. 0	
[429]	"	"	14 April 1783	40. 10. 10½	
[477]	Pennal Stephens	"	3 July 1784	43. 16. 8	(lived on Otter Creek in 1773) I. Allen. Bennington
[421]	John Stewart	"	7 June 1786	0. 7. 2	
[469]	Philip H. Stish	"	27 April 1784	6. 0. 0	
"	"	"	"	24. 0. 0	
"	"	"	"	3. 0. 0	
[466]	Benjamin Sutton	"	24 Feb. 1784	6. 0. 0	Manchester
[442]	"	"	7 July, 1783	23. 15. 4	
[448]	Henry Turner	"	27 June 1781	6. 0. 0	
[435]	"	"	1 April 1783	86. 3. 4	
[458]	Jesse Tuttle	"	24 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[424]	"	"	19 April 1783	33. 4. 6½	
[448]	David Vallance	Lieut	7 July 1781	12. 0. 0	
[419]	"	"	11 June 1783	68. 13. 4½	
[451]	Jesse Walker	"	6 March 1784	42. 19. 8	
[462]	Seth Warner	Colonel	19 June 1780	150. 0. 0	3 years
[422]	"	"	21 Aug. 1780	9. 1. 10½	Conn. money
[427]	"	"	2 May 1781	17. 0. 0	
[444]	"	"	27 June 1781	20. 0. 0	
[444]	"	"	27 Jan. 1783	20. 0. 0	
[462]	"	"	13 June 1783	216. 2. 3	
[433]	"	"	29 June 1781	6. 0. 0	
[449]	Isaac Webster	Sergeant	26 Sept. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[465]	John Welch	"	11 July 1783	23. 15. 4	
[437]	"	"	4 Oct. 1783	6. 0. 0	
[456]	John Whiteley	"	14 Aug. 1783	38. 15. 3	Arlington
[420]	Giles Wolcott	Captain	5 June 1781	12. 0. 0	
[449]	"	"	"	"	

Page	NAMES	Rank	Date	Amount	Remarks
[451]	Enoch Woodbridge, Esq.	Q. M.	1 Aug. 1781	12. 0. 0	Powual
[423]	"		20 Jan. 1784	16. 0. 10	
[403]	Prince Soper		19 April 1783	33. 12. 6	
"	John Robert		" " "		
[435]	William McCuen	Capt.	20 Oct.		
"	Benjamin Butterfield	Lient.	" "		
"	Reuben Church	Ensign	" "	42. 0. 0	
"	Benjamin Gould		" "		
[419]	Jacob Safford	Ensign	13 June 1783		
"	Elijah Branch	Fifer	" " "		
"	Joseph Safford	Lient.	" " "	113. 5. 4	
"	Henry Turner		" " "		
"	Isaac Webster	Sergt.	" " "		

\* In Gen. [Moses] Hazen's Regiment. [See N. H. Rolls, IV. 292]

[474] Amos Ames Sergt. 9 July 1785 90.13. 0

[See pp. 13, 15] . *Capt. Thomas Lee's Independent Company*

Page	NAMES	Rank	Date	Amount	Remarks
[428]	Benjamin Andrews		14 April 1781	£ 9. 0. 0.	
[429]	" "		10 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[428]	Moses Andrews		12 Jan. 1784	24. 8. 7	
[444]	Alexander Barr		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[488]	" "		8 Oct. 1781	6. 0. 0	Rutland
[497]	Lynus Bonatt (estate)		25 June 1783	24. 8. 7	
[495]	Hananiah Brooks		30 Jan. 1784	24. 8. 7	
[495]	Hancark Brooks		21 April 1784	8. 19. 1	
[460]	John Byonton		30 May 1783	6. 0. 0	
[497]	" "		10 Aug. 1781	15. 0. 0	
[428]	Clement Clark		30 Jan. 1784	34. 7. 1	
[457]	" "		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[441]	" "		15 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[428]	Gideon Cooley		11 Dec. 1783	24. 8. 7	
[450]	" "		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[428]	Michael Coffin		17 Feb. 1783	6. 0. 0	
[434]	Micha Coffin		15 Aug. 1783	24. 8. 7	
[460]	Michael Coffin		10 Aug. 1781	15. 0. 0	
[495]	Peleg Eady		30 Dec. 1783	34. 7. 1	
[428]	James Ewing		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	3 yrs. Clarendon
[385]	" "		8 Mar. 1787	6. 0. 0	3 yrs. Pittsford
[495]	" "		20 April 1784	6. 13. 2	
[498]	Benjamin Glezen		29 Jan. 1784	34. 7. 1	Rutland
[453]	Elijah Goodwin		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[447]	" "		6 June 1782	6. 0. 0	
[448]	" "		6 June, 1782	17. 8. 8	
[428]	Asa Hale		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[453]	" "		5 July, 1783	5. 2. 8	
[431]	John Hastings (wife)		22 June, 1781	2. 15. 0	

Page	NAMES	Rank	Date	Amount	Remarks
[472]	John Hastings (widow)		20 Feb. 1784	3. 5. 0	
[469]	" " (widow)		19 Sept. 1783	24. 8. 7	Pittsford
[497]	John Hagdon		30 Jan. 1784	34. 7. 1	
[460]	Moses Johnson		10 Aug. 1780	15. 0. 0	
[495]	" " (estate)		19 Dec. 1783	34. 7. 1	
[428]	Philemon Johnson		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[496]	" "		23 Mar. 1784	8. 16. 10	
[431]	Thomas Latham		21 June 1781	9. 0. 0	in lieu of land.
[497]	" " (estate)		30 Jan. 1784	24. 8. 7	
[460]	Thomas Lee	Capt.	10 Aug. 1781	12. 0. 0	
[433]	" "	Colonel	30 July 1783	141. 4. 8	land
[432]	Thomas Lee		21 July 1781	18. in lieu of	Col. Lee's Servant
[432]	Lymas Bonat, deceased		26 Aug. 1783	34. 7. 1	
[476]	Ashel Lewis		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[428]	Ephraim Loomis		15 Sept. 1783	32. 11. 1	
[469]	" "		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[430]	John McRoberts		30 Jan. 1784	22. 14. 3	
[498]	" "		30 Jan. 1784	18. 8. 0	
[497]	Nathaniel Marsh (estate)		10 Aug. 1781	12. 0. 0	
[453]	Isaac Martin		24 July 1783	87. 13. 5	Rutland
[470]	" "	Lient.	2 May 1781	9. 0. 0	
[429]	Isaac Mastern [Martin?]		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[428]	John May		28 Feb. 1782	6. 0. 0	
[445]	" "		20 April 1784	16. 4. 5	3 yrs.
[496]	" "		30 April 1784	12. 0. 0	
[444]	John Mott		3 Aug. 1781	9. 0. 0	By a right of land
[442]	" "	Lient.	3 Aug. 1781	78. 2. 1	
[441]	" "		9 June 1783	18. 7. 8	Pittsford
[447]	Jabesh Omsted		20 April 1784	9. 0. 0	
[428]	Gershon Olds		14 April 1781	6. 0. 0	
[459]	Gershon Old		10 Aug. 1781	24. 8. 7	
[467]	Gershon Olds		20 Aug. 1783	34. 7. 1	Clarendon
[440]	Jonathan Partridge		31 July, 1783		

[428]	Reuben Post		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[458]	" "		16 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[468]	" "		4 July 1783	34. 7. 1	
[425]	Moses Powers		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	Clarendon
[498]	" "		2 Jan. 1784	9. 0. 1	
[428]	Brittain Simmons		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[473]	Briton Simmons		1 Sept. 1781	9. 0. 0	
[467]	Britain Simmaus	Sergt.	15 Aug. 1783	24. 8. 7	
[428]	Curtis Smith		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[460]	" "		10 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[440]	" "		27 Sept. 1783	24. 8. 7	Pittsford
[460]	John Smith		10 Aug. 1781	15. 0. 0	
[447]	" "		13 Jan. 1784	34. 7. 1	
[486]	Thomas Stafford		13 June 1783	24. 8. 9	
[432]	" "		13 July 1781	9. 0. 0	3 yrs. Rutland in lieu of land
[460]	Chandler Tuttle		10 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[440]	" " (father)		11 June 1783	34. 7. 1	
[428]	Thomas Tuttle		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[461]	Thos. Wheeler (estate)		9 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	[Williamstown by right of land in Harwick Pittsford
[40..]	" "			8. 0. 0	
[496]	" "			23.14.11	
[440]	Sammuel Wiswell		18 Mar. 1784	6. 0. 0	
[436]	" "		20 Dec. 1783	28. 7. 1	
[428]	Joseph Williams		20 Dec. 1783	9. 0. 0	
[439]	" "		14 April 1781	24. 8. 7	
			16 Dec. 1783		

[443]      [*Major Gideon Brownson's Depreciation Money*]

An Act for the purpose of paying to Major Brownson a sum of money therein mentioned.

Be it enacted, and it is hereby enacted by the Representatives of the freemen of the State of Vermont, in general assembly met, and by the authority of the same, That the word Vermont be inserted in a blank left by Joseph Nourse Register, to the Treasury of Congress, in an acct. settled by Congress, with Major Gideon Brownson of this State, and by him exhibited to this Assembly, in which acct. there appears to be due to the said Brownson, six hundred and sixteen dollars and sixty ninetieth parts of a dollar in specie, for depreciation from the 16th day of July 1779, to the first day of Aug. 1780.—and that an order issue to the Treasury of this State, to pay the said Brownson the sum aforesaid.

Bennington Feb. 16th 1782.

The preceding is a true copy of an Act of the Legislature of the State of Vermont, passed 13th of Feb. instant.

Attest,

Micah Townsend Sec'y.

State of Vermont, In Council,  
Bennington Feb. 22nd 1782.

To Ira Allen, Esq'r Treasurer  
Sir,

Please to pay Major Gideon Brownson, six hundred and sixteen dollars, and sixty ninetieth parts of a dollar, agreeably to the within act, and this, together with his receipt, hereon shall be your sufficient voucher,

By order of the Gov'r and Council,

£185.

Joseph Fay Sec'y.

Rec'd on the above, sixty six pounds, fifteen shillings.

March 1st 1782.

Gid'n Brownson.

State of Vt. Bennington  
May 1st 1782

For value received, please pay to Joseph Fay, or bearer, ninety eight pounds, five shillings, lawful money, on the above order.

Gideon Brownson.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 20th 1782. Rec'd of I. Allen, Treas'r including the above endorsement, one hundred and sixty-five pounds, (£165,) also twenty pounds the contents of the within order. (£185).

Gid'n Brownson.

[428]      [*Amos Allen transfers his Claim*]

Manchester, March 2nd 1781.

For value received, I do hereby sell to Mr. Samuel Beman, all my pay that now remains my due, as a soldier in Capt. Gideon



Brownson's Company, in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment; for depreciation allowed by the State of Vermont, that said Beman's name be inserted, in lieu of mine, in the Charter supposed to be hereafter made out in part pay for any such depreciation, and this, together with Mr. Beman's Rec't hereon shall be a sufficient discharge against me, for the whole or any part thereof.

Jonathan Sexton.

Amos Allen.

Rec'd of the Treasurer nine pounds lawful money, in part the depreciation money of the within named Amos Allen which is in lieu of the right of Land, granted to the said Allen, by the Assembly, in the Town of Eden, granted to Col. Warner's Com'y and this Rec't is given for which, pr me, June 11th 1781.

Sam'l Beman.

Arlington July 9th 1781. Rec'd an order from the Pay Table, on the Treas'r for six pounds lawful money, on acct. of the within.

Sam'l Beman.

Sunderland, April 18th 1783. Rec'd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, thirty eight pounds, one shilling & four pence, three farthings, lawful money, being in full, for the depreciation & interest due to Amos Allen, for service done as a soldier in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment.

Sam'l Beman.

[437]

[*Haines Jerry Bemon Sells his Claim*]

Manchester June 24th 1781.

For value rec'd I do hereby sell to Mr. Wm. Drew, all my pay that now remains my due, as a soldier in Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company, in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, for depreciation money allowed by the State of Vermont, that said drew's name be inserted in place of mine in the charter supposed thereafter deducted in part pay for any such depreciation, and this, together with Mr. Drew's receipt hereon, shall be a sufficient discharge against me for the whole of my due.

Hains Jerry Bemon

Rec'd of the Governor, thirty shillings towards the within which with seven pounds ten shillings already paid by him to Bemon's order, to Maj'r Smith, makes nine pounds, the price of the right of land granted to Bemon.

Wm. Drew.

Rec'd upon the within, on order upon the Treasurer, the sum of six pounds for Wm. Drew.

Thad's Munson.

Treasurer's Office }

Sunderland, Apl. 30, 1783 } Rec'd of Ira Allen, Esq'r, Treasurer, thirty eight pounds, five shillings and three pence, lawful money, being full for the depreciation and interest due [torn off in original]

Haines J. Bemon, for service done as a soldier in Col. Seth Warner's Reg't. Thad's Munson.

[403] Sunderland, }  
 March 19th 1782 } Rec'd of Wm. Drew of Manchester, a certain Sale from Haines Jerry Beemon to the said Drew, all the pay depreciation money and land, due to him as a soldier in Col. S. Warner's Regiment, on which he has rec'd nine pounds in lieu of the Right of Land, granted him by the State of Vt.

Rec'd by me,  
 Timo. Brownson } Com'e of Pay Table.

July 10th 1782. Rec'd of Nath'l Brush and Tichenor Esqrs. by the hand of Thad's Munson. a due bill of six pounds, in part toward that order I left in their Office. William Drew.

Aug. 18th 1782. This may Certify, that I have sold to Thad's Munson, the whole of the depreciation that is now due to me, for the remainder of Haines Jerry Beemon's depreciation.

To, the Com'e, Please to pay the within contents to Thad's Munson & his receipt shall be your discharge from me, for the same. Wm. Drew.

[461] Pay Table Office, Bennington, July 18th 1782.

The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Wm. Drew, the sum of six pounds, it being for the depreciation allowed to Hanes J. Beman, for his service in Col. Seth Warner's Reg't & by said Beman's order.

£ 6. Isaac Tichenor } Com'e  
 Nath'l Brush }  
 Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 8th 1782. - Rec'd of I. Allen Es'r Treas'r the contents of the within order, in behalf of Wm. Drew. Thaddeus Munson.

[428] [*Col. Thomas Lee Authorized to Receive their "Depreciation" by Members of his Company*]

Whereas, the Hon. Gen. Assembly of the State of Vermont in their session in Feb. 7th A. D. 1781, did pass a Resolve, that the Officers & soldiers belonging to Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the Continental Service, shall be made good the depreciation of money, which is due to them, as pay for their services during the term of their several enlistments, we, the subscribers, Officers and soldiers of said Co'y empower Col. Thomas Lee to act for us, and in our behalf, on said subject; to receive the money due to us, or if he thinks proper, to procure a good Right of Land, for each of

us, entering our names in the Charter of some good Township, and be accountable to us, the Subscribers.

Witness our hands, March 7th 1781.

Ephraim Loomis,	Clement Clark,	Reuben Post,
Thomas Tuttle,	Joseph Williams,	[Archippus Blogget,]
Philemon Johnson,	Gideon Cooley,	Gershom Olds,
Benjamin Andrews,	Brittain Simmons,	Curtis Smith,
Elijah Goodwin,	Moses Andrews,	Asa Hale,
Michael Coffin,	John May,	James Ewing.

Rec'd Windsor, 14th of April 1781, of the Treasurer nine pounds for each of the within named persons or subscribers, except, Archippus Blogget, amounting to one hundred and fifty-three pounds, lawful money, being the sum ordered to be paid or allowed to them, towards their depreciation at present.

Rec'd pr. me, Thomas Lee.

[431] [Thomas Latham's Quittance of all Claims]

This is to certify, that I, Thomas Latham, for value received do hereby make over, all my right & title to all that is coming to me, from the Continent, or from the State of Vermont on the account of Clothing ; or the depreciation of money or any other wages which may be found due to me for my services while under Capt. Tho's Lee's command, in the Continental service.

Scotch Patent, Dec. 20th 1779.

James Brown

his  
Thomas X Latham  
mark

Benj'n Glazen

Rec'd Arlington, July 21st 1781, of the Treasurer, nine pounds lawful money, in lieu of a right of Land granted to the within named Tho's Latham, by the General Assembly, I say

Rec'd per me, Thomas Lee.

[431] [David Earl's Services]

I do hereby promise to pay unto John Hastings, all the money and clothing due to David Earl, for his service in my Company, for the two years past, namely, 1777 & 1778 and all the allowance of pay as consideration for the depreciation of the money which may be allowed to him.

Feb. 15th 1779.

Tho's Lee Capt.

[441] [Claims of John Roberts and Prince Soper]

Sunderland, Sep. 13th 1782.

For value rec'd please pay to Col. John Strong forty two pounds lawful money and I will discount the same out of

the depreciation money, due to John Roberts and Prince Soper, for which I have a sufficient order to receive.

To / Ira Allen Esq'r Treas'r.

Azel Washburn.

Feb 13th 1783, Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer, forty-two pounds on this order.

John Strong.

[433]      [*Truman Mead's Transfer of Land Claim*]

Know all men, by these presents, that I Truman Mead Fifer in Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company, in Col. Seth Warner's Reg't have, for a valuable consideration, in hand paid by Capt. Peleg Sunderland, have bargained, sold, and fully and forever quit claimed all my right, title & interest in and unto all the lands granted to me by the Assembly of Vermont, for my service in s'd Company, and likewise all grants made or to be made by said State, for depreciation of money, and do hereby authorize & empower him, the said Sunderland to receive the same, and convert it to his own use ; hereby promising forever to ratify & confirm all receipts or discharges which the said Sunderland shall give, the same as if given by me ; and it is my desire that my name may be taken out from the Charter of Eden, a Township already granted to Col. Warner's Regiment, & that Capt. Sunderland's name be inserted.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal, this 4th day of May 1781.

Truman Mead, Fifer

Rec'd Arlington, Aug. 9th 1781. of Peleg Sunderland an acquittance signed by Truman Mead, fifer, in which he forever quits, all his land and depreciation money, granted to him by the Gen'l Assembly, for service done in Col. Warner's Reg't in the Continental Army, unto Peleg Sunderland.

Timo. Brownson }  
John Fasset        } Com'e.

Aug. 9th 1781. The Committee of Pay Table have given Peleg Sutherland, a receipt for this instrument, and have given an order on the Treasurer for six pounds lawful money and an order to the land Committee to put in Peleg Sutherland's name in lieu of Truman Mead.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 2nd 1783.

Rec'd of Ira Allen, Esq'r Treasurer, thirty nine pounds, eleven shillings, and ten pence one farthing lawful money in full, for the depreciation and interest due to Truman Mead Fifer for service done in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment.

Peleg Sutherland.

[430]

[*John McRoberts' Order*]

Rutland, 20th March 1781

To the Hon. Ira Allen, Esq'r,

Treasurer of the State of Vermont,

Please to pay to Capt. Jerathmeal Powers, whatsoever may be found due to me, or allowed by the State of Vermont, for depreciation of money, by virtue of my being in the service of the United States, in Capt. Thomas Lee's Independent Company for near the space of three years. I having received satisfaction from the said Capt. Powers for the same, and covenanted and agreed with him, the s'd Capt. Powers, to receive all the profits or advantages that is due to me, either by Treasury notes, Grants of Land or otherwise.

Wm. Temple, }  
Moses Powers } witnesses.

John McRoberts.

To his Excellency, the Gov'r, an [or?] Hon. Com'e of Pay Table, or The Treasurer of the State of Vermont,

Please to deliver to Joseph Bowker, Esq'r such sum of money, or value of notes on the Treasury, or other depreciation that shall be allowed to the within named John McRoberts, by virtue of his being a serj't in Capt. Tho's Lee's Independent Company, according to the contents of the within written order.

Jerathmeal Powers

Rec'd on the within order, in behalf of John McRoberts, nine ponnds lawful money, towards his depreciation money, allowed by the Assembly.

14th of April 1781.

Joseph Bowker.

## ACCOUNTS AND OTHER PAPERS

FROM THE PAY TABLE OFFICE.

[472] [Governor's Order for Col. G. Warren's Pay]

Arlington, Jan. 27th 1779.

To/

Ira Allen, Treasurer,

Please to pay unto Col. Gideon Warren, forty pounds, lawful money, it being in part pay for what the General Assembly of this State ordered to be paid to Col. Warrin for his being wounded at the taking of Ticonderoga, in May 1775.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Jan 27th 1779 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, forty pounds lawful money. Gideon Warrin.

[459] [Lieut. John Fasset, Junior's, Account]

State of Vermont to John Fasset Jr. Esq<sup>r</sup>, late a Lieut. in Capt. Wait Hopkins' Com<sup>y</sup> in Lieut. Col. Seth Warner's Reg<sup>t</sup> in 1775. agreeably to an act of Assembly passed in Feb<sup>y</sup> last,

1775	Dr.
To, a premium, for enlisting 49 men @ 8/ pr man.....	£ 19.12.0
" The expenses of Capt. Hopkins 5 weeks for enlisting s <sup>d</sup> Com <sup>y</sup> .....	4. 0.0
" The expenses of the two Subaltern officers of said Company five weeks, assisting to raise said Com <sup>y</sup> at 12/ pr week, each.....	6. 0.0
" Cash paid 49 men as their bounty 40/ each.....	98. 0.0
" Cash paid 49 men for Blankets @ 12/ each.....	29. 8.0
" Cash paid 49 men for Guns & other accoutrements @ 10/ each.....	24.10.0
" Cash paid for Carriages for transportation of the baggage of Com <sup>y</sup> .....	5. 0.0

Manchester April 24th 1784.

£186.10.0

John Fasset Jr.

Manchester April 24th 1784. John Fasset Esq<sup>r</sup> before me, makes solemn Oath, that the above acct. is just & true in every part, and that he has never been furnished with moneys to discharge the same, by or on acct. of the United States.

Isaac Tichenor Jus. Peace.

Pay Table Office, Apl. 24th 1784.

The above acct. being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to John Fasset, being one hundred and eighty six pounds, ten shillings, lawful money.

£186.10.0

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit }



Treasurer's Office, Sunderland Sep. 24th 1785.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order, being one hundred and eighty six pounds, ten shillings.  
£186.10.0 John Fasset.

[471] [Capt. William Fitch's Account]

State of Vt. Dr. to Wm. Fitch, a Capt. in Col. Warner's Reg<sup>t</sup> in the year 1775.

To, A premium for enlisting 55 men, @ 8/.....	£ 22. 0.0
My expenses 5 weeks enlisting my com <sup>y</sup> @ 16/ pr. wk.....	4. 0.0
Expenses for my 2 subalterns 5 weeks assisting.....	6. 0.0
Cash paid 55 men as a Bounty @ 40/ each.....	110. 0.0
Cash for 55 men's Blankets " 12/ " .....	33. 0.0
Cash for 55 men's Guns " 10/ " .....	27.10.0
Cash paid carting baggage from Shaftsbury to } Skeensboro' and from Hancock.. .....	3. 0.0
Cash paid for the sick on return home. ....	3.10.0
Cash for carriges returning from Canada.....	3. 0.0
Paid Dr. Fuller for doctoring Jams Ales and Gildr..	2. 5.0
To Dr. Smith for doctoring my men.....	1.10.0

Dec. 3rd 1779,	Total.....	£213. 7.0
Rec <sup>d</sup> of Comfort Sands 142.8.0 York mo <sup>y</sup> which is,		106. 6.0

Due to me..... £107. 1.0

Pay Table Office } Sunderland Oct. 6, 1785 } deceased.	The within acct. being examined and approved The Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being the sum of one hundred and seven pounds, one shilling, Lawful money, to John Fitch, one of the executors on the estate of Capt. Wm. Fitch deceased.
	Timo. Brownson } Com <sup>e</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Bartlit }

Treasurer's Office, } Sunderland Oct. 6, 1785. }	Rec <sup>d</sup> of the Treas <sup>r</sup> the contents of the above order.
	John Fitch } Executors

[460] [Soldier's Certificate]

These certify, that Sam<sup>l</sup> Torry served in Capt. Wait Hopkin's Company as a private soldier in the year 1775, and that he has not received his bounty, blanket, and gun, money due to him for said service, the whole amounting to three pounds, two shillings.

John Fasset,  
Sunderland, Oct. 8th 1784. In behalf of Wait Hopkins Capt.



Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Oct. 8th 1784. The Treasurer is directed to pay to the above named Samuel Torry or bearer, three pounds, two shillings, for the above purpose.

Timo. Brownson, } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlet, }

Treasurer's Office, } Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of  
Sunderland—Oct. 8th 1784. } the above order, in behalf of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Torry. John Fassett.

[512] [Capt. Jonathan Fassett's Account]

The State of Vermont

To Jonathan Fassett—

Dr.

To Jonathan Fassett for service as Capt. of an Independent Company raised by appointment of the Committee of the Convention of the New Hampshire Grants and authorized by commission from Gen Gates, who served in the Northern parts of said State from the 19th of July 1776 to the 1st day of December then next, being four months and 12 days @ 27 2/3 doll<sup>s</sup> pr month—\$117 1/3

To do for retained rations 103 days @ 3 rations pr.  
day which is 309 rations, and 30 days at 2 rations pr day  
which is 60 rations, in the whole 369 rations @ 1/9 of a  
dollar pr ration - - - - - 41

158 1/3

Jonathan Fassett Capt.

Cr By cash 27 2/3 dollars.

Pay Table Office } The above account examined and ap-  
Sunderland July 24th 1786 } proved and the Treasurer is hereby  
directed to pay the same to Capt. Jonathan Fassett, being thirty  
nine pounds four shillings

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>tee</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlet }

Treasurer's Office Sunderland Aug<sup>t</sup> 11, 1786

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the within order  
being thirty nine pounds four shillings L. My. Jona. Fassett.

[513]

[*Capt. Michael Vail's Account*]

The State of New York in America

	To Capt. Michael Vail	Dr.
To sundry expenditures in raising a company of 54 men which served in Lt. Col. Seth Warner's Regiment from the 1st of August 1775 till the last day of November following ;		
To a premium of 8/ L. My pr man for enlisting 54 men		£21.12.0
To a bounty of 40/ pr man for enlisting said 54 men		108. 0.0
To my expenses 5 weeks enlisting s <sup>d</sup> Comp <sup>y</sup> @ 16/ per week		4. 0.0
To expenses of my two subaltern officers 5 weeks assisting in raising said Comp <sup>y</sup>		6. 0.0
To cash paid for carriage of baggage for said Company		12. 0.0
To cash paid 54 for each a Blanket @ 12/ per man		32. 8.0
To cash paid 54 men for guns and other accoutrements at 10/ pr man		27. 0.0
To cash paid at Crown Pt for stores for the sick and for march to St Johns		3. 0.0
To cash paid for removing sick La Prairie to St Johns		1. 9.0
To cash paid the French Doctor at Langale		3. 0.0
To cash paid the Apothecary at Langale for the sick		3. 7.0
To cash paid for removing my sick from Montreal to St Johns		1.17.0
To cash paid from St Johns to our respective homes		6.10.0
To paid for two sick soldiers at Otter Creek, that belonged to my Comp <sup>y</sup> and were sick there		6.10.0
		<hr/>
		£236.13.0
	Paid as per recpt	11. 5.0
		<hr/>
		255. 8.0

Pay Office, Albany 20th Dec<sup>r</sup> 1776

This may certify that Capt. Micah Vail has received no compensation for the within account or any part thereof in this Office

J. Trumbull Jr. Paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Northern Depart<sup>t</sup>

To whom it may concern.

March 1st 1787. The within account examined and approved—and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Ira Allen as a subaltern officer in Capt. Vail's Company in 1775 as by a particular resolution of the Assembly of this State—being two hundred twenty five pounds eight shillings.

Timo. Brownson } Committee  
Jonath<sup>n</sup> Robinson }

Treasurer's Office.

Rec<sup>d</sup> this 5th May 1787 of Sam<sup>l</sup> Mattocks Treasurer  
the contents in full being two hundred and twenty-five pounds  
eight shillings in State Notes. Ira Allen.

[503] [*Accounts of Capt. John Fasset and Others*]

The State of Vermont,

	Dr.
To John Fasset Jr. for his services as Captain of an Independent Comp <sup>y</sup> raised by Appointment of the Committee of the Convention of the Y [T ?] . . . Grants, and authorized by commissions from Gen. Gates, who served in the North <sup>n</sup> Parts of s <sup>d</sup> State, from July 19th to December 1st 1776, 4 Mo 12 days at \$27 2/3 pr. month—	\$117 1/3
To D <sup>o</sup> for retained Rations 103 days, at 3 Rations pr. day which is 309 Rations ; and 30 days at 2 Rations pr. day which is 60 Rations ; in the whole 369 Rations, at 1/9 of a Doll <sup>r</sup> per Ration—	41.
To Matthew Lyon for his services as a Lieut in s <sup>d</sup> Company for the same time, being 4 Mo. 12 days at 18 Doll <sup>s</sup> pr. mo.	79.1/6
To Do. for retained Rations 103 days at 2 Rations pr. day, which is 206 Rations ; and 30 days at 1 Rat <sup>n</sup> pr. day which is 30 Rations ; in the whole 236 Rat <sup>ns</sup> at 1/9 of a Doll. pr. Ration	26. 2/9
To Jon <sup>n</sup> Wright to his services as a Lieut. in said Company for the same time being 4 Mo. 12 days at 18 Doll <sup>s</sup> pr. Mo.	79. 1/6
To Do. for retained Rations 103 days at 2 Rations pr. day, which is 206 Rat <sup>ns</sup> ; and 30 days at 1 Rat <sup>n</sup> pr. day which is 30 Rations, in the whole 236 Rations at 1/9 of a Doll <sup>r</sup> per Ration	26. 2/9
To the s <sup>d</sup> John Fasset Jr. for his services as Commissary to the G. Hospital at Bennington, by Appoint <sup>t</sup> of the Council of Safety & Gen <sup>l</sup> Lincoln, from Oct <sup>r</sup> 3d to Nov <sup>r</sup> 6th 1777 both days included, 1 Mo. 3 Days at 40 Doll <sup>s</sup> pr. mo.—And to retained Rations the same time, being 35 days at 3 Rat <sup>ns</sup> pr. Day is 105 Rations at 1/9 of a Dollar per Ration, Amt. of pay & Rations—	55. 6/9
To Benj <sup>n</sup> Fasset Assis <sup>t</sup> Com <sup>y</sup> to the same Hospital, under the same Direction, the same time, 1 Mo. 3 Days at 30 Doll <sup>s</sup> pr. Mo. and to retained Rations 35 days at 2 Rat <sup>ns</sup> pr. Day, 70 Rations at 1/9 of a Doll <sup>r</sup> pr. Ration—Amount of pay & Rations	40. 7/9
Amount in Doll <sup>s</sup> & 9ths (Errors Excepted)	465. 5/9

Pay Table Office  
Sunderland Oct<sup>r</sup> 5th 1785 } The within account is approved, and  
the Treas<sup>r</sup> is directed to pay the same, being one hundred thirty-  
nine pounds thirteen shillings, & four pence, lawful money, to John  
Fasset Esq<sup>r</sup> (or bearer.)

£ 139. 13. 4

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit }

Windsor Oct<sup>r</sup> 20th 1785—Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being one hundred and thirty-nine pounds, thirteen shillings, & four pence— John Fasset.

[511] [Men in Capt. E. Allen's Company—Sums Paid]

List of Rec<sup>ts</sup> against the Soldiers in E. Allen's Pay Roll—to  
be examined when any one calls for their pay—deduct &c. dated 1777.  
Pawlet October 17, 1777.

The account of those that received money towards their wages that was coming from the State , namely ;

Rufus Bates Dr. to rec <sup>d</sup> by Rec <sup>t</sup> & money Lent	£1.14.0
Benjamin Harskins by rect	1.10.0
Ezra Sweat by Rect	1.10.0
Darius Chipman by rect	1.10.0
Benjamin Wells by rect	1. 6.6
Jonathan Corey by rect	1. 8.0
Ebenezer Corey by Rect	1. 8.0
Nathan Foord by Rect	1.10.0
Simeon Prentis by Rect	1.10.0
Winslow Perry by Rect	1.10.0
Jacob Smith by Rect	1.10.0
John Train by Rect	1.10.0
John Rion Blancher by Rect	1.06.6
Peter Howe by Rect	1.10.0
William Ashley by Rect	1.10.0
David Gilmore by Rect	1.10.0
Richard Colvin Dues Rect	0. 6.6
Edward Turner by Rect	1.10.0
Jonathan Newton by Rect	1. 7.0
Nehemiah Kellogg by Rect & money	1.16.6
Lemuel Roberts by Rect	1.10.0
Orasmus Holmes by Rect	1.10.0
Samuel Fletcher by Rect	1.10.0
Daniel Harskins by account	1.10.0
Abel White Dr. by order	2. 5.4

35.18.4

65. 4.0

£,102. 2.4

[465]

[*Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Account*]Bennington Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777.

The State of Vermont, to Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood, ..... Dr.  
 To, Bounty Money, for 38 men @ £6. per man,..... £288.\*0.0  
 " Pay Roll..... " 1 pr man pr. mo... 108. 3.4

[\*sic]

£396. 3.4

By, Cash, Rec<sup>d</sup> at sundry times,.....£382. 0 }  
 " Two pair of shoes not tapt,..... .12 } £382.12.0

Balance due to Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood. £ 13.11.4

Rec<sup>d</sup> Bennington, June 6th 1778 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, thirteen pounds, eleven shillings & four pence, Lawful Money, it being the balance due on my Pay Roll, for bounty and pay for service in Lt Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Harrick's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Rangers, in the service of the State of Vermont, in the year 1777.

Rec<sup>d</sup> pr me,Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood, Capt.

[464] Arlington Jan. 18th 1779.

Whereas the Council of this State did in the year 1777, raise a Reg<sup>t</sup> of Rangers, which was commanded by Lt. Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Harrick, and whereas said council did engage to each Officer in said Reg<sup>t</sup> eight shillings for their trouble in enlisting each man, and it appears that Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Woods has not rec<sup>d</sup> his pay, and it appears by his Pay Roll, that he had enlisted thirty eight men, therefore, the Treas<sup>r</sup> of this State is directed to pay to Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Woods, fifteen pounds four shillings lawful money.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Arlington, Jan. 18th 1779 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, fifteen pounds four shillings.

Pr me,

Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood.[494] [*Petition of Capt. Frye Bailey and Lt. N. Lovewell*]To the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly,

Your Committee to whom was referred the petition of Capt. Fry Bailey & Lieut Nehemiah Lovewell, — Report that in the month of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777 s<sup>d</sup> Lovewell & Bayley were sent by Ben<sup>l</sup> Gates as a Flagg to Canada, where they were detained including their service for 12 months — that in the month of Jan<sup>r</sup> 1779 Bayley rec<sup>d</sup> from the U. S. £96.0 lawful money, which was his wages as Capt. but was not paid for his Rations during the said 12 months; and at the same time Lieut. Lovewell rec<sup>d</sup> £64.16. for his service, but no allowance for his Rations— I. Tichenor, for Com<sup>e</sup>

State of Vermont

In Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly Feb. 22nd 1782. The above report was read and accepted & ordered that a Bill be brought accordingly.

Attest, Ros<sup>l</sup> Hopkins, Clerk.

[474]                      [*Amount Paid Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Co.*]

Extract of Continental money, paid on Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen's Pay Roll of 1777 in pursuance to an order from the Gov<sup>r</sup> dated Feb. 17th 1779, reference thereto being had, Amt. £184.12.8

Certified by

May 29th 1782.

I. Allen, Treasurer.

[387]                      [*Lt. Abner Blanchard's Pay*]

State of Vermont.

In General Assembly Oct. 18th 1782.

Resolved, that the Committee of Pay Table be, and they are hereby directed to adjust the wages & rations of Abner Blanchard as a Lt. for five months and ten days, for service done in the last part of the year 1777 and beginning of the year 1778, and draw an order on the Treasurer for the same.

Extract from the Journals,

Ros<sup>l</sup> Hopkins, Clk.

Pay Table Office, Manchester, Oct. 22nd 1782.

The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Abner Blanchard or bearer, the sum of twenty eight pounds, sixteen shillings.

Pr. Order of Assembly.

John Strong } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, 28th July 1783.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Pr me,                      John Stark.

[407]                      [*Petition of Lieut. John Powell*]

To the General Assembly of the Freemen of the State of Vermont, now sitting at Bennington.

The petition of John Powell of Strafford to said Assembly sheweth, that he being the first Lt. in Capt. Elisha Burton's Company of Rangers, and Col. Herrick's Reg<sup>t</sup> in the service of this State for the year 1777, Commissionated by the Council of this State on the 15th of July in the same year, which Commission to continue in force, till the 15th of Jan. ensuing did according to orders therein contained, in Obedience to the Commander in Chief of the Northern Department, some time in Dec. before the expiration of the said Commission, proceed with a Flag to St. Johns, where, after being received by the Commandant as a flag, your petitioner was confined & carried to Quebec, as a prisoner, where, & in other British Territories, your Honor's petitioner was confined in the most cruel manner, & suffered every kind of Savage bar-



barity that men divested of every principle of Religion & Humanity can inflict, during the Term of about twelve months, in all which time your Honor's Petitioner was necessitated to procure the supports of life at his own expense, for which, and his time during his captivity he hath received no adequate compensation.

This is therefore to pray your Honors, that the case of your Honor's Petitioner may be noticed by this Honorable Board, & that such recompense may be made him, as your Honors, in their Wisdom, shall think proper, and as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Dated at Bennington,

John Powell.

this 14th day of Oct. 1780.

In Gen. Assembly, Oct. 16th 1780. Resolved, that the within petition be referred to the Governor & Council for adjustment & settlement.

Attest, Ros<sup>d</sup> Hopkins Clk.

Resolved in Council 9th Nov. 1780, That forty pounds in silver, or an equivalent in other current money, be & is hereby granted to Capt. John Powell, and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to the s<sup>d</sup> Capt. John Powell as soon as may be.

By order of Council,

Jonas Fay, Sec. pro. tem.

[398]

[*Account for Watching Suspected Persons*]

An Account of what service we whose names are hereafter mentioned, have done in watching & guarding suspected persons, as enemies to the United States of America, by ord<sup>r</sup> of Committies of Safety & of Towns of Harford, Lebanon, Hartford, & Woodstock.

MEN'S NAMES.

Barth <sup>w</sup> Durkee	5 days @ 9/.....	£2. 5.0
Tho <sup>s</sup> Richardson	3 do " 3/.....	9.0
Oliver Rust	4 do & nights, & found ourselves Al- low <sup>d</sup> for day & night & finding them- selves, 9/.....	} 1.16.0
George Smith	3 days	
Jos. Call	2 do	} @ 6/ 2.14.0
John Bacon	1 do	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Call	3 do	
Abida Smith	one night	} @ 6/ 1.10.0
Borkus Green	" do	
Wm. Child	" do	
Benajah Child	" do	
Wm. Ranney	" do	
		£8.14.0

The above acct. is according to the returns made to me

Test

Barth<sup>w</sup> Durkee.



As to the price for the above service, we one & all leave it to your Honors of the Com<sup>ee</sup> to say what we shall have for s<sup>d</sup> Service, But hope you will consider the advanced price tories effects are sold at, & how much our currency is depreciated, and will allow accordingly.

Pomfret, Feb. 10th 1778.

B. Durkee.

[398] [Guarding Amasa Wright]

Tho<sup>s</sup> Richardson's acct. against the Com<sup>ee</sup> for guarding Amasa Write to Westminster and expense is according to his Return, £1.13

£1.13.0  
8.14.0

---

£10. 7.0

State of Vermont,  
In Council, Bennington June 13th, 1778.

The within acct. Examined & approved & the Treas<sup>r</sup> of this State is ordered to pay the same, which is ten pounds seven shillings, money &c.

pr order of Council,  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

Lebanon, Aug. 7th 1778.

Rec<sup>d</sup> the full of the above order. I say rec<sup>d</sup> pr me,  
Bart<sup>w</sup> Durkee

[511] *A Return of the Guard that guarded Major Wright.*

Elkanah Sprague,	3 days and 3 nights	£1.16.0
Thomas Richardson	3 " " " "	1.16.0
Jeremiah Rust	3 " " " "	1.16.0
Phineas Rust	3 " " " "	1.16.0
Eli Willard	3 " " " "	1.16.0
Jehiel Rust	3 " " " "	1.16.0
	firing(?)	0. 8.0

---

11. 4.0

Attest Elkanah Sprague, Officer of the guard.

Hartford June 1778.

*A return of another guard that guarded said Wright.*

Joseph Marsh Jr.	3 days and 3 nights	1.16.0
Andrew Tracy	3 " "	1.16.0
Stephen Tilden	3 " "	1.16.0
David Wright	3 " "	1.16.0

---

£7. 4.0

Esq. Daney, Zebulon Lee, and Joseph Marsh, who guarded said Wright to N. Y. 2 days with their horses and expenses 2 pounds 15 shillings each 8.5.0

Attest David Wright Serjt of the Guard  
Hartford, Octo. 24<sup>th</sup> 1778

This may certify that the above guards were ordered out by me.  
Joseph Marsh, Maj. General.

11. 4.0

7. 4.0

8. 5.0

---

£26.13.0

The Committee appointed to examine and adjust accounts having examined the within, find due thereon twenty six pounds thirteen shillings.

Paul Spooner } Com<sup>tee</sup> of  
Benja. Emmons } Accounts

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to pay the within account which amounts to twenty six pounds thirteen shillings, to Mr. Elkanah Sprague.  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden

Received Windsor October 26<sup>th</sup> 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer twenty six pounds thirteen shillings in full.

Pr me Elkanah Sprague

[486] [*Wages and Expenses of a Wounded Soldier*]

March 7th 1778—

The State of Vermont

To Justus Webster Dr.

To wages from the 7th 1778, until the 30th day of March

1778, at 6/ per day

£6.18.0

“ \$10. laid out for necessaries

3. 0.0

“ Boarding two weeks at \$3 per week

1.16.0

“ “ six weeks and three days at \$4.

7.16.0

“ Wages from 30th of March to the 24th May at £4.

pr month

7. 4.0

---

£26.14.0

Credit by one Coat at £11.

11. 0.0

---

£15.14.0

The above account being for services done at Shelburne, and necessaries, and boarding while wounded.

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer,

Please to pay to Justus Webster the  
above account, taking his rec<sup>t</sup> for the same. Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden  
Feb. 24th 1779.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, fifteen pounds  
fourteen shillings. P<sup>d</sup> me, Justus Webster.

[386] [Guards over Z. Wright, of Hartland]

Hertford, May the 29th, 1778.

A Return of the Guards employed to keep  
Zadock Wright Esq<sup>r</sup> Prisoner, after delivered to my care by Phine-  
has Rust and others captors, viz. Phinehas Rust, Niel Rust, Jeremiah  
Rust, and also Messrs. W<sup>m</sup> Gallup, Nathan Carel, Tho<sup>s</sup> Parker  
Rood, James Dennison, Ivory Luce, the above is a true Return of  
soldiers detained on said 29th day of May as Guards for said pris-  
oners, & for them & myself request pay.

Elias Weld, Officer of  
s<sup>d</sup> guard for s<sup>d</sup> day.

Eight days at twelve shillings pr day..... £4.16.0

Your Committee to examine accounts, having examined &  
adjusted the within, find due thereon four pounds sixteen shillings.

Attest. Paul Spooner } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Benj<sup>n</sup>

To Ira Allen, Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer,

You are hereby ordered to pay Capt. Elias  
Weld, the within amount, which amounts to four pounds sixteen  
shillings Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Windsor, Oct. 24th 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, four pounds  
sixteen shillings in full. Pr me W<sup>m</sup> Gallup.

[482] [A Search for Tories]

State of Vermont

To Capt<sup>n</sup> Jesse Sawyer Dr.

To my own time & five mens, & expenses two days back,  
in search for Tories, by order of His Excellency & Council, at 18/  
pr. day £10.16.0  
May 30th 1778—

I certify upon honor that the above account is justly  
and truly charged, in all its parts— Jesse Sawyer—

July 6th 1778. The above account examined & approved, the  
Treasurer is ordered to pay ten pounds, sixteen shillings—  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

Treasurer's Office }

July 6th 1778 { Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, ten pounds—  
sixteen shillings— Rec<sup>d</sup> pr me, Jesse Sawyer.

[483]                    [*For Guarding a Suspected Person*]

State of Vermont,

To Capt<sup>n</sup> Jesse Sawyer— Dr.

To guarding Asa Baldwin from Dorset to Bennington—I took with me for an assistant Mr. Felix Powel—The time spent was two days, & two nights—Three horses travel and expenses— £11.7.6

I certify upon honor, that the above account is justly charged in all its parts—

Jesse Sawyer.

July 8th 1778, The above account examined and approved, the Treas<sup>r</sup> is ordered to pay eleven pounds, seven shillings, & six pence—

£11.7.6

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden

Treasurer's Office July 8th 1778. Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen Treasurer, eleven pounds, seven shillings, & six pence,—the contents of the above account—

Rec<sup>d</sup> per me,

Jesse Sawyer.

[447]                    [*Capt. Isaac Clark's Bounty Money*]

To/

Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup>,

Pay to Capt. Isaac Clark, thirty pounds for Bounty that he paid to ten men he engaged in the proposed expedition to Canada, and also eighteen pounds for the Bounty of six men that he engaged more than his quota in the two months expedition.

May 30th 1778.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

Treasurer's Office, Arlington, May 30th 1778.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within acct. Forty eight pounds, lawful money.

Rec<sup>d</sup> pr. me,

Isaac Clark Capt.

[389]                    [*Petition of Moses Evans*]

To the Hon. the Gen. Assembly of the State of Vermont.  
now sitting at Windsor in and for said State.

The humble Petition, Address and Remonstrance of Moses Evins of Woodstock in said State, humbly sheweth,

That whereas your Petitioner was taken prisoner, by the British Troops at Diamond Island, on the Fifth day of October 1777, and from thence transported to the Isle of Orleans below Quebec, and thence detained until the 13th of May 1778, at which time he found means to make his escape, and was necessitated to go thro' almost inexpressible hardships, both by fatigue & hunger through the unknown desert to Kennebec and from thence home, where he arrived on the 20th of June last, and besides the hardships of imprisonment, March &c your Petitioner lost one Gun price £4.10 One Blanket, with sundry other articles to the amount of £8. for which

time, losses, expense &c your Petitioner has not rec<sup>d</sup> any other than Continental pay.

These are therefore to pray your Honors to grant your Petitioner such allowance as in your wisdom shall think proper.

And as in duty bound shall pray  
Windsor, Oct. 15th 1778. Moses Evans.

State of Vermont, In Gen. Assembly, Oct. 16th 1778.

Resolved, That the above petition be laid before his Excellency the Gov<sup>r</sup> and Council of this State for their adjustment.

Pr. order, B. Woodward, Clk.

From Oct. 4th to May 15th 223 @ 50/ pr. mo.	Amounts to	£18.11.4
From 15th of May to 20th June 36 days,	amount to	3. 0.0
Gun		4.10.0
Blanket		3. 0.0
		<hr/> £29. 1.4

State of Vermont, In Council, Windsor, Oct. 16th 1778.

The above account examined & approved & the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being twenty nine pounds one shilling & four pence L. M.  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden

Rec<sup>d</sup> Windsor Oct. 16th 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, twenty nine pounds, one shilling & four pence, in full of this account.  
pr me, Moses Evans.

[501] [Lt. Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Account]

The State of Vermont,

To Lieut Col <sup>l</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Walbridge	Dr.
for service done s <sup>d</sup> State at several different times—	
July 10th 1778.	
To 19 days commanding the Troops at Rutland, by the	
Captain General's order, and cash paid for a horse	
to ride an Express	£7.18.0
“ Traveling expense 60 miles at 4d	1. 0.0
“ one journey on express to Rutland, horse & expense	
1779	1. 0.0
“ one journey to Huberton in an alarm—four days—	
horse & expense	2. 0.0
“ five days out in Alarm—Oct <sup>r</sup> 1780 at 8/ pr day	2. 0.0
“ Traveling expenses 60 miles at 4d	1. 0.0
“ two journies to Albany to procure soldiers wages 1780	2. 0.0
	<hr/> £16.18.0
Eben <sup>r</sup> Walbridge	

Pay Table Office }  
 Arlington March 29th 1781. { The within account examined & approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge or bearer, being the sum of sixteen pounds, eighteen shillings—lawful money.

£16.18.0

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 John Fasset }

March 29th 1781 Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order Pr. me, Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge.

[502] [Capt. Samuel Paine's Services]

The State of Vermont

To Samuel Paine Dr.

To going on express to the northern Army, & scouting by order of the Committee of Safety forty two days, and found myself the whole of the time except sixteen days— £12.12.0

Aug<sup>t</sup> 1778—

Errors excepted Sam<sup>l</sup> Paine.

This may certify that Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Paine did perform the above service, and was an officer of great service, not only in the above, but in many other times on the grants, and has rec<sup>d</sup> no pay—

Jacob Bayley, Brig. Gen<sup>l</sup>  
 And Chairman of Com. of Safety

Pay Table Office }  
 Sunderland June 21<sup>st</sup> 1786 { The within account is approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents being twelve pounds, twelve shillings, lawful money, to Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Paine or bearer.

£12.12.0

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office Sunderland June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1786. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt Sam<sup>l</sup> Paine. John G. Bayley.

[462] [Committee on Pay Rolls]

State of Vermont; in council,  
 Arlington Aug. 22nd 1778.

Resolved, That Jonas Fay, Benj<sup>n</sup> Carpenter and Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> be appointed a Committee, and they or any two of them are hereby appointed and fully authorized to adjust and settle all the pay rolls in Col. W<sup>m</sup> William's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia for all past services, where this State have Resolved, to give some pay in addition to their continental Pay. They are also authorized to adjust & settle Capt. Levi Goodenough's pay-roll for his service in Lt. Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Herrick's Reg<sup>t</sup> of rangers in the year 1777, and the Treasurer is



hereby directed to pay the several balances that may be due on the same.

By order of Governor & Council.

A true Copy from the Minutes, M. Lyon D. Secretary.

Resolved, therefore, That fifty Shillings pr month be paid to each person, that shall serve agreeably to the aforesaid Resolution, in addition to their Continental pay.

Extract from the Minutes of Council, Bennington, Aug. 29th 1777.

M. Lyon D. Sec<sup>y</sup>

Memorandum. This Res<sup>n</sup> gives the reason why the pay rolls in W's Reg<sup>t</sup> have not the Governor's certificate for their Pay, &c.

[491] [*Lieut. Nathan Howland and Seven Men*]

Pursuant to a request from Capt. Weld of Hartford, I turned out with seven men to assist Lieut. Safford then in that town—I was assist [*sic*] two days with my party, for which I should receive some pay

7 men two days at 12/ pr day makes £4.4.0

Woodstock, Oct<sup>r</sup> 17th 1778.

Nathan Howland, Leut.

Your committee appointed to settle and adjust accounts, having perused the within account, and adjusted the same at 12 shillings pr day, do find due on the same four pounds, four shillings—

Attest,

Paul Spooner } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Emerson }

To Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer.

You are hereby directed to pay Capt<sup>n</sup> Phineas Williams the within account, being four pounds, four shillings

£4.4.0

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden

Windsor October 22nd 1778---Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer,  
four pounds four shillings Pr me, Phineas Williams.

[393] [*Petition of Orsamus Holmes*]

Windsor, Oct. 20th 1778.

To the Hon. the Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly of the State of Vermont now holden at Windsor in & for said State.

The Petition of Orsamus Holmes of Springfield in said State, Humbly Showeth.

That your Petitioner was unhappily captivated some time in Nov. last, by the enemies of this and the United States, on Lake Champlain, being then a private in Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen's Com<sup>y</sup> of Rangers, in Col. Herrick's Reg<sup>t</sup> raised for the defence of this State in the year 1777. That your Petitioner was detained a prisoner at Montreal, thro' the last winter & then removed to Quebec, and kept on board a Prison Ship, till some time in the summer past, when your Petitioner, with three others, made his escape, with only two days provisions,—That your Petitioner was in the wilder-



ness &c. for seventeen days, when the Savages took him & his companions & carried them into Montreal. That your Petitioner some time after, viz. about four weeks ago, made his escape from Montreal, by jumping over the wall of the City, and after a very fatiguing travel thro' the woods &c. he arrived home about a week past. And that your Petitioner had a Gun, prized fifteen dollars, and a Cartouch Box, price two dollars in Continental money & one quarter of a dollar in silver.

Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays this Hon<sup>ble</sup> Assembly, to take his case into your wise consideration, and that this Assembly wo<sup>d</sup> pass a Resolve, by which your Petitioner may be entitled to pay, for the Articles before mentioned, being taken from him while in captivity, together with cloathing to a small amount, and also for his time while in Captivity. Or pass such order as deemed relative to the premises before mentioned as in your wisdom may seem fit. And your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

Orsamus Holmes.

From Dec. 5th to Oct. 10th is 308 days @ 50/ pr month	
	amounts to £25.13.4
A gun & Cartouch Box valued.....	5. 2.0
	<hr/>
	Total £30.15.4

State of Vt. In Gen. Ass<sup>y</sup> Oct. 20th 1778.

Resolved, That the within petition be referred to the Gov<sup>r</sup> & Council, for their adjustment.

pr order, B. Woodward Clk.

Windsor, Oct. 20th 1778.

The above account is examined & approved of, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, it being thirty pounds, fifteen shillings & four pence.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

To Ira Allen, Treasurer.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Windsor, Oct. 21st 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, thirty pounds, fifteen shillings & four pence, in full of the above acct.

pr me, Orsamus Holmes.

[409] *A Return of a Scout sent out by Capt. Hazen, Jan. 1778.*

Andrew Tracy, Stephen Tilden and Wm. Allen, out 7 days at 12 shillings pr. day pr. man, finding their own provisions.....	£12.12.0
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

*A Return of a Scout sent out by Capt. Hazen, Aug 1778.*

Israel Gellet, Asa Hazen, John Dutton & Elias Chapman, 7 days at 36 shillings a day pr. man finding their own provisions—.....	£16.16.0
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

*A Return of a Scout sent out by Capt. Weld, Aug. 1778.*

Oliver Willard & Simes Ashley 6 days at 36 shillings a day pr man, finding themselves—..... £ 7. 4.0

*A return of a Scout Sent out by Col. Marsh, Aug. 1778.*

Beriah Green, Silas Newton & Wm. Freeman, 16 days at 36 shillings a day pr. man, finding themselves £28.16.0  


---

£65. 8.0

Hartford, Oct. 24th 1778. In pursuance to orders received from the Maj<sup>r</sup> General, the above Scouts were sent out by me.

Joel Marsh Col.

The Com<sup>e</sup> appointed to examine and adjust accounts, having examined the within find due thereon, sixty five pounds eight shillings.

Paul Spooner } Com<sup>e</sup> of  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Emmons } Accts.

To Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer,

You are hereby ordered to pay the within account, which amounts to Sixty five pounds, eight shillings, to Mr. Elkanah Sprague. Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Windsor, Oct. 26th 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, sixty five pounds eight shillings in full. Pr me, Elkanah Sprague.

[457] [Governor's Order for Capt. Jesse Safford]

Sir,

Pay to Capt. Jesse Safford twelve pounds, for his time and expenses in recovering and paying out the State's pay to his Company, in the seven months' service the last Campaign.

To/ Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden

Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer.

Dec. 28th 1778.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Dec. 28th 1778 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, twelve pounds, the contents of this acct. Pr me, Jesse Safford Capt.

[482] [James Fletcher's Wages]

To Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer;

Please to pay Mr. Thomas Cooper, four pounds eight shillings, L. money, being one month's wages due from this State to James Fletcher, taking his receipt for the same.

Bennington 26th Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779 Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

Date above, rec<sup>d</sup> four pounds, eight shillings—

Per me, Thomas Cooper.

[408]                    [*Sergeant Ephraim Stevens' Services*]

This certifies, that in the month of May 1779, I commanded at Fort Ranger on the frontier of this State, Serj<sup>t</sup> Ephr<sup>m</sup> Stevens was sent by my orders to Lake Champlain as a Scout, with others, and was taken Prisoner the 18th day of May 1779 by the enemy and carried to Canada.

To Com<sup>ee</sup> of Pay Table,                    Tho<sup>s</sup> Sawyer, Capt. Com<sup>dt</sup>  
Clarendon, Oct. 18th, 1781.

Pay Office, Bennington, Jan 21st, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of sixty nine pounds, twelve shillings to Ephr<sup>m</sup> Stevens or to his order, it being for his wages as Serj<sup>t</sup> in the service of State Troops, commencing the 18 day of May 1779 and ending the 18 day of Oct. 1781.

£69.12.0

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Amos Fasset, }

I order the above sum of sixty nine pounds twelve shillings to be paid to Ephr<sup>m</sup> Doolittle for value rec<sup>d</sup>.

Feb. 5th, 1782.

Ephraim Stevens.

Sep. 20th, 1782 Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Ephraim Doolittle.

[464]                    [*Deserters from Continental Army*]

Tinmouth July 20th 1779.

Sir,

You are ordered to take into custody, and then safely keep and convey to Arlington to his Excellency, the Governor's Quarters and deliver to a proper Guard, Jason Crawford & Oliver Hill, deserters from the Continental service;—You will also inform his Excellency, that your guard is not paid, therefore pray him to see that matter settled, before you are discharged.

Pr me,                    Gideon Warrin Col.

To / Serj<sup>t</sup> Aaron Adams.

July 20th 1779. Then Rec<sup>d</sup> Jason Crawford & Oliver Hill, Deserters from the Continental Army, for which six days wages & expense of three men of the Guard, and five days expense of the prisoners, at three meals a day at the rate of two dollars a meal,

By the Col.'s orders, Aaron Adams Serg<sup>t</sup>

To Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> July 24th, 1779.

Sir, Pay to Serj<sup>t</sup> A. Adams, for himself & two men six days, and their expenses £35.17. and for the two Prisoners five days £14.8. in the whole fifty pounds, five shillings.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treas<sup>r</sup> Eighteen pounds, six shillings on the above order.

Aaron Adams

Rec<sup>d</sup> Arlington, Aug. 10, 1779, of Ira Allen Treasurer, thirty one pounds, nineteen shillings, on full of what is due on the within order.

Rec<sup>d</sup> for Aaron Adams, pr me,  
Sarah Adams.

[414] [Bounty to Capt. Parmelee Allen and Company]  
Arlington, Nov. 15th 1779.

Sir,

You are directed to pay to Capt. Parmelee Allen, four Thousand, eight hundred and sixty pounds lawful money it being for a Premium to himself, Subalterns, and Bounty to the Soldiers in his Company of Rangers.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

To / Ira Allen, Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, Arlington, Nov. 18, 1779.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer, four Thousand, two hundred and fifty one pounds two shillings lawful money on account of the within order.

Parmelee Allen Capt.

Date above, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, six hundred & eight pounds, eighteen shillings, being the balance due to me on account of the above order.

Parmalee Allen Capt.

[456] Rec<sup>d</sup> Arlington 20th of January 1780, of Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treas<sup>r</sup>, by the hand of Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden, four thousand, four hundred and eighty six dollars, in full the amount of my Continental Pay Roll for myself and Com<sup>y</sup> in service from the 1st of Aug. till the 17th of Nov. 1779.

Rec<sup>d</sup> pr. me, Parmelee Allen Capt.

N. B. This Receipt was not inserted on the Pay Roll, as there was some expectation that the Continent would pay said roll.

March 28th 1782. I. Allen, Treasurer.

[487] [Adjutant Elisha Clark's Bill]

The State of Vermont,

To Elisha Clark Dr.

To his service as Adjutant of the fifth Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, from the 20th day of March 1780, to the 25th day of the same month— inclusive, it being six days at £7—8—per month— £1. 9.6

For two Rations per day the above time at 2/ pr. day 8.0

£1.17.6

Elisha Clark Adj<sup>t</sup>

Elisha Clark Adj<sup>t</sup> of the 5th Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia, was in service of this State six days in the month of March 1780.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen Lt. Col.

To /

.....The Committee of Pay Table.

Pay Office, Bennington Feb<sup>y</sup> 7th 1782—The within account being approv<sup>d</sup> the Treasurer is directed to pay the sum of one

pound seven [*sic*] shillings & six pence to Elisha Clark, or order.  
 £1.17.6

Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
 Timo. Brownson }

Sunderland April 25th 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order in behalf of Elisha Clark.

Jonathan Buck.

[492]

[*Sergeant Silas Howe's Service*]

State of Vermont,

These may certify that Serg<sup>t</sup> Silas Howe served the State of Vermont in the Alarm March 1780, and did four days' service as Sergeant in my company, and traveled thirty six miles,—and—through mistake his name was left out of my pay-roll, for such service—amount of pay, eighteen shillings /5.

Certified pr. Zebadiah Dewey, Capt.

Pay Table Office } The above account examined & ap-  
 Sunderland May 23d 1783 } proved the Treasurer is directed to pay  
 the same, amounting to eighteen pence and five pence, lawful  
 money, to the above named Silas Howe—

£0.18.5

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 Sam<sup>r</sup> Bartlit }

Poultney April 18th 1783.

Then personally the within named Capt Zebadiah  
 Dewey, and made solemn oath to the within, before me.

Wm. Wand, Jus. Peace

Ja<sup>s</sup> Farnsworth—

[477]

[*Hay for the Horses*]

Castleton March 26th 1780.

The State of Vermont

Dr.

To Benj<sup>n</sup> Hickok for two tons of hay, for the Militia Horses, £110.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Hickok.

Arlington May 30, 1780.

To Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> for the State of Vt.;

Sir,

You are hereby ordered to pay the within Acct. unto B.  
 Hickok or his order, which is one hundred and ten pounds L. M<sup>y</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden.

Arlington May 30th 1780, Then rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treas-  
 urer, the full of the within acct. in behalf of B. Hickok.

£110.

Pr. me,

Isaac Clark.

[513] [Services of Lt. Col. Stephen Pearl]

State of Vermont

To Stephen Pearl

To 7 days service in the two alarms at Skeensborough and Ticonderoga about the first of April last A. D. 1780 @ 11 <sup>s</sup> - 4 <sup>d</sup>	£3.19 4
To 70 miles horse travel at 2d	0 11.8
To 5 gallons Rum bought for the use of the Regiment in October last at Castleton A. D. 1780	3. 6.0
To 4 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>qr</sup> -0 <sup>lb</sup> of flour that Capt. Everest took by order of Gen. Allen,.....	4.13.6
To 1 Bushel and 1 peck of Rock salt	3.15.0
To 25-2-19 Wt of wheat flour taken by Maj. Sam <sup>l</sup> Billings	29.12.3
23d Jany 17, [?] 1781	£45.17.9

Stephen Pearl

Pay Table Office, 23 Jan 1781— the above account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Col. Stephen Pearl which is forty five pounds seventeen shillings and 9<sup>d</sup> lawful money.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Committee  
Timo. Brownson }

(Payment receipted under dates of Jan. 23d Feb<sup>y</sup> 1 & Mar. 17, 1781 — by Stephen Pearl.)

January 23, 1781	The State of Vermont	
	To Lt. Col. Stephen Pearl	Dr.
To my service in the Alarm in October last 18 days @ £0.11.4 pr day		£10. 4.0
To horses travel 90 miles @ 2d pr mile		0.15.0
		£10.19.0

Pay Table Office 23d of Jan. 1781

The above account examined and approved—and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is ten pounds nineteen shillings

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Committee  
Timo. Brownson }

Date above rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the above contents.

Stephen Pearl.

[417] [Scouting near Pittsford]

Pomfret }  
Aug. 15, 1781 [1780 ?] } State of Vermont Dr.

To Elijah Mason, Sarj<sup>t</sup>

to Beriah Green, Benajah Child, Wm. Child, Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen, Daniel Ainsworth, Nathaniel Akins for scouting up to the height of Land







Jonathan Wow	To six days at 5/	1.10.0
Elias Curtis	" " " " "	1.10.6
Daniel Lovejoy	" " " " "	1.10.0
Nath <sup>l</sup> Morse	" " " " " 1 yoke oxen 6 days 12/	2. 2.0
Rob <sup>t</sup> Havens,	To six hundred & fifty feet of Board at 3/ pr. hund.	0.16.6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Bruster	" 1000 ft. Boards @ £1/10 pr 1000.	1.10.0
Zeb. Lyon	" 1500 ft. do " s3/ " 100	2. 5.0
Timo. Durkee	" 1600 ft. do " " "	2. 8.0
Dan <sup>i</sup> Rix	" Carting Baggage & Boards 2 days, 2 yoke oxen..	1. 0.0
Nathan Morgan	" do Boards 1 day 2 do do	10.0
John Hebbard Jr	" do do " do do do	10.0
Benj <sup>n</sup> Parkhurst	" do do " do do do	10.0
Elias Stevens	" do do " do do do	10.0
Jer. Parkhurst	" do do " do do do	10.0
Medad Benton	" six days work of oxen at 2/ pr. day	12.0
		<hr/> £44.14.6

These may certify the within acct. is true.

Woodstock, Sep. 25th 1780.

Jesse Safford Capt.

State of Vt. Windsor Co<sup>r</sup>, Sharon Feb. 13th,  
A. D. 1783. Personally appeared Capt. Jo. Parkhurst, and made  
solemn oath, that the within is a just acct. errors excepted.

Before me, Joel Marsh, Jus. Peace.

Pay Table Office }

Feb. 20th 1783. { The within acct. examined & approved, the  
Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Jos. Parkhurst or  
bearer, it being forty four pounds fourteen shillings & six pence.

£44.14.6

John Strong, Isaac Tichenor, Com<sup>r</sup>

Treasurer's Office, }

Windsor Feb. 24th 1783 } Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Esq<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> the con-  
tents of the above order, being forty four pounds fourteen shillings  
& six pence, lawful money. Calvin Parkhurst.

[500]

[*Fort Defiance in Barnard—Cost*]

The State of Vermont Dr.

To labor done at Fort Defiance, in Barnard, by the Militia  
under my command.

To 44 days labor at 4/ pr. day

£8.16.0

" Oxen work 10 days at 2/ pr. day

1. 0.0

---

£9.16.0

The above labor being done in August & September 1780.

Barnard April 7th 1781 Per me, Benjamin Cox

Pay Table Office, The within account examined and approved,  
the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Benj. Cox, or  
bearer, being the sum of nine pounds, sixteen shillings—lawful  
money.

£9.16.0

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Com.  
John Fasset }

Windsor April 16th 1781

[45]

June 25th 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.  
Per, Joseph Foster

[410] *A Pay Roll of a Guard ordered by Gov<sup>r</sup> Chittenden in the month of Aug. 1780.*

Martin Demming	4 nights.....	£0. 8.0
Jacob Hinds	6 "	12.0
Joel Leonard	3 "	6.0
Sylvester Demming	3 "	6.0
Martin Chittenden	3 "	6.0
Giles Chittenden	1 "	2.0
Zar Leonard	1 "	2.0
James Anderson	1 "	2.0
Jonathan Butterfield	3 "	6.0
—— Brown	3 "	6.0
Ebenezer Barns	1 "	2.0
William Anderson	1 "	2.0
Noah Chittenden	1 "	2.0

Total £3. 2.0  
Elijah Galusha.

Pay Table Office, } The within Pay Roll, examined & approved,  
Sep. 5th 1781. } The Treasurer is directed to pay the same to  
Elijah Galusha or order it being three pounds two shillings.

£3.2.0

John Strong } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Sep. 6th 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.  
E. Galusha.

[481] [Sergt. Phineas Heath's Account]

October 1780—

State of Vermont

	To Phineas Heath	Dr.
To 5 days in an alarm to Castleton, at 5/7		£1. 5.0
" travel 40 miles	" 4d	13.4
" 9 days in an alarm to Mount—	" 1/7	14.3
" travel from Shaftsbury 80 Miles	" 4d	1. 6.8

£3.04.3

Phineas Heath Serjt.

Pay Table Office } The above account examined & ap-  
Sunderland Feb<sup>y</sup> 18th 1784 } proved, the Treasurer is directed to  
pay the same, being three pounds, four shillings, and three pence  
—lawful money to Serjt Phineas Heath, or Bearer—

£3.4.3

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit } Committee  
Timo. Brownson }

[392]                      [Seth Porter's Service]

These may certify that Seth Porter, late of this Town, now of Rupert, did turn out, and according to orders, and went to Castleton & continued in service till regularly dismissed, eight days out, for which I did not draw any wages nor travel money, by reason of his moving away & so had no return from him travel & wages, £1.10.8

Attest, Nath<sup>l</sup> Fillmore, Lt.

£1.10.8

John Fasset, } Come  
Timo. Brownson }

Jan. 26th 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> the contents of this order.  
pr. me, Seth Porter.

State of Vermont to Enoch Woodbridge Dr.

Sum Total..... £2. 0.0

Committee Pay Table Office, Aug. 1st 1781.

The within account, being examined and approved the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, it being two pounds lawful money.

£2.	Timo. Brownson	Com <sup>e</sup> of
-----	----------------	---------------------

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup> of  
John Fasset } Pay Table.

Date above, received of the Treasurer, the contents of the  
above order. Enoch Woodbridge.

[416]

[*Jonathan Olds—his Service*]

Pownall

Sep. 10th 1781 } To his Excelency Gov. Chittenden, Sir, This  
 may certify your Excelency that Jonathan Olds was forgot in mak-  
 ing up the Pay Roll which was in actual service last fall, seven  
 days, him & his horse, And if his Excelency sees fit to pay him it  
 will oblige, Your humble Servt. Nath<sup>l</sup> Seelye, Capt.

Pay Table Office,

Sep. 12th 1781. The within account approved and the Treas<sup>r</sup>  
 is directed to pay the same to Jonathan Olds, or bearer, being  
 thirty two shillings, lawful money.

£1.12.0

John Fasset }  
 Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>

Date above, rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above  
 order. Jonathan Olds.

[492]

[*Chaplain Ithamar Hibbard*]Oct<sup>r</sup> 1780. State of Vermont,

To Ithamar Hibbard, Dr.

To five weeks service in the Militia as Chaplain . . . £10. 2.0

Errors excepted

Pr Ithamar Hibbard.

June 19th 1781 —

The within account examined & approved, the  
 Treas<sup>r</sup> is hereby directed to pay the same to Mr. Ithamar Hib-  
 bard, being ten pounds two shillings, lawful money.

Timo. Brownson }  
 John Fasset } Com.

June 19th 1781— Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treas<sup>r</sup> ten pounds, two  
 shillings, L. money Pr Ithamar Hibbard.

[483]

[*Moses Robinson, 2nd, Q. M.*]

State of Vermont

To Quarter-Master, Moses Robinson 2nd Dr.

To 18 days service in the Alarm in October last— £5.10.0

" my Horses travel 100 miles, at 2d/ pr. mile 16.8

---

 £5. 6.8
23d Jan<sup>y</sup> 1781

Pay Table Office— Date above, the above account examined,  
 & approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is  
 five pounds six shillings and eight pence—

£5.6.8

Thos. Chittenden }  
 Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>

October 15th 1782 —  
 Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the  
 within order. Per me, Moses Robinson 2nd

[480] [Waterman Eells' Receipt]

Arlington Jany. 29th 1781 —  
 Received of Ira Allen Treasurer two  
 pounds five shillings hard money, in part pay for my services as a  
 soldier last campaign in Capt<sup>n</sup> I. Allens Company  
 Per / Waterman Eells.

[384] [Andrew Ainsworth's Wages]

Windsor, June 20th 1782.

Gentlemen,

It being entirely thro' a mistake that in my Pay Roll of Oct.  
 16, 1780, for the Militia turning out in the Royalton Alarm, that I  
 left out Mr. Andrew Ainsworth, which there was due to him thir-  
 teen shillings, which money I have paid said Ainsworth,—There-  
 fore I wo<sup>d</sup> beg of Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> that you would give me an order  
 either on the Treasurer, or payMas<sup>r</sup> for said money.

To / In the greatest respect, I am,  
 the Hon<sup>le</sup> Com<sup>ee</sup> of Gent<sup>n</sup> Yours Hon<sup>r</sup> most  
 Pay Table. Obt. & very Hum<sup>l</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 Bar<sup>th</sup> Durkey.

Pay Table Office } The above acct. being approved, the Treas<sup>r</sup> is  
 Windsor 21st June } directed to pay Bart<sup>h</sup> Durkey the sum of thir-  
 teen shillings. John Barrott } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 £0.13.0 John Strong }

Windsor, Feb. 19th 1783.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this Cr<sup>d</sup>  
 Bart<sup>h</sup> Durkee.

[408] [Adj<sup>t</sup>. Alexander Brush's Order]

To

The Pay Master of the State of Vermont,  
 Sir, Please to pay to Mr. Silas Robinson, the whole of my  
 wages, due for service done last fall in the Alarm up to Castleton,  
 You will oblige Your humble Serv<sup>t</sup>.  
 Bennington, June 8th 1781 Alex<sup>r</sup> Brush, Adj<sup>t</sup>

Pay Table Office, } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Alexander  
 June 8th 1781, } Brush, four pounds, and eight pence, for thir-



Pay Table Office } The within account approved, the Treasurer is  
July 2nd 1781— } directed to pay to Doct<sup>r</sup> Lewis Beebe or bearer,  
five pounds, ten shillings, & eight pence.

£5.10.8

John Fasset }  
John Strong } Com<sup>e</sup>

July 2nd 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of  
this order Pr, Lewis Beebe.

[454] [Col. Thomas Lee at Castleton]

The State of Vermont, to the Subscriber. Dr.

1783 [1780?]

Oct. To twenty one days service, in the Militia, service  
of the State in an Alarm at Castleton,..... £10.0.0  
To 90 Rations,..... 3.0.0

£13.0.0

These certify, that I did perform the above service under the  
direction of Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Roger Enos.

Pr Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee, Capt.\*

Pay Table Office } The within Acct. approved, and the  
Sunderland, July 31, 1783 } Treas<sup>r</sup> of the State of Vermont, is di-  
rected to pay to Col. Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee, the sum of Thirteen pounds lawful  
money. Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit }  
Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>

£13.

Treasurer's Office, } Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the con-  
Sunderland, July 13, [31?] 1783 } tents of the above order.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee.

[502] [Silas Robinson, Quartermaster]

State of Vermont,

To Silas Robinson Dr.

To 9 days service as Quarter Master in the alarm last October,  
.....(not legible)..... £1.16.0  
“ 60 miles travel at 4d pr. mile 1. 0.0  
“ twenty 18.4

£3.14.4

Silas Robinson.

Pay Table Office June 8th 1781. The Treasurer is directed to  
pay to Silas Robinson the above account, which is three pound  
fourteen shillings, and four pence.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden }  
John Fasset } Com.

\* This “Col.” is in book, but is not original.



Date above,

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order  
Silas Robinson.

[410]                      [*Adjutant Jonathan Sexton*]

State of Vermont ; to Jonathan Sexton Dr.

For serving in Col. Ira Allen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia as Adjutant,  
commenced the 11 day of Oct. 1780, and continued in service  
twenty one days, During said service was three travels from Man-  
chester to Castleton,

21 Days ... @ 4. 11d.....	£5.3.3
3 Travels 40 miles @ 4 <sup>d</sup> pr mile	2.4.0
	£7.3.3

Pay Table Office,                      }  
Arlington, July 9, 1781 } The above account is examined and  
approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same,  
being seven pounds three shillings and three pence lawful money  
to Adjutant Jonathan Sexton.

Timo. Brownson }  
John Strong,        } Com<sup>e</sup>

9th of July 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treas<sup>r</sup> the contents of the within.  
pr. me,                                              Jon<sup>n</sup> Saxton.

[394]                      [*Enoch Woodbridge in Q. M. Dept.*]

State of Vt. Dr. To six day's service in the Q. Mas<sup>r</sup>'s Depart-  
ment in the Alarm in Oct. last, at 9/ pr. day..... £2.14.0  
Pr order of Gen. Allen. A true acct. Test,

Enoch Woodbridge

Pay Table Office,

May 30th 1781— The Treas<sup>r</sup> is directed to pay to Enoch Wood-  
bridge Esq<sup>r</sup> the within acct. which is two pounds, fourteen shillings  
L. Mo<sup>y</sup>                      Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden, Timo. Brownson, Com<sup>e</sup>

Date above, rec<sup>d</sup> the contents of the above order, pr me,  
Enoch Woodbridge.

[388]                      [*Adjutant Willis Hall*]

Woodstock, Oct. 16th 1780.

This may certify, all whom it may concern, that Willis Hall  
of Hartford in the Co<sup>r</sup> of Cumberland and State of Vermont, has  
served as Adjutant by my orders nineteen days in defence of said  
State.                                              Jos. Safford, Col.

Pay Table Office,

The within certificate examined and approved and the  
Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Adjutant Willis Hall or

his order, being four pounds, thirteen shillings & four pence, law-  
ful money. Given at Windsor, Feb. 10th 1781

£4.13.4  
Date above, received the contents of the above order.

Timo Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
John Fasset }

Pr me,

Willis Hall.

[418] [Amos Bicknell, A. C. I.]

The State of Vermont, Dr.

To Amos Bicknell,

To his services as Assistant Commissary of Issues, for the  
Troops of this State, stationed at Barnard, from the  
3rd day of Sep. 1780, to Nov. 15th 1780, two months  
and twelve days at 5.8.0. pr. month.....£12.19.0

To my subsistence money in lieu of one retained ration pr.  
day, the above time being 73 days at 8d pr. day, being  
8d pr. Ration.....£ 2. 8.8

Test, Amos Bicknell R. [A?] C. I. £15. 7.8

Pay Table Office,

The within account being examined & approved,  
the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Amos Bicknell A.C.I.  
or his order, being the sum of Fifteen pounds, seven shillings &  
eight pence, in hard money, or other currency equivalent.

Given at Arlington, this 8th day of Jan. 1781.

£15.7.8  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Rec<sup>d</sup> Jan. 8th 1780, of Benj<sup>n</sup> Wait C. P. one pound, eight shil-  
ings in one hide, and twenty weight of tallow on the within acct.

Amos Bicknell A. C. I.

9th of April 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the remainder of the  
above order, in behalf of Amos Bicknell. Benj<sup>n</sup> Cove.

[395] [Surgeon David Church]

To the Committee of Pay Table for the State of Vermont, Dr.  
to Dr. David Church.

For nineteen days service as a surgeon in Col. Ebenezer Allen's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in the months of Oct. & Nov. 1780, which Reg<sup>t</sup> was  
together at that time at Castleton. I hereby certify that the above  
named Dr. Church, served as a surgeon the time as above specified.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee Lt.Col.

Pay Table Office, }

7th June 1781... } The Treasurer is directed to Dr. David Church,  
six pounds, four shillings and eight pence for the within service.

Pr order of

£6.4.8

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Com<sup>e</sup>  
John Fasset }

Date above, rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the Contents of the above.  
Pr. me, David Church.

[489] [Capt. Nath. Smith's Company—four Men]

Rupert June 21st 1781 —

A return of the service of four men who enlisted under Capt. Starks from my company last fall, whose service being fourteen days per man, for which the State is indebted 18/ & 8 pence pr man. £3.14.8

Names of the above Soldiers Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith Capt.

Charles Hamilton

Calvin Eastman State of Vermont June 21st 1781.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Davis Sworn to before me,

Sam<sup>l</sup> Thomas John Fasset Ass<sup>t</sup>

Pay Table Office

Bennington June 21st 1781 } The within account examined & approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith or bearer, being the sum of three pounds fourteen shillings & eight pence.

£ 3.14.8

John Fasset } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

June 21st 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order Pr. / Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith

[488] [Lieut. Ebenezer Hyde, with Flag]

State of Vermont

1780 To Lieut. Ebenezer Hyde Dr.

To myself and thirteen men going from Poultney to Crown Point, with a flag twenty six days.....£96.0.0  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Hyde Lt.

Pay Table Office The within account examined & ap-  
Sunderland Aug. 2nd 1781 proved, & the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. Eben<sup>r</sup> Hyde, or bearer, being ninety six pounds, lawful money.

£96.0.0

John Fasset } Com.  
Timo. Brownson }

Date above, Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order Eben<sup>r</sup> Hyde Lieut.

[483] [Lieut. Eli Brownson with Flag]

Dec<sup>r</sup> 1st 1780.— The State of Vermont

To Lieut. Eli Brownson Dr.

To fourteen days with the Flag per order £ 3. 5.0  
“ my horses journey 8 miles 13.0

" Cash paid for expenses for myself & Flag	6.17.0
" 4 w <sup>t</sup> Bread & 32 2/ Pork	1.12.0
" Rum for the guard & Flag	9.0
" Cash paid for shoeing-horses	1. 0.0

£13.16.4

Eli Brownson

Pay Table Office } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Lieut. Eli  
May 4th 1781 } Brownson thirteen pounds, sixteen shillings,  
and four pence; the above account— per order of

£13.16.4

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Come  
Timo. Brownson }

Date above rec<sup>d</sup> the contents of the above,

Per me, Eli Brownson.

[390] [James Underhill of Dorset]

Arlington 9th day of March 1781,

This may certify whom it may concern that James Underhill of Dorset, served in my company, in Maj<sup>r</sup> Allen's Detachment is a good soldier, and entered the 1 day of March, and was discharged the 1 day of Dec. in the year 1780. Parmelee Allen, Capt.

Pay Table Office, The within certificate examined & approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to James Underhill or bearer, being the sum of seventeen pounds, nineteen shillings and two pence, lawful money.

Given at Arlington, March 9th 1781.

£17.19.2

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Come  
John Fasset, }

Rec<sup>d</sup> the contents of the above order, being £17.19.2

Stephen Paul.

[502] [Asa Leet's Service]

This may certify that Asa Leet was not made up in my pay roll for Militia service last fall, and that he did actually serve seven days, & travel forty five miles, for which no pay has been drawn from the Treasurer.

June 29th 1781 Certified by me, Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen Lieut.

Pay Table Office June 29th 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Lieut. Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen, 1 pound four shillings and four pence, for the use of the above named Leet, for his service—

£1.4.0

Timo. Brownson } Come  
John Fasset }

June 29th 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen Treasurer, the contents of this order. Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen, Lieut.

[402]

[*John Gault as Scout*]

The State of Vt. To John Gault Dr.

For going two Scouts as a Serj<sup>t</sup> or Pilot to a Scout to the Lake &c. Gone 12 days each Scout—Traveled 70 miles in each Scout by orders received for that purpose in the year 1780.

Serj<sup>t</sup> £0.1.7 pr. day 24 days—140 miles, in the whole is £4.4.8

To the Committee of Pay Table

of the State of Vermont.

For Value received, please to pay the above sum to Benj<sup>n</sup> Baldwin Esq<sup>r</sup> and it shall be accepted as paid to me.

his  
John X Gault  
mark

Moretown June 2nd 1785.

Then personally appeared the above said John Gault, under a strict examination, made solemn Oath to the truth of the above scouting, that he did the service and never received anything for his service. I was knowing to his Scouting. Sworn to before me,  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Baldwin Jus. Peace.

Moretown, Feb. 12th 1787. Please to pay the above to Peletiah Bliss Esq<sup>r</sup> and it will be excepted by me.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Baldwin.

Feb 21st 1787 The within account examined & approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to John Gault or bearer, being four pounds, four shillings and eight pence.

Timo. Brownson, }  
Jonathan Robinson, } Come<sup>e</sup>

Treasurer's Office, } Rec<sup>d</sup> the within order in full for John Gault  
Feb. 28th 1787. } of Sam<sup>l</sup> Mattocks Treasurer.

Rec<sup>d</sup> per me Pelatiah Bliss.

[394]

[*Josiah Goodrich—his Pay*]

These certify that, upon the certificate of Capt. Jesse Safford, that Josiah Goodrich Jr. of his Company thro' mistake, was omitted to be made up in his Company's Roll for the year 1780, & had eighteen shillings & eight pence due to him, & desiring me to pay the same, I paid the s<sup>d</sup> sum, as pr. Rec<sup>t</sup> on his order, of which the following is a copy, which sum I have not rec<sup>d</sup> of the Public, & now desire the Committee of P. Table to give me an order for the same, viz. "Norwich, Feb. 5th 1781, Ira Allen, Sir, Please to pay to Elisha Burton, all my wages due to me, while I was with Capt. Safford at Royalton" (signed:)

Josiah Goodrich Jr.

On the back thereof is endorsed the following, viz. "Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman eighteen shillings & eight pence L. Mo<sup>y</sup> in full of the within."

(signed) Elisha Burton.

Attest, Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, late P. Mas<sup>r</sup>

Pay Table Office,  
Sunderland, Aug. 11, 1786 The Committee being satisfied that the above sum is due from the Treasurer or Public to the Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> the Treasurer will pay to the said Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, late P. Mas<sup>r</sup> the said sum of eighteen shillings & eight pence, Lawful money, for which he is accountable, the same as for what he has before rec<sup>d</sup> for the Troops on Pay Rolls.

£0.18.8

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Aug. 11th, 1786.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer's the contents of the above order.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, P. Mas<sup>r</sup>

[395]

[*Elisha Clark, C. G. I*]

The State of Vt. Dr.

To Elisha Clark.

To his services as Commissary General of Issues for the Troops of this State, from the 13th day of March 1780, to the 31st day of Dec. 1780, inclusive, it being 9 months & 25 days, at £8.0.0 pr. month

£78.13.4

To my subsistence money in lieu of two retained Rations pr. day, the above time, it being 295 Days at 1/4 pr day.....

£19.13.4

To the service of one man one month & 20 days as Scaleman at £3 pr month.

£ 5. 0.0

To the service of one man as Scaleman three months at £1.

£ 3. 0.0

£106. 6.8

Elisha Clark, C. G. I.

Pay Table Office,

The within account being examined & approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same unto Elisha Clark Commissary Gen<sup>l</sup> of Issues, or his order, being the sum of one hundred & six pounds six shillings and eight pence in hard money or other money equivalent.

Given at Arlington, this 5th day of Jan. 1781.

£106.6.8

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Committee.  
Timo. Brownson }

There is receipts for Boots shews & tallow, to the amount of £9.5.2. and two money receipts to be allowed on this order. L. C.



Treasurer's Office,— } Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the  
 Sunderland, July 30, 1783 } Contents of the above order— —  
 Elisha Clark, C. G. I.

[399] [*Eli Cogsel, A. C. I*]

The State of Vermont,

To Eli Cogsel,

Dr.

To his services as Assistant Commissary of Issues for the Troops  
 of this State from April the 1st day 1780, to Dec. the 31st 1780,  
 being nine months inclusive,.....at £5.8.0 pr. month £48.12.0  
 To my Subsistance money, in lieu of one retained Ration  
 pr. day, the above time being 270 days, it being 18<sup>d</sup>  
 pr. day..... £ 9. 0.0

£57.12.0

Eli Cogsel, A. C. I.

Pay Table Office,

The within account being examined & approved, the Treasurer  
 is hereby directed to pay the same unto Eli Cogsel, Assistant Com-  
 missary of Issues or his order, being the sum of fifty seven pounds,  
 twelve shillings in hard money, or other currency equivalent.

Given at Arlington, this 5th day of Jan 1781.

£57.12.0

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 Timo. Brownson }

Receipts for Shoes, Boots, and Tallow to the amount of £3.8.2  
 and some money receipted to the Treasurer to be allowed on this  
 order T. C.

2nd of Feb. 1781, Received of the Treasurer, nine pounds  
 lawful money, on the above order, pr me, Eli Cogsel.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Arlington, Dec. 6th 1782, of Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treas<sup>r</sup> the  
 sum of forty eight pounds, twelve shillings L. M<sup>y</sup> in full of the  
 above order Eli Cogsel.

£48.12.0

9. 0.0

£57.12.0

[478] [*Ensign Samuel Benton*]

Clarendon Oct. 3rd 1781. To His Excellency the Gov. Tho<sup>s</sup>  
 Chittenden Esqr. Please to pay what is due to me on the pay roll  
 for the year 1780, to Ensign Samuel Benton, and this with his re-  
 ceipt, shall be your discharge for the same.

Abraham Salsbury Cap<sup>t</sup>



[494]                    [*Petition in behalf of Benjamin Winchester*]

To the Honorable, the General Assembly of the State of Vermont, to be held at Bennington,

Your petitioner humbly sheweth, that Benjamin Winchester a minor was last summer a soldier in the service of the State, and the latter part of the time was sick and came home so, and was for two months unable to do any business; was part of the time under the care of a physician; and as it was customary in the former wars, where a soldier was sick and came home sick made whole at the cost of the province to which said soldier did belong; your petitioner prayeth that a compensation for the loss of his time & expenses may be made to him as your Honors shall in your wisdom think proper; however, submitting the same to your sagacity; not expecting that you will make a new precedent for me only; trusting at the same time that the state of Vermont for humanity, justice, and generosity, will vie with any of the states on the Continent; and your petitioner as in duty bound, will ever pray.

Joseph Winchester.

Marlboro' June 11th 1781.

This may certify to whom it may concern, that Benjamin Winchester as mentioned in the above petition, did come home in a bad state of health, and was really unable to do any business for a considerable time; just how long I do not know: was however, under my care as a physician and did take medicines for the restoration of his health—

Sam<sup>l</sup> King, physician.

State of Vermont in Gen<sup>l</sup> Assembly June 16th 1781.

The within petition was read and dismissed by reason of another board being proper to hear the matter—

Attest Ros<sup>l</sup> Hopkins, Clerk

Pay Table Office } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Joseph  
June 19th 1781 } Winchester, or bearer, three pounds lawful  
money, for the time he lost by sickness—

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden }  
Timo. Brownson } Com.

June 19th 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, three pounds  
lawful money. Pr. Jon<sup>a</sup> Underwood.

[406]                    [*Nathaniel Martin, Prisoner*]

State of Vermont, In General Assembly, Feb. 21st, 1783.

Whereas it is represented to this Assembly, that Nathaniel Martin of Moortown, while a soldier in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company, and Col. Wait's Reg<sup>t</sup> was captivated and carried into Canada, and there kept for the space of six months after the term

of his inlistment was expired, and that the enemy plundered him of his arms, accoutrements and part of his necessary wearing apparel; and that it is reasonable that he be paid for the whole time he was a prisoner, and for the articles he lost by the enemy,—Therefore,

Resolved, That the Treasurer be and is hereby directed to pay to the said Nath<sup>l</sup> Martin forty shillings per month for the term of six months aforesaid, and eight pounds for the articles he had taken from him by the enemy, at the time he was taken as aforesaid, being in the whole, twenty pounds lawful money.

Extract from the Journals.

Ros<sup>l</sup> Hopkins Clerk.

Treasurer's Office, } Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer, the  
Windsor, Feb. 21st, 1783 } contents of the above order, being  
twenty pounds lawful money for and in behalf of Nath<sup>l</sup> Martin.  
Nathaniel White.

[406]

[*Hammond Lawrence's Wages*]

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21st 1783.

The Treas<sup>r</sup> will pay unto Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> the sum of eighteen pounds, fourteen shillings & eight pence L. Money, taking his Receipt for the same. It being in full of the wages due to Hammond Lawrence as a soldier in Capt. Parmalee Allen's Com<sup>y</sup> in the service of the State of Vt. in the year 1780, as appears by certificate of the s<sup>d</sup> Capt. Allen, dated June 23rd 1781.

Timo. Brownson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit, Com<sup>e</sup>.

£18.14.8

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treas<sup>r</sup> the Contents of the above order.  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, P. Mas<sup>r</sup>.

[490]

[*Moses Crosby, Fifer*]

Bennington Feb<sup>y</sup> 22nd 1781

To whom it may concern, these certify, that Moses Crosby

Served the State of Vermont ten days as Fifer to the flag, proposed to treat with the commanding Officer in Canada at 3/ per day; for which he is entitled to receive five hard dollars, or an equivalent in other current-money—

Pr

Jonas Fay (Intrusted  
with the Flag--

Pay Table Office } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Moses Cros-  
March 31, 1781 } by or order, thirty shillings lawful money—  
£1 10 0

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Com<sup>e</sup>  
John Fassett }

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in be-  
half of Moses Crosby— Levi Davis.



[407]

[*Vershire—Charter Fees*]

Thedford, Jan. 1781.

Sir,

Please to receive the within order as Charter fees, in the Town of Vershire for Amos Chamberling, Simeon Mory, Wm. Marston and John Marston's Rights, and oblige yours,  
To the Treasurer of the State of Vt. John Powell.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Windsor, Feb. 23d 1781, of the Treasurer, the contents of the within order, which is forty pounds lawful money.

John Powell.

[406]

[*Sergt. Jared Post as Guard*]

Jan. 1781 Rec<sup>d</sup> orders from Lt. Col. Lee to send a guard with Daniel Walker to Castleton.

In compliance with the order sent a Serj<sup>t</sup> with one man.

Jared Post Serj <sup>t</sup> 2 days 12 miles	...	£0.7.2
Asa Hale       "   "   "   "		5.7

---

12.9

Samuel Williams Capt.

Pay Table Office, }  
May 30th 1781, } The within amount is examined and approved.  
The Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being twelve shillings and nine pence.

£0.12.2

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden }  
Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>

Rec<sup>d</sup> May 30th 1781, Of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being twelve shillings and nine pence.

Samuel Williams Capt.

[485]

[*Two Soldiers with a Flag*]

Arlington June 21st 1781 —

These may certify that Levi Hill & Martin Demming marched from here to Castleton on the business of a Flagg in Feby. last, and found themselves four days service.

Isaac Clark - Com.

Pay Table Office }  
July 3d 1781— } The within certificate approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay Levi Hill and Martin Demming, or bearer, two pounds—twelve s/

£2.12.0

John Fasset }  
Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>

June 3d 1781 - Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Martin Demming  
Levi Hill -

[391] [Lt. Benjamin Everest with a Flag to Canada]

State of Vermont, }  
 Castleton 19th Feb. 1781 } His Excellency, Thomas Chittenden Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 These certify that the bearer Lt. Everest has served as a pilot  
 with the Flag appointed to treat with the Officer Commanding in  
 Canada, with your commissioners appointed on the settlement of a  
 Cartel for the exchange of prisoners, eight days, for which I prom-  
 ised him one Dollar for each day, silver money, which you are  
 hereby desired to pay him on demand.

£2.8.0  
 6.8

Isaac Clark, Commissioner.

2.2.4

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the within six shillings of Isaac Clark.

pr Benjamin Everest.

Pay Table Office }  
 July 16th 1781. } The within certificate approved, and the Treas<sup>r</sup>  
 is directed to pay to Benjamin Everest or bearer, forty two shil-  
 lings lawful money.

£2.2

John Fasset } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 Timo. Brownson }

Date above, received of the Treasurer, the contents of the  
 above order. Benj<sup>n</sup> Everest.

[391] [Levi Hill, with Flag to Canada]

State of Vermont, }  
 Castleton, 19th Feb. 1781 } His Excellency, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden Esq.,  
 These certify, that, Levi Hill has served  
 as an attendant on the Flag appointed by your Excellency to go to  
 Canada, eleven days, @ 3/ pr. day, amounting to five dollars,  
 which you will please to pay him, in behalf of said State.

£1.13.0

Eleven days.

Isaac Clark, Com<sup>r</sup>

Pay Table Office, 10th March, 1781.

The Treasurer is directed to pay to Levi Hill or order,  
 thirty three shillings for the above order

Pr. order of Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden, John Fasset, Com<sup>e</sup>.

Arlington, March 10th 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents  
 of the above order, in behalf of Levi Hill.

pr. me,

Noah Chittenden.

[389] [Martin Deming, Drummer, with a Flag]

State of Vermont  
 Castleton 19th Feb. 1781 His Excellency, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden Esq<sup>r</sup>,

These certify that the bearer Martin Deming has served as a Drummer, to & with the Flag eleven days, at 3/ pr. day amounting to one pound & thirteen shillings, lawful money, which you are directed to pay him on demand.

£1.13.0

Isaac Clark, Com<sup>r</sup>

Pay Table Office, April 2nd 1781, the Treasurer is directed to pay Martin Deming the with account.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Fasset }

Date above, rec<sup>d</sup> the contents of the within,  
pr me, Martin Deming.

[401] [Lt. Col. Joseph Safford's Service]

State of Vermont, Dr. To Lt. Col. Joseph Safford,	
For Service in Alarms, and other service & expense in 1780 & 1781.	
In 1780 -- To two days myself and horse at Windsor, on the trail	
of Tories - - - at six Shillings pr. day - - - -	£0.12.0
To five days on a Committee at Barnard, Bethel	
and Royalton, by order of the Governor; @ 6/	
pr. day	1.10.1
To service in the Alarm at Royalton, 3 days	
@ 12/ pr. day	1.16.0
To service at Forts Bethel & Barnard, 6 "	
@ 12/ pr. day	3.12.0
To three days, myself & horse, in the Grass-	
brook Alarm @ six shillings pr. day - - - - -	18.0
In 1781—To service in the Alarm in March, 4 days at 12/	
pr day	2. 8.0
To six bushels of Provender for the horses in	
said alarm	12.0
To Hay for said horses - - -	12.0
	<hr/> £12. 0.0

Woodstock, March 5th 1782.

Jos. Safford, Lt. C/<sup>o</sup>

Personally appeared before me Lt. Col. Joseph Safford and made oath to the within account.

Woodstock June 9th 1782. Stephen Powers Jus. of Peace.

Pay Table Office }  
Windsor, June 18th 1782 } The above acct. being approved of,  
the Treas<sup>r</sup> is hereby directed to pay unto Lt. Col. Jos. Safford or  
order the sum of twelve pounds. Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>e</sup>  
John Barrett }

£12.0.0



Woodstock, July 21st 1783.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer, twelve pounds L. M<sup>y</sup> in full of the above acct. and order.

£12.0.0

Joseph Safford.

[435] [Col. Seth Warner's Receipts, &c.]

Rec<sup>d</sup> Arlington, 20th Jan<sup>y</sup> 1781, of the Treasurer, six pounds, seventeen shillings, lawful money, for which I am to account.

Seth Warner.

[424]

Bennington, March 3d 1781.

Sir,

Please to accept this for fifty dollars to Capt. Jedediah Hyde, account the same to,

Your humble serv<sup>t</sup>,

To /

Seth Warner.

The Treasurer, of the

State of Vermont.

Rec<sup>d</sup> the contents

Jedediah Hyde

[431]

Bennington April 9, 1781.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of his Excellency Thomas Chittenden Esq<sup>r</sup> six pounds lawful money, by the hand of Samuel Robinson, in part of what the State owes me.

Seth Warner Col.

[484]

[A Scout from Norwich to Onion River]

The State of Vermont,

To Solomon Cushman, Elias Stephens, and Joshua Spers—Dr.

To seven days scouting from Norwich to Onion River at \$1 pr. day,

Milage 60—/4 - - - - £3. 0.0

Wages each of - - - - 1.10.0

Norwich 28<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1781.

£4.10.0

Solomon Cushman

Elias Stephens

Joshua Spers

The within examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Solomon Cushman, or bearer, which is four pounds ten shillings—

£4.10.0

John Fasset } Committee of

John Strong } Pay-Table

June 23d 1781—Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer the contents of this order—

Elisha Burton—

[477]

[A Scouting Party]

We, and each of us do acknowledge that we have received of the State of Vermont, forty shillings, being for one month's scout-



ing, which we did in the month of March 1781 by order of Col. Olcut;

Dated at Moretown Aug. 19, 1782.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Johnston

John Jacoby

Nathan Spafford

John Got

Sam<sup>l</sup> Miller

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bawnat

Levi Collins

Elijah Blood

[413] *[A Six Days' Scout]*

Pay Table Office, } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Asa  
April 13th, 1781. } Whitcomb Esq<sup>r</sup> two pounds fourteen shil-  
lings for Cash he has paid to Elias Kyes, Samuel Allen & John  
harredon for scouting six days each, when found themselves, as  
pr. their order & account.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Fasset }

Date above, Rec<sup>d</sup> the contents of the above order.

Asa Whitcomb.

[388] *[Major Gideon Ormsby's Services]*

State of Vermont,

To Gideon Ormsby

Dr.

For service done in fixing the Garrisons in the Frontiers by  
order of the Gen. Assembly.

By seven day's Service @ 9/6 pr. day..... £3. 6.6

" Horse travel one hundred & five miles @ /2 mile..... 17.6

Manchester June .... 1781

£4. 4.0

Manchester, Dec. 21st 1781.

State of Vt. Dr. to the Subscriber

For Service done in going to the westward to suppress an in-  
surrection by orders from the Gov<sup>r</sup>

By 5 day's Service @ 6/8 pr. day..... £1.13.4

" 5 day's Rations @ 2/ " " ..... 10.0

" travel thirty miles at /4 pr. mile..... 10.0

£2.13.4

Attest

4. 4.0

Gideon Ormsby, Maj<sup>r</sup>

£6 17.4

Pay Table Office,

Sunderland, Jan. 29, 1784.

The within acct. approved and the  
Treas<sup>r</sup> is directed to pay to Maj<sup>r</sup> Gideon Ormsby, the sum of six  
pounds, seventeen shillings / 4 lawful money.

£6.17.4

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit,

Timo. Brownson

} Com<sup>ee</sup>

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Feb. 5th 1784.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the Contents of the above order.  
Gideon Ormsby.

[481] [*Jedediah Blackman—Prisoner*]

May 1781—

State of Vermont

To Jedediah Blackman Dr.

To 16 months pay while in captivity as pr. certificate £34. 7.1½

" 1 Gun and accoutrements.....£34.7 2. 2.0

" 1 Blanket..... 18.0

£37. 7.1½

Pay Table Office } The Treasurer is directed to pay the within  
Jany. 23d 1783 } acct. to Jedediah Blackman (or Bearer) being  
thirty seven pounds, 7/1½—

£37.7.1½

John Strong

Timo. Brownson

} Committee

June 11th 1783—Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of

the above order—(£37.7.1)

her  
Charity X Blackman.—  
mark

[402] [*A Guard of Four Men in Woodford*]

The State of Vermont to Stephen Hopkins, Shadrack Norton,  
Francis Story & Henry Turner, Dr.

To 1 days guarding the Road on the East Mountain in Woodford by  
order of his Excellency & Council. at £0.3.0 each --- £0.12.0

Bennington 15 June, 1781. Stephen Hopkins.

Bennington June 15th 1781. Pay Table Office, the within acct.  
allowed & approved, being twelve shillings lawful money & the  
Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

July 16th 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this  
order.

£ .12.0

Stephen Hopkins.

[415] [*Capt. L. Roberts and Ensign J. Hill—Prisoners*]

Pay Table Office, }

June 5th 1781. }

The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt.  
Lemuel Roberts, forty one pounds, and to Ensign James Hill twenty  
seven pounds for their time & expense, when prisoners in Canada,  
the said Roberts nine months, the said Hill six months, pr. order of

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Fasset, }

June 5th 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above  
 order. pr. us, Lem<sup>l</sup> Roberts  
 James Hill.

[409] [*Eli Freeman—Prisoner*]

May 1781.

State of Vermont, to Eli Freeman Dr.

To 11 month's pay while in Captivity.....	£22. 5.4
" 1 Gun, Bayonet & Cartridge Box.....	2. 2.0
" 1 Blanket.....	10.0
	<hr/> £25. 5.4

Cr.

By Cash Rec <sup>d</sup> by the Pay Master, being returned in Capt. Brookin's Pay Roll, for part of the time while in Cap- tivity—	<hr/> 7.10.8
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------

Balance due	<hr/> £17.14.8
-------------	----------------

Pay Table Office, Jan. 23d 1783.

The Treasurer is directed to pay the within acct.  
 to Eli Freeman or bearer, it being seventeen pounds fourteen shil-  
 lings and eight pence.

£17.14.8

John Strong } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 Timo. Brownson }

Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, the Contents of the above Ord<sup>r</sup> in  
 behalf of Mr. E. Freeman.

Sunderland, Aug. 20th 1783.

John Mears.

[500] [*Ebenezer Drury's Bill*]

The State of Vermont

To Ebenezer Drury

To post-riding 50 miles at /9	Dr. £0.16.8
" sixteen days scouting at 1/6 per day	1. 4.0
" two men & horses to carry flour to Castleton	1. 0.0
" myself & oxen two days hawling boards	0.10.0
" a due-bill in favor of Nehemiah Hopkins	0. 3.0
	<hr/> £3.13.8

Pay Table Office }

June 27th 1781 } The within account examined & approved, the  
 Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Eben<sup>r</sup> Drury, it being  
 three pounds thirteen shillings & eight pence—

£3.13.8

John Strong } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 Timo. Brownson }

June 27th 1781. Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order  
Ebenezer Drury.

[508] [*Six British Prisoners to Castleton*]

State of Vermont, to Moses Howe Dr.  
For conducting six British prisoners from Brattleborough  
to Castleton by order of the Sheriff, as per receipts  
for expense..... £3.15.4  
For my own time, horse and expense - - - 4. 0.0

£7.15.4

Pay Table Office, Sunderland July 17, 1781

The within account examined and approved—the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being seven pounds, fifteen shillings and four pence.

Timo. Brownson } Committee  
John Fassett }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.  
Moses Howe.

[480] [*Prisoners under Guard to Castleton*]

State of Vermont  
To Lieut Jedediah Leavens Dr.  
To 7 days service conducting prisoners from Windsor to  
Castleton self & horse - - - - - £1.15. 0  
“ 6 men's assistance 5 days - - - - - 6. 0. 0  
“ 1 man's “ 1 day - - - - - 4. 0  
“ cash paid Capt. Grannes for {  
collecting prisoners - } 2.13. 3  
“ cash paid Col. Brewster for same 6. 6. 6  
“ Expenses for the guard & prisoners 5. 3.11

Arlington July 18th 1781 £22. 2. 8  
Jedediah Leavens Lieut.

Pay Table Office }  
July 10th 1781 } The within account examined and approved  
and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. Jedediah  
Leavens (or bearer) being twenty two pounds, two shillings, and  
eight pence, L. money.

£22. 2. 8

John Fasset } Committee  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson }

July 19th 1781

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order—  
per / Jedediah Leavens.

[501] [British Prisoners to Arlington]

State of Vermont

To John Forbes Dr.

To guarding three British prisoners from Clarendon to

Arlington, my attendance two days	£0.12.0
" Daniel Hermand [Stannard ?] three days	0.18.0
" Ithimar Horsford one day	0. 6 0
" six meals a piece for myself & Stannard	0.12.0
" three meals for the prisoners	0. 3 0
" 1 pt. bitters	0. 4.0
" 1 Sling	0. 2.0
" 1 Bald grog	0. 2.0
" 1 gill bitters	0. 1.0
" 1 Horse keeping & lodging	0. 2.0

£3. 2.0

Arlington Aug. 10th. 1781.

John Forbes

Pay Table Office }

Aug. 18th 1781 } The within account approved, the Treasurer  
is directed to pay to Lieut. John Forbes, or bearer, three pounds,  
two shillings

£3.2.0

John Fasset } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Date above, received of the Treasurer, the contents of the  
above order— John Forbes

[436] [Accounts paid by Treasurer]

1780---Aug. 21st, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Col. Seth Warner N. Emis-  
sion.....

9. 1.10

1781---Jan. 20th, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Col. Warner, lawful money 6.17. 0

April 9th, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Col. Warner.....do..... 6. 0. 0

May 2nd, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Col. Warner.....do..... 17. 0. 0

3rd, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Safford.....do..... 20.12. 8

16th, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Safford ..do..... 9. 0. 0

March 3rd, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Col. Warner.....do..... 15. 0. 0

Nov. 28th, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Gideon Brownson, do... 10. 7. 9

Apl. 14th, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee.....do..... 153. 0. 0

June 22nd, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> John Hastings.....do..... 2.15. 0

July 21st, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee.....do..... 18. 0. 0

Apl. 14th, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> John McRoberts.....do..... 9. 0. 0

18th, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Moses Powers.. ..do..... 9. 0. 0

21st, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Latten.....do..... 9. 0. 0

May 2nd, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Isaac Moulton... ..do..... 9. 0. 0

July 3rd, To Cash p<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Safford lawful money... 9. 0.0

Aug. 9th, To Cash p <sup>d</sup> John Mott.....do.....	9. 0.0
To Cash p <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Wheeler.....do.....	8. 0.0
To Cash p <sup>d</sup> John May.....do.....	7. 0.0

£327.12.5

Pay Table Office,  
Sunderland, March 19th 1783 } The within several accounts having been paid by the Treasurer, and deducted from the balance due to individuals, the Treasurer is hereby authorized to charge the same (amounting to three hundred, and twenty seven pounds, twelve shillings & five pence, in lawful money, and nine pounds, one shilling and ten pence in Connecticut New Emission) on Book, as so much paid on the depreciation of Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, and Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee's Company.

By order of,  
John Strong } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

To/  
Ira Allen, Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer.  
£327.12.5 & £9.1.10

[479] [Nahum Powers, Prisoner---Wages, &c.]

State of Vermont

To Nahum Powers

Dr.

To sundry articles taken from him by the savage in the month of August, 1781 when he was taken prisoner from Capt<sup>n</sup> Nehemiah Lovewells company and Col. Waits Regiment; as follows---viz.---

To one Gun 72/ Powder horn 6/	£3.18.0
Straps & Bullet pouch 6/	6.0
One Beaver hat 52/	One frock 12/ 3. 4.0
One pair Shoes--- 12/	Buckles 6/ 18.0
Knapsack & belt--- 6/	Jackknife 3/ 9.0
One Blanket 18/	18.0

9.13.0

To his wages from the 24 day of Nov<sup>r</sup> unto the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1782 while he was in captivity after the term of his enlistment was out, being 7 months saving two days, at 40/ per month.....is near

14. 0.0

£23.13.0

True account, Errors excepted, pr. me,

Nahum Powers.

Asserted by me Nehemiah Lovewell, Cap<sup>tn</sup>

What the honorable Court are pleased to allow on the within acct. please to send by Nehemiah Lovewell, Esq. and the favor shall ever be acknowledged, by me

Your humble petitioner,  
Nahum Powers



Pay Table Office, }  
 October 24th 1782 } The within account examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Nahum Powers or bearer, the sum of twenty three pounds and four pence—

£23.0.4

John Strong }  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson }

Treasurer's Office Windsor

February 25th 1783— Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order for, & in behalf of, Nahum Powers.

Nehemiah Lovewell.

[493]

[*John Martin's Scouting*]

State of Vermont

To John Martin Dr.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779. Went a Scout to Mr. Brown<sup>s</sup> on river Lamoille 66 miles by order of Col. Bailey, for which no pay has been rec<sup>d</sup>— which took nine days

£1.14.0

John Martin.

July 1780—Went Pilot for a scout to Mr. Brown's on river Lamoille 66 miles, was gone nine days, by order of Maj. Whitcomb, for which no pay has been rec<sup>d</sup>.

John Martin £1.19.0

Aug. 1781—Went a Scout to River Lamoille 55 miles, soon after Sergeant Bliss was killed, which took six days by order of Capt Marston, for which I have rec<sup>d</sup> no pay . . . £1.6.2

John Martin

Aug. 1781—Went a Scout to Lake Champlain, & to Mr. Medcalfs; took him & his son, was gone 15 days—traveled 100 miles under the command of Lieut. Henry Lovel, for which I have rec<sup>d</sup> no pay . . . £2.13.0

£7. 7.6

John Martin.

One Tour was a Post from Esq<sup>r</sup> White's in Moretown to Fort Wait at Corinth with letters to Col. Wait, by order of Noah White Esq. March 22nd 1783.

Then the above named John Martin under examination made oath to the above account to be true according to the best of his knowledge, and have rec<sup>d</sup> no pay for the same, before me,

Benj. Baldwin Jus. Peace.



Moretown Oct<sup>r</sup> 9th 1786.

To/ The Committee of Pay Table—Please to pay the above account to Peletiah Bliss, Esq. & it shall be accepted for the above services—  
by me, John Martin.

Pay Table Office }  
Rutland Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1786. } The within account being examined & approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to John Martin, (or bearer) being seven pounds, seven shillings, and sixpence—

£7.7.6

Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Timo Brownson }

Rutland, Oct<sup>r</sup> 25th 1786. Recd of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order, in behalf of John Martin—

Peletiah Bliss.

[473]

[*Asa Strong's Mileage*]

State of Vermont, to Asa Strong, Dr.  
1781 Aug.--For supporting myself from Dorset to Skeensborough when enlisted with Capt. Parmelee Allen, 30 miles, at, /2 per mile..... £0. 5.0  
To supporting myself to Skeensborough from Dorset, and back, when enlisted in Col. Walbridge's Battalion in 1781—at /4 per mile— 0 10.0  
£0.15.0

Pay Table Office, Dec. 5th, 1782.

The Treasurer is directed to pay the within acct. to Asa Strong, or bearer, it being fifteen shillings

£ 15.

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Strong, }

Sunderland, March 3rd 1783.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen Treas<sup>r</sup> the contents of the above order, it being fifteen shillings.

£0.15.0

Asa Strong.

[463]

[*Value of Horse taken from Samuel Casson*]

State of Vermont, }  
Bennington Sep. 2, 1781. } Personally appear, Stephen Cummins, Elisha Card, and Elias Blanchard, who testify and say, that they were acquainted with the goodness of a certain horse, which Matthew Scott took by a Warrant; (given Capt. Robinson,) from Sam<sup>l</sup> Casson, for the service of this State, and that said Cummins bred

said Horse, and owned him until a few weeks before said horse was taken from said Cassons and that they judge said Horse to be worth forty silver Dollars.

Stephen Commins,  
Elias Blanchard,  
Elisha Card.

Sworn before me, day and date above.

Isaac Tichenor Jus. Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sep. 21st 1781.

The Treasurer is directed to pay to Sam<sup>l</sup> Casson or bearer, twelve pounds lawful money, for the within purpose.

£12.

John Fasset } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Rec<sup>d</sup> Sep. 24th 1781, of the Treas<sup>r</sup> the contents of the above order. Nath<sup>l</sup> Gove.

[455] [*Lieut. Caleb Wright—Pay*]

These certify, that Lt. Caleb Wright, late of Capt. Joshua Babcock's Com<sup>y</sup> in the service of this state, in the year 1781, was made up for pay, by the said Capt. Babcock, from the third day of Sep<sup>r</sup> in said year, to Nov. 18th, and no longer ; as appears by the pay roll of said com<sup>y</sup>.

Whole time being 75 days.

Sum total—£16.14.1

Witness,

State of Vt. Pay Table Office,

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman P. M<sup>r</sup>.

Arlington June 26, 1784.

To the Hon. Timo. Brownson Esq<sup>r</sup>

One of the Com<sup>ee</sup> of P. Table.

Pay Table Office, }

Sunderland, June 26, 1784 { The Treasurer of the State of Vt. is hereby directed to pay to Lt. Caleb Wright, the sum of eight pounds, one shilling and six pence, lawful money for thirty eight days service as a Lt. in Capt. Babcock's Com<sup>y</sup> in Walbridge's Battalion, in the year 1781, he being left out of the pay roll for that time by mistake.

£8.1.6

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit }

Treasurer's Office Sunderland, June 28th 1784.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order, in behalf of Lt. Caleb Wright. Timo. Brownson.

[474]

[*Robert Allen's Account*]

Gentlemen, Please to pay Seth Allen, what is due to me, for six month's service in the army last Campaign, it being nine pounds.

From your hum<sup>le</sup> ser<sup>t</sup>

Rob<sup>t</sup> Allen.

To/ The Paytable—Danby Sep. 20th, 1781.

Pay Table Office, }  
 Sep. 26th 1781. } The Treasurer is directed to pay the within  
 acct. to Rob<sup>t</sup> Allen, or bearer it being nine pounds.  
 £9.0.0 John Strong } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
 Timo. Brownson }

On the date above, rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the  
 above order. Seth Allen.

[489] [*John Walton's Service and Wages*]

An Account exhibited by Eben<sup>r</sup> Wilson, Capt. of the Militia in  
 Danby in Col. Ira Allen's Reg<sup>t</sup>—

Through mistake one man was left out of the s<sup>d</sup> Capt's Pay roll,  
 for service done at Castleton in Oct<sup>r</sup> 1781, the account as follows:

	days	pay pr day	miles	pay pr mile	Total
Man's name John Walton.....	16	1—4	30	.4	£1.11.4

I hereby certify that the above account is just & true.  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Wilson Capt.

Pay Table Office }  
 Bennington Feby. 18th 1782 } The above account being approved,  
 the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of one pound, eleven  
 shillings & four pence, to Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wilson, or order—  
 Isaac Tichenor  
 £1.11.4 (torn off) Com.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland July 16<sup>th</sup> 1782. Rec<sup>d</sup> of I.  
 Allen, the contents of this order— Sam<sup>l</sup> Safford—

[396] [*Sergt. Major Nathan Manley's Service*]

An acct. of Service done by Nathan Manley Ser<sup>t</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> to Col.  
 Ira Allen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia in defence of the Frontiers of the State  
 of Vt. in an alarm which commenced the 11th of Oct. 1781 —  
 twenty days service & 90 miles travel.

The above is a true account, Test,  
 Nath<sup>a</sup> Manley, S. M<sup>aj</sup>  
 Wages £2. 0.0  
 Travel 1. 10.0  
 £3.10.0 Total.

Pay Table Office }  
 11th of June 1781— } The within being examined, is approved &  
 the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is three pounds  
 ten shillings.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden, John Fasset, Committee.

Date above, Rec<sup>d</sup> the Contents of the above order.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Manley S. Maj<sup>r</sup>

[386]

[*Moses Warren, Prisoner*]

State of Vermont.

In General Assembly, Oct. 19th 1781.

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the State be & hereby is directed to pay unto Moses Warren, the sum of twenty eight pounds eleven shillings for his services while a prisoner taken in the service of the State, and for his gun & accoutrements lost at the time of his being taken.

Extract from the Journals.

Ros<sup>l</sup> Hopkins, Clerk.

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Oct 19th, 1785.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the within order,  
in behalf of Moses Warren. Benj<sup>n</sup> Wait.

[490]

[*Paul Avery's Wages*]

These certify that Paul Averill, a soldier in Capt. Jacob Hind's company did go up in the alarm to the northward up to Castleton ; in Oct<sup>r</sup> 1781, s<sup>d</sup> Avery was not made up in the Pay roll ; These are to desire the Honorable Board of Pay Table, to pay said Avery for six days, and this shall be your security— Arlington March 27th 1782.

Jacob Hind Capt.

Sunderland March 29th 1782 }

Pay Table Office

{ The Treasurer is directed to pay Paul Avery the sum of one pound, four shillings and eight pence, being the sum which is due to him for his services, as appears by the within certificate

Timo. Brownson }  
Isaac Tichenor } Com.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 23d 1783--Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Paul Averill. Jno. Knickerbacer

[411]

[*Hugh McCartey, Prisoner in Canada*]

In Council, Nov. 13th 1781,

The Treasurer is directed to pay to Hugh McCartey or bearer, ten pounds, which money was granted him by the Gen. Assembly at their session in Oct. last, on acct. of his being a prisoner among the British in Canada the year past.

By order of the Gov<sup>r</sup> & Council.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman Dep. Sec<sup>y</sup>

Arlington Nov. 13th 1781.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the sum of Ten pounds lawful money in full of the within order.

£10

Hugh McCartney.

[491] [Chaplain Ithimar Hibbard]

Head Quarters Castleton, Nov. 1781.

This certifies that the Rev. Ithimar Hibbard, has served seventeen days as chaplain to my brigade in the late alarm:—he is hereby dismissed with my thanks for his services,

Roger Enos, Brig. Gen<sup>l</sup>

Jan. 6th 1784. Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order—

£6.16

William Brush.

[489] [Lemuel Newell's Wages and Bounty]

Whereas Lemuel Newell, a soldier in Capt. James Bleakslies Company, and Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher's Battalion in the year 1781, who was made up in s<sup>d</sup> Bleakslies Pay role only until the first day of July 1781, and faithfully served until the 21st of Nov<sup>r</sup> following—

Therefore, the State of Vermont is indebted to s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Newell for his service from the last day of June to the 21st day of Nov<sup>r</sup> following, at two pounds pr. month, amounting in the whole to nine pounds, twelve shillings; lawful money, the service done being four months and twenty four days - - - £9.12.0

Windsor June 17, 1782

Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher Lt. Col.

Pay Table Office

Windsor June 17th 1782 } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman Esq<sup>r</sup> P. M. the sum of nine pounds, twelve shillings, taking his rec<sup>t</sup> to be accountable—

£9.12.0

Isaac Tichenor } Com.  
John Barrett }

Oct<sup>r</sup> 2nd 1784. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.

Thomas Tolman P. M.

[456] Pay Table Office,

Sunderland Oct. 5, 1785 } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the Hon. John Fassett Esq<sup>r</sup> (or bearer) the sum of six pounds lawful money it being for a bounty which he paid to Lem<sup>l</sup> Newel in 1781.

£6.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Oct. 5th 1785, Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Alien, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£6.

John Fassett.

[47]

[492]

[*Nathaniel Martin's Wages*]

These certify that Nath<sup>l</sup> Martin, who was a soldier in my Com<sup>y</sup>, in the year 1781, ought to have been made up from Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> to 24<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> in said year, but was not, thro' mistake, and it is requested that he may be settled with, accordingly—

Nehemiah Lovewell Capt.

To/ The Hon. Com. of Pay Table—

N. B. This soldier has been paid £6.  
& was not made up but £4.1.4—therefore  
he is overpaid £1.18.8. T. Tolman.

Pay Table Office }

Rutland Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1786 } The within account is examined and  
allowed, and the Treasurer of this State is directed to pay the  
same to Nath<sup>l</sup> Martin (or bearer) it being one pound two shillings  
and five pence—

Timo. Brownson } Com.  
Elisha Clark }

Rutland Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1786--Rec<sup>d</sup> in full of the above order in  
behalf of Nath<sup>l</sup> Martin, by me, James Whitelaw.

[392]

[*Lieut. Beriah Green, Commissary*]

Bennington, Feb. 11th 1782.

The State of Vermont, Dr.

To Lt. Beriah Green,

For my service as Commissary from 23<sup>rd</sup> of June last till the  
25<sup>th</sup> of Nov. being five months and three days, being 4 pence pr  
day & 10 shillings pr. month Total...£2.11.0

Beriah Green, Lt.

Mr. Treasurer,

Sir,

Please to pay the above account to Mr. Benj<sup>n</sup> Fasset, it being  
for value rec<sup>d</sup>. Beriah Green Lt.

Pay Table Office, }

Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> 1782. } The within account examined & approved,  
the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lt. Beriah Green, or  
order, it being two pounds eleven shillings.

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit }

Treasurer's Office, }

Sunderland, July 16<sup>th</sup> 1782. } Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, the  
contents of this order. Sam<sup>l</sup> Safford.



[452] [Lt. Isaac Lyman's Account]

The State of Vermont,

To Isaac Lyman, Dr.

To nine days service as a Lt. in Capt. Josiah Fisk's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Nov. 1781, (being left out of the Pay Roll thro' mistake as may appear by the Certificate and Discharge of Col. Fletcher and the Sarjt Maj<sup>r</sup>—@ 4/3 pr. day = £1.18.3

Isaac Lyman Lt.

Pay Table Office, }  
Westminster Oct. 22nd 1783 } The above acct. is approved, and  
the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being One pound  
eighteen shillings and three pence, lawful money to Lt. Isaac  
Lyman Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit } Com<sup>e</sup>  
£1.18.3 Eli Cogsel }

Westminster Oct. 22nd 1783.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Isaac Lyman.

[415] [Capt. James Brookins' Co.—Omissions in Pay Roll]

Deficiencies in the Pay Roll of Capt. James Brookins' Company in Col. Fletcher's Battalion in the Service of this State in the year 1781.

To Salmon Cogsell, Serjt made up in Roll to Nov. 23d  
and sho<sup>d</sup> have been to Dec. 15th diff. 22 days now  
due at 1/7..... £1.14.10

To Alpheus Hall, Serjt omitted in same manner  
do ..... 22 days @ 1/7 ..... 1.14.10

To John Wilson, a soldier who was entirely omitted in  
the Roll from July 1st to Nov. 23rd,  
146 days @ 1/4 per day due..... 9.14. 8

£13. 4. 4

Attest,

Arlington Jan. 3rd 1783.

James Brookins Capt.

County of Bennington ss. Arlington, Jan. 3rd 1783.

Personally appeared Capt. James Brookins & made solemn oath, that the above is a just & true account of the deficiencies of the Pay Roll of his Company for the year 1781, without fraud or injustice to the Public or any individual, according to his best knowledge. And that they were thro' mistake omitted in his Pay Roll. Before me, Timo. Brownson Ass<sup>t</sup>

State of Vermont, Pay Table Office Jan. 7th 1783.

The above acct. being approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman Pay Master of this State's Troops for 1781, taking the said Pay Master's Receipt, for which



he is accountable, being the sum of thirteen pounds 4/4 Lawful money.

£13.4.4

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
John Strong }

Rec of the Treasurer, the contents of the above warrant.  
Oct. 2nd 1784. Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman P. M

[441] [*Henry Walbridge, Jr.'s, Bounty*]

These certify, that it appears by Capt. Wm. Dyer's Recruiting Return, and other rolls of his Company, in the service of this State in the year 1781, that he enlisted one soldier, viz. Henry Walbridge Jr. who served in his Company during the Campaign, to whom he never paid the bounty allowed by the State, viz. Six pounds lawful money, as appears on his acct. of Bounty paid.

Arlington Aug. 18, 1785.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman

To whom concerned.

Pay Mas<sup>r</sup>

I the subscriber know and certify, that my son the said Henry Walbridge Jr. did not receive of Capt. Dyre, or any other Officer, the above mentioned bounty, and that it is still due unto him.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge.

Pay Table Office, }  
Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1785 } The Treasurer will pay the contents of the within, to the said Henry Walbridge Jr. or bearer, being the sum of six pounds lawful money. Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit, } Com<sup>e</sup>  
£6.0.0 } Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman }

Treasurer's Office, }  
Sunderland, Aug. 19, 1785, } Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order, in behalf of Henry Walbridge Jr.  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge.

[383] [*John Kent, Prisoner,—his Wages*]

Pay Table Office, }  
Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783 } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman Esq. Pay Mas<sup>r</sup> the sum of twenty seven pounds eight shillings L.M<sup>y</sup> it being for the wages of John Kent soldier, in Capt. Safford's Com<sup>y</sup> in the year 1781, the day he returned from Captivity ; having been a prisoner, taking the s<sup>d</sup> Pay Master's receipt.

£27.8.0

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit }

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order  
Oct. 2d, 1784 Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, P. Mas<sup>r</sup>

[446] [*Nathaniel Fuller, Prisoner in Canada*]

State of Vermont,

In General Assembly Feb. 27th 1782.

RESOLVED,

That the Treasurer of this State be, and is hereby directed to pay unto the heirs of Nath<sup>l</sup> Fuller, late a prisoner in Canada, deceased, the sum of fourteen pounds, sixteen shillings, and six pence, being the wages due, and articles lost by said Fuller.

Extract from the Journals,

Ros. Hopkins, Clk.

Treasurer's Office, }  
Sunderland, July 5, 1783 } Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of  
the within order, in behalf of the heirs of Nath<sup>l</sup> Fuller.

Bigelow Lawrence.

[411] [*Christopher Cary, Prisoner in Canada*]

State of Vermont,

In General Assembly,

Feb. 24th 1783.

Whereas, it appears to this Assembly, that Christopher Cary, while a soldier in Capt. Nelson's Company, and Col. Wait's Battalion in the year 1781, was captivated and carried into Canada, and there kept for the space of nine months after his drawing pay in said company, And that the enemy took from him his gun and accoutrements, and that it is reasonable that he be paid for the whole time he was a prisoner, and for the articles he lost as aforesaid,

Therefore,

RESOLVED, That the Treasurer be and is hereby directed to pay to the said Christopher Cary forty Shillings pr. month, for the term of nine months, and £4.7.0 for the Articles he had taken from him by the enemy, at the time he was taken, as aforesaid, being in the whole twenty two pounds, seven shillings lawful money.

Extracts from the Journals,

£22.7.0

Ros<sup>l</sup> Hopkins Clk.

Windsor, Feb. 26th 1783. Rec of I. Allen, Treas<sup>r</sup> the contents of this order.

£22.7.0

Benj<sup>n</sup> Wait.

[401] [*Elihu Newell, Armourer--his Bill*]

The State of Vermont Dr.

To Elihu Newell,

To his services as Armourer for the Troops of this State, from

June the 5th A. D. 1781, until Dec. 1st A. D. 1781, it being five months and twenty eight days inclusive, at thirty days pr. month, at £5.8.0 pr. month £32. 1.0

To his subsistence money, in lieu of one retained Ration at 8 pence per day, the above time being 178 days, 5.18.8

Total £37.19.8

Elihu Newell.

Pay Table Office, Windsor, June 17th 1782.

The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman Esqr P. Gen<sup>l</sup> the sum of thirty seven pounds, nineteen shillings and eight pence, taking his receipt to be accountable.

£37.19.8

Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>e</sup>  
John Barnett }

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the Contents of the above Warrant.  
Oct. 2nd 1784. Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, P Mas<sup>r</sup>

[486] [Surgeon Nathan Foot—his Account]

Clarendon Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1782

State of Vermont

To Nathan Foot, Surgeon, Dr.  
For service done in doctering soldiers in Capt<sup>n</sup> Hutchins' Co. £12. 14.0

Pay Table Office }  
Sunderland April 25th 1783 } The within account examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, it being twelve pounds fourteen shillings, to Nathan Foot—Surgeon—

£12.14.0

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
John Strong }

Treasurer's Office }  
Sunderland April 25th 1783 } Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Nathan Foot.

[482] [Nathan Hutchins, A. C. I.]

The State of Vermont

To Nathan Hutchins Dr.

To his services as Assistant Commissary of Issues, for the troops of this State, for the term of five months, from the 1st day of August, A. D. 1781, to the thirty first day of December, 1781— inclusive; at £5.8s pr. month, £27.0.0

To my assistance money in lieu of one retained Ration, 5.0.0

£32.0.0

Nathan Hutchins, A. C. Issues.

Pay Office }  
Bennington, Feby. 7th 1782 } The above account being approved  
of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the sum of thirty two pounds  
to Nathan Hutchins, or to his order—

£32.0.0

Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, }  
Sunderland Sept<sup>r</sup> 4th, 1782 } Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of  
the within order. Nathan Hutchins.

[399] [Eli Cogsel, A. C. I.—his account]

The State of Vermont,

Dr.

To Eli Cogsel,

To, his Services as Assistant Commissary of Issues for the  
Troops of this State, from the first day of Jan. 1781, to the thirty  
first day of Dec. 1781 inclusive. It being 12 months & five days  
at 30 days pr. month, at £5.8.0 per month.....£65.13.0  
To his subsistence money in lieu of one extra Ration pr.

day, the above time at £1.8.0 pr. month.....£12. 3.4

To his expenses to Transmit his accounts for settlement  
in Jan. 1781..... 16.0

To his expenses for do in Aug. 1781..... 1. 5.0

£79.17.4

Elisha Clark, C. G. I.

Pay Table Office, }  
Bennington Feb. 6th 1782 } The Treasurer is directed to pay the  
within acct. to Eli Cogsel Esq<sup>r</sup> or order, it being seventy nine  
pounds, seventeen shillings & four pence.

£79.17.4

Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Brush }

Treasurer's Office, }  
Sunderland, June 4th, 1783 } Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer, the  
contents of the above order. Eli Cogsel.

[475] [Thomas Tolman, Paymaster, etc.—his Account]

The State of Vermont

To Thomas Tolman,

Dr.

To Pay for his services as Pay-master for the Troops of the  
years 1780 and 1781, Muster Master for those of 1781, Private Sec-  
retary to His Excellency The Governor, and Deputy Secretary to

the Governor and Council: including other services to the Public (mostly those of Clerkship) as occasion has required, under the direction of the Governor and Council, and Board of War for the time being; and in the committees of Pay Table, for receiving granting Fees, &c. It having been a full employ of my time from the First day of November, One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty, to the Fifteenth day of October, One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty four, (being 3 years, 11 months, 15 days, which at £10. per Mo. is £475. Excepting what I have lost, or properly improved in my own service, which I estimate in the whole at five months (which am<sup>ts</sup> to £50.) This deducted from £475. there remains my due.....£425.0.  
Oct. 15th 1784.

Attest,

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman

Having rec<sup>d</sup> no Debenture in Council, or any other pay. T. T.

Pay Table Office Dec. 13, 1784. The within account is approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thomas Tolman Esq. being the sum of Four Hundred and Twenty five pounds L. M<sup>y</sup>.

£425.0.0

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit }

Sunderland Dec. 13 1784

Red<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order in full.

Thomas Tolman.

[404] [Thomas Tolman, Paymaster—Abstract of Accounts]

Amount of Pay Accounts with the Troops of this State, for the years 1780 & 1781, (the time for which I served as Pay Master) agreeable to my Books.

An extract from the amount rendered, in GREAT BOOK vellum-bound, Page 216.

Year	There was Due	There is Paid	There remains unpaid	And thro' Errors, there has been overpaid
1780	6,381.1. 2	6,399. 2.11	12. 7	18.14.4
1781	15,808.4.11	15,757.12.10¼	69. 8. 4½	18.16.3¾
	£22,189.6. 1	£22,156.15. 9¼	£70. 0.11½	£37.10.7¾

See 'Treasurer's certificate herewith, that I have credited the soldiers the just sum of the Rolls.

*Here follows*

*An Account of Articles of Public Property Furnished the Troops, which accounts have been sent in to me, and charged against the Officers*

& Soldiers, & stopped out of their wages respectively, as per *Books*, and for which I am accountable to the Public.

An Extract from GREAT BOOK, Vellum-Bound, Page 217, See also Folio Book, paper-bound, No. 2, from Page 45 to 53, viz.;

2 Guns, lost by the soldiers,.....	6.18.4	
4 Bayonets " " " "	1. 5.0	
1 Wormer " " " "	1.0	
Ammunition " " "	3.0	
Leather, for shoes &c.	15.10.2	
23 lbs. rend <sup>d</sup> Tallow, to Officers	15.4	
1 pr. Boots	1.12.8	
Boots & shoes	4. 2.4	
2 pr Moggasons	9.4	
47 pr Taps	2. 7.0	
508 pair of Shoes	227. 8.3	The most of them
	—	at 9/ a pr. & the
	£260.12.5	rest at 8/ and 7/6.

See Treasurer's Certificate, or receipts herewith, that I have reimbursed the Treasury with the said sum of Two hundred & sixty pounds 12/5

*Note.* I view myself still accountable to the soldiery for the said years 1780 & 1781, agreeable to a resolution of the General Assembly, passed in October 1782, directing me to settle in full with the Troops for the said years; and I also view myself accountable for all my Due Bills, not counterfeit, that I have not yet taken up, from the Treasurer, (the Sum of which is now become considerable, altho' I am not able at the present to determine it exactly) for which responsibility I suppose my Bond of £1,000, now in the Treasury, to be sufficient.

But being thus accountable, if the above sum of £70.0.11½ remaining unpaid, should be called for by the Soldiers, I shall expect from the Generosity of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the General Assembly, that they will make me an allowance for the £37.10.7¾; thro' Errors overpaid; and also for the time I have necessarily spent in redraughting & arranging these accounts for settlement, it having taken me, at the least, four months, my rendering, at the same time, an account of what may then remain of the said £70.0.11½ on hand. If it be thought that this is a long time to be engaged, in preparing these accounts for Settlement, let it be observed, that I have to open a separate account with every soldier, Debt & Credit, and in some instances have 20 & 30 Orders & Receipts, as vouchers to one account, so, that (besides a large number of Rolls & other papers, & all my vouchers, which are numerous,) my accounts in *Book only*, upon this redraughting, fill 363 pages in Folio



Books, the greater part of the writing & figures, being at the same time small & connect[ed?].

I hereby certify and attest, that, the preceding is a just & final stating of Pay Accounts, for the year 1780 & 1781, at the present time, Errors excepted, as it respects the soldier, & the Public, viz; That there was due to the soldiery, twenty two thousand, one hundred eighty nine pounds 6/1 Lawful Money; That there has been paid, twenty two thousand one hundred fifty six pounds 15/9¼; That there remains due, seventy pounds 0/11½; and, thro' Errors overpaid, thirty seven pounds 10/7¾; and that I conceive it remains for me to take up my remaining Due Bills, & satisfy the delinquent Soldiers, upon application.

Attest Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, late Pay Mas<sup>r</sup>

Arlington, Aug. 4th 1786.

To the Hon. the Auditors of Accounts.

N. B. Let it be remembered that, for the cloathing which the soldiers had, I then gave my receipt upon the Pay Rolls,—took the risk of delivering it to them; & did it at the same lay at which I receipted it by the quantity.

T. T.

Account Current.

of the foregoing Stating

Dr.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Tolman,	Per Contra	Cr.
To the amt. of Pay		By Cash paid the	
Rolls as pr Trea-		Troops, as pr	
surer's certificate	22,189. 6.1	Books.....	22,156.15. 9¼
To Shoes, &c. as		By a Reimburse-	
pr Books	260.12.5	ment to the Trea-	
To Errors, over-		s <sup>r</sup> for Shoes &c	
paid,.....	37.19.7¾	as pr Rec <sup>t</sup>	260.12. 5
		By balance re-	
		maining due the	
		soldiery,	70. 0.11½
	£22,487. 9.1¾		£22,487. 9. 1¾

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, late Pay Mas<sup>r</sup>

Treasury Office, }  
Sunderland, Aug. 10, 1786. } Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, late Pay Mas<sup>r</sup>  
to the Troops of this State, the sum of Two hundred & sixty pounds twelve shillings & five pence L. M<sup>y</sup> which he has delivered into the Treasury agreeable to the above Acct.

£260.12.5

Jno. Knickerbacor Jr. Clk.



[396]

[*Elisha Clark, C. G. I.*]

The State of Vermont, Dr.

To Elisha Clark.

To his services as Commissary Gen<sup>l</sup> of Issues, for the Troops in this State in the West District, from the first day of Jan. 1781, to the sixth day of Jan. 1782, inclusive, It being 12 months & 11 days, 30 days to a month, at £8.0.0 a month..... £98.18.8  
 To my subsistence in lieu of two extra Rations at £2.  
     pr. month, the above time..... £24.14.6  
 To the services of one man as scaleman, from the first day of April to the thirty first day of Dec. 1781, inclusive, at £1. pr. month, additional pay, it being 9 months..... £ 9. 0.0  
 To the service of one man as Waiter, two months at £2 per month..... £ 4. 0.0  
 To my expenses to carry in my accounts for settlement in Jan. 1781..... 16.0  
 To my expenses to carry in my accounts for settlement in Aug<sup>t</sup> 1781..... £ 1. 5.0

£138.14.2

Elisha Clark, C. G. I.

Pay Table Office, }  
 Bennington 2nd Feb. 1782, } The Treasurer is directed to pay the within acct. to Elisha Clark, Esq<sup>r</sup> or order, it being one hundred thirty eight pounds, fourteen shillings & two pence.

£138.14.2

Isaac Tichenor } Comm<sup>ee</sup>  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Brush }

Rec<sup>d</sup> Feb. 5th 1782, on the within order £14.10. which I have given my rec<sup>t</sup> for E. Clark.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 30th 1783.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer, the Contents of the above order. Elisha Clark C. G. I.

Due to Averill Waiter £4.0.0  
 " " Hutchins Scaleman 4.0.0  
 " " Nicols.....do..... 4.0.0  
 " " Hall.....do..... 1.0.0

£13.0.0

[478] [Capt. Samuel Bartlet, Deputy P. M.]

Arlington March 14th 1783.

This may Certify,

That Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlet, has served in the Office of D. Pay Master, from the 14th of January, until the 18th of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1782—for which service he is entitled to receive a compensation from the State.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman P. Mas<sup>r</sup>

To the Hon. the Committee of Pay Table

N. B. This time not being charged for in my acct. of service.

T. Tolman

Pay Table Office }

Dec<sup>r</sup> 13th 1784. } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Samuel Bartlet, the sum of twelve Pounds L. M<sup>y</sup> it being in full for his services, agreeably to the within certificate, @ 6/8 per day 36 days.

£12.0.0

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman }

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlet.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 13th 1784.

[390] [Supposed Deserter Taken to Saratoga]

Sir,

You are directed to order one Corporal and one private soldier belonging to your Company to take Charge of Sam<sup>l</sup> W. Claniahan a transient person, who was taken up on his way to Canada, as appears by his own confession, and supposed to be a deserter, either from the Continental or British Army, lately captured in Virginia; and guard him safe to Saratoga, & deliver him to the Commanding Officer of that Garrison, to be by him disposed of as he shall think best.

Given at Arlington, this 10th day of April 1782.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden, Capt. Gen<sup>l</sup>

To Capt. Elijah Galusha.

State of Vermont, Apl. 1782.

Dr.

To Ben<sup>h</sup> Leonard }

Phineas Heath, Col. } For guarding a prisoner from Arlington to Saratoga, as by the within order, & finding their own provisions.

Milage 30 miles—Three day's service at 1/7

£0.14.9

Do

1/

14.0

£1.8.9

Pay Table Office, }  
Sunderland, Aug. 9 1782 } The above acct. being approved of,  
the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Elijah Galusha  
or order the sum of one pound eight shillings and nine pence.

£1.8.9

Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Brush }

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, one pound eight shillings and  
nine pence, lawful money in full of this order.

£1.8.9

Arlington, Dec. 27, 1782.

Elijah Galusha.

[387] [Capt. Daniel Comstock, Muster Master]

Sunderland, April 16th 1782.

The State of Vermont is indebted to Dan<sup>l</sup> Comstock, to two  
days service as Muster Master.

£0.12.0

Expenses on said business 6.6

Pay Table Office }  
Sunderland Jan. 2, 1784 } The within account is approved and  
the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being eighteen shillings  
and six pence lawful money, to Capt. Dan<sup>l</sup> Comstock.

£0.18.6

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlet, Timo. Brownson, Com<sup>ee</sup>

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 24th 1785. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the  
Treas<sup>r</sup> the contents of the within order, in behalf of Capt. Daniel  
Comstock.

Elisha Bartlit

[490] [Jonathan Luce, Prisoner]

This may certify to whom it may concern, that  
Jonathan Luce of my company was taken prisoner & carried to  
Canada, on the fifteenth of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1781, and returned the seven-  
teenth of the next June following—the whole time of his captivity  
being eight months & two days—

Lost when taken—One fire-lock . . . . . £2.2.0

“ Blanket . . . . . 9.0

“ Powder horn, & Bullet Pouch . . . . . 2.0

Attest,  
Abner Seelye.

Pay Table Office }  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 21st 1782 } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Luce, or bearer, the sum of twenty pounds 6/8 on the within  
account, which is examined and approved.

£20.6.8

John Strong } Com.  
Timo. Brownson }

Thetford July 28th 1783—Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, twenty pounds, six shillings and eight pence, lawful money in full of the within acct. and above order.

Elias Chamberlin

[392]

[*Lieut. Benj. Whipple, Muster Master*]

Rutland, April 20th 1782.

The State of Vt. Dr. to Benj<sup>n</sup> Whipple, for serving as Muster Master for Col. Lee's Reg<sup>t</sup> at 2 dollars, 1 day & half..... £0.12.0  
Attest, Benj<sup>n</sup> Whipple.

Pay Table Office, Windsor, June 18th 1782. The above acct. being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Benj<sup>n</sup> Whipple Lt. or order the sum of twelve shillings.

£0.12.0

Isaac Tichenor, } Com<sup>e</sup>  
John Barrett, }

Treasurer's Office, Aug. 6th 1782.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer the contents of the within order. Benj<sup>n</sup> Whipple.

[484]

[*Jeremiah Center's Wages*]

Sunderland Feby. 18th 1784—

This certifieth that Jeremiah Center was forgotten of three days service in my pay role in May 1782  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bradley Capt<sup>n</sup>

Pay Table Office

Sunderland April 27th 1784 } The Treasurer of the State of Vermont is directed to pay to Jeremiah Center, or bearer, four shillings and nine pence lawful money for service done in Capt. Bradley's Company in May 1782, he being left out of the pay roll by mistake—

£0.4.9

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office

Sunderland Jany. 25th 1783 [1785]. } Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order in behalf of Jeremiah Center.

Elisha Bartlit.

[491]

[*Corporal John Sergeant, Prisoner*]

Lime July 22d 1782

This may certify to whom it may concern, that

John Sergeant, a Corporal in my Company, was taken a prisoner to Canada the sixteenth of October; returned home the

fourteenth of June; the time of captivity was seven months & twenty eight days.

Attest. Ch<sup>s</sup> Nelson, Capt<sup>n</sup>

He lost when taken one good fire-lock, prized at.....	£4.10.0
“ “ One homeade blanket “ .....	1. 4.0
“ “ Knapsack, powder horn Bullet pouch	12.0
	<hr/> £6. 6.0

Pay Table Office }  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 21st 1782 } The within account examined & approved,  
 the Treas<sup>r</sup> is hereby directed to pay the same to John Sergeant,  
 Jun<sup>r</sup> bearer, the sum of twenty four pounds, 3/2—  
 £24.3.2 } John Strong } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Manchester, Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1782—Rec<sup>d</sup> of the  
 Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being £24.3.2- lawful  
 money, in behalf of, John Sargeant Jr.

Elijah Gates.

[383] [Benj. Stevens and Eben<sup>r</sup> Hopkins, Prisoners]

State of Vermont, Clarendon, Aug. 14th 1783.

To The Pay Table,

This is to certify that Benj<sup>n</sup> Stevens and Eben<sup>r</sup> Hopkins were  
 taken prisoners when in the State Service upon Lake Champlain,  
 on the 12th of May A. D. 1779, & carried to Canada, with Ephraim  
 Stephens. and at the same time lost their guns and accoutrements,  
 —were exchanged 9th of June last.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Sawyer, Capt.

Bennington Aug. 17th 1782.

This may certify, that the within named  
 prisoners were exchanged on or about the 9th of June as mentioned  
 within.

Jos. Fay C. T. P.

State Vermont.

State of Vt. To Eben<sup>r</sup> Hopkins, Benj<sup>n</sup> Stevens, Soldiers in  
 Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> Sawyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> sta<sup>d</sup> at Rutland, Dr.  
 To their Wages when prisoners, from the 12th of May 1779 up to  
 June 9th 1782 as s<sup>d</sup> Certificate from Capt. Sawyer & Com<sup>r</sup> G<sup>d</sup> of  
 Prisoners, being 36 months & 28 days each at 40/ pr  
 month. £147.14.8

Benj<sup>n</sup> Stevens  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Hopkins

Pay Table Office  
 Bennington, Aug. 17, 1782 } The above acct. being approved of  
 the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Eben<sup>r</sup> Hopkins &  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Stevens or their order, One hundred and forty seven pounds  
 fourteen shillings and eight pence, it being £73.17.4 ea.

£147.14.8

Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Brush }

Treasurer's Office, }  
 Sunderland, Aug. 1782. } Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the Contents of  
 the within order, being one hundred and forty seven pounds,  
 fourteen shillings and eight pence.

£147.14.8

Nehemiah Hopkins  
 for Eben<sup>r</sup> Hopkins  
 Benjamin Stevens

[384]

[*Daniel Hovey, Prisoner*]

Lime, March 15th, 1783.

This may certify, that Daniel Hovey, a soldier in my Company  
 in the year 1781, was taken prisoner the 23 day of October,  
 Returned home the 12 day of June following, which he has not  
 got his pay for.

Taken from him a good fire lock,	prized @	£4. 0.0
One Blanket	" "	12.0
Cartridge Box	" "	6.0
Tomahawk	" "	3.0
Canteen	" "	3.0

£5. 4.1

Certified by,

Chas. Nelson, Capt.

State of Vermont, Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 23d 1783.

The within acct. examined & approved, and the Treas<sup>r</sup> is  
 directed to pay the same, amounting to twenty four pounds, ten  
 shillings, and eight pence, lawful money, to the within named  
 Daniel Hovey or bearer.

£24.10.8

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlet }

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, Feb<sup>y</sup> 21st, 1784. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the  
 Treasurer, the contents of the above order, in behalf of Daniel  
 Hovey. Israel Smith.

[471] [Capt. Abner Seelye's Account]

State of Vermont;

To Abner Seelye, Dr.

1782.  
 April 4 Days mustering men in April 1782 @ 6/ pr. day. £1. 4.0  
 32 miles Travel..... " /4 " mile 10.8  
 July, Travel from Thetford to Bennington by the  
 way of Castleton, to procure provisions for the  
 Troops, at the Northern part of the State, being  
 120 miles at...../4 pr. mile 2. 0.0  
 Travel to Col. Johnson's Reg<sup>t</sup> to call on them  
 for their Quota of men, by the Governor's order  
 in July 1782.....28 miles at /4 pr. mile, 9.0  
 £4. 4.0  
 Abner Seelye Capt.

Pay Table Office, }  
 Sunderland, July 24, 1784. } The within acct. is approved, and the  
 Treasurer is directed to pay the same being Four pounds, four  
 shillings, lawful money, to Capt. Abner Seelye, or bearer.

£4.4.0 Timo. Brownson, } Committee.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland. July 24th, 1784.  
 Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.  
 Abner Seelye Capt.

[416] *A Muster Roll of a Scout from Moretown*

June 1782	Days	pr. day	Miles	Milage	£. s. d.
John Barron Maj <sup>r</sup>	5	8	20	4	2. 6.8
Nicholas White	"	1/4	"	"	13.4
John Andros	"	"	"	"	13.4
Andrew Peters	"	"	"	"	13.4
					£4. 6.8

Test. John Barron, Maj<sup>r</sup>

Pay Table Office, }  
 Rutland, Oct. 27, 1786 } The within Pay Roll examined & allowed

[48]



the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Maj<sup>r</sup> John Barnes [Barron] or bearer, it being four pounds six shillings & eight pence.

Rutland, Oct. 27th 1786. Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>ee</sup> of  
Elisha Clark } Pay Table.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, in full of the above order in behalf of John Barron,

by me, James Whitlaw

[488] [Gen. Samuel Fletcher in Windham Co.]

State of Vermont, Dr.

For ten days service done by me the subscriber, by raising men & commanding in the posse comitatus in the month of September 1782—said service done in the County of Windham by assisting the Sheriff of said county in support of civil Government—five days of which time I commanded as Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> in said service—at 12/ pr. day..... £6.0.0

Bennington Sept<sup>r</sup> 15th 1783 Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher B. Gen<sup>l</sup>  
To/ The Committee of Pay Table for said St. of Vermont

Pay Table Office }

Bennington Sept<sup>r</sup> 17th 1783 } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Gen<sup>l</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher or order, six pounds lawful money, upon the above account, which is examined and approved.

£6 0.0.

Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Westminster Oct<sup>r</sup> 6th 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the within order. Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher.

[458] [Sergt. Philip Bartlett's Services]

Dorset, Oct. 30th, 1782.

State of Vt. by order of the Board of War

To Philip Bartlett

Dr.

For my servises at Castleton as Serjt. from the 16th of Ap<sup>l</sup> 1782 to the 16th of Oct. 1782, at eight shillings pr. Month, being the extra wages from the State allowed to each Serjt. above what was allowed by the several towns..... £2. 8.0

For my Traveling expenses 30 miles @ 4d per mile..... 0.10.0

£2.18.0

Pay Table Office, }

Sunderland April 27, 1784 } The within account approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Serjt. Philip Bartlett or bearer, two pounds eighteen shillings.

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlett. }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland 27th April 1784.

Then Rec<sup>d</sup> the contents of the above order of Ira Allen  
Treasurer. Philip Bartlet,  
His + mark.

[476] [Capt. George Saxton's Pay]

Pay Table Office, }  
Jan. 23<sup>d</sup> 1783. } The Treasurer is directed to pay Capt.  
George Saxton, Sixty eight pounds 6/8—being his wages, for ser-  
vice in Maj<sup>r</sup> Brownson's Battallion from the first of April 1782, to  
the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Oct. inclusive.  
£68.6.8

John Strong, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Sunderland June 4th 1783.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen Treasurer, the contents of this ord<sup>r</sup>,  
Geo. Saxton

[385] [Silas Walbridge, Q. M. Sergt.]

Bennington, Nov<sup>r</sup> 11th, 1782.

State of Vermont, Dr. to me for serving as Quarter Master Serj<sup>t</sup>  
to Maj<sup>r</sup> Gideon Brownson's Battalion, Pay commencing April 1st  
1782 and ending Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1782— Pay pr mo. £3. Traveling  
fees £1. Total due £21.4.0

Silas Walbridge, Q. M. S.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Nov. 14th, 1782. The above  
account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to  
pay unto Silas Woodbridge [sic] or order, twenty one pounds four  
shillings.

Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, twenty one pounds four shillings  
L. M<sup>y</sup> in full of the within.

£21.4.0

Silas Walbridge.

[481] [Capt. James Brookins]

Sunderland Jan<sup>y</sup> 7th 1783 }  
Pay Table Office } The Treasurer is hereby directed  
to pay to Capt<sup>n</sup> James Brookins, a capt<sup>n</sup>. in Maj<sup>r</sup> Brownson's  
Detachment, from the first day of April 1782, to the 22<sup>nd</sup> of  
October, inclusive,—sixty eight pounds 6/8

£68.6.8

John Strong } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, }  
 Sunderland April 30th 1783 } Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treas-  
 urer, the contents of the within order; being sixty eight pound,  
 six shillings, and eight pence, lawful money.

James Brookins—Capt<sup>n</sup>

[484] [Lieut. Amos Kellogg]

State of Vermont

To Amos Kellogg Dr.

To his services as Lieut. to Maj. Brownson's Battalion, from  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1782 until the 22<sup>nd</sup> of October, included—at  
 £6.8.0 @ month as Lieut. & 40/ pr month as adj<sup>t</sup> to s<sup>d</sup> Battalion  
 for the time as above & 20/ travelling fees— £57.12.0

Attest, Amos Kellogg Lieut. Adj.

Pay Office, }  
 Bennington Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1787 (?) } The above account being examined  
 & approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Lieut.  
 Amos Kellogg, or bearer, fifty seven pounds twelve shillings—  
 £57.12.0 Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 Timo. Brownson }

Arlington, Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1782. Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer,  
 fifty seven pounds, twelve shillings, L. money—in full of the  
 within— Silas Walbridge.

[474] [Sergt. Nathan Fay]

State of Vermont by order of the

Board of War,

To Nathan Fay Serj<sup>t</sup> ..... Dr.

1782—For my service from the fifteenth day of April to the  
 twenty second day of the Oct. following, being six months and  
 seven days, at eight shillings pr. month, as extra wages for Ser-  
 jeant's duty.

According to the act of Assembly in Feb. 7, 1782. £2.9.9½  
 Nathan Fay Serj<sup>t</sup>

Pay Table Office, }  
 Bennington Dec. 3 1783 } The within acct. being examined & ap-  
 proved of, the Treas<sup>r</sup> is hereby directed to pay Nathan Fay or  
 bearer two pounds, nine shillings and nine pence.

£2.9.9 Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan 29th 1784.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above  
 order, in behalf of Nathan Fay. Jacob Safford.

[486]

[*Surgeon Azel Washburn*]

Pay Table Office }  
 Sunderland Jany. 7th 1783. } The Treasurer is hereby directed to  
 pay to Doct<sup>r</sup> Azel Washburn ninety five pounds, thirteen shillings,  
 & four pence, being for service done as surgeon to Maj<sup>r</sup> Gid<sup>n</sup>  
 Brownson's detachment, from the first of April to the 22nd of Oct<sup>r</sup>,  
 inclusive. John Strong } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 £95.13.4 Timo. Brownson }

Jan<sup>y</sup> 13th 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of  
 the within Order. Azel Washburn.

[479]

[*Capt Beriah Green at Fort Fortitude*]

State of Vermont Dr.

To Beriah Green Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup> at Fort Fortitude:

For his service commencing the 15th day of April 1782, and  
 ending the 29th day of October following—being one hundred and  
 ninety seven days at 6s. 8d. per day for wages and subsistence  
 money,—the whole am<sup>t</sup> being sixty five pounds thirteen shillings  
 and four pence— Attest, Beriah Green Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup>

Pay Table Office }

Feb<sup>y</sup> 20th 1783 } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt<sup>n</sup> Beriah  
 Green or order sixty five pounds 13/4—the amount of the above  
 account which is examined and approved pr.

£65.13.4

John Strong } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 Isaac Tichenor }

Treasurers Office }

Windsor Feb<sup>y</sup> 20th 1783 } Received of Ira Allen Treasurer the con-  
 tents of the above order, being sixty five pounds, thirteen shillings  
 and four pence lawful money— Beriah Green Capt<sup>n</sup>

[499]

[*Lieut. Elijah Knights*]

State of Vermont Dr,

To Lieut. Elijah Knights

For his service while a Lieut. in Capt<sup>n</sup> Beriah Green's Com-  
 pany, commencing April 15th 1782, ending the 29th of October  
 following, being one hundred and ninety seven days; at 4s 3d per  
 day, for wages & subsistence money:—the whole amount being  
 forty two pounds and six pence.

Elijah Knights

Attest—Beriah Green Capt<sup>n</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

Pay Table Office }

Feby 20th 1783 } The within account examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Elijah Knights, or Bearer, the same, it being the full of his pay as Lieut. in this States service, commencing the 15th day of April 1783, and ending the 29th of October both included,—to the amount of forty two pounds and six pence.

£42.0.6

John Strong } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Isaac Tichenor }

Treasurer's Office Windsor }

February 20th 1783— } Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treasurer,  
the contents of the above order, being forty two pounds, and six pence, lawful money. Elijah Knights Lieut.

[499]

[*Lieut. Joshua Church*]

State of Vermont

To Lieut. Joshua Church

Dr.

For service done said State while a Lieut. in a company commanded by Capt. Beriah Green, commencing the 13th of April 1782, and ending the 29th day of October following—being one hundred and ninety seven days:—at 4s 3d per day, for wages and subsistence-money: the whole amount being, forty two pounds and six pence.

Attest, Beriah Green Capt<sup>n</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup>

Pay Table Office }

Feby 20th 1783— } The above charge examined and allowed, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Lieut. Joshua Church, or Bearer, it being

£42.0.6

John Strong— } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Isaac Tichenor }

Windsor, February 20th 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer,  
the contents of the within order. Thomas Camp.

[485]

[*Lieut. Jacob Farman*]

State of Vermont

To Lieu<sup>t</sup> Jacob Farman

Dr.

For his services and wages as Lieu<sup>t</sup> in Capt<sup>n</sup> Boyden's Company in the Reg<sup>t</sup> commanded by Maj. Gid<sup>n</sup> Brownson, commencing the first of April 1782, and ending the 31st of October, being two hundred & ten days, at 4/3 pr. day, including one Ration.

Jacob Farman Lieut.

Pay Table Office }  
 Bennington Apr<sup>l</sup> 7th 1783 } The above account being exam-  
 ined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Lieut.  
 Jacob Farman, or bearer, the sum of forty five pounds, nine  
 shillings & six pence.

£45.9.6

Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 Timo. Brownson }

Sunderland April 7th 1783.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the  
 contents of the within order.

Jacob Farman Lieut.

[460] [Moses Crosby, Fife Major]

State of Vermont,

To Moses Crosby Dr.

To his extra wages Fife Maj<sup>r</sup> in the Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Maj<sup>r</sup>  
 Brunson, raised for the defense of this state in 1782, Commenc-  
 ing the 26th of March 1782, and ending the 1st of Nov. ensuing,  
 being six months and six days at 8/ pr Mo. £2.10.4

Pay Table Office, }  
 Bennington } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay,  
 March 22nd 1782. } Moses Crosby, or order, the sum of two  
 pounds, ten shillings and four pence, or to the bearer hereof.

£2.10.4

Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>e</sup>  
 Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 28th 1783.

Rec<sup>d</sup> the contents of the within order, of the Treasurer, in  
 behalf of Moses Crosby. Eben<sup>r</sup> Tolman.

[418] [Lieut. Experience Fisk]

State of Vermont,

To Experience Fisk

Dr.

1782--To my services as a Lt. in Capt. Abner Seelye's Com<sup>y</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup>  
 Gideon Brownson's Battalion of the Troops of said State, from the  
 9th of Aug. to the 6th of Nov. A. D. 1782, both days included, at  
 £5.8.0 per month pay, and 20 shillings subsistence money.

Being 2 months & 27 days ..... £18.11.2

Attest Expe. Fisk, Lt.

Pay Table Office, (Rutland) Oct. 21st 1784.

The above account having been examined and approved, the  
 Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Lt. Experience



Fisk (or bearer) being the sum of eighteen pounds 11/2 lawful money.

£18.11.2

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman }

Rutland, Oct. 21st 1784.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order.

£18.11.2

Expe. Fisk

[480]

[*Zerah Norton, Prisoner*]

State of Vermont

To Zerah Norton Dr.

To twelve months and eighteen days service while in captivity, from the 19th of October 1781 to the 17th of November 1782—at 40/ pr. month £23.4.0

To one gun taken by the enemy—valued at..... 3.0.0

“ Powder horn & Bullet Pouch..... 6.0.0

“ Blanket apprizd at 24/ 1.4.0

“ Pocket-Compass..... 6.0

Nov<sup>r</sup> 29th 1784

£30.0.0

Zerah Norton

Pay Table Office }  
Sunderland Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1784 } The above account is examined & approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same being thirty pounds lawful money, to Zerah Norton (or bearer)

£30.0.0

Tim<sup>o</sup> Brownson } Committee.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit }

Treasurer's Office }  
Sunderland Jan<sup>y</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> 1785 } Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Zerah Norton

Elisha Bartlet

[386]

[*Nathan Burr, Prisoner*]

These certify that, from the Pay Rolls of Capt. James Blakeslee's Company for the year 1781, Nathan Burr who was taken Prisoner in July in s<sup>d</sup> year, and says he returned and landed in Boston Nov. 28th 1782, was made up for his wages in said Company's Rolls to the 15th of Dec. in s<sup>d</sup> year, 1781, and for no longer.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman, Pay Mas<sup>r</sup>

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Oct. 20th 1783.

To the Hon. Com<sup>e</sup> of Pay Table.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Dec. 23rd, 1783.

The Treasurer of the State of Vt. is hereby directed to pay to Nathan Burr or bearer, the sum of twenty three pounds



lawful money for his wages while a prisoner from Dec. 15th 1781 to Nov. 30th 1782.

Timo. Brownson }  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlet } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 3rd 1784.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treas<sup>r</sup> the contents of the above order.

his  
Nathan x Burr  
mark

[400]

[*Eli Cogsel, A. C. I.*]

The State of Vermont Dr.

To Eli Cogsel,

To, his services as Assistant Commissary of Issues for the Troops of this State, from January the 1st A. D. 1782 to Dec. the 5th A. D. 1782, inclusive, it being eleven months and eleven days, at thirty days pr. month, at £5.8 pr. mo. £61. 9.0

To his Subsistence money, in lieu of one retained Ration,  
at 8d pr. day the above time at £1 pr. month..... £11. 7.4

£72.16.4

Eli Cogsel, A. C. I.

Pay Table Office, }

Jan. 13th 1783, } The within approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Eli Cogsel, it being seventy two pounds 16/4.

£72.16.4

John Strong, }  
Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 4th 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer, the Contents of the above order.

Eli Cogsel.

[412]

[*Corporal Thomas Hunter, Prisoner*]

Pay Table Office, }

Bennington, March 8, 1784. } The Treasurer is hereby directed to Pay to Thomas Hunter or Bearer, the sum of twenty seven pounds fourteen shillings and five pence, it being due to him from this State, as he was taken a prisoner when a Corp<sup>l</sup> in Col. Wait's Battalion, in the month of August 1781, and returned from captivity the 6th day of Dec. 1782. And the Treasurer is likewise directed to pay the said Hunter or bearer the sum of three pounds seven shillings and six pence it being for his gun, blanket &c which he lost.

£31.1.11

Timo. Brownson }  
Eli Cogsel } Com<sup>e</sup>

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, March 8th, 1784.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the within order, Being thirty one pounds one shilling and eleven pence lawful money, in behalf of Thomas Hunter.

£31.1.11

Daniel Buck

Pay Table Office, }  
State of Vermont }

Sunderland, May 6th, 1784.

The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thomas Hunter or his order, the sum of twenty six pounds, sixteen shillings and six pence Lawful Money; it being as wages allowed to the said Hunter, while in Captivity, or from the 29th of November 1781, the time to which his wages were made up as a Corp<sup>l</sup> in Captain Abner Seelye's Comp<sup>y</sup> & Col. B. Wait's Battalion, to the 6th of December A. D. 1782, As appears per certificates lodged in this Office.

£26.16.6

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit }

Sir,

Please to pay to Jesse Johnson, the wages due to me for being a Corp<sup>l</sup> in Capt. Abner Seelye's Com<sup>y</sup> Col. Wait's Battalion. I entered on pay the 27th of May 1781, was taken prisoner the 7th of Aug. 1781, returned home from my captivity the 6th of Dec. 1782, And you will oblige,

To/

Your hum<sup>le</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

The Hon. Treasurer, Allen,

Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunter.

or Pay Mas<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> or Pay Table

in the State of Vermont.

Test, Levi Webster, Miriam Johnson.

Please to pay the above mentioned wages to Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman Esq<sup>r</sup> & you will oblige

Walingsford, April 5th 1784

Yours to serve

To the Hon. Pay Table.

Jesse Johnson

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 7th 1784, Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order in behalf of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hunter.  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman.

[465]

[Sergt. Major Phinehas Heath]

Pay Table Office, Sunderland Feb. 1st 1783.

The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Phinehas Heath, the sum of six pounds, lawful money, it being advance pay from a private, for six months service as Serj<sup>t</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup>, to Maj<sup>r</sup> Gideon Brownson's Battalion of Troops, in the service of this State, in the year 1782.

£6.

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman }

Rec<sup>d</sup> May 27th, 1784 of I. Allen, Treas<sup>r</sup>, the contents of the within ord<sup>r</sup>. Phinehas Heath Sej<sup>t</sup> Mj<sup>r</sup>

[446] Pay Table Office, }  
Sunderland, Dec. 24th 1783 } The Treasurer, is hereby directed to pay unto Phinehas Heath, six pounds, four shillings, for his extra pay as Serj<sup>t</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> in Maj<sup>r</sup> Gideon Brownson's battalion in 1782.

£6.4.0

Timo. Brownson, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, }  
Sunderland, Dec. 29th 1783 } Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order, in behalf of Phinehas Heath.

Nath<sup>n</sup> Canfield.

[408] [Major Gideon Brownson]

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Dec. 4th 1782

The Treasurer is hereby directed to Pay Maj<sup>r</sup> Gideon Brownson, the sum of one hundred & ten pounds, eighteen shillings, & eight pence it being for service done in 1782, as Maj<sup>r</sup> Commandant of this State's Troops.

£110.18.8

Timo. Brownson, John Strong, Com<sup>e</sup>

Jan. 14th 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer the contents of the within order. Gid<sup>n</sup> Brownson.

[457] [Sergeant Samuel Negus]

Pay Table Office, }

Nov. 18th 1783. } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Serj<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Negus, the two pounds sixteen shillings, it being for extra pay as a Serj<sup>t</sup> in Maj<sup>r</sup> Brownson's Detachment in 1782.

£2.16.0

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Isaac Tichenor }

Treasurer's Office, }  
Bennington, March 8th 1784 } Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treas<sup>r</sup> the contents of the above order. Samuel Negus Serjt.

[413] [Lieut. William Blanchard]

Pay Table Office, }

March 26th 1783, } The Treasurer is directed to pay unto Lt. Wm. Blanchard, the sum of forty three pounds, eleven shillings & three pence, it being for service done in Maj<sup>r</sup> Brownson's Battalion in 1782.

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
John Strong }

Sunderland, March 27th 1783.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order.

£43.11.3

Wm. Blanchard.

[413]

[Capt. Josiah Boyden]

Pay Table Office, }  
 Sunderland, Jan. 30, 1783 } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay  
 to Capt. Josiah Boyden or bearer, the sum of sixty eight pounds  
 six shillings and eight pence, lawful money, it being for service  
 done as Capt. in Maj<sup>r</sup> Gideon Brownson's Battalion in the year  
 1782.

By order of,  
 £68.6.8

Timo. Brownson }  
 John Strong } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 31st 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira  
 Allen, Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer, the contents of the within order, being  
 sixty eight pounds, six shillings and eight pence, lawful money,  
 for & in behalf of Capt. Josiah Boyden.

Leonard Spaulding.

[473]

[Sergeant Ebenezer Woodward]

Pay Table Office, }  
 Aug. 5th 1783.— } The Treasurer is directed to pay unto Eben<sup>r</sup>  
 Woodward two pounds ten shillings and eighteen pence, it being  
 for his advanced pay as a Serj<sup>t</sup> in Maj<sup>r</sup> Brownson's Battalion in  
 1782.

Timo. Brownson }  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Westminster Oct. 16th 1783

Rec<sup>d</sup> the contents of the above order, of Ira Allen, Treas<sup>r</sup> for  
 and in behalf of Eben<sup>r</sup> Woodward.

Gideon Ormsby.

[453]

[Lieut. David Dimock]

State of Vermont,

To,

David Dimock

Dr.

For six months and twenty days service as a Lt. in Capt.

Brookin's Com<sup>y</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Brownson's Battalion, in the  
 year 1782

One retained ration	@	£5. 8.0 pr. mo.	£36. 0.4
70 miles travel	"	20.0 " "	6.13.4
	"	4 " m	1. 3.4

---

 £43.17.0

July 18th 1783

David Dimock Lt.

Pay Table Office, }  
 Sunderland July 18, 1783. } The above Acct. approved, and the  
 Treasurer is directed to pay the same, amounting to fourty three  
 pounds seventeen shillings, Lawful money to the above named Lt.  
 David Dimock.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit, }  
 Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>ee</sup>

Treasurer's Office, }  
 Sunderland, July 18th, 1783 } Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen Treasurer, the Con-  
 tents, of the within order, being forty three pounds, seventeen  
 shillings, Lawful Money. David Dimock Lt.

[500] [Corporal Henry Turner]

Bennington March 9th 1787 [?]

These certify that Henry Turner, a soldier  
 in Capt. Saxton's company, served as Corporal thro' the campaign  
 in the year 1782. He was sent as an Express twice that summer,  
 once to Bennington, the other time to Arlington, and found his  
 own horse, and was one that went over the mountain to subdue  
 the Yorkers. Certified by me,

To/

Gid<sup>n</sup> Brownson, Com<sup>e</sup>

The Committee of Pay Table.

Pay Table Office Bennington March 10th 1787—The Treasurer  
 is directed to pay unto Henry Turner, three pounds, for the ser-  
 vices above mentioned.

£3.0.0

Timo. Brownson } Com  
 John Robinson }

Treasurer's Office }  
 March 10th 1785 [?] } Rec<sup>d</sup> the within acct. in full in State Note.

Henry <sup>his</sup> X Turner  
 mark

[472] [Lieut. Roswell Morgan]

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 24th 1784.

The Treasurer of the State of Vermont is hereby directed  
 to pay to Lt. Roswell Morgan (or bearer) the sum of twenty five  
 pounds, twelve shillings, for his service as a Lt. in Capt. Seelye's  
 Com<sup>y</sup> in the State Service in the year 1782.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit } Committee  
 Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland July 24th 1784.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the within  
 order in behalf of Lt. Roswell Morgan.

£25.12.0

Abner Seelye Capt.

[414] [Capt. Abner Seelye]

Pay Table Office,

Sunderland, Dec. 23, 1782 } The Treasurer is hereby directed to  
 pay Capt. Abner Seelye, or bearer, sixty two pounds, twelve  
 shillings and three pence, it being in full for the pay due to Capt.

Abner Seelye and Rosel Morgin Lt. in said Seelye's Company, in this State's Service for the year 1782.

£62.12.3

John Strong } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Rec<sup>d</sup> Arlington, Dec. 28th, 1782, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the sum of sixty two pounds, twelve shillings and three pence Lawful money in full of the within.

£62.12.3

Abner Seelye, Capt.

[411] [*Ephraim Loomis, Com. Issues*]

Pay Table Office, }  
Dec. 23rd 1782, } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Ephr<sup>m</sup> Loomis, twenty one pounds seventeen shillings and nine pence being in full for his service as Commissary of Issues for the year 1782, in this State service.

John Strong, } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>, Treasurer, twenty one pounds seventeen shillings & nine pence L.M<sup>y</sup> in full of the within.  
Arlington, Dec. 24th 1782. £21.17.9 Ephraim Loomis.

[413] [*David Hicks of Brunswick, Prisoner*]

In General Assembly }

Feb. 20th, 1783, } Whereas it appears to this Assembly that David Hicks of Brunswick, while a soldier, & in actual service was captivated & carried into Canada, and there kept for the space of six months and a half, after the term of his inlistment was expired, and that the enemy plundered him of his arms & accoutrements, and that it is reasonable that he be paid for the whole time he was a prisoner, & for the articles he lost by the enemy, Therefore,

Resolved, That the Treasurer be and he is hereby ordered to pay to the said David Hicks forty shillings per month for the term aforesaid, & three pounds for the accoutrements taken from him by the enemy, being in all, the sum of sixteen pounds, L. Money.

Extract from the Journals.

Ros<sup>t</sup> Hopkins Clk.

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Feb. 20th 1783.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer sixteen pounds lawful money on the within order, for and in behalf of David Hicks, being the contents of s<sup>d</sup> order.

John Hugh.



[466] [*Wyman Averill, Fifer*]

Sunderland, March 26th, A. D. 1784. These may certify, that Wyman Averill, served as fifer in Capt. Geo' Saxton's Com<sup>r</sup> in my Battalion, in the year 1782.

To/ Pr me,  
Whom it may concern. Gideon Brownson Maj<sup>r</sup>

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, April 27th, 1784.

The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Wyman Averill or bearer, one pound, four shillings lawful money, being for his extra pay as a fifer in Maj<sup>r</sup> Brownson's Battalion in 1782.

£1.4.0 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Sunderland, May 8th 1784. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Wyman Averill.

[413] [*Lieut. Jonas Rice*]

Pay Table Office, {  
Jan 23rd 1783, } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Lt. Jonas Rice or Bearer, forty three pounds eleven shillings and three pence for State Service, in Maj<sup>r</sup> Brownson's Battalion in 1783 [1782?]

£43.11.3 John Strong } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan<sup>y</sup> 24th 1783.  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer the contents of the within order.

£43.11.3 Jonas Rice, Lt.

[452] [*Bounty to Soldiers in Capt. Delano's Co.*]

In General Assembly, Feb. 26th, 1783

Resolved, That the Treasurer be, & he is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Nathan Delano, fifty six pounds, being for a bounty paid by said Delano to sundry soldiers raised for the service of this State.

Extract from the Journals.  
Wm. Hopkins Clk.

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Feb<sup>y</sup> 26th 1783.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>r</sup> fifty six pounds Lawful Money, in full of the above order.

Nathan Delano Capt.



[400]

[*Eli Cogsel, C. I.*]

The State of Vermont Dr.

To Eli Cogsel,

To his services as Commissary of Issues, from the 11th of  
Dec. 1782, until Feb. 28th 1783 the pay at £5.8 pr. mo. £14. 2. 8  
To my Subsistence pr. day in lieu of one retained Ration,  
the above time being 79 days, at 8/ pr. day.....£2. 12. 8

£16. 9. 1

Eli Cogsel, C. I.

Pay Table Office, }  
Westminster Oct. 18, 1783 } The within Acct. being approved,  
the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Eli Cogsel Esq<sup>r</sup> sixteen  
pounds, nine shillings and one penny lawful mo<sup>y</sup>  
£16. 9. 1

Isaac Tichenor } Com<sup>ee</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit }

Westminster, Oct. 17th 1783.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order.

Eli Cogsel.

[487]

[*Capt. Thomas Butterfield, with Flag to Canada*]

The State of Vermont,

To Thomas Butterfield Dr.

Arlington March 2nd 1783.

To 57 days service gone a flag—to Canada, after prisoner,

self &amp; horse - - - - £13. 19 —

“ Horse for Mr. Smith to Hubberton - - - - 12.—

“ Burunt time 57 days 1/4 - - - - 3. 16. 7

£18. 7. 7

Thomas Butterfield

Arlington April 28th 1783—

This may certify that Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> Butterfield was employed in  
the service of this State, as is mentioned in the within account.

To/

Tho<sup>s</sup> Chittenden

The Committee of Pay Table—

Pay Table Office, }  
Sunderland April 8th 1783 } The Treasurer is directed to pay  
the above account to Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> Butterfield or bearer, being  
eighteen pounds, seven shillings and seven pence.

£18. 7. 7

Timo. Brownson } Com.  
John Strong }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland May 3d 1783. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the  
Treasurer the contents of the within order in behalf of Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Butterfield Ozi Barker.

[499]

[*Phineas Heath, as Adjutant*]

Pay Table Office }  
Sunderland Dec<sup>r</sup> 29th 1783 } The Treasurer is directed to pay to  
Phineas Heath, Serjeant Major, or bearer, the sum of eighteen  
shillings & six pence, for services done in Samuel Fletcher's  
brigade, as an Adjutant, four days.

£0. 18. 6

Timo. Brownson }  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit }

Treasurer's Office }  
Sunderland Dec<sup>r</sup> 29th 1783 } Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treasurer, the con-  
tents of the above order in behalf of Phineas Heath.

Nathan Canfield.

[427]

[Col. Seth Warner's Order]

To the Hon. Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>,

Treasurer of the State of Vermont.

Sir,

You'll please to pay Lt. Simeon Harmon, twenty pounds lawful money, and charge the same to your humble serv<sup>t</sup>.

Bennington, 12th of April 1783.

Seth Warner.

Sunderland, April 15th 1783.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents  
of the within order. Simeon Harmon.

[423]

[*Daniel Bean, Prisoner, Impressed Seaman*]

Newton, (State of N. York.)

To, the Hon. Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup>,

Treasurer of the State of Vt.

Sir,

Please to deliver unto Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wallis, the whole of the depreciation notes, due to my husband Daniel Bean, for his services as a Corporal in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, he being supposed to be now (if living) in the sea-service of his Britanic Majesty, in Europe, or other foreign quarter of the world, into which service he was impressed, in the City of Cork in Ireland, while a prisoner of War; and the said Wallis' receipt shall be your discharge,

Witness present { Caleb Morris From Sir,  
Coheen Raynolds Your hum<sup>le</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

her  
Phebe × Bean  
mark.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Feb. 13th 1784.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Ira Allen Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer,  
on the within order forty pounds two shillings and nine pence

[49]

lawful money, in full for the depreciation & interest due to Daniel Bean, (as allowed by this State) for service done in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wallis.

Pay Table Office,

Sunderland April 29th 1784.

The Treas<sup>r</sup> is hereby directed to pay unto Capt Eli Brownson, twenty two pounds, four shillings, Connecticut New Emission, by giving up to him a receipt for that sum,—(which sum was deducted from Maj<sup>r</sup> Gideon Brownson's depreciation) and to charge the same on Book.

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland April 29th 1784.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of the 'Treas<sup>r</sup> the contents of the within order as specified therein. Eli Brownson.

[475]

[*Thomas Tolman, Secretary*]

The State of Vermont;

	To the Secretary of the Gov <sup>r</sup> & Council,	Dr.	
Sep. 18, 1784.	{	To filling up 20 military commissions,	} £3. 0. 0
		and counter signing the same, he finding	
		the Blanks; @ 1/6 each 30/	
		and also to affixing The State's Seal of	
	{	the State, twenty times at 1/6 each 30/	}

The above is a just account,

Tho<sup>s</sup> Tolman,  
Dep<sup>y</sup> Sec<sup>y</sup>

Pay Table Office,

Dec. 13, 1784. The within acct. is approved, and the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to the Secretary of Council or bearer, being the sum of Three pounds L. M<sup>y</sup>

£3. 0. 0

Timo. Brownson } Com<sup>e</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlit }

Dec. 13, 1784. Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Treas<sup>r</sup> the contents of the above ord<sup>r</sup> in full. T. Tolman

NAMES ON JOURNALS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

[518] March 19, 1778  
*Voted*, that the Council take the express [sent from Capt. Sawyer in Clarendon] into consideration and report to this House.  
*Voted*, to allow Lieut. Elisha Hawley, continental pay as a subaltern, fifteen days for his services at Tyconderoga.

[Capt. Ebenezer Allen twice mentioned]

March 20, 1778  
*Voted*, to provide a surgeon for Captains Allen and Clark's companies.  
*Voted*, that Doct<sup>r</sup> Jacob Ruback be the surgeon for the purpose aforesaid.

*Voted*, that those men that enlisted under Captains Allen and Clark should have ten dollars as a bounty in lieu of double rations.

*Voted*, Seth Warner, Esquire be, and is hereby, appointed Brigadier General.

*Voted*, that Major Samuel Fletcher be, and is hereby, appointed a Brigade Major.

March 25, 1778  
*Voted*, to add to the soldiers' wages, that is to be raised according to a vote of this House, so much as to make their wages four pounds p<sup>r</sup> month. Also the same addition shall be made to all the soldiers that are already inlisted into Col<sup>o</sup> Warner's Regiment, that do belong to this State, from the first day of May next, to the last day of November next.

June 12, 1778  
*Voted*, that one hundred men out of Col<sup>o</sup> Beadle's regiment, be sent to guard the frontiers, the west side of the mountains.

June 13, 1778  
*Voted*, that one sixth part of the militia, south of Danby and Pollet, be immediately sent to guard the frontiers of this State.

June 18, 1778  
*Voted*, to raise twenty men to guard the frontiers from White River to Strafford and Corinth, to the lakes, &c.

*Voted*, that Capt. Hodges have the command of said guard, as a subaltern.

*Voted*, that four pounds pr month and forty shillings bounty, be allowed each soldier above mentioned.

October 12, 1778  
 Granted the petition of Joseph Tyler, Esq<sup>r</sup>, for the sum of eleven pounds, twelve shillings, expence in curing wounds he received in the battle of Bennington.

October 19, 1778  
*Resolved*, that all the non-commissioned officers and soldiers, belonging to this State, which have been, or may be, raised for the

defence thereof, for the present campaign, shall be entitled to fifty shillings per month, in addition to the sums established by the Continental Congress, to be allowed as wages in such cases.

Feb. 17, 1779

[Soldiers of Capt. Allen's company not paid. A committee to report.]

Feb. 20, 1779

*Resolved*, that the petition be [*sic*] and is hereby ordered to pay to Capt. Ebenezer Allen the pay for the two months service he and his company have done last March and April.

Feb. 24, 1779

*Resolved*, that the officers and soldiers who served under Capt. Clark last March and April have a right to their pay of said Capt. Clark, and that the law is hereby declared to be open for such officers and soldiers to sue for and recover their pay of said Capt. Clark.

June 3, 1779

Ethan Allen, Esq, was elected Brigadier General.

Oct. 22, 1779

A communication from Benjamin Hopkins, Jacob Safford and George Sexton, as a Committee of Col. Warner's regiment, read and referred to a Committee.

Oct. 23, 1779

*Resolved*, that this Assembly pledge the faith of this State to make good the depreciation of the circulating medium to all the officers and soldiers of Colonel Seth Warner's regiment that were inhabitants of this State when they engaged in said regiment.

March 9, 1780

Joseph Bowker, Esquire, elected Commissary of Purchases.

March 10, 1780

*Resolved*, that the company under the command of Capt. Jesse Safford be furloughed by him until he shall receive orders to call them together.

March 15, 1780

[The companies of Capt. Thomas Lee and Capt. Giles Wolcott to have their wages made good, as in the case of Col. Warner's regiment.]

March 16, 1780

Major Benjamin Wait elected Assistant Commissary of Purchases.

Joseph Fay appointed an Assistant Commissary of Purchases [for lower part of Bennington County.]

Oct. 21, 1780

Capt. Ebenezer Parkhurst and Lieut. Calvin Parkhurst were granted leave to return home on account of the invasion of the enemy.

Nov. 3, 1780

[Committee appointed to adjust the pay of Col. Seth Warner and all officers and soldiers of said regiment with reference to the depreciation of wages.]

Nov. 4, 1780

A petition signed by Capt. Abner Seely and Lieut. John Powel was read, setting forth that the towns of Thedford and Strafford did raise 12 men who were commanded by Lieut. Powel for the space of one month to guard the frontiers, &c., for which they have received no pay.

Nov. 7, 1780

Capt. Joseph Farnsworth elected a Commissary of Purchases; Matthew Lynde, Esq<sup>r</sup>, elected a Commissary of Issues [reconsidered Nov. 8.]

April 7, 1781

The Petition of Serg<sup>t</sup> Abel Rice, Asa Pratt, Francis Ashley [Achley, Akely?] Nath<sup>l</sup> Carpenter and Jeduthan Roberts for depreciation due said soldiers, not granted; said to be properly a demand on the State of New Hampshire.

April 12, 1781

General Ethan Allen chosen Brigadier General for the first brigade; Gen<sup>l</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows for the second; and Col<sup>o</sup> Peter Olcott for the third.

April 16, 1781

Committee of Pay Table directed to adjust the accounts of the company lately commanded by Capt. Charles Nelson for the defence of the frontiers of this State in March last, and raised the east side of Connecticut river, and give orders of payment for the same.

June 20, 1781

Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel Safford elected General of the first brigade; Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel Fletcher, of the second brigade.

June 25, 1781

Petition of Frye Bayley and Nehemiah Lovell praying for allowance for depreciation of money on account of their time and expenses while prisoners in Canada, A. D. 1778, referred to next session.

June 27, 1781

An act to suspend prosecutions against Isaac Tichenor, Esq., late Commissary of Purchases for public purposes, till the rising of the Assembly in October next; passed and sent to the Governor and Council.

June 28, 1781

*Resolved*, that the Treasurer be and hereby is directed to pay to Capt. Parmerlee Allen four pounds lawful money advanced pay for two months wages for each non-commissioned officer and soldier



he shall enlist and have mustered in his company raising for defence of the frontiers of this State.

Oct. 22, 1781

Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Fairbanks reports that a party under command of Col<sup>o</sup> Van Rensselaer had taken a number of men belonging to the New City, &c., and had divided their party. These two sections had met and fired at each other, wounding three of their own party, under supposition that they were fighting Col. Fairbanks' men.

Feb. 15, 1782

*Resolved*, to pay the companies raised in 1776 by Capt. Gideon Brownson, Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen and Capt. Benjamin Hecock [Benjamin Hickok of Hubbardton]

Feb. 16, 1782

*Resolved*, to pay the officers and soldiers belonging to Capt. Neh<sup>l</sup> Lovewell's company raised in Feb. 1780 on the west side of the Connecticut river.

Feb. 25, 1782

*Captains and Subalterns Appointed*

Capt. Jesse Sawyer	Lieut. Amos Kellogg
Lieut. Jacob Fairman	Capt. Beriah Green
Lieut. David Dimmick	Lieut. Church
Capt. Ithamir Brookings	Lieut. Elijah Knight
Lieut. Samuel Beach	Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell
Lieut. David Powers	Lieut. James Smalley
Capt. Josiah Boyden	Lieut. Nath White
Lieut. Jonas Royce	

And his Excellency the Governor was requested to commissionate them to their several offices.

Benjamin Whipple, Esq<sup>r</sup>, was appointed Muster Master of the troops to be raised on the west side of the Green mountains, and Capt. John Benjamin of those on the east side.

Feb. 26, 1782

Major Gideon Brownson elected [major] to command the troops to be raised the ensuing campaign.

Feb. 27, 1782

Col<sup>o</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson and Doct<sup>r</sup> Azahel Washbourn to be paid each for 27 days service when maj<sup>r</sup> Brownson commanded at Pittsford [July, 1776]. Col<sup>o</sup> Seth Warner reported 21 days service on same occasion.

The bill of Capt. Amos Huntington [returned home on parole] should be paid by the Continent.

A bill of £ 14.16.6 in favour of the heirs of — Fuller, and one of £ 11.14.0 in favour of the heirs of — Pengra [both died in captivity] were allowed.



Feb. 27, 1782

Mr. Ward Bayley appointed a Lieutenant to command the troops in the upper Cohosh, and the Governor requested to commissionate him.

Capt. [Daniel] Comstock appointed a Captain to command a company in the room of Capt. Jesse Sawyer, who will not accept of his appointment.

Oct. 18, 1782

Lieut. Abner Blanchard to receive pay and rations for five months and 10 days for services done in the last of 1777 and beginning of 1778. Ephr<sup>m</sup> Stevens, Benj<sup>n</sup> Stevens, Eben<sup>r</sup> Hopkins and Jona. Rowley, having been made prisoners in 1779, and having lost their guns, were each to have five dollars paid them therefor.

Feb. 20, 1783

David Hicks, a prisoner for six and one half months after his enlistment was out, and having been stripped of his accoutrements;—to be paid 40/ pr month and £3. for his accoutrements.

Feb. 21, 1783

Nathaniel Martin of Moortown in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Com<sup>y</sup> and Col<sup>o</sup> Wait's Battalion, was captivated and carried into Canada and kept six months after term of enlistment had expired. *Resolved*, that he be paid 40/ per month for six months and eight pounds for the articles taken from him.

Feb. 24, 1783

Christopher Cary, a soldier in Capt. Nelson's comp<sup>y</sup> and Col<sup>o</sup> Wait's Battalion in 1781 was carried to Canada as a prisoner and kept nine months after his drawing pay; *Resolved*, that he be paid 40/ per month, and £4.7.0. for the articles taken from him.

Feb. 26, 1783

Lt. Ward Bayley and company to be paid from time of enlistment till first day of December last. Doct. White's bill [against Lt. Bayley] ought not to be paid by this State.

Feb. 26, 1783

Capt. Nathan Dealano to be reimbursed in the sum of fifty-six pounds bounty paid by him to sundry soldiers raised [for] the service of this State.

Oct. 22, 1783

A force of 100 men to be forthwith raised to assist the civil authority in the southern part of Windham county—for six months, if not sooner discharged. [Resolved] that Col<sup>o</sup> Benjamin Wait be appointed to command said men; that General Fletcher order his Brigade to be in readiness to assist in the said service.

[Col. Bradley referred to under date of Oct., 1783. *Not found*]

Feb. 24, 1784

In 1775 Capt. Wait Hopkins, since deceased, and Gideon Brownson, each raised a company of men by order of the Convention of the New Hampshire Grants, and were promised a certain bounty, pay for enlisting, for fire arms and blankets: *Resolved*, that these accounts be examined and adjusted.

Samuel Rice prays to be paid for reconnoitring the enemy's strength, shipping, &c., in 1778, in which voyge he was taken prisoner, &c.

February 25, 1784

Brig.-Gen. Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher empowered to proceed to Guilford and discharge the State troops raised for the assistance of the sheriff of the County of Windham, except 1 Lt., 1 ensign, 2 sergts., and 2 corporals and 21 rank and file.

March 2, 1784

*Resolved*, that the treasurer be directed to give an order in favor of Sergeant Sylvanus Fisk, upon any of the collectors of the 3d. tax in Windham County, for the sum of thirty-five pounds, towards his expences of board, surgeons, &c., and charge the same to the said Fisk on account, he being wounded in the service of this State. [Fisk was to exhibit his account, and the Treasurer to issue orders for the balance due.]

The Committee of Pay Table directed to adjust the depreciation of Nathaniel Sever, for his three years service in Colonel Warner's regiment, enter his name on the pay-roll, and draw an order on the Treasurer for the balance found due to him. [Sever had enlisted for 3 years; been made prisoner, and paroled.]

*Resolved*, that the Treasurer be and is hereby directed to pay unto Jonathan Haynes, the sum of fifty pounds, lawful money, for the cost and damages he sustained in being wounded in the Bennington battle.

March 3, 1784

*Resolved*, that Levi Peck have additional pay for his services as sergeant major.

March 4, 1784

*Resolved*, that the Treasurer be and is hereby directed to pay to Joseph Farnsworth, Esq., Commissary-General, one hundred and sixty-five pounds, lawful money, in hard money orders on the three penny tax; said Farnsworth to be accountable for such sum.

Oct. 18, 1784

*Resolved*, that the Treasurer be, and is hereby directed to issue an order in favour of Silvanus Fisk, late deceased, who was wounded in the service of this State, for the balance found due for his last sickness, by the Committee of Pay-Table, upon either of the Collectors of the two penny tax within this State.

Oct 26, 1784

A Committee finds "that Lemuel Roberts has ever been a fast friend to the liberties of mankind, and a faithful servant in the military line to this State in particular, and has repeatedly risked his life in a most hazardous manner, and that he has undergone excessive hardships in his being several times taken by the enemy and escaping from them too tedious to mention; and that said Roberts is now a Captain of the militia company in the town of Ira——

Your Committee also find that Noel Porter has ever been a fast friend to the liberties of mankind; that when young, he went to the winter siege of Quebec, where he lost his dear father, a worthy man; and that he has ever been a faithful soldier, and is now an Ensign in the militia——

Oct. 29, 1784

A petition, signed William Fitch, setting forth, that in the year 1775, he raised a company of men by order of the Convention of the New-Hampshire Grants, agreeable to a recommendation of Congress, and was promised by said Convention, a certain bounty for the men he should raise; and likewise, pay for fire-arms, blankets, and for enlisting, which has never been allowed; and praying that this Assembly would allow and order the same to be adjusted and paid to him for the benefit of said company— *Resolved*, that the Committee of Pay-Table be, and they are hereby directed to take into consideration the petition of Captain William Fitch, and on adjustment, order pay to the said Captain's company, in the same manner and proportion, as has been ordered to Captains Hopkins's and Brownson's companies, taking into consideration the pay the said Captain Fitch has received.

June 6, 1785

Captains Frye Bailey, Thomas Johnson, and Simon Stevens, requested to produce proper pay rolls for the services of the militia in Newbury and Moretown, in the year 1775, 1776, to 1781, to the Committee of Pay-Table, who are directed to liquidate said accounts, and draw orders on the Treasurer for the sums found due.

June 7, 1785

Committee of Pay-Table directed to adjust the depreciation of Amos Ames, while in Gen. Moses Hazen's regiment.

June 10, 1785

Joseph Frost, badly wounded in battle at St. Koick [San Coick], on the 16th of August, 1777, awarded the sum of thirty five pounds, for his personal service in the company, and as compensation for his sufferings, cost, &c.

June 17, 1785

The sum of forty-three pounds, twelve shillings and ten pence, three farthings, awarded to the administrator on the estate of

Reuben Ball, late a soldier in Colonel Seth Warner's regiment, being for depreciation.

Feb. 28, 1787

Whereas it appears that Daniel Marsh of Clarendon in the winter of 1786\* went from Clarendon to Montreal in Canada with his slay and horses, and carried a load of baggage and provisions for the troops that went to Canada in said winter: *Resolved*, that the Treasurer...issue a hard money order for the sum of nine pounds twelve shillings lawful money, payable to the said Daniel Marsh.

March 1, 1787

*Resolved*, that the Treasurer be directed to pay unto Dr. Jacob Rubach thirty-five pounds nine shillings and nine pence in hard money orders, being in full for all his services among the sick soldiers on the frontiers during the late war, done to the State to this time.

March 3, 1787

*Resolved*, that the Treasurer be and is hereby directed, to pay to Philip Smith, junior, twenty-two pounds seventeen shillings, lawful money, for depreciation of his wages while in the service of this State [Smith had been a prisoner till his wages at forty shillings per month had amounted to £26, but had been paid £3.3.0.]

March 8, 1787

*Resolved*, that the Treasurer of this State be, and is hereby directed, to pay Capt. Peleg Sunderland eight pounds fourteen shillings, in hard money orders, for services done to the United States in piloting Major John Brown to and from Canada in March, 1775.

Oct. 14, 1788

Capt. John Grant states that he lost the money for his company's pay, in the year 1777, by having his house plundered by the enemy, and prays a compensation.

Oct. 15, 1788

Isaac Osburn prays for compensation for two cows and fourteen sheep, alledged to have been taken from him by a company of State troops, in the year of our Lord 1777, under command of Capt. Ebenezer Allen—petition dismissed.

Oct. 21, 1788

John Searl's petition for compensation for entertaining the Newhamphshire and Massachusetts troops, in time of the late war—read and dismissed.

---

\*Probably an error for 1776.

[517] NAMES ON THE RECORDS OF THE BOARD OF WAR

Arlington, March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1779

Resolved that the Cap<sup>t</sup> General issue an order to Ccl. Gideon Warner [Warren] commanding him to call forth one hundred men properly officered of the militia of his Regiment forthwith on the reception of this and to hold them in constant readiness at a minute's warning to march for the defence of the frontier Inhabitants of this State whenever he shall receive intelligence from Capt. Brownson or other officer commanding the post at Rutland that the Lake Champlain is clear of ice, and that their pay commence three days before starting.

Arlington, March 12<sup>th</sup> 1779

Resolved that the north line of Castleton the west and north lines of Pittsford to the foot of the Green Mountains be and is hereby Established a line between the Inhabitants of this State and the Enemy, and all the Inhabitants of this State living to the north of said line are directed and ordered to immediately move with their families and Effects within said Lines.

Capt. Brownson twice mentioned.

Arlington, April 2, 1779

	Capt.	Lieut.	Non-com'd officers & privates
Col <sup>o</sup> Samuel Herrick to furnish	...	1	35
Col <sup>o</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Fletcher       “	1	1.2d	35
Col <sup>o</sup> Joel Marsh           “	...	1	30
	<hr/> 1	<hr/> 3	<hr/> 100

The order of March 11 to Col. Gideon Warren countermanded; he to raise one captain, one second lieutenant and fifty non-commissioned officers and soldiers of his Regiment—to continue in service sixty days.

Shaftsbury, May 13<sup>th</sup> 1779

Doctor Jacob Buback (Ruback) commissioned May 6, 1779—to continue in force till 10th July next.

Capt. Thomas Sawyer & Brownson named.

Windsor 5<sup>th</sup> June 1779

Resolved that one hundred and fifty men officers included of the militia of this state be raised immediately to serve as a guard at the post at Rutland and the frontiers of this State to continue in service two months from the day they march unless sooner discharged and their pay to commence two days before they march and that they be taken from the several regiments in the following proportion (viz)



	Capt.	Lt.	En.	Serj.	R. & file	
Col <sup>o</sup> Fletcher	1	1	1	4	33	40
Col <sup>o</sup> Herrick	"	1	1	2	31	35
Col. Marsh	1	0	1	3	30	35
Col. Warren	1	0	0	2	22	25
Col. Olcott	0	1	0	1	13	15
	<hr/> 3	<hr/> 3	<hr/> 3	<hr/> 12	<hr/> 128	<hr/> 150

Arlington 29<sup>th</sup> July 1779

Resolved, that fifty able bodied effective Men be immediately enlisted as Volunteers to serve in guarding the frontier inhabitants of this State and to continue in service until the sixteenth day of November next unless sooner discharged, and that each such man be allowed eighty pounds Bounty (thirty on entering the service and fifty when discharged) and three pounds pr month in addition to the Continental pay.

Resolved that the above fifty men be Commanded by one Captain and two Lieu<sup>ts</sup> and that the Cap<sup>t</sup> be allowed in addition to the Continental Pay and for recruiting money the sum of three hundred pounds, and that each Lieut. be allotted for the above purpose two hundred pounds and that they receive each one hundred pounds on his engaging, and the remainder on their being discharged.

Arlington 30<sup>th</sup> July 1779

Resolved that Twenty six able bodied effective men of the militia of this State be raised, properly officered and marched to the post of Rutland by the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August next, to be on that day delivered to the Commanding officer of that post to continue in service two months unless sooner discharged.

	Privates.
That Col <sup>o</sup> Fletcher furnish for the above purpose	6
Col <sup>o</sup> Herrick	6
Colo. Marsh	6
Col <sup>o</sup> Warren	5
Col. Olcott	3

Capt. Thomas Sawyer, Brig. Gen. Allen, Col. V. Schaick, and Capt. Ebenezer Allen mentioned.

August, 1779

Capt. Parmelee Allen, Lt. Spencer.

Manchester Oct. 27<sup>th</sup> 1779

Resolved that Lieutenant Benjamin Everst take the command [of twenty effective men to be raised to enter service at Fort Ranger 15<sup>th</sup> November]

Resolved that said Lieutenant have Sixty Pounds p<sup>r</sup> month That each serjeant have twenty five pounds p<sup>r</sup> month. That each

Corporal and Drum have twenty two pounds ten shillings p<sup>r</sup> month  
That each soldier have twenty pounds per month

Resolved, that each Noncommissioned officer and soldier have  
twenty pounds bounty Paid them when they engage.

Arlington April 7<sup>th</sup> 1780

Resolved that said fourt be built near the north Line of Pits-  
ford where Maj<sup>r</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen shall judge Proper That said fourt  
be a Piquit with proper flankers with Barracks sufficient for one  
Hundred & fifty men Inclosed That such fourt be accomplished  
as soon as may be.

Resolved that a Picquit fourt be built at Hubbardton near  
Boardmans Place where Maj<sup>r</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen shall pitch that there  
be Barracks sufficient for seventy five men Inclosed

Resolved that Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Clark Take the command of said Com-  
pany [raised to joine Maj<sup>r</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen for the defence of the fron-  
tier.] That Lieut. Benj. Everst be first Lieut. That Rufus Branch  
be second Lieut.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Fassett appointed Commissary of Purchases.

April 8<sup>th</sup> 1780

. . . it is proposed that each Town by Taxes pay their own  
men for the time being that each man have three shillings for  
each day (and officers in proportion to their Rank) and Twopence  
for a Horse p<sup>r</sup> mile as money went in 1774 Each person to fur-  
nish himself with provitions &c. And the depretiation made up  
when they receive their money such roles to be examined by the  
selectmen of such Town and charged to this State as money went  
on in 1774, which will in future be allowed to each Town with the  
Interest that all such expence since the rising of the last Assem-  
bly be paid as aforesaid. [Such action on the part of the towns  
had been authorized at the last meeting of the General Assembly.]

Cols. Herrick, Allen, Warren, Fletcher, Marsh, Olcott, and  
Capt. Safford mentioned.

June, 1780

Maj. Allen mentioned.

July. 1780

Maj. Allen, Capt Parmele Allen, Capt Wm. Hutchins, Capt  
Jesse Safford, Capt Jesse Sawyer, Lt Enoch Hall.

[August, 1780]

Resolved that Maj. B. Wait furnish the necessary Implements  
for building fourts for Cap<sup>t</sup> Safford's and Cap<sup>t</sup> Coxes Companies  
and the necessary Camp Equipage for the same

August 21, 1780

Resolved That Col<sup>o</sup> J Marsh Col. Safford Maj. B. Wait Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Sever Cap<sup>t</sup> J. Safford & Cap<sup>t</sup> Cox be a Committee to station Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Safford's and Cap<sup>t</sup> Cox's Companies of Rangers. That they stake  
out the ground for fourts and give directions how said fourts and



Covering shall be built [This, upon receiving intelligence that the Enemy had taken several Prisoners from Barnard, &c., and that forty volunteers were to be raised, to be commanded by Capt. Cox and a Lieut. for the defence of the frontiers in that vicinity.]

Col. Woods, Maj. Allen, Col. Herrick, Col. Ira Allen, and Col. Ebenezer Allen mentioned.

Arlington Nov. 29, 1780

Capt. Jesse Sawyer to have command of eighty men, forty from Col<sup>o</sup> Ira Allen's Reg<sup>t</sup> to march to Fort Warren without loss of time, and forty from Col<sup>o</sup> Ebenezer Allen's Reg<sup>t</sup> to march to fort Vengeance [at Pitsford] and join Capt Sawyer and to continue in service fourteen days unless sooner discharged.

January, 1781

Jona. Fassett, Commissary of Purchases; Elisha Clark, Commiss'y of Issues; Eli Cogswell, Lyman Chase, Amos Bicknell, assistant Commiss'y; Capt Jos. Safford, Gershom Beach, Armourer; Lt. Col. Fletcher, Maj. Wait, Maj. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen, Capts. Jesse Sawyer, Wm. Hutchins, Jesse Safford, Jonas Galusha, John Powell, Nehemiah Lovewell, — Blakesley, James Brookins, Josiah Fish; Lieuts. Zebulon Lyon, Gideon Spencer, Beriah Green, Nath<sup>l</sup> Holmes, Josiah Wright, Benj. Everest, Moses Evans, Elias Hall, Eben<sup>r</sup> Hoisington Benja. Stevens, Noah Chittenden, David Powers, John Boardman, Wm. Post; Surgeon Nath<sup>l</sup> Dickinson, John Hasleton, Capt. Putnam, Col. Herrick, Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Woods, Ccl. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen, Col. Ira Allen, Thomas Tolman, Muster Master; Maj. Isaac Clark.

February, 1781

Lt. Beriah Green, Capt. John Strong, Asst. C. P.; Capt. Farnsworth, C. P.; Capt. Brookins, Capt. Abraham Salisbury, Capt. Stark, Capt. Dan<sup>l</sup> Comstock, Lt. Dyer, Lt. Coffin, Ens. Mills, Capt. Abner Seely, Capt. Benjamin, Lt. Church, Lt. Phippen, Lt. Benja. Burton, Mr. Walker, armourer; Maj. Matthews, Commissary.

March, 1781

Capt. P. Sawyer, Capt. Daniel Comstock, Capt. John Stark, Lt. Geo. Sexton, Lt. Thos. Rowley, Jr., Capt. Hutchins, Lt. Gid. Spencer, Lt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Phippen, Maj. Wait, Lt. Beriah Green, Lt. Willis Hall, Capt. Abner Seely, Lt. James Smalley, Shubal Cross, Lt., Capt. Benjamin, Capt. Neh. Lovewell, Lt. Joshua Church.

April, 1781

Capt. John Prat, Lt. Okes, Capt. Jotham White, Lt. Edmond Waldo, Lt. Jona. Hall, Jr., Capt. Daniel Clapp, Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Young, Lt. James Butterfield, Lt. Isaac Patterson, Maj. Wait, Lt. Dyre, Lt. Jos. Andrus, Col. Fletcher, Capt. John Strong, Ass<sup>t</sup> C. I., Elisha Clark, C. Issues, Lt. Moses Johnson, Lt. Isaac Lyman, Lt. Jonas Rice, Lt. Jacob Fairman, Lt. Harris, Gershom Beach.

June, 1781

Col. Fletcher, Col. Walbridge, Col. Thos. Lee.

[520] NAMES ON RECORDS OF COUNCIL OF SAFETY  
AND OF GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

(The latter beginning March 13, 1778)

1777

*Aug. 16.* Col. John William and his party ordered to reconnoitre in the vicinity of St. Coik and Hoosack.

*Aug. 24.* Elisha Clark appointed Adjutant in Lt. Col. S. Herrick's Regiment and James Walworth Quartermaster

*Aug. 25.* Ebenezer Allen appointed Captain. Lt. Martin Powell addressed as Commissioner of Sequestration.

*Aug. 27.* Capt. Joseph Farnsworth addressed as Commissary. Lieut. Silas Watson and Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlin and three men to have three days' provisions as they are Bold Volunteers.

*Aug. 30.* Order on Col. Brush, Commissary, for two days Provision for Isaac Ives and Samuel Barto. Lt. Ebenezer Hyde addressed about certain goods &c. to be examined. Benj. Wait appointed Major in Col. Herrick's Reg<sup>t</sup>. Lieut. John Barnes appointed in Capt. Richard Wait's Company of Rangers, Col. Herrick's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

*Sept. 6.* Capt. Wm. Fitch directed to deliver to Capt. Goodenough two side of leather out of Marshes Fatts. No objections to Jesse Fields assisting Commissary Brush until Gen. Lincoln's pleasure shall be known.

State of Vermont, Bennington, September 6, 1777.

This may certify to all whom it may concern, that Brigadier General Stark Has this day made a present of one *Hessian Broad Sword* to the Honorable Council of the State of Vermont, in order to be kept in said Council Chamber as a Memorial in Commemoration of the Glorious Action fought at *Walloomsack* August 16 1777 in which case the Exertions of the said Council was found to be Exceeding serviceable.

By the Donors order

Copy Attest

Ira Allen, Sec<sup>y</sup>

John Casey A D Camp

Capt. Jona. Fassett ordered to impress teams.

*Sept. 8.* Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen recommended to take leather out of Marshes Tan Yard at Shaftsbury & make Mogasons to answer the present purpose until shoes can be procured. Leather to be appraised. Lieut. Isaac Clark complains of David Remington of Castleton for going to the Ministerail Army & serving as a conductor of Teams in the King's service. Charles Brewster appointed one of the Commissioners of sequestration.

*Sept. 22.* Capt. Wm. Fitch named. Capt. Jonas Galusha with the fifty men of the militia of Col Moses Robinson's Reg<sup>t</sup> now under his command, directed to repair to the hon<sup>ble</sup> Major General Gates's Head Quarters, who is the Commander in Chief of the Northern Department; Capt. Galusha being unable to attend, Lt. Wm. Hutchins is ordered to execute this command.

*Sept. 24.* Dr. Nath<sup>l</sup> Dickinson complains that he is not provided with necessary medicine, spirits, &c., for the wounded. Nathaniel Mallery permitted to join Capt. Smith's Company.

Capt. Nathan Smith and Ebenezer Wood ordered to go to Pawlet for flour, for which they were to apply to Col. Benj. Simonds; and Wood was to proceed to General Warren with the same if Col. S. should approve

*Sept. 25.* Five teams ordered for Cols. Brown and Herrick to bring on plunder to this place (Bennington).

*Sept. 26.* Lt. Ebenezer Hide ordered to repair to Paulet for a load of plunder belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Brown, which load he is to Deliver safe to this Council. Ebenezer Tolman and Consider Turner, soldiers in Col. Marshal Reg<sup>t</sup> in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's Company, are permitted to pass the Guards from this to Still Water. Abel Wright permitted 15 days absence from his Reg<sup>t</sup>

*Oct. 1.* Capt. Winchester requests teams to forward provisions for the Speedy Relief of the Army; one hundred barrels of flour to be forwarded. Moses Cleveland employed to ride post.

*Oct. 9.* Jephtha Bartholomew permitted to join Capt. Parmaly Allen's Company in the Ranging service. Capt. Joseph Bowker and George Foot appointed Commissioners of sequestration.

*Oct. 24.* Capt. Elkanah Cook appointed Commissioner of sequestration.

*Oct. 30.* Michal Dunning appointed Com<sup>r</sup> of sequestration.

*Nov. 13.* Jacob Ruback, Surgeon, signs a certificate that Jona. Howard is unfit for duty; permitted to pass home and is discharged.

*Nov. 18.* Serg<sup>t</sup> Silas Livermore, Com<sup>r</sup> of guard, has faithfully done his duty

*Nov. 19.* Lt. Peter Roberts, Com<sup>r</sup> of sequestration, requested to furnish Colonel Thomas Chittenden with a quantity of Hay at Arlington (if any there) for the support of his Cattle, keeping an account of the same. Capt. John Fassett and his Lieuts. Matthew Lyon and Jona. Wright, to be paid all the ration money due while on service at Onion River in 1776, amounting to Twenty Dollars. Joseph Smith and Abraham Salisbury appointed Com<sup>rs</sup> of Sequestration. Col<sup>o</sup> Marsh and Col<sup>o</sup> Peter Olcott ordered to join General Gates immediately (Sept. 18th). Col Wm. William ordered to come forward with all the militia he can raise out of his regiment without one moment's loss of time (Sept. 18). Sergeant

Smalley's appointment as a Lieut. in Capt. Wood's Company spoken of and left to Col. Herrick. Doctors Hovey, Hogan, and Jona. Potts mentioned. A letter forwarded by Lt. Holmes. Maj. Wait and Capt. Allen complimented for Spirited Conduct in their late Expedition by Col. Herrick's orders.

*Nov. 25.* Capt. Samuel Robinson ordered to take Prisoners to Albany.

1778

*Feb<sup>y</sup> 7.* Capt. Gideon Warren proposed by Council to command a detachment of 100 men to march as soon as possible to Guard the Frontiers of this State; Council send ten pounds of powder.

Col. James Mead ordered to send a Lieut. and fifteen men to join Capt. Warren in guarding the Frontier settlements on Lake Champlain.

*Feb. 10.* Col. Herrick and Maj. Benj. Wait appointed to command a Reg<sup>t</sup> to be raised to assist to Carry into Execution a plan proposed by the Hon Continental Congress for penetrating into the Province of Quebec. Ten Dollars bounty. Capt. Seely to have another appointment. Capt. Joseph Boyden appointed.

*January 13.* Wheat delivered to James Lewis, Serj<sup>t</sup> Major

*January 14.* Gen. Jacob Bayley, Cols. Olcott, Jos. Marsh and John Barrett, or any two of them, empowered to give a permit for the exportation of wheat corn, &c. Capt. Averis directed to employ Abner Wolcott in service of Continent.

*Feb. 4.* Cols. Moses Robinson, Timo. Brownson, James Mead, Jos. Marsh, Olcott, and Wm. Williams ordered to report number of Male Inhabitants between sixteen and sixty years of age of what Denomination soever (ministers of the Gospel excepted) within limits of their regiments.

*Feb. 10.* Capt. E. Wood appointed to raise fifty men. Maj. Wait and Capts. E Allen, Jesse Sawyer, Parmely Allen, Ebenezer Wood mentioned. Boyden and Abner Seely appointed.

*Feb. 17.* Instructions to Capt. Abner Seely.

*March 6.* Instructions to Capt. E. Allen respecting troops to protect the Northern Inhabitants of this State. A Report that the Intended Expedition to Canada is dropped.

*March 13.* Capt. Thomas Sawyer complimented for a signal victory at Shelburne, and directed to retreat to the Block House at New Haven, bringing with him all the Friendly Inhabitants, but to destroy no building, wheat, or other effects.

*March 26.* Cpts. Ebenezer Allen and Isaac Clark ordered to repair to relief of Capt. Thomas Sawyer, take post at Fort William on Otter Creek, send out scouts, &c.

*April* Adjutant Joseph Fay sworn. Lt. Col. Walbridge ordered by Col. Herrick to lead 2d company in Bennington to choice of a Capt. Time of service of Cpts. Allen & Clark's Company expires May 2d.

*April 24.* Capt. N. Smith ordered to aid Capt. Ebenezer Allen 12 days from April 22d, or more if necessary.

*April 25.* Capt. Ebenezer Wallis, Lt. Thos. Butterfield & Ens. James Hawley took commissions. Elisha Clark as A. D. Commissary for the Party at Pittsford, Rutland, &c., to receive wheat, &c. from People to the Northward.

*May 28.* (Arlington).

*Names of the Officers of the Second Regiment of the Militia of this State.*

Colonel Samuel Herrick  
Lt. Colonel Ebenezer Walbridge  
Major Gideon Olin  
Adjutant Joseph Fay  
Q. Master John Burnham

1<sup>st</sup> Company in Bennington  
Capt Samuel Robinson  
1 Lt Gideon Spencer  
2d Lt  
Ens<sup>n</sup> Joseph Hinesdel

2<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>y</sup> Bennington  
Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Hutchins  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt N. Filmore  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt Joseph Ruder  
Ens<sup>n</sup> Lib. Armstrong

1<sup>st</sup> Com<sup>y</sup> in Shaftsbury  
Capt Abiathar Waldo  
Lt  
Ensign John Sunderland

2<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>y</sup> in Pownall  
Capt  
Lt  
Ens<sup>n</sup>

1<sup>st</sup> Com<sup>y</sup> in Pownall  
Capt  
Lt  
Ensign

2<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>y</sup> in Shaftsbury  
Capt Jonas Galusha  
Lt Gid<sup>n</sup> Lyon  
Ens<sup>n</sup> Nathan Stone

Arlington  
Capt Ebenezer Wallace  
Lt Thomas Butterfield  
Ensign James Hawley

Sunderland Com<sup>y</sup>  
Capt. Daniel Comstock  
Lt Eli Brownson



*Names of the Officers of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of this State*

Col<sup>o</sup> Gideon Warren  
 L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> James Claghorn  
 Major Nathan Smith  
 Adjutant Jon<sup>a</sup> Saxton  
 Q. Master George Foot

1<sup>st</sup> Com<sup>y</sup> Manchester  
 Capt Gideon Ormsby  
 Liu<sup>t</sup> Solomon Soper  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> William Saxton

3<sup>d</sup> Company Reuperte  
 Capt Tahan Noble  
 L<sup>t</sup> Enoch Eastman  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> Moses Robinson

5 Company Rutland  
 Capt Simeon Wright  
 L<sup>t</sup> Samuel Campbell  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> Nathaniel Blanchard

7 Company Clarendon  
 Capt Thomas Sawyer  
 L<sup>t</sup>  
 Ens<sup>n</sup>

13 Company Castleton  
 Capt Ephraim Buel  
 L<sup>t</sup> Israel Hulbert  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> Gershom Lake

15 Company Wallingford  
 L<sup>t</sup> Abraham Ives  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> Abraham Jackson

10 Company Rutland  
 Capt.  
 L<sup>t</sup>  
 Ens<sup>n</sup>

2<sup>d</sup> Company Dorset  
 Capt Abraham Underhill  
 L<sup>t</sup> Richard Dunning  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> Ephraim Reynolds

4 Company Tinmouth  
 Capt John Spafford  
 L<sup>t</sup> Samuel Allen  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> Orange Train

6 Company Paulet  
 Capt John Stark  
 Lt. Samuel Willard  
 En<sup>n</sup> Joel Harmon

8 Company Poultney  
 Capt Zebediah Dewey  
 L<sup>t</sup> James Brookings  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> Wm. Ward

9 Company Pittsford  
 Capt Benjamin Cooley  
 L<sup>t</sup> Moses Olmsted  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> James Hopkins

11 Company Wells  
 Capt Daniel Culver  
 L<sup>t</sup> Abel Merriman  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> Zacheus Malery

12 Company Danby  
 Capt Stephen Corkins  
 L<sup>t</sup> Isaac Guage  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> Thomas Rowley

14 Company Neshobe[Brandon]  
 Capt Thomas Tuttle  
 L<sup>t</sup> Nathan Daniels  
 Ens<sup>n</sup> Amos Cuttler

16. Company Sandgate  
 Capt.....

*April 29.* Capt. Brownson's Company has been some time in service at Rutland.

*May 22.* Col. Beedel received orders from the Marquis De la Fayette to recruit a regiment, by which he has raised three hundred & ninety nine men a very considerable part in this State, as appears by his particular return to me [Thomas Chittenden]

*June* Capt. Putnam acts as Quartermaster.

*June 13.* Col. Fletcher ordered to draught seventy three effective men in his regiment and march them to Rutland.

*June 18.* Col. Walbridge ordered to take command of one hundred and one men draughted from Col<sup>o</sup> Herrick's regiment and march them to Rutland—to help guard the Frontiers. An order to Sergt. Griswold for provisions for two tory prisoners. Committee to settle Roll of Capt. L. Goodenough's Company for 1777.

*Sept. 30.* Col. Herrick ordered to send seventy men to Rutland. Col. Warren ordered to raise thirty men in Sandgate, Manchester, Dorset, Reupert and Danbee.

*October 15.* Robert Johnson commissioned Lt. Col. of 4th Regiment.

## 1779

*February 23.* Sergt. John Train and soldiers under Capt. Isaac Clark in 1778 petition for payment. James Fletcher allowed one month's wages for service, expenses of sickness, &c.

*Feb. 28.* Capts. Gideon Brownson & Capt. John Smith requested to continue their Companies in service till May 1st.

*March* Enoch Woodbridge addressed as C. I. in a letter by the Governor.

*April* Col. Warren allowed £120 for being wounded.

*June* Noah Smith appointed Paymaster

## 1780

*June* Noah Smith Paymaster.

*October 13.* Capt. Giles Wolcott appointed Commissary in this present alarm. Samuel Billings asst. Commissary.

*Oct. 20.* Joseph Farnsworth appointed Commissary of Purchases to act with Major Samuel Billings.

*December.* Thomas Tolman appointed Pay Master of Troops for ensuing year.

## 1781

Arlington 6 March 1781

In consequence of your being appointed to Procure some Lead for the use of this State which will be attended with Expence,

You are therefore hereby Authorized to Call upon Gentlemen who may have money to pay into the Treasury of this State for Lands for any sum you may have occasion for And your Rec<sup>d</sup>



shall answer on settlement with the Treasurer for Granting fees  
Maj<sup>r</sup> Goodrich. Thos. Chittenden

In Council, Arlington 6 April 1781

Resolved that application to Maj<sup>r</sup> William Goodrich be made to furnish the state of Vermont with six Tons of Lead four tons of which he is hereby Earnestly requested to Deliver to Major Fay at Bennington with 12,000 Good Gun Flints with all convenient dispatch & the other two Tons of Lead & 6,000 flints to be forwarded to Windsor in said State to be consigned to Major Benjamin Wait—  
—copy Delv<sup>d</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Goodrich— Jos Fay Sec<sup>y</sup>

*October 26.* Resolved that the paymaster diliver £200 to Captain Richardson taking his Receipt for the same, he being accountable to deliver the same to Captain Ward Bayley, and the officers and soldiers of his Company at upper Cohoos (being three months wages for said company nearly).

*Oct. 27.* Jos. Farnsworth, Esq<sup>r</sup>, elected Commissary General.

*Nov. 14.* Mr. Samuel Sherman, Postrider, allowed £10.10 for his services to the State.

1782

*March 8.* Alexander Brush appointed Captain to command a company in the ensuing campaign.

*August 29.* Brig. Gen. E. Allen appointed to command Volunteers [250 men] raised to assist the civil authority in the County of Windham.

PAPERS ON FILE IN OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE.

[522] Petition of Maj. Aaron Rowley and Capt. Samuel Clark, dated Jany 26, 1782, at Williamstown, stating that they were wounded at the battle of John<sup>s</sup> Town in October last and were for present "disenabed from business," praying for grant of land.

Lt. Thos. Butterfield, order in favor of, dated March 19, 1783, for £3 for riding express to Guilford.

Richard Blanchard, Quarter Master of 5th Reg<sup>t</sup>, July 7, 1777, gave a receipt to Isaac Clark, one of the Contractors, for steers.

Lieut. John Powell, Aug. 18, 1777, gave receipt to Maj. Israel Smith for £42 to enlist men with.

Lieut. Elisha Burton, Aug. 17, 1777, gave similar receipt to Maj. Smith.

Capt Richard Wait, Aug. 21, 1777, gave similar receipt to Maj. Thos. Murdock.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith, John Marston, Sol. White, Ely White & Francis House, Norwich, Aug. 20, 1777, gave a receipt to Israel Smith for \$10 each, as making up the £6 bounty ordered for the Rangers in Gloucester County.

Elisha Clark, "having charge of the affairs of the diseased," was allowed an account for expense in nursing, &c., Nathan Clark, Jr., Clerk of Capt. Dewey's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment, in the action Aug. 16, 1777,—under dates of Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1777.

Lieut. Jesse Safford, Jan<sup>y</sup> 3, 1777, gave to Capt. Joshua Hazen £197.3.0 for use of Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wood's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Rangers.

Capt. Jesse Sawyer, July 22d 1777, gave receipt for £51 for bounty to soldiers of his Company.

Lt. Isaac Clark, Sept 11, 1777, gave receipt for money "paid out for provisions for the Rangers on scout to Castleton."

Jacob Ruback, Surgeon, Aug. 25, 1777, gave receipt for £12 "as part of his pay as surgeon of the 8 Companies of Rangers."

Francis House, Aug 24, 1777, gave receipt for 5 dolls. "towards his wages in the Ranging service in the Gloucester Com<sup>y</sup>."

Account of Isaac Clark, D. C. of Prisoners, for 2 days attendance at East Bay, dated Octo. 31, 1782.

Giles Wolcott, A. D. Q. M. General, gave receipt April 30, 1778, for £50 for the purpose of transporting provisions to frontiers.

Capt. Zadock Everest's acct. for journey on public business from Williamstown to Pawlet, Nov. 2, 1777, and for 17 days service as Commissary purchasing, &c., for a scout under the command of Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen from Nov. 5th to Nov. 22d, 1777.

[523] Seth Chase's acct. as armorer in 1780, Capt. Jesse Safford's Company stationed at Fort Fortitude, £1.13.1. Also an acct. as armorer to Capt. John Benjamin's Company stationed at Fort Fortitude from March 3, 1781, to Nov. 25, 1781.

Parish Coburn, Asst. Commissary of Purchases, allowed, Feb<sup>y</sup> 8, 1781, by Jona. Fassett, C. P., £41.15.5 balance "due to him on settlement of his accounts for last campaign."

Doct. Lemuel Chipman, Surgeon, allowed his acct. for attending Wm. Dickson, a soldier of Wm. Hutchins Company from April 15 to May 8th, 1782.

A Certificate by Thos. Tolman that Lt. Samuel Clark was commissioned as Lt. in Col. Wait's Battalion, but was "not stationed at any post being not needed, altho' he was on command & expense for some time," and that said Tolman, by advice of the Governor, paid him, Sept. 25, 1781, £3.7.6; this certificate dated Aug. 11, 1786; and on the same day Tolman was paid said sum by Committee of Pay Table.

Capt. Eben' Wallis' acct. dated April 21st, 1778, for six days' service in scouting, and for service done by Eleazer Abbe 5 days, & by Lucas Jones 6 days,—done by order of Governor and Council. —No other date given.

John Davis' order, without date, to the Paymaster of Col. Warner's Regiment to pay to one P. Bliss "all the wages that is due to me which is 11 months as a soldier in Capt. Simeon Smith's Company in Col. Warner's Regiment;" also £9 depreciation money. Nothing more appears on the paper.

Capt. Jesse Sawyer, Feb<sup>y</sup> 21st, 1778, gave a receipt for \$100 for "recruiting a Company of men to serve in an expedition to Canada."

Lieut. Thos. Butterfield's acct. for his "expenses paid out with a flag to Canada for himself and others to recover Winthrop Hoyt, and John & Henry Lovel, prisoners in close confinement at Quebec," dated March 2, 1783; allowed £10 10.0

John Benjamin's acct., June 5, 1779, for boarding Titus Simons from Sept. 8, 1778 to Feb<sup>y</sup> 17th 1779, and for 11 days carrying him to Bennington, and 16 days on public business, viz: 5 days carrying public papers to Manchester, 2 days fetching proclamations, &c, 2 days to carry orders to Col. Marsh, 5 days to raise posse comitatus to suppress insurrection in Cumberland County, and 4 days attendance on Superior Court.

Maj. Simeon Edward's acct., Oct. 1783, for 2 journeys from, &c., by Governor's order £1.4.0; for 1 journey on public business £2; "Nov. 1st, 1783, To the principal part of my time spent in watching the motion of the Yorkers and giving intelligence, by the request of the Governor and Gen. Fletcher, five months £26.00.0

Isaac Brownson, order for £2.10.0 "for his extra pay as a Drum Major of Maj. Brownson's Battalion in 1782."

Moses Olmsted's acct. for nursing, &c., furnished to the following soldiers "belonging to Maj. Eben' Allen's Detachment in Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April last," dated Pittsford, Fort Vengeance,

April 8, 1780, to wit; Whelar Branch, 3 weeks; John Odell, 3 do.; Drummer Wentworth, 1 do.; Darius Moon, 3 do.; Nathan Clap, 2 do.; Seth Hinman, 2 do.; Jonas Odell, 3 days; Wm. Briggs, 10 days; Eben<sup>r</sup> Squires, 5½ days; James Handley, 4 weeks.

Lt. Col. Stephen Pearl's acct., to rations 25 days in the three alarms at Skeensborough, Ticonderoga & Castleton—no date—paid Sept. 1781.

Wm. Cox's acct. for "boarding Gideon Welman three weeks and three days when a soldier in the company belonging to Capt Comstock,—no date given—date of Pay Table order, Oct. 21st—Isaac Tichenor & Timo. Brownson Committee—no year—money rec<sup>d</sup> under date of July 3, 1787.

[524] James Underhill—acct of Abraham Underhill, dated Nov<sup>r</sup> 22d, 1781, for keeping James when sick in state service, 67 days.

James Matthews—allowed by Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson, Lt. Col., Dec. 20, 1783, for 20 days service done in July, 1782 [or 1783—not very legible.]

Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen; April 8, 1778, received pr Silas Pratt £50 "for the use of himself and officers."

Noah Chittenden, allowed, May 26th, 1778, £16 2.0 for boarding, nursing, &c., "when he was wounded."

Asa Edmonds—a certificate by Sam<sup>l</sup> Will [rest of name torn off] that E. served as a sergeant major "near about or quite the [torn off, probably thirty] days in the alarm which happened about last October," dated June 28, 1781.

Doct. Laban Gates' acct. for doctoring at various times from Octo. 16, 1780, to Dec. 30th, 1780, in which are items for "extracting a ball from the abdomen of Phineas Parkhurst of Royalton, Oct. 16th, and for "dressing Charles Tilden's arm which was wounded by the Indians at Brookfield," Oct. 20th.

Doct. Nathan Foot—certificate by Capt. Thos. Sawyer that Dr. F. did attend upon the wounded that he left at Panton on the 11th of March, 1778; and Doct. F.'s acct. for 21 days attendance upon five wounded men.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Dickinson, Surgeon—acct for 10 days' service as surgeon of militia defending the frontiers, Oct 1780—Sept 1782, 5 days in County of Windham and 2 days to Manchester with Militia,—and acct. "to paid Doct. Josiah Fuller for 2 days service as mate--& for 21 days at Castleton.

Doct. Wm. Wolcott—acct, Jan<sup>y</sup> 19th, 1783, for visiting James Lyncey by order of Col. Isaac Clark, Commiss<sup>y</sup> of Prisoners, & dressing a gun-shot wound; 14 visits, £11.2.0

Ephraim Willmarth's acct. for paying "Doct. David Brown for dressing my wound that I received in the battle near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1778 [1777?];" to boarding 8 weeks,—time lost, £4.

Joseph Lewis—acct. dated Feb<sup>y</sup> 12, 1779, "for cash paid Doct. Seth Alden for attending and dressing his wound that he received in the seven months service, £9.0.0."

Jacob Ruback, Surgeon—receipt dated Fort Ranger, May 29, 1779, "then-rec<sup>d</sup> of Col. Jas. Claghorn, Coms<sup>y</sup>, \$50 for which I promise to account to the Treasurer of this State when I receive pay for present service," Acct. dated Sept. 9, 1781, for service done to Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Fletcher's Regiment in the campaign of 1781,—dates of items, July and August; persons furnished with medicines on said acct. are John Cook, Capt Brookins' Com<sup>y</sup>, Ric<sup>d</sup> Chamberlin, Capt. Hutchins, Wm Hutchins, Jr., Dan<sup>l</sup> Beaman, Asa Barret, Adoniah Montague, Josiah Lawrence, Benj. Sheldon, Jona. Town, Lt. Demock Capt. Comstock's Comp<sup>y</sup>;—whole acct., £11.11.0 Also an acct. under dates from Nov. 22d, 1781 to May 23, 1782; whole acct. £20.1.0—Nov. 22, 1781, amputating Simeon Olmstead's finger at Fort Vengeance. Nov. 25th at Fort Vengeance, reducing Serg<sup>t</sup> N. Hutchins' shoulders, & sundries to Serg<sup>t</sup> Bartlet. Jan<sup>y</sup> 21st, 1782, visit to Pittsford to Serg<sup>t</sup> Dorfy; visit to Castleton & reducing Jas. Handley's broken ribs; Feb<sup>y</sup> amputating both feet of Chamberlin at Clarendon; May 20th and 23d, visit to Castleton, to Hammon Lawrence. At bottom is a certificate by Capt. Comd<sup>t</sup> Wm. Hutchins, that he employed Doct. J. R. Surg<sup>n</sup> to doctor the men under his command. Also, an acct. for 8 mos. 15 days service as a surgeon to Maj. Allen's Detachment from March 16th to Nov. 30th 1780.

Wm. Gould—acct. for "11 days service as a surgeon in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment at Castleton in the alarm in Oct. 1780," and for 2 travels from Rupert to Castleton.

Timothy Bliss—act dated Manchester, Dec. 21, 1781, for 5 days' service "as a quartermaster in Maj. Ormsby's Detachment in going to the westward to suppress an insurrection."

[525] Azel Washburn, surgeon—acct dated Nov. 8, 1778, for "visit to Rupert to set Mr. Webster's shoulder dislocated in the militia service."

Doct. Sam<sup>l</sup> Porter—acct. for service doctoring Capt. Sawyer's



Comp<sup>y</sup>, Col. Herrick's Reg<sup>t</sup>—sundries at various dates from Aug. 18th to Sept 25th, 17<sup>77</sup>—W<sup>ms</sup> Town.

Doct. Stevens Powers—acct. for doctoring, July 4th, 1781, by order of Lt. Beriah Green, John Allen, a soldier in Lt. Col. Benj. Wait's Battalion & in Capt Neh. Lovewell's Comp<sup>y</sup>, seven weeks; Nov. 1781, visiting Solomon Aiken, a soldier in s<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>y</sup>, twice; and Aug. 14, 1782, visiting Thomas Lanfier, a soldier in Capt. Beriah Green's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Doct. Zina Hitchcock—acct. dated Cambridge, July, Aug<sup>t</sup>, 1781. to visiting and dressing the wound of Henry Polister 45 times, £7.05.0

Lt. John Mott—acct. dated Fort Ranger, Dec. 9, 1778, stating that on 30th Nov. he rec<sup>d</sup> orders from Capt. Gideon Ormsby and Mr. Stephen Washburn, Commissioners, to take 5 men, 3 from this post & 2 inhabitants, to go to New Haven & remove 3 families to this post, & to send to know the situation of the people at Monkton, and stating the expenses.

Abdial Webster—order for £25 for "8 weeks board while he was lame with the wound he received in the militia service, which boarding was after the 8th of Dec. 1778," dated Aug. 13, 1779.

Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Woods—acct. dated Pawlet, Nov. 30, 1777, for "cash expended for boarding myself & one prisoner in a scout from Lake Champlain to Pollet ten days."

Serg<sup>t</sup> Reuben Rowlee—acct. for self & guard apprehending, &c., a tory and delivering him to the Com<sup>s</sup> Officer at Fort Ranger at Rutland, 29th of April, 1779,—4 days & 3 nights.

Noah Smith, Paymaster—acct. dated Rupert, 15th July, 1779, for "two journeys to Albany one in July & the other in August, as paymaster to procure money, &c,—performed in 8½ days; acct. allowed Aug. 21st, 1779.

Capt. Daniel Comstock—acct. dated Nov. 15th, 1778, for going on the 1st inst. to Skeensborough "to assist the distrest inhabi- tence"; lay on the rode one day waiting for Capt. Wallis, & next day set out with Capt. Wallis & went as far as Capt Averis in Manchester; & then returned, hearing the business was done; the acct. "for myself" is £1.16.0

Lieut. John Sawyer—order from Governor, dated Nov. 2, 1778, for £7.10.0 "towards his additional wages as a soldier in Capt. Thos. Sawyer's Company in the seven months service," receipted, "John Sawyer Lt."

Charles Tilden—petition to General Assembly dated Jan<sup>y</sup> 30,

1782, stating that in the alarm when Royalton was destroyed, Oct 1780, he was in Capt Sam<sup>l</sup> McClure's Comp<sup>y</sup> as a sergeant, and in pursuit was wounded in his arm, and claiming 2 months' extra for said wound:—he was attended by Laban Gates, surgeon.

A petition of Lt. Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson, dated Feb<sup>y</sup> 13, 1782, stating that about the 25th of last Oct. Col. Fletcher, then commandant at Castleton, ordered the petitioner to send a scout out of the regiment commanded by Col. R., to Mt. Independence, and that he, Lt. Col. R. "sent sergeant Archelus Tupper, Silas Walbridge, Jos. Willoughby, Jr., Nath<sup>l</sup> Grave, Ammi Fuller, and Jesse Bruster, who on their way was one killed, the rest taken prisoners and lost their guns, accoutrements & ammunition;" and praying the Gen. Assembly to pay them for said articles: and the Gen. Assembly resolved to make good said articles to said persons, except Tupper, and that Ezekiel Bruster should have a gun in lieu of the one by him lent to serjeant Tupper.

[526] Francis Akely—order granted March 7, 1787, for £40.6.6 "for his depreciation money due to him for service done this State."

Jeduthan Roberts—order, of same date, amount and purpose as above.

Abel Rice—order, of same date and amount and for same object.

Nathaniel Carpenter, . same

Asa Pratt, same; no receipt of payment on this order.

Philip Smith, Jr.—a resolve of the Gen. Assembly, March 3, 1787, to pay said Smith £22.17.0 "depreciation of his wages while in the service of this State."

Joseph Tyler—petition to Gen. Assembly, stating that Aug. 16, 1777, at the battle at Waloomsack he was wounded and by his wound disabled until the last of October, 1777, & praying for compensation for expenses amounting to £11.12.0; petition granted Octo. 12, 1778.

Order by Governor in favor of Col. Gideon Warren Sept. 11, 1778, for £110, "towards what was granted to him by the Gen. Assembly at their session at Bennington in June last on account of a wound received in the service of the U. States."

Elisha Hawley, petition to Gen. Assembly, dated Windsor, Mar. 18, 1778, stating that he "went with the militia to Ticonderoga and was there at the time it was evacuated, and served as



a Lieut. for the term of fifteen days from the time he left home till he returned, for which he has got no pay as yet. The reason why he was not returned with the rest of the subalterns and soldiers was because he had not got a discharge from the Rangers that were under the command of Maj. Hoisington, deceased—He had not rec<sup>d</sup> any pay from New York since the March preceding the evacuation of Ticonderoga." Petition granted & allowed for 15 days.

Abdial Webster—acct. dated Dec. 5, 1778, for time & expenses from his wound; time charged at £4.10.0; 4 weeks board charged; "for the misfortune I the subscriber met with while I was in actual service for said State in the Militia.

Wm. Dana, Adjutant—a return signed by him as such, Lebanon, Dec. 2, 1778, to Hon. Joseph Marsh, Esq., Maj. Gen. of the militia in Vermont, of "a guard kept at Lebanon on acct. of Zadock Wright, a prisoner in June last past, the whole of the guard 3 nights is 17 men one night."

Joseph Safford, Barrack Master, acct. for service as such from "Apl. 20, 1780, to October 16th, being six months at 8 pounds pr month."

Gershom Beach, Armorer—acct. dated Dec. 23, 1778, for "4 mos. & 4 days service as armorer in a detachment at Rutland commanded by Benj. Whitcomb, Major."

Corp<sup>l</sup> Daniel Foot—acct. dated June 24, 1780, for self & 1 private & expenses, guarding 3 deserters from Castleton to Arlington that came from Canada, and their expenses back to Castleton, £161.—

Capt. Abel Dimmick—Certificate: "whereas I Abel Dimmick rec<sup>d</sup> orders to raise 3 men out of my company to go to Rutland to guard our frontiers for 2 months to march the 19th of June last, & in pursuance to orders I divided my Com<sup>y</sup> into 3 classes with the advice of my under officers agreeably to the militia act, and whereas one of the classes refused to provide a man & I hired a man for said delinquent class at the price of £150, Continental money; and whereas Charles Phelps, Exsq. his part was judged and set at 45 pounds, and Timothy Phelps his part was 35 pounds and Samuel Newton his part was 15 pounds and John Churches part was 5 pounds, the others that were classed with them paid their part willingly,—the above sums I advanced out of my pocket and it is not collected.

Dated Marlborough, Aug. 25, 1779. Abel Dimmick, Cpt."

(Illegible) Jonathan Warrin, Lieut.  
Nathaniel Whitney, Ensign'

Capt Dimmick allowed £100.—

[527] Capt. Jesse Burk, July 30, 1779, allowed £570, for £150 paid to Asa Briggs, £120 to John Lane, £100 to Parl Goold, £110 to Jeroham Sawings, & £90 to Elijah Spafford, "for hiring said men to do a tour of military duty agreeable to orders rec<sup>d</sup> & the laws of this State, & being advised by the Governor of this State to suspend for the present collecting said money as by law directed."

Capt. Abner Seelye—acct. dated Mar. 14, 1778, for "service recruiting a Company of Volunteers to serve in an intended expedition to Canada from the time of app<sup>t</sup> by the Hon. Com. of Safety for this State the 10th of Feb<sup>r</sup> last to this day, being 33 days at 10/, £13.4.0 "To service of Lieut. Roswell Morgan, recruiting men for my Comp<sup>y</sup> 20 days @ 5/4, £5.6.8

Lieut. Peter Roberts—acct. dated Nov. 18, 1778, for self & 7 men 3 days going from Dorset to Skeensborough in transporting the families that were burnt out on the East side of Lake Champlain.

Capt. Comfort Starr's certificate, dated July 6, 1779, that he had "hired two men into the militia service in the month of March last,"—Capt S. allowed for money paid to them, £105.5.0—

Noah Chittenden—order of Governor, dated Arlington, July 27, 1779, for £21.12.0 "for himself and two men and 3 horses 2 days guarding 3 deserters from the Continental Army from this to Williamstown,"—done at the request of Capt. Thos. Converse."

Abner Blanchard—acct. for "time as a volunteer, in the service of this and the U. States from July 1st to Aug. 17, 1777."

Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen—certificate by Isaac Clark, Capt., that he drew the sum of £349.0.6 "of Jona. Trumbal, Paymaster of North<sup>n</sup> Department on or about the 4th day of June last," in full for pay of Capt. Allen's Company "including Doct. Ruback, surgeon's mate," "for two months service in guarding the frontiers of this State in the months of March and April, A. D. 1778."

Abraham Ives—acct. of expense of a guard under his command May 27, 1777, from Wallingford to Litchfield, to guard three prisoners to jail, in which he charges his time at 12 days.

Capt. Isaac Clark—acct. dated July 27th, 1778, for transporting Tories to Southern Army; 1 man 2 days, 3 men 5 days, 6 men 15 days; whole acct. is £282.3.0

"A Pay Roll of a Scout ordered out by the Capt. General under the command of Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wallis in search of Lt. Wm. Blanchard, April, 1782"; on which Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wallis, Ens<sup>n</sup> Noah

Chittenden, Serg<sup>t</sup> Josiah Averill, Corporals Jona. Butterfield and Rufus Montague, and privates Thomas Averill, John Adams, Ward Post, Martin Chittenden; Sylvester Deming, Martin Deming, Jacob Hinds, Elihu Pettibone, are allowed, each, for one day's service.

[528] "Pay Roll of serg<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Throop, guard, ordered out by Col. Joel Marsh to be under the direction of John Benjamin, High Sheriff in the State of Vermont, to guard inimical persons from Windsor to Albany and from thence to Bennington, from the time of engaging until discharged by the H. Sheriff,—commencing the 17th of July & ending the 1st August, 1778, both days included"; on which Roll Nathaniel Throop, Serg<sup>t</sup>, & Abel Davis, Corp<sup>t</sup> are allowed for 16 days service, privates John Gillet & Daniel Ainsworth for 15 days, Oliver Williams, Ellet Porter, Vespashe [Vespasian] Horsiton [Hoisington], John Darlin, Sibis [or Libis] Bannister, — Denison, for 14 days, and—Emerson for 3 days. Time of all commenced July 17th.

Ebenezer Leonard,—acct. dated May 25, 1778, for "six days guarding ammunition from Arlington to Rutland."

Capt. John Thomas—acct dated Halifax, May 20, 1779, for £69 paid to Wm. Thomas to do a tour of militia agreeable to the law of this State, and as I have rec<sup>d</sup> directions from the Governor not to collect the money at present, desire it might be remitted to me." Acct. paid to Capt. T.

"This certifies that Capt. Steel Smith has served ten days in this Garrison in the sixty days' service by order of Col. Joel Marsh.

Fort Ranger 7th July 1779.

Thos. Sawyer Capt Comd<sup>t</sup>"

This paid, &c.

Joseph Andrus—order of Governor to pay him £33.6.0 for his time and expenses guarding Benja. Genno, a deserter from the Cont<sup>t</sup> Army from Danby to Albany," dated Nov. 1st, 1779.

"A Roll of Zebulon Lyon's Company employed in service by order of Committee of Safety of Windsor and the town against [adjacent ?] in guarding the Committee at said Windsor and guarding Col. Stone & others to Springfield, &c"; on which Roll Zebulon Lyon, Lieut. and James Smalley, Serg<sup>t</sup>, and Moses Evans, Serg<sup>t</sup>, are allowed for 15 days service; James Sterrod (or Herrod) serg<sup>t</sup> for 7 days; privates Elijah Smalley, Jesse Williams, David Hunter, Zebina Curtis, 15 days; James Sanders, Ebenezer Call, James Call, Jr., Joseph Call, John Bellenys (or Bellenap), Abijah Lanpheir, Luke Lanphier, Silvanus Owen, Elijah Brown, Nathan

Chaffey, Bliss Hosenton, Phineas Powers, Timothy Knox, James Call, John Kelliam, 7 days each;—"service done in y<sup>e</sup> month of August 1777."—

Capt. Samuel Robinson—1779, to "1 sergt & 3 privates guarding the road from Bennington to Wilmington in May when the expedition was on foot against the Yorkers in Cumberland County,"—acct. allowed Jan<sup>y</sup> 18, 1780.

Noah Smith, P. Master—acct. for 3 journeys and copying pay Rolls; dated June 30, 1779.

Maj. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen—order of Committee of Pay Table, Jan<sup>y</sup> 9, 1782, "to pay Thos. Tolman, Paymaster to the State Troops, £200.-16.0 for that sum he has paid to Maj. Maj. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen on the pay roll of himself and sergt Major for their service in the year 1780."

Levi Peck—acct. "for service done as a sergt Maj. in the party of Troops commanded by Maj. Boyden from the 30th of Octo., 1783 to the 24th of March, 1784, being 4 mos. 27 days, at £4.10 pr. month."

John Benjamin—acct. as "Muster Master for Col. Wait's Regiment," for mustering 37 men April 16, 1782, in Windsor, who served in Capt Beriah Green's Company, Maj. Brownson's Battalion.

[529] Philip Potter—acct. dated Nov. 3, 1783, for "6 days journey with my horse in carrying packs for the soldiers cross the Green Mountains from Putney to Pollet, being drafted by Capt. Jewett."

Certified extract of Journal of Gen. Assembly, of a resolution of Oct. 19, 1782, to pay "Eph<sup>m</sup> Stevens, Benj. Stevens, Eben<sup>r</sup> Hopkins and Jona. Rowley, \$5 each for guns they each lost in the service of this State when they were taken prisoners in the year 1779."

Edmund Steward—acct. for 5 mos. and 7 days' service as an armer [armorer] in Maj. Gid. Brownson's Battalion from the 15th of May last to the 22d of Octo. inclusive, at £6.8.0. pr. mo." dated Nov. 20, 1782.

Abraham Johnson—order for £2.8.0 "for his extra pay as a sergeant in Capt. Boyden's Company in Maj. Brownson's Battalion in the year 1782."

Nathan Carpenter—Joel Marsh, Col., certifies that there was an omission of C's name "in making the return for a scout which was sent from hence to the Lake last Sept. under the command of Lt. Beriah Green; out 16 days," \$32 allowed—no date on paper except of receipt on back which is Feb<sup>y</sup> 23d, 1779.

Nicholas Pullen—acct. Sept., 1782, for "going with express from Gen. Allen to Brattleborough to a detachment of the troops under his command, and waiting on the posse part of the month of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1784, to the amount of £4.18.0

Lemuel Bradley, Lieut.—acct. dated Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1778 for bill of expense while sick in the service. Among items are items for paid "Doct Cotton" and "Doct Paige"; Lieut. B. states that he "drew no provision from 19th Sept. till discharged," & that he paid for boarding of 2 tenders 5 weeks.

Wm. Johnson—allowed for six weeks service done at Rutland in the summer of 1779 under Capt. John Burt, £67.10.0

Serg<sup>t</sup> Joseph Downer, Joseph Keyes, Thos. Abner—acct for "4 days scouting by order of Capt. Abner Seelye in Sept. last" dated June, 1779.

"A Pay Roll of Lt. Abner Hurd's Company in Col. Warren's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia for service done on alarm to the Northward, November, 1778"; on which Roll "Serg<sup>t</sup> Bethel Hurd, Corp<sup>t</sup> Samuel Bristol, Ned Hurd, Joseph Haden, Elijah Hurd, and Richard Hurd" are each allowed £0.13.4 for 8 days service commencing Nov. 7 and ending Nov. 14th.

"A Pay Roll for a Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Col. Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the State of Vermont, detached to keep guard at Bennington from May 7th to May 12th, 1778, both days included"; on wh. Roll are the names of Serg<sup>t</sup> Judah Worden, Daniel Smith, John Buck, Benja. Cole, James Salisbury, Reuben Menter, Asa Bacon, Bethuel Cole, Josias Matteson, Lemuel Bottom, who are allowed for six days service.

"A Pay Roll for a guard that went to Bennington with some prisoners to goal," May, 1782, dated May the 3d, on which David Hoit, Lieut. Jeremiah Center, Fisk Bartlett, Jesse Averill, Eber Bradley, Elon Lee, Josiah Bradley, Thomas Rubbee (or Rublee), and Judah Everts, are allowed for two days service.

[530] "An account of service done in Col. Mead's Regiment of Militia and Capt. Claghorn's Company in scouting after Tories at sundry times and also guarding in time of trial such as were taken, supposed to be enemies to America, &c., commencing May 6th, 1777, ending the 26th of the same month, each man victualed himself;" on which Capt. James Claghorn, Lt. John Smith, Lt. John Forbes, Ens<sup>n</sup> Asa Fuller, Daniel Squire, Henry Strong, David Shory (or Strong), John Rockwell, Stephen Williams, John Andrews, Eben<sup>r</sup> Andrews, Ashbel Cook, Eben<sup>r</sup> Cook, Clement Clark,



Gideon Walker, Thos. Hale, Asa Hale, Josiah Hale, Noah Beach, Chapman Hawley, Jared Post, Enos Ives, Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams, are allowed for service commencing May 6th and ending May 9th; and Lt. John Forbes, William Post, Jonathan Carpenter and Jared Post, are allowed for service from May 22d to May 26th; and also for same time Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams, Josiah Hale, Nathan Perry, Joshua Reynolds, Solomon Harris, Nathan Pratt.—

“An account of the time spent by each company in Col. Fletcher's Regiment in taking and guarding Col. Patterson and others when ordered by the High Sheriff May 28, 1779;” on which “Capt. John Burt's Company of Townshend” are allowed for 13 men from 1 to 8 days service; “Capt. Jesse Burk's Company, Westminster,” for 20 men from 1 to 5 days; “Capt. Knight's Company, Dummerston,” for 51 men from 1 to 5 days; “Capt. Jewett's Company, Putney,” for 33 men from 1 to 4 days; “Capt. Sarjent's Company in Col. Marsh's Regiment,” for 28 men 5 days each.

Parish Coburn, A. C. P.—letter relative to oxen, signed by him June 2, 1780.

“A return of the orders drawn on the Treasurer since the first day of Apl. last,” signed by Committee of Pay Table, & dated July 1st, 1783—on which are stated among others the following: “Apl. 7th, Lt. Jacob Farman, £45.9.6;” “Capt. Thos. Butterfield, £18.7.7, Apl. 8th;” “Col. Nath<sup>l</sup> Brush, £56.9.6;” “24th, Capt. Gray, £8.13.0;” “25th, Doct. Nathan Foot, £12.14.0;” May 2d, Capt. Chipman Swift, £1.0.4;” 29th, Ens<sup>a</sup> Judah Worden, £11.8.0;” “Maj. James Cowden, £1.0.0; June 11th, Lt. David Vallance, £1.4.0.”

Also a return of orders from July 1st to Oct 1st, 1783, among which are the following: “Col. Timo. Brownson £50.18.8,” July 10th; “July 18th, Lt. David Dimmock, £43.17.0;” “Col. Sergeant, £22.3.4; Maj. Edwards, £124.14.10; Capt. Jason Duncan, £36.10.0; Capt. Jona. Warren, £13.11.8; Capt. Isaac Wheeler, £6.10.2; Col. Moses Robinson, £59.2.8; Capt. Jos. Sawyer, £14.5.8; Capt. Elijah Galusha, £9.8.4;”—all of July 24th. July 29th, “Doct. Wm. Gould, £4.6.0;” “July 31st, Col. Thos. Lee, £13.;” “July 31st, Doct. Jonas Fay in Con<sup>l</sup> money, £6054.6.0;” “Aug. 5th, Esq<sup>r</sup> Tolman on Capt. Hutchin's Roll, £414.6.7½; on Capt. Brookins', £218.10.7; on Capt. Tyler's, £62.16.4; on Capt. White's, £50.7.4; on Capt. Stark's, £216.3.9½; on Capt. Nelson's, £328.7.10½; on Capt. Clark's, £78.18.4; on Capt. Blakesly's, £299.13.11; on John Kent's wages, £27.8.0;” “Aug. 21st, Esq<sup>r</sup> Tolman on Capt. Fish's Roll £470.5.4; on Capt. Nelson's, £71.10.9½; on Capt. Benjamin's, £443.11.7; on Capt. Seelye's, £152.1.5¾; on Capt. Lovewell, £178.2.8¾; on Lt. Morey's,

£4.2.10½; on Col. Fletcher's, £148.8.8; on Hammond Lawrence's wages, £18.14.8; on Capt. Blakesley's Roll, £788.5.7½; on Capt. Allen's, £24.18.8; on Capt. Safford's, £65.14.2½; on Capt. Babcock's, £347.10.0; on Capt. Dyer's, £302.13.4; on Capt. Hutchins', £628.7.3; on Capt. Fish's, £843.8.11; on Capt. Comstock's, £357.4.10¼; on Do, £796.11.6¼; Aug. 26, Capt Eli Brownson, £29.16.9¼.

[531] An acct. signed "John G. Bayley, Capt" in which the State is made Dr. to 905 Rations of Capt. Thos. Johnson's Roll, 1776; to 2676 of Capt. John G. Bailey's Company 1777 & 1778; to 2072 of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Roll 1779 and 1780; and to 1093 of Capt. Fry Bayley's Roll, 1781 & 1782; & Capt. J. G. B. is allowed therefor £224.17.4.

"A Pay Roll of the men belonging to Arlington who assisted the Sheriff of the County of Cumberland in the execution of his office in May and June, 1779;" on which are the names of Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Wallis and Capt M. Lyon, allowed for 9 days service, and of Capt Hines, Lieut. Jacob Galusha, Ensign James Hawley, Serg<sup>t</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Leonard, Serg<sup>t</sup> Caleb Daten, Peter Hawley, Levi Hill, Martin Demon, Elijah Galusha, Elnathan Bristol, allowed for 8 days service.

"A Pay Roll of the men who went from Dorset to assist the Sheriff of the County of Cumberland in the execution of his Office in May and June, 1779;" on which Lieut. Peter Roberts is allowed for 9 days service, and Lieut. John Coughran, Ens. Timothy Mills, and John Kent, for 8 days.

"An account of the men who assisted the Sheriff of Cumberland County in the execution of his Office in May and June 1779 from Wells;" on which Lt. Timo. Moss, Joshua Culver, Samuel Culver, and Jabez Warren are allowed for 9 days service.

"A Pay Roll of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted the Sheriff in the execution of his Office in May and June 1779 in Cumberland County;" on which Maj. N. Smith, Capt. Jesse Sawyer, Capt. Zadock Averist [Everest], Capt. Steph. Pearl, Lt. Thadeus Munson, Ajt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Saxter, Lt. Sol. Soper, Benja. Averist, David Bryda, Thomas Barney, Daniel Purda, Jona. Allen, Felix Powell, Samuel Petibone, are allowed for 8 days each, Capt. G. Ormsby for 9 days, Truman Powell and Daniel Ormsby for one pay each.

James & Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith—acct. for 9½ days assisting said Sheriff.



Capt. John Gunt (or Grant), Lt. Jas. Brookins, Lt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Hide, and Lt. Joseph Craw, Jr.—acct. dated July 17, 1779, for 9 days assisting said Sheriff.

Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Allen—acct. for 9 days assisting said Sheriff in May, 1779.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Mallery,—acct. dated District of Ira, Sept. 1779, for 9 days like service.

Robert Averill—acct. for 8 days service assisting said Sheriff.

Cephas Smith—acct. for 9 days assisting same in May and June, 1778; pay receipted on back, Sept. 1779.

Lt. Samuel Willard—acct. dated July 3, 1779, "to journey to Cumberland County to assist the Sheriff by orders," £19.4.0.

John Ludinton—acct. dated 14th June, 1779, for 8 days assisting said Sheriff.

Benja. Griffin—acct. dated June, 1779—for 8 days like service.

[532] Maj. Stephen Royce—order for £19.4.0 for 8 days assisting Sheriff in Cumberland County in May, 1779.

Capt. Wm. Fitch—order for 8 days like service, dated Oct. 1779.

Lt. Enoch Eastman, Neh. Harman, Alpheus Harman, Amos Scott and Cyperon Eastman, order £96 wages for like service in May, 1779.

Capt. Jesse Clark—order, Aug. 1779, £21.12.0 for like service.

Daniel Welch—order, June, 1779, for £19.4.0 for like service.

Charles Brewster—order for £19.4.0 for like service in May, 1779, 8 days.

Lt. Wm. Stewart, order July, 1779, for £28.16.0 for journey on like service and for provision he found.

Samuel Bradley—acct. June, 1779, for 8 days like service.

Josiah Fish—acct., dated Sept. 1782, for "money paid" for expenses of himself and 20 men assisting the Sheriff in the execution of the law, "£1.11.0.

Silas Walbridge—acct. for going over the mountains in 1782 to aid Sheriff of Windham Co.; 70 miles at /4 pr mile £1.3.4.

Nathan Fay—acct., same as last, "for going to Guilford and Westminster to, &c.

Reuben Sackett and Eneck Sacket, his son,—acct. same as last, £2.6.8.

Col. Wm. Williams—acct. "for service done at Marlborough and Brattleborough in 1782 in Sept., £1.4.0."

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Hinds' Company of Militia that went into Windham County to assist the Sheriff in taking a number of prisoners in Sept. last, Arlington, 24th Oct., 1782." On which roll Jacob Hind, Capt. David Fassett, clerk, Thos. Butterfield, and Ozi Baker are allowed for 5 days service each.

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Benja. Whitney's Company, Col. Bradley's Regiment, raised to assist the High Sheriff," dated Sept 20, 1782, on which Capt. Benja. Whitney and Lt. Experience Fisk are allowed for 6 days service each; Lt. David Eaton, Ens<sup>n</sup> Silas Burk, Serg<sup>t</sup> Sylvanus Fisk, Serg<sup>t</sup> Thaddeus Bradley, Serg<sup>t</sup> John Abbe, Drum<sup>r</sup> Eliphan Shipman, Corp<sup>l</sup> Charles Rice, Corp<sup>l</sup> Jona. A. Phippen, Corp<sup>l</sup> Daniel Wilder, Pearl Gould, Abner Hanley, Daniel Bagger, Abraham Shipman, Asa Averill, John Averill, Jr., Solomon Petty, Samuel Burk, Joshua Cone, Waitstil Ranney, Ezriah Rite [Asariah Wright], Asaph Wright, Jos. Burk, Constant Chafee, Squier Chafee, Otis Chafee, Enos Temple, Abel Willard, Eph<sup>m</sup> Spencer, Jona. Lane, Edward Gary, Giles White, Abel Carpenter, Richard Doran and Levi Peck, are allowed for 5 days each; and John Gould, Jr. and Judah P. Spooner for 3 days each. Travel 30 miles.

"A Return of the Field and Staff Officers in the First Regiment of Militia in an expedition to Guilford to assist the Sheriffs from the 6th day of Sept. 1782 to the 20th day of Sept. 1782;" on which Stephen R. Bradley, Col., is allowed for service from Sept. 6th to Sept. 20th; Lt. Col. Charles Kathan from Sept. 7th to Sept. 15th; and Elkanah Day, Jr., Adjutant, from Sept. 7th to Sept. 15th.

[533] "A Pay Roll for Capt. James Clay's Company, Col. Bradley's Regiment, for assisting the High Sheriff;" dated Sept. 11, 1782, on which the following persons are allowed for one day's service each:

Capt. James Clay  
Subaltern Joseph Luther  
" Peter Wilson  
Sergeant James Haile  
" Joseph Hide, Jr.  
" Simeon Smeed  
" Elijah Whitney  
Corp<sup>l</sup> Joseph Goodhue  
" Levi Locklin  
Matthew Cushing

Noah Sabin, Jr., Esq.  
John Sabin  
Daniel Keyes  
Thomas Con  
Jephtha Daws  
John Brow  
Abraham Dickerson  
John White  
Grindal Reynolds  
Daniel Gates

Benja. Hutchins  
Joseph Smith  
Elijah Smith  
Elezer Nichols  
Chester Poole  
William Poole  
Nathan Johnson  
Jacob Stone

Willard Moore  
Ebenezer Parker  
William Bradley  
Daniel Brown  
Abner Miles  
Joseph Winslow  
Josiah White

“Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Briggs' Company of Militia for service in serving and assisting the Sheriff of Windham County, beginning Sept. the 8th, 1782;” on which the following persons are allowed the no. of days set to their names respectively:

Capt. Joseph Briggs	5	Periz White	5
Lt. David Caswell	5	James Curtis, Jr.	5
Lt. Elisha Parker	4	Jona. Morgan	5
Jeremi Briggs	5	Jona. Card, Jr.	2
Joseph Commins	5	Caleb Bennet	2
John Wakely	5	Daniel Eldridge	2
Eliakim Roberts	5	Job Burlson	2
Beriah Grover	5		

“A Return of Capt. Isaac Andrews' Company who assisted the Sheriff in Windham County Sept. 1782;” on which Eben<sup>r</sup> Harris, Lieut., William Dyer, Peter Wright, Dan Hawlet, are allowed for 5 days each, Winslow Perry for 4 days, and Nathan Leonard for 3 days.

“A Pay Roll of Capt. Squire How's Company of Horse in the service of the State to assist the Sheriff at Guilford in Sept. 1782, in Brig. Gen. Fletcher's Brigade;” on which Capt. Squire How, Lt. Moses How, and Jesse Joy, are allowed for 4 days service each. Gen. F. certifies that Capt. H. commanded a Company of Horse; that most of his men were detached from other companies and of course made up in other companies.

“A Regimental Pay Roll of the 7th Regiment under the command of Maj. Simeon Edwards in Sept. last past by the direction of Gen. Allen and the Sheriff of the County of Windham. Dec. 13, A. D. 1782;” on which “1st Comp<sup>y</sup> Capt. Warren, Marlborough;” “2d Comp<sup>y</sup> Capt. Duncan, Dummerston;” “3d Comp<sup>y</sup> Capt. Wheeler, Wilmington;”—“4th Comp<sup>y</sup> Lt. Moor, Cumberland;” are allowed for several days services—from 2 to 8 days—no names given.

[534] “A Pay Roll of Militia Officers and soldiers that were called to assist the Sheriff from the towns of Pawlet, Rupert and

Dorset in the execution of his Office in the County of Windham in Sept. 1782;" on wh. the following persons are allowed for 6 days service each, namely:

Lt. Col. S. Pearl	Justus Allen
Capt. Zadock Everest	Peter Roberts
John Stark	Sam <sup>l</sup> Strong
William Fitch	Eben <sup>r</sup> Moss
Elisha Clark	James Underhill
John Cobb	Prince Soper
Nath <sup>l</sup> Harmon	Peter Pixley
Philip Read	

"A Pay Roll of part of Capt. Matteson's Company of Militia for assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in the month of Sept. 1782;" on which the following persons are allowed for 4 days service each, namely:

Judah Worden, Ens.	Rufus Spooner (or Spencer)
John Olin	Asa Halbird
Ezriah Darby	Isaac Andrus
Steph. Downer (or Darner)	Lemuel Bottom

"A Pay Roll of Capt Eben<sup>r</sup> Merrick & Company for services in assisting the Sheriff at Brattleborough in Sept. 1782, by order of Col. Sergeants;" on which the following persons are allowed for 2 days service each, namely:

Capt. Eben <sup>r</sup> Merrick	Benj. Painter, Jr
Lt. Ward Eager	Solomon Woods
Serg <sup>t</sup> Amos Martin (or Master)	Dan <sup>l</sup> Taylor
Serg <sup>t</sup> Darius Wheeler	William Ward
Serg <sup>t</sup> David Merrick	Edward Smith
Sam <sup>l</sup> Painter (or Fainter)	Sam <sup>l</sup> Williams
David Stebbins	Hes <sup>b</sup> Boyden
Elijah Bruce	David Hitchcock
Tiras (?) More	Eb <sup>r</sup> Bugby
Benja. Painter	

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Barney's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, for assisting the Sheriff for suppressing an insurrection in the East part of the State, Sept. 1782;" on which the following persons are allowed for 6 days service each, namely:

Thomas Barney, Capt.	John Langdon
Abel Pettibone, Sergt.	Shadrack Danks
Jona. Ormsby, Sergt.	Stephen Herrick
Wm. Bennett	John Howard

"Capt. Eli Brownson's Pay Roll for service done assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in September, 1782;" on which the following persons are allowed for 5 days service, namely:

Capt. Eli Brownson	Timo. Hurd	Thos. Rubbelee
Lt. James Hill	Daniel Hurd, 2d	Ozi Baker
Sergt. John Boardman	John Field	Barna Chipman
Sergt. Joel Brownson	Gilbert Bradley	

[536] "A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Warren's Company of Militia in Col. John Serjeants Regiment in the State of Vermont for service done in Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1782, pursuant to orders received from Col. Serjeants for the suppression of insurgents in Windham County;" on which the following persons are allowed the number of days service annexed to their names respectively:

Jona Warren, Capt.	3	Abra <sup>m</sup> Miller	3	Jona Whitney	3
Nath <sup>l</sup> Whitney, Lt.	3	John Bartlet	3	Salmon Allen	3
Phin <sup>s</sup> Freeman, Ens.	3	Jos. Winchester	3	Thad <sup>s</sup> Underwood	3
Levi Tracy, Serg <sup>t</sup>	3	Emerson Pratt	3	Phin <sup>s</sup> Underwood	1
Phin <sup>s</sup> Mather, Serg <sup>t</sup>	3	Job Adams	3	Apollos Hale	2
Jo <sup>th</sup> Rising, "	3	Asa Winchester	3	Jona. Granger	2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pratt	3	Asa Rising	3	Timo. Mather	2
Eliph <sup>t</sup> Whitney	3	Thad <sup>s</sup> Miller	3	Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitney	1
Erastus Mather	3	Alvin Pratt	3	Reuben Joslin	1
Thad <sup>s</sup> Olds	3	Nath <sup>l</sup> Bartlett	3		

Travel from 1 to 3 miles.

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Whitney's Company, Col. Bradley's Regiment raised to assist the Sheriff to go to Guilford;" on which the following persons are allowed for the no. of days service set to their several names:

Capt. Benja. Whitney	5	Lemuel Cone	3	Abel Carpenter	5
Lt. Experience Fisk	5	Joseph Burk	5	Christopher Fore-	3
Ens. Silas Burk	5	Constant Chafee	5	hand	3
" Asa Averill	5	Ephraim Spencer	5	John Day	3
Serg <sup>t</sup> Sylvanus Fisk	5	Abel Willard	5	Charles Davenport	2
Corp <sup>l</sup> Charles Rice	5	Squier Chafee	5	William Boyden	2
Solomon Petty	5				

"Dated at Westminster, Sept. 15th, 1782." Travel 30 miles.

"In obedience to orders received from Brig. Gen. Fletcher of Sept. 10th, 1782, the commanding officer of the Militia in Athens did muster and march towards Guilford with the following men, to assist the Sheriff;" on which paper the following persons are allowed for the number of days annexed to their names:



Capt. Ezra Chaffee	2	Ebenezer Wellman	1
Lt. Simeon Witherell	1	Seth Oak	2
Ens. Elijah Robinson	2	Ephraim Holden	2
Solomon Harvey, Clerk	2	Jeremiah Tinkham	2
James Shafter, Sarg <sup>t</sup>	2	Britan Skinner	1
John Dewey (or Dury), "	1	Nathaniel Oak	2
Joseph Covey, "	2	Timo. Wellman, Jr.	1
Abel Woodward, "	2	Lemuel Blanding	1
Darius Wellman, Corp <sup>l</sup>	1	Salvenus Mattoon	2
Moses Robinson, "	2	Rosbrook Crafford	1
William Beal	2	Amaziah Richmond	2
Samuel Bailey	2	Jona. Boyden	1
Joel Perham	2	Jona. Boyden, Jr.	1
Eliphalet Skinner	1	Cyrus Whitcomb	1
Silas Chapman	2	Benjamin Fletcher	2
Israel Chapman	2	Cyrus Whitcomb, Jr.	1
Israel Hooker	2	Eleser Crafford	1

[537] "A Pay Roll of the men that went over the mountains to assist the Sheriff in the execution of his Office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included;" signed by Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson, Capt. on which the following persons are allowed for the no. of days set to their several names:

Samuel Robinson	8	Ezekiel Brewster	7	Silas Robinson	7
Benjamin Fay	8	Simeon Harmon	8	David Fay	8
William Henry	8	David Doan	8	Silas Walbridge	8
Nathaniel Holmes	8	Levi Hathaway	8	Amos Fassett	8
Nathaniel Spencer	8	Solomon Safford	8	Benja. Whipple	9
Jona. Scott	8	Solomon Safford	8	Matthew Scott	8
Jona. Robinson	7				

[519] PETITIONS ON FILE IN SECRETARY'S OFFICE

1779. Petition of Abner Blanchard, for service from latter end of June to Aug. 16, 1777, and stating that, soon after, he entered the ranging service under Col. Herrick and in Dec. on a scout lost a gun, &c,—prayer granted.

1778. John Payne, Jr.'s, petition—late a Lieut. in Col. Warner's Reg<sup>t</sup>—3 years nearly—and in 1776 was sick, &c.—no action endorsed.

1780. 2 petitions of officers of Connecticut Line; see files.

1781. Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson's petition for pay of Company at Rutland from June 12 to July 10, 1778.

1782. Joseph Frost's petition ; Capt Perry's Company; Col. Wm. Williams;—wounded at Battle of Bennington.
- “ Moses Evens' petition; served as serj<sup>t</sup> in Capt. Benjamin's Company in 1777, & prisoner in Canada almost a year.
- “ Jan<sup>y</sup> 26.—petition of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cary & Sam<sup>l</sup> Hovey, stating that their sons, Christopher Cary & Daniel Hovey, are prisoners in Canada—of Capt. Nelson's Com<sup>y</sup>.
1783. David Hicks—enlisted under Lt. Ward Bailey in July, 1781; in Octo. (15th) he was taken prisoner, and was prisoner 8 mos.—till May—and returned home in June.
1784. Gen. Moses Hazen's petition, stating that in 1779, his Regiment and Maj. Whitcomb's Corps were ordered to open a road from Newbury to Coos.

[515] AN ABSTRACT OF PAPERS IN FILES

Doct. Jos. Lewis's account for services in July and Sept. 1781—term not stated.

Eb<sup>er</sup> Brewster's account for sundry services in 1781.

Capt. Eleazer Goodman's account for raising 2 men, &c., 1779.

Capt. Wm. Shephard's Receipt on his Pay Roll, dated April 5, 1782.

Col. Isaac Clark's account—12 days—dated June 1781, & 11 days, Dec. 1778.

Lt. Lemuel Bradley's account, Aug. 1780,—2 (or 10) days.

Gideon Horton's account, Aug. 1781, 22 days.

Lt. Jonas Rice—travelling fees of himself and Company, dated June, 1781.

Col. Benj. Wait's account, 1781.

Phineas Heath's account for guarding prisoner—dated Mar. 1783.

Doct. Jonas Prescott's account for medicine, June, 1781.

Lieut. Ebenezer Hide's account, Oct. 1780, riding express.

Capt. Jonathan Willard's account—alarm in Oct. 1780.

A paper filed “Minutes to be used in settlement with the Comp<sup>es</sup> &c,” on which occur the names of Nathan Hutchins from



Aug. 31 to Dec. 1, 1781; Col. Benj. Wait, Eli Cogsell, wages from Apl. 1 to Dec. 1, 1780; Eph<sup>m</sup> Lomis, issuing Com<sup>y</sup>, 1782; Barnabas Strong, issuing Com<sup>y</sup> from June 24th to Oct 31, 1782; Jona. Fassett —Eli Cogsell from Jany 1st to Dec. 1st 1781, and from Jany 1 to Dec. 5, 1782.—and from Dec. 11, 1782 to Feby 28, 1783. Elisha Clark, from Mar. 13, 1780 to Jany 6, 1782; Jos. Farnsworth, Com<sup>y</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> from Oct. 20, 1780 to last day of Feby 1784. — Davis, Clerk Com<sup>y</sup> Gen. from Mar. 13, 1781 to last Feb<sup>y</sup> 1784. John Fassett, Com<sup>y</sup> of sales, from Jany 1780 to June 1784; Thos. Tolman, Col. Timo. Brownson, Col. Wait.

An account of provisions for 12 men under Lt. John Powell 1 month, dated Jan<sup>y</sup> 10, 1781.

Gen. Peter Olcott's account.

Jona. Fassett, C. P. *passim*.

Receipts signed by Sam<sup>l</sup> Billing, Com<sup>ssy</sup>, Octo. 16, 1780.

Capt. John Stark, May 10, 1781, certifies as to £8.11.0 being due Caleb Allen for taking deserter.

Receipts by Jos. Bowker, Com<sup>ssy</sup>, Mar. 1780, Apl. 1780, & May 1780.

Receipt Nov. 1781 by Lt. Col. S. Fairbank.

Receipt by Geo. Sexton, Capt., Sept. 1781, and Aug. 1781.

John Wood's account for going to Albany, dated June 25, 1779.

Jos. Farnsworth, D. Commis<sup>y</sup>, account dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Capt. Beriah Green's account, dated June 1782, for enlisting 29 men.

Capt. Eli Brownson's account for sundries allowed Jan<sup>y</sup> 1782.

Maj. (then Capt.) Gideon Brownson's account, 1775.

Lt. Thos. Butterfield's receipt, Aug. 1781.

Ensign Green—2 accounts for billeting, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1783.

Capt. Low, Col. Simons, Capt. Bulls, Capt. Harris, and Ensign Reynolds mentioned in an account of Stephen Calkins for furnishing meals to them, June, 1781.

Capt. Giles Wolcott's receipt, Oct. 1780, to purchase provisions.

Lt. John Forbes, for recruiting a company of volunteers—Aug. 1781.

*Commissary Accounts*

[516] Of *Ephraim Eddy*, Peacham, of provisions issued from June 17, to July 31, 1781, by order of Capt. Neh. Lovewell, Lt. Israel Morey, Serg<sup>t</sup> Jona. Jacobs, Lt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Phippen. Of provisions received in August 1781 from Jos. Farnsworth, Com<sup>y</sup> Gen., per Jona. Child, A. C. P., & receipted by Azariah Webb, Robert Carr, Abel Davies, Nathan Spafford, Capt. John Strong, James Calkins, Asher Chamberlin. Of Prov. issued in Aug. by order of Capt. Neh. Lovewell. Of Prov. received in September—from J. Child, A. C. P., and receipted by Abel Davies, Jona. Child, Hezekiah Ford, Welby Goodwin, Azariah Webb, Israel Morey, Asher Chamberlin, Daniel Davis.—Of Prov. issued in Sept. by order of Capt. N. Lovewell, Capt. Seely, Lieut. Morey. Of Prov. issued in October by order of Capt. Lovewell, Lt. Nat. White.—Of Prov. received in Octo. receipted to Henry Lovewell, Azariah Webb, Asher Chamberlin, John Galt, Abel Davis, John Way, Jr., Levi Collins, Moses Chamberlin, Walter Brock, David Mansfield.—Of Prov. received in November—receipted to Jona. Child, Azariah Webb, Abel Davis, Jona. Elkins.—Of Prov. issued Nov. by order of Capt. Lovewell.—Of Prov. received from June 17 to Aug. 1, receipted to Capt. Lovewell, Capt. John Strong, Samuel Eaton, Abel Daviss, Stephen Powers, Samuel Manwell.

*Joel Matthews*—Return of Provisions Issued & Received from Oct. 1 to Nov. 24, 1781, at Bethel, by order of Lt. Church, Capt. Benjamin, Lt. Hall,—received from Jona. Child and receipted to Wm. Gallup, R. Durkee, Naha<sup>n</sup> Morgan, Capt. Lasdell, Lt. Green.

*Barnabas Strong*, ass<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>y</sup> of Issues for *Joel Matthews*, Com<sup>y</sup> of Issues—at Fort Fortitude, March 1781, by order of Serg<sup>t</sup> Aieams, Lt. Green, Capt. Benjamin; April—order of Capt. Benjamin, Lt. Hall;—May—order of Lt. Hall—Capt. Benjamin, Lt. Green;—June, by order of Capt. Benjamin, Lt. Green, Lt. Hall; July—by order of Capt. Benjamin, Lt. Hall, Lt. Church; August—by order of Capt. Benjamin, Lt. Hall.

At Corinth, Fort Wait—*Joel Matthews* Com<sup>y</sup>, & Strong, Ass<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>y</sup>, in October, 1781, issued by order of Maj. San<sup>d</sup> Kingsberry, Lt. Col. Wait; receipted to Corp<sup>l</sup> Lathrop, Abner Chandler, Jos. Safford, Jr., John Martain, Stephen Chapman, Charles Crook, John Presson, David McKeen, Azariah Webb, Levi Collins, Capt. Rob<sup>t</sup> Hunkins, M. Millar, Jesse McFarlin, Israel Post, Thos. Russell, Andrew Peters, *Jona. Child*, A. C. I, November, by order

of Lt. Col. Wait, Capt. Nelson; received by Andrew Peters, Hill Chandler, Webb and Martin, J. Martain Chamberlin and B. Martin, John Hunkins, John Spears, Capt. Jona. Chandler, Jeremiah Percivall, Jos. Chapman, Azariah Webb, Daniel Root, Col. Childs.

[537] *Barnabas Strong*, A. C. I. for Eastern department—account for 9 mos. 12 days service from March 3, to Dec. 15, 1781—also for 4 mos. 7 days from June 24th to Octo. 31, 1782. Return of provisions issued to Garrison at Fort Fortitude from July 14 to Oct. 31, 1782; July—issued by order of Serg<sup>t</sup> Throop, Capt. B. Green, Serg<sup>t</sup> Boynton, Lt. Church;—Aug. by Capt. B. Green, Lt. Elijah Knights, Lt. Church, Serg<sup>t</sup> Boynton; Sept.—by order of B. Green, Com<sup>dt</sup>, Lt. J. Church, E. Knight, Lt. Com<sup>dt</sup>,—Oct. by order of Do.—received from Abel Curtis, C. P., and Bar<sup>t</sup> Durkee, A. C. P.

*Joseph Farnsworth*, Com<sup>y</sup> Gen. of Purchases—account for services from Oct. 20, 1780 to last day of February, 1784.

*Col. Jona. Child*, A. C. P.—a paper purporting to be “an account of stores and provisions rec<sup>d</sup> & purchased by” s<sup>d</sup> Child—under dates of Aug. Sept. and Oct. 1781—& on “Delinquencies of Provision” s<sup>d</sup> Child is charged for money & orders under dates of 1782, 1783, 1784.—No certificate or signature on this paper.

*Ephraim Eddy*, A. C. I.—account for services from May 28th to Nov. 25th, 1781,—and an acct for same from Nov. 26, 1781 to April 1, 1782.

*Nathan Hutchins*, A. C. I.—account for services from Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1782 to Sept 10, 1782, at Fort Vengeance.

Francis Davis, clerk of the Com<sup>y</sup> Gen. of Purchases, account for services from March 13, 1781 to the last day of February 1784, at £5.8 pr month.

*Lyman Chase*, Ass<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>y</sup> Issues—account for service from July 28th to Nov. 30th, 1780, at £5.8—pr month.

*Joel Matthews*, Com<sup>y</sup> of Issues—acct for services from Feb<sup>y</sup> 22d to Nov. 24, 1781, at £8 pr month.

*Ebenezer Brewer*, Com<sup>y</sup> Clerk under Com<sup>y</sup> Matthews—acct for services from June 4 to Nov. 24th 1781, at £5.8 pr month.

EXTRACTS FROM "PROCEEDINGS OF THE PROVINCIAL CONGRESS OF  
NEW YORK"

[From "Archives of the State of New York," vol. xv.]

*Die Lunae, 4th ho. P. M. May 29th, 1775.*

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

Present, from Charlotte County

*John Williams\**

*William Marsh†*

*Die Mercurii, 9 ho. A. M. June 21, 1775.*

Ordered, that Col<sup>o</sup> [John] Hazeltine [of Cumberland County] be added to the Committee for Arrangement of the Troops to be raised in this Colony.

*Die Saturni, 9 ho. A. M. July 1st, 1775.*

A letter from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Hancock Esq<sup>r</sup> President of the Continental Congress was read & filed & is in the words following to wit:

*Philadelphia, 24th June, 1775.*

Gentlemen:

By Order of the Congress I enclose you certain Resolves pass<sup>d</sup> yesterday, respecting those, who were concerned in taking & Garrisoning *Crown Point & Ticonderoga*. As the Congress are of Opinion that the Employing the *Green Mountain Boys* in the American Army would be advantageous to the common Cause, as well on account of their Scituation as of their disposition & Alertness, they are desirous, You should embody them among the Troops you shall raise. As it is represented to the Congress, that they will not serve under any Officers, but such as they themselves Choose, You are desired to consult with General *Schuyler*, in whom the Congress are informed these People place a great Confidence, about the Field Officers to be set over them.

I am, Gentlemen &c. &c.,

JOHN HANCOCK, President.

To the members  
of the Provincial Congress,  
*New York.*

The Resolves mentioned & enclosed in the foregoing Letter were also read & are in the Words following to wit:

*In Congress, June 23d, 1775.*

\* \* \* Resolved, that it be recommended to the Convention of *New York*, that they consulting with General *Schuyler*, employ in the American Army to be raised for the defence of *America*, those called *Green Mountain Boys* under such officers, as the said *Green Mountain Boys* shall chuse.

*Die Martes 9 ho. A. M. July 4th 1775.*

\* \* \* The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Resolves of the Continental Congress bearing date the 23d instant, and after some time spent therein, the Congress was informed, that *Ethan Allen* was at the Door & desired admittance. \* \* \* Ordered, that *Ethan Allen* be admitted.<sup>1</sup>

\* \* \* He delivered a list of officers, which is filed:

\* [Col. John Williams of Salem, N. Y.]

† [Col. Wm. Marsh of Manchester?]

<sup>1</sup> The members for *Albany, New York* and *Richmond Cos.* voted against the admission of *Ethan Allen*.—B. F. [Berthold Fernow, Ed. of "N. Y. in Rev."]

A list of the Field Officers, Captains and part of the Lieutenants of the Regiment of *Green Mountain Boys* Consisting of seven Companies

*Ethan Allen* { Field Officers  
*Seth Warner* }

Captains.

*Remember Baker*  
*Robert Cochran*  
*Michael Veal*  
*Peleg Sutherland*  
*Gideon Worren*  
*Wait Hopkins*  
*Heman Allen*  
*Levi Allen* Adjutant  
*Elijah Babcock* Commissary  
*Jonas Fay* Doctor & Surgeon

First Lieuts.

*Ira Allen*  
*John Grant*  
*Ebenezer Allen*  
*David Ives*

*Jesse Sawyer*

July 4<sup>th</sup> 1775

Col<sup>o</sup> *Allens* royal List of loyal Officers.

*Ethan Allen* & *Seth Warner* having been heard they withdrew.

*Ordered*, that in Consequence of a Recommendation from the Continental Congress a Body of Troops not exceeding Five Hundred Men, Officers included, be forthwith raised of those called *Green Mountain Boys*, that they Elect all their own Officers except Field Officers. That Major General *Schuyler* be requested to forward this Order to them & receive from them a List of such Officers, as they shall elect to be communicated to this Congress and that General *Schuyler* be further requested, without Delay to procure the Sense of those Troops concerning the Persons, who will be most agreeable to them for Field Officers, and to make other inquiry & upon the whole advise this Congress, what Persons will be most proper to be appointed as field Officers to Command those Troops. That the said Troops, when raised, be considered as an independant Body, their field Officers taking rank after the field Officers of the other Troops to be raised by this Colony for the Continental Service,— That their Corps of Officers consist of one Lieutenant Col<sup>o</sup>, one Major, seven Captains & fourteen Lieutenants and that the General be furnished with Blank Warrants to be filled up by him agreeable to such election as above-mentioned.

*Die Martis, 9 ho. A. M. 15th Augt, 1775.*

A letter from General *Schuyler* of the 31<sup>st</sup> of July last was read and filed and is in the words following:

*Ticonderoga, July 31<sup>st</sup> 1775.*

Gentlemen.

I do myself the honor to enclose you a copy of a letter and paper I have received from the people called *Green Mountain Boys*, together with a copy of my letter in answer. I am apprehensive, that the Controversy, that has arisen amongst them, relative to Field Officers, will cause delay in the levies.

Whilst at *New York* and even after my arrival here, on conversing with *Allen* and *Warner*, I did not conceive, there would have been any contest between them, or that a third person would have been recommended by the People as a Field Officer; on that supposition and believing the people unanimous in their favour I should not have hesitated to have recommended them.

The several papers referred to in the preceding letter from General *Schuyler* were respectively read and filed and are in the words following:



“ May it please your Honour.

In compliance with the Orders of Congress as well as your recommendation, I enclose the proceedings of our Committee Meeting on the *New Hampshire Grants*, upon due notice to the Towns in General — all which is humbly submitted to your wisdom, not doubting but the warrants will issue agreeable to our wishes.

We are &c &c

*Dorset July 28<sup>th</sup> 1775.*

NATHAN CLARK, Chairman.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> *Schuyler*.

At a Meeting of the Committees of the several Townships on the *New Hampshire Grants*, West of the Range of Green Mountains, convened at the house of Mr. *Cephas Kents* in the Township of *Dorset*, July 27<sup>th</sup> 1775—Voted as follows, to wit:

1<sup>st</sup> Chose Mr. *Nathan Clark* Chairman.

2<sup>d</sup> Chose *John Fasset* Clerk.

3<sup>d</sup> The motion being made and seconded—Whether this Convention shall prosecute in choosing Field and other Officers, according to the Provincial Congress and your Honour's directions?

Passed in the Affirmative: Then proceeded as follows:

4<sup>th</sup> Chose Mr. *Seth Warner* Lieutenant Colonel for the Regiment of *Green Mountain Boys*, by a majority of forty-one to five.

5<sup>th</sup> Chose Mr. *Samuel Safford* Major for said Regiment by a majority twenty-eight to seventeen.

Then proceeded and chose seven Captains and fourteen Lieutenants by a great majority, viz:

Captains	First Lieutenants	Second Lieutenants
<i>Weight Hopkins</i>	<i>John Fasset</i>	<i>Johan Noble</i>
<i>Oliver Potter</i>	<i>Ebenr Allen</i>	<i>James Claghorn</i>
<i>John Grant</i>	<i>Barnebas Barnam</i>	<i>John Chipman</i>
<i>William Fitch</i>	<i>David Galusha</i>	<i>Philo Hard</i>
<i>Gideon Brownson</i>	<i>Jille Bleaksley</i>	<i>Nathan Smith</i>
<i>Micah Vail</i>	<i>Ira Allen</i>	<i>Jessee Sawyer</i>
<i>Heman Allen</i>	<i>Gideon Warren</i>	<i>Joshua Stanton</i>

NATHAN CLARK Chairman.

H<sup>d</sup> Q<sup>rs</sup> *Ticonderoga*, July 31<sup>st</sup> 1775.

Sir: Your letter dated *Dorset July 28<sup>th</sup>* has been delivered me by Captain *Fitch*, together with all the votes, that were enclosed.

The choice of the Captains and Lieutenants being left unconditional to the people, those chosen will receive their Warrants as soon as they come to my hands — and that the levying of the men may not be retarded, you will signify to them, that I hereby empower them immediately to proceed to that business without waiting for the warrants . . . .

The votes I shall immediately transmit to Congress, that they may approve of the Field Officers or appoint others out of your Body, as they may think proper.

I am, Sir, &c &c

PH. SCHUYLER.

To Mr. *Nathan Clark*.

*Ordered*, that Blank Warrants be sent to General *Schuyler* for the seven Captains & fourteen Lieutenants of the Troops to be raised by this Colony from among those called *Green Mountain Boys*.

*Ordered*, that General *Schuyler* be requested and authorized to appoint a Lieutenant Colonel or Major or both for the Troops to be raised by this Colony from among those called *Green Mountain Boys*, when such a number are raised as (in his opinion) shall make it necessary.

*Resolved*, that when the *Green Mountain Boys* are raised, each of them shall be furnished with a Coat and that Mr. *Peter T. Curtenius* be requested to purchase coarse green Cloth for that purpose and red Cloth sufficient to face those Coats and to have two hundred and twenty-five Coats of a large size made of the said Cloth.

*Die Jovis, 9 ho. A. M. Aug. 17th 1775.*

A draft of a letter to Major General *Schuyler* was read and approved and is in the word following, to wit:

In Provincial Congress.

*New York, Aug. 17th 1775.*

Sir: We have received your favour dated the 31<sup>st</sup> July last covering the proceedings of the *Green Mountain Boys* in their choice of Officers & agreeable to your request enclose you twenty-one Blank warrants to be filled up agreeable to their choice.—The Field Officers were to be recommended jointly with you by this Congress, but as we are ignorant of the merits and qualifications of those among them, who would be equal to the appointment, we have therefore concluded to leave the appointment to you. The disputes already subsisting amongst their chiefs, the principles whereof we are strangers to is an additional inducement in determining us to this reference. Your acquaintance with them we hope will enable you to fix the choice on such persons as may be least exceptionable and who will most effectually promote the service.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Die Lunae, 9 ho. A. M. Aug. 21st 1775.*

*Resolved, 4<sup>th</sup>, That the Militia of this Colony be formed into Brigades in the following manner, to wit:*

(six brigades in all)  
The Militia of the Counties of Charlotte, }  
Cumberland and Gloucester }

One other Brigade

*Die Martis, Aug. 29th 1775.*

(Extracts from letters of Gen<sup>l</sup> *Schuyler* of the 20th and 23d Aug.)

"Reports prevail, that the controversy between *Allen* and *Warner* is carried to such a length, that few men will be raised and that of those, that may enlist very few will have arms."

"This morning (23<sup>d</sup>) Mr. *Warner* was with me for the Cloathing and Blankets of the *Green Mountain Boys*; I read your resolutions to him and delivered six sets of warrants filled up agreeable to the choice made by them, —the seventh remains blank, as one of the Captains declined the service, and as these people could not take the field without some money to procure blankets, I have advanced him £500 on their pay.

"I did not mention to him your resolution authorizing me to appoint Field Officers, as I cannot possibly comply with that requisition. The peculiar situation of these people and the controversy they have had with this Colony or with gentlemen in it, renders that matter too delicate for me to determine and it was in this view, that I begged, that the warrants for the Field Officers might be sent me compleat, which I shall hope to receive as soon as possible."\*

*Die Veneris, 8 ho. A. M. Septbr. 1, 1775.*

*Resolved, that Seth Warner be appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the Regiment of Green Mountain Boys and Resolved, that Samuel Safford be appointed Major of the said Regiment.*

*Die Jovis, 10 ho. A. M. December 21st 1775*

the Congress determined the Officers of the respective Counties to have Rank in the following order, to wit:

\* See for these letters Journal of the *New York Provincial Congress*, Vol. 2.



12<sup>th</sup>. Cumberland      13<sup>th</sup>. Charlotte      14<sup>th</sup>. Gloucester.

*Resolved.* . . . . That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of . . . . Cumberland, Gloucester & Charlotte Counties [be considered as the 7<sup>th</sup>. Brigadier General of this Colony & take rank accordingly.]

*4ta ho. P. M. Die Mercurii, Febr 28, 1776*

[Seth Warner nominated for Colonel of one of the 4 Reg<sup>ts</sup>. to be raised for the defense of this Colony.]

*Die Veneris, 4ta ho. P. M. June 7th 1776.*

[New York having to raise a total of 3750 Militia, among the quotas to be levied from the several counties were]

Charlotte	50	Cumberland	125	Gloucester	75
-----------	----	------------	-----	------------	----

[These were] To make up the 750 to reinforce the Army in *Canada* as follows to wit: *Charlotte* 50 *Cumberland* 125 *Gloucester* 75

*Sunday afternoon, June 9th 1776*

*Resolved*, that the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Battalions or detachment of the Militia raised in the Counties of *Albany, Tryon, Charlotte, Cumberland* and *Gloucester* and destined to reinforce the Army in *Canada* be allowed a Bounty of 4 Dollars each and that in Case the Continental Congress should not make allowance for the same, such Bounty shall be at the charge of this Colony.

*Die Martis, 8th ho. A. M. July 23d 1776*

*Resolved* unanimously,

That in like manner & for the same service [to be employed as scouting parties to range the woods] two hundred and fifty-two Men be raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* for the joint Defence of both Counties and that those Men be divided into four Companies, each Company to consist of one Captain two Lieuts three Sergeants, three Corporals & 54 Privates.

That the Commissioned Officers for the Counties of *Cumberland & Gloucester* be nominated by the mutual Consent of the Committees of both Counties and that Warrants issue to the Captains of each Company in the same manner as before directed.

That the Pay of the Officers & Privates be the same as the Pay of the Continental Troops.

That a Bounty be allowed to each non-commissioned Officer and Private of twenty-five Dollars upon his passing Muster.

That to each Captain be allowed sixteen shillings, to each Lieutenant fourteen shillings & to each non-commissioned Officer & Private ten shillings per week in lieu of all Rations.

That the Officers and Privates furnish themselves each with a good Musket or firelock, Powder Horn, Bullet Pouch & Tomahawk Blanket & Knapsack.

That the Companies in the Counties of *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* be under the command of a Major to be appointed by this Convention.

That the Major commanding the Rangers in the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* shall march to the Relief of any of the neighboring Counties or States upon a mutual application from the County Committees of such respective Counties or States or upon an Application from the Continental Officer commanding in the Northern Department, provided that such Continental Officer do not call those Companies out of the said three Counties of *Cumberland, Gloucester* and *Charlotte*.

*Die Mercurii, 9a ho. A. M. July 24th 1776.*

On the Recommendation of the Members from *Cumberland County*\* The Convention unanimously agreed to appoint *Joab Hoisington Esq'* to be Major of the Rangers to be raised in the Counties of *Gloucester & Cumberland*. —Ordered that the Secretaries prepare a Draft of a Commission for him.

Resolved, that the Treasurer of this State do advance the following sums to the Deputies of the different Counties where the Rangers are to be raised being one-half of the Bounty resolved on by this Convention for those Forces, taking a receipt of the several Deputies of each County for the respective Sums undermentioned, towit:

To the Deputies of <i>Cumberland County</i> for the rangers to be raised in <i>Gloucester</i> and <i>Cumberland Counties</i> .....	£1200
To the Deputies of <i>Charlotte County</i> .....	575

*Die Iovis, 8a ho. A. M. August 1st. 1776.*

Resolved, that the Militia of the Counties of *Charlotte, Cumberland* and *Gloucester* in this State be formed into two separate Brigades, anything in the Resolution of the Provincial Congress of this Colony on the 22d day of August last past to the Contrary notwithstanding. That the Militia of the County of *Charlotte* compose one Brigade and the Militia of the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* the other Brigade.

And Resolved, that *Jacob Bayley Esq'* of the Township of *Newbury* in *Gloucester County* be appointed Brigadier General of the Militia in the Counties of *Gloucester & Cumberland*. That *Simon Stevens Esq'* of the Township of *Springfield* in the County of *Cumberland* be appointed Major of Brigade of the said Brigade and that Commission<sup>s</sup> issue for these Gentlemen immediately.

*Wednesday Afternoon, September 18th. 1776*

A Letter from the Committee of *Albany*, dated the 12th Instant was read. They thereby inform, that the Major from *Cumberland County*, with the proportion of Men, that have been raised to the Eastward of the *Green Mountains* as a part of Col<sup>o</sup> *Van Dycks* Regim<sup>t</sup> have not joined the Regiment or come into the Service.

*Die Jovis 4ta ho. P. M. Sept<sup>r</sup> 26th 1776.*

A Letter or request of *Joab Hoisington* was received and read and is in the words following to wit:

To the Honorable *Nathaniel Woodhull*, President of the honorable Congress of the State of *New York*:

Agreeable to the order of the Honorable the Congress I have sent the Muster Rolls of the several Companies under my Command by *Elizur Andrews*, the Bearer, begging the favour of your forwarding the Remainder of the Bounty Rations & first Months Wages, taking his receipt for the same.

Am Sir your humble servant

JOAB HOISINGTON

N. B. Please to remit my wages and rations likewise as much of the Ration as the Honorable Congress shall see fit—find it much easier to purchase Supplies with Cash.

A Return of the Commissioned Officers of the four Companies of Rangers commanded by Major *Hoisington*, signed by *James Clay* Chairman was also read and certain Muster Rolls of the said Companies were also delivered in (as follows:)

\*Sessions, Marsh and Stevens.

Captain *Benjamin Wait*

" *John Strong*

" *Joseph Hatch*

" *Elkanah Day, res<sup>d</sup>*

& *Abner Seeley* elected in his place Oct. 23, 1776

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut *Elisha Hawley* } in *Waits Comp<sup>y</sup>*

2<sup>d</sup> " *Zebulon Lyon* }

1<sup>st</sup> " *Eldad or Medad Benton* } in *Strong's Comp<sup>y</sup>*

2<sup>d</sup> " *John Barnes* }

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. *Simon Stevens* } in *Hatch's Comp<sup>y</sup>*

2<sup>d</sup> " *Amos Chamberlain* }

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. *Nathl. or Benjn. Whitney* } in *Days Comp<sup>y</sup>*

2<sup>d</sup> " *Jehiel Robbins* }

*Muster Roll of Capt. Waits Company :*

	When enlisted		When enlisted.
<i>Capt. Benj<sup>a</sup> Wait</i>	Aug. 6, 1776	<i>John Killman</i>	Aug. 7, 1776
<i>Lieut. Elisha [Elisha] Hawley</i>	6, 1776	<i>Adin Dyke</i>	7, 1776
" <i>Zebulon Lyon</i>	6, 1776	<i>James Sanderson</i>	7, 1776
<i>Serjt. Wm. Hunter</i>	8, 1776	<i>James Call Jun<sup>r</sup></i>	7, 1776
" <i>Sam<sup>l</sup> Messer</i>	16, 1776	<i>John Wadkins</i>	12, 1776
" <i>Elijah Mason</i>	7, 1776	<i>Sylvester Buggley</i>	27, 1776
<i>Corpl. Mathew Hammond</i>	7, 1776	<i>John Louren</i>	Septbr 12, 1776
" <i>Bezaleel Gleason</i>	23, 1776	<i>Nathl. Abbot</i>	Aug. 19, 1776
" <i>Phineas Saunders</i>	7, 1776	<i>Bliss Hoisington</i>	7, 1776
<i>Samuel Stone</i>	7, 1776	<i>James Call</i>	7, 1776
<i>Solomon Emmons</i>	7, 1776	<i>Lemuel Colton</i>	12, 1776
<i>Simon Athorn</i>	9, 1776	<i>Lott Hoddgman</i>	13, 1776
<i>Ezekiel Hawley</i>	9, 1776	<i>Thomas Hunter</i>	3, 1776
<i>John Heath</i>	9, 1776	<i>Asa Call</i>	7, 1776
<i>Jonathan Cady</i>	16, 1776	<i>William Anibal</i>	16, 1776
<i>Elisha Flowers</i>	16, 1776	<i>Isaac Hoisington</i>	7, 1776
<i>Eldad Hubbard</i>	19, 1776	<i>Zebina Curtiss</i>	22, 1776
<i>Ava Smead</i>	23, 1776	<i>Benj. Tumalek</i>	16, 1776
<i>Mathew Miller</i>	27, 1776	<i>Pearl Susap</i>	16, 1776
<i>Joseph Haynes</i>	30, 1776	<i>Wild Willard</i>	18, 1776
<i>Israel Olmstead</i>	30, 1776	<i>Lot Whitcomb</i>	Septbr 11, 1776
<i>Ebenezer Umpstead</i>	30, 1776	<i>John Newton</i>	11, 1776
<i>Jonathan Hammon</i>	8, 1776	<i>Nathl. Page</i>	11, 1776
<i>David Hunter</i>	8, 1776	<i>Asa Chedel Junr</i>	11, 1776
<i>John Billings</i>	10, 1776	<i>Thomas Freeman</i>	11, 1776
<i>Moses Whipple</i>	23, 1776	<i>Benjn. Cox</i>	11, 1776
<i>Phineas Newton</i>	23, 1776	<i>Christopher Hall</i>	Aug. 12, 1776
<i>Jacob Hall</i>	23, 1776	<i>Timothy Knox</i>	17, 1776
<i>Eleazar Leeland</i>	23, 1776	<i>Phenias Powers</i>	25, 1776
<i>Oliver Williams</i>	7, 1776	<i>Ebenezer Howard</i>	7, 1776

[From Archives of the State of N. Y., p. 129]

*Muster roll of Capt. Strong's Company*

	When enlisted		When enlisted
<i>Capt.</i> John Strong	Aug. 6, 1776	John Sawyer Junr	Aug. 22, 1776
<i>Lieut.</i> Eldad Benton	13, 1776	David Arwick	22, 1776
" John Barns	13, 1776	Enos Sawyer	23, 1776
<i>Sergt.</i> Edgar Andrews	6, 1776	Isaac Gragg	22, 1776
" James Harwood	14, 1776	Seth Johnson	16, 1776
" Ephraim Patterson	14, 1776	James Smawley	16, 1776
<i>Corpl.</i> Ebenezer Call	15, 1776	James Waterman	16, 1776
" Samuel Root	14, 1776	Jeremiah Percival	16, 1776
" Elisha Smawley	16, 1776	Elisha Brown	16, 1776
Andrew Powers	7, 1776	John Crary	16, 1776
Ignatious Sprague	15, 1776	John Lovejoy	16, 1776
James Cady	15, 1776	Jonathan Benton	16, 1776
Abijah Lampfield	15, 1776	Joseph Havins	16, 1776
Luke Lampfield	15, 1776	Elisha Waterman	18, 1776
Thomas Richardson	17, 1776	William Evans	18, 1776
Phinehas Rust	17, 1776	Elisha Kent	18, 1776
Oliver Rust	17, 1776	John Stockbridge	18, 1776
William Freeman	21, 1776	Amos Kent	18, 1776
Seth Foard	14, 1776	Moses Parson	18, 1776
Thomas Davies	14, 1776	David White	18, 1776
Levi Andrews	14, 1776	Robert Simpson	23, 1776
Noah Foard	14, 1776	Oliver Hand	23, 1776
Richard Young	14, 1776	Wm. Martin	23, 1776
Hezekiah Foard	14, 1776	Joshua Young	23, 1776
Samuel Crook	14, 1776	Jesse Young	23, 1776
Sebee Beebee	14, 1776	Ephraim Root	25, 1776
Paul Foard	14, 1776	John Sanbourn	29, 1776
Thomas Gragg	23, 1776	David Weeks	29, 1776
Hezekiah Fuller	22, 1776	Amos Palmer	30, 1776
Andrew McCollister	22, 1776	Josiah Clark	Sept 11, 1776
John Sawyer	22, 1776	Andrew Lovejoy	Aug. 16, 1776
Caleb Young	23, 1776		

[From Archives of State of N. Y., p. 130]

*Die Veneris 10 ho. A. M., January 1st., 1777, at Fishkill.*

[Extract from a draft of a letter to General Washington]

[This State] formerly consisted of fourteen Counties of which five and a part of the sixth are in possession of the enemy and a considerable part of the Inhabitants of the Counties of Gloucester, Cumberland and Charlotte appear determined to shake off their dependence upon us so that above one half is lost; of the remainder a considerable portion is disaffected and ready upon a favorable opportunity to join the enemy.

*Sunday Morning, February 9th 1777.*

\* \* \* \* \*

Whereas There is great reason to apprehend, that the Militia of the said Counties (of *Albany, Tryon, Charlotte, Gloucester and Cumberland*) are not armed and accounted as the regulations for the Militia of this State require.

Resolved, that such of the said Militia of the said several Counties, who shall not on being detached for the service aforesaid [re-inforcement of Ticonderoga] be well armed and accounted, be supplied by impress with arms and accoutrements from the rest of the Militia of the said Counties respectively, that is to say — The detachment of each Regiment to be armed and accounted



from the rest of the militia of such regiment and the Brigadier general of each of the said Counties and such persons as they respectively shall authorize for the purposes hereby directed and required to make such impress as aforesaid.

*May 28th 1777.*

Resolved,<sup>1</sup> the time allowed for raising the three Companies to be by him (*Wheelock*) raised in the Service of this State be prolonged eight Weeks<sup>2</sup> from the Time formerly allowed by the Resolutions of the late Convention for that purpose.

Resolved, that *Samuel Paine Esq. & Eleazar Wheelock* the one by Major *Wheelock* appointed a Captain & the other a Lieutenant be commissioned—And that Major *Wheelock* direct Lieutenant *Wheelock* with the Privates of Captain *Pains* Company to march to *Fishkill* in *Dutchess* County without Delay there to receive and follow the further Directions of the Council of Safety or Executive power of this State.

Resolved, that General *Bayley* of *Gloucester* County be requested to order one of the Companies of the Troops raised in the Counties of *Gloucester & Cumberland*, usually called Rangers, to march to *Kingston* in *Ulster* County without Delay to follow the further Directions of the Council of Safety or executive power of this State.

*Newburg, 14th June 1777.*

Gentlemen.

\* \* \* The Calling for the Rangers is stripping the Frontier of Men & Arms, which Order I received by Major *Wheelock* with a Verbal Account, that the others would soon follow, I gave the Orders for the March of the first Company but had no Money to March them, which they Insist upon. They Insist, that if the Conditions, they were raised upon, is altered in one part, it must be in all before they March they say their Subsistence Money will not half Support them on their March nor at *Kingston* when they arrive.

I am, Gentlemen, &c

To Committee of Safety *Kingston*.

JACOB BAYLEY

*Die Jovis, 4a ho. P. M. July 17th 1777*

Whereas Major *John Wheelock* hath represented to this Board, that the late Convention of this State did on the eighth day of April appoint him to raise three Companies of men in the Northeasterly part of the same, the Officers of which Companies were not to be entitled to Commissions, until at least one hundred and fifty men should be enlisted; Notwithstanding his utmost Exertions and the Prolongation of the time limited for the raising the said men, he hath been able to enlist only eighty men and that there is no Probability of enlisting any more by reason of the open Defection of that part of the State and other Incidents then unforeseen, For which Reasons he hath requested this Board to determine either to confirm or disband the same corps.

And whereas it appears to this Council both reasonable and expedient, that the men so raised should be taken into the service of this State on the Terms of their enlistment, Provided that Supernumerary Officers concerned therein will relinquish their Expectations of Commissions.

Resolved, that if any Six of the twelve commissioned Officers named by Major *Wheelock* for the said three Companies shall voluntarily discharge themselves from the same Corps, That then Major *Wheelock* do forthwith march all the men so as aforesaid by him enlisted with the Residue of the Officers to this Place, That on their Arrival here their respective Commissions be delivered to them and the Corps stand confirmed.

(1) Upon a memorial to that effect, presented by Major *Wheelock*,

(2) Major *Wheelock* had 70 men on the 28th of June following.

*Resolved*, that such of the Supernumerary Officers to be discharged as aforesaid as shall at any time within nine months from the date hereof procure and produce to Major *Wheelock* or the commanding Officer of the said Corps so many men to enlist in either of the said Companies as to render such additional Officer or Officers necessary to the said Company, shall be received and commissioned accordingly, but shall draw pay only from the time of such Junction—It being the Intention of this Council to give Countenance and Encouragement to all such as shall exert themselves in the Service of the State, Provided nevertheless that no number of men less than fifteen shall entitle a Subaltern to a Commission, nor a less number than twenty men shall entitle a Captain to a Commission.

*Resolved*, that unless the above Resolutions be complied with in four weeks from the Date hereof the said Corps be disbanded & that Major *Wheelock* do repair hither to settle his Accounts.

*Resolved*, that on the Arrival of Major *Wheelock* with the Eighty men and six Commissioned Officers aforesaid at *Kingsston* Captain *Wait's* Company of Rangers, who are also ordered to repair to this place be put under his Command.

Lieuts. Gideon King, Jarvis Wudge, and Aaron King, are named as belonging to Col. Ethan Allen's force, and that force is classified as forming a part of Moylan's Fourth Light Dragoons. [p. 250]

[A "Dorset Regiment" had been raised in Charlotte Co., N. Y., and the officers elected and commissioned in Sept. 1775. In June 1783 this regiment contained a "New Haven Company" under Capt. William Hurlbut. These names are evidently complimentary to the eastern or Vermont section of the county, but no sure token appears that any part of this regiment was actually recruited from what is now Vermont territory. [pp. 275, 276]

#### *Cumberland County Militia.*

The returns of the earlier organizations are incomplete. The Committee of Safety commissioned the following officers for Cumberland on the 4th of January, 1776:

#### FIRST OR LOWER REGIMENT.

Colonel: Wm. Williams  
Lt. Col.: Jon<sup>n</sup> Hunt  
1st Major: John Norton

2d Major: Oliver Lovell  
Adj<sup>t</sup>: Arad Hunt  
Qr. Mr.: Samuel Fletcher.

The Line Officers were commissioned Feb. 26, 1776, as follows:

Guilford Company.  
Captain, Stephen Shephardson  
1st Lieut., David Stowel  
2d do Timothy Root  
Ensign, Dillington Johnson

Westminster Company.  
Captain, John Anwell [Averill?]  
1st Lieut., Jabez Perry  
2d do Azariah Wright  
Ensign, Wm. Crook

Brattleborough Company.  
Captain, John Sergeant  
1st Lieut., Oliver Cook  
2d do Tim<sup>r</sup> Church  
Ensign, John Alexander

Putney Company.  
Captain, Abijah Mores  
1st Lieut., Daniel Jewett  
2d do Ephraim Clay  
Ensign, Ephraim Pierce

Fulham Company  
Captain, Jon<sup>n</sup> Knight  
1st Lieut., Josiah Boyden  
2d do Daniel Karthan  
Ensign, Shephard Gaites

Halifax Company.  
Captain, David Rich  
1st Lieut., Benj<sup>n</sup> Henry  
2d do Rob<sup>t</sup> Patterson  
Ensign, Edward Harris.

Changes in the First (Lower) Regiment.

March 1, 1776.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Carpenter, Lieut. Colonel.  
 Oliver Lovel, 1st }  
 Abijah Lovejoy, 2d } Major.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Minor, Adjutant.

August 18, 1778.

Eleazer Patterson, Colonel.  
 John Serjeant, Lieut. Colonel.  
 Elkanah Day, Major.  
 Henry Sherburne, Adj<sup>t</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Prouty, Qr. Mr.  
 Reuben Field, Captain Kinsdale Co.  
 Weightstill Orvis, Ensign, same Co.  
 Asa Rice, Captain,  
 Timothy Root, 1st Lieut., } Guilford Co.  
 Micah Rice, Ensign,  
 John Pennel, Captain,  
 Palitiah Fitch, 1st Lieut., }  
 Joseph Stewart, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Ensign, } Halifax Co.  
 Tim<sup>s</sup> Church, Captain.  
 James Blakeslee, 1st Lieut., }  
 Jon<sup>n</sup> Church, 2d Lieut., } Brattleboro' Co.  
 Samuel Root, Ensign,  
 Josiah Allen, Captain,  
 Daniel Karthan, 1st Lieut., } Fulham Co.  
 Shepard Gaites, Ensign,  
 Lucas Wilson, Captain,  
 Daniel Busing (Cushing), 1st Lieut., }  
 James Clay, 2d Lieut., } Putney Co.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Lord, Ensign,  
 Mich<sup>l</sup> Gillson, 1st Lieut., }  
 Eph<sup>m</sup> Ranney, 2d do } Westminster Co.  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Whitney, Ensign,

October 24, 1778.

Moses Wright, Captain, }  
 Isaac Read, 1st Lieut., } Rockingham Co.  
 Ashur Evans, Ensign, }

October 19, 1779, and June 16, 1780.

James Clay, 1st Lieut., }  
 Daniel Cushing, 2d Lt., } Wilson's Putney Co.

October 20, 1779.

Abner Bisbee, Captain, }  
 John Bisbee, 1st Lieut., } Springfield Co.  
 Taylor Spencer, Ensign, }

June 16, 1780.

Mich<sup>l</sup> Gibson, Captain, Westminster Co.

June 5, 1782.

Timothy Church, Lieut.-Colonel Com<sup>d</sup>, vice Patterson, who declines acting.

Wm. Shattuck, 1st Major.

Henry Evans, 2d Major.

Joel Bigelow, Adj<sup>t</sup> also July 24, 1782.



July 24, 1782.

Artemas How, Captain,	} South Co., Brattleboro' Town.
Reuben Church, 1st Lieut.,	
Isaac Crosby, 2d Lieut.,	
Rutherford Hays, Ensign	
Richard Prouty, Captain,	} North Co., Brattleboro'.
John Alexander, 1st Lieut.,	
Francis Prouty, 2d do	
Jon <sup>n</sup> Sartle Alexander, Ensign,	
Joseph Peck, Captain,	} 1st (Guilford) Co.
Wm. White, 1st Lieut.,	
Israel Bullock, 2d do	
Joshua Nurse, Ensign,	
Daniel Ashcraft, Captain,	} 2d (Guilford) Co.
James Walsworth, 1st Lieut.,	
Benoni Cutbeth, 2d do	
Samuel Stafford, Ensign,	
Joseph Elliot, Captain,	} 3d Company.
Elisha Root, 1st Lieut.,	
Isaac Weld, 2d do	
Simeon Ferrel, Ensign,	
Thomas Baker, Captain,	} Hallifax Co.
Isaac Orr, 1st Lieut.,	
Daniel Donaldson, 2d Lieut.,	
David Lamb, Ensign,	
Elisha Pierce, Qr. Mr.	

#### SECOND (Upper) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Joseph Marsh.	2d Major: Joel Mathews.
Lt. Col: John Berrett.	Adj': Tim <sup>y</sup> Spencer.
1st Major: Hilkiah Grout.	Qr. Mr.: Amos Robinson.
Joel Marsh, Captain.	

#### *Cumberland County Minute Men.*

Colonel: Joab Hoisington.	2d Major, Joel Marsh.
Lt. Colonel: Seth Smith.	Adj': Timothy Phelps.
1st Major: Joseph Tyler.	Qr. Mr.: Elisha Hawley.

No other information concerning these last two regiments has been preserved. [pp. 277, 278]

#### *In Second Regiment, Albany and Cumberland Counties Company:*

1st Lieut. Wm. McClune (McCune), of Cumberland, July 21, [1775], vice Samuel Fletcher, then with the army at Cambridge. [p. 528]

[To complete as far as possible the military organization of the Eastern part of the State, the following tables are copied from B. H. Hall's History of Eastern Vermont, Appendix, pp. 771-773, as to many Vermonters that volume may not be accessible.]

UPPER REGIMENT [*Cumberland Co.*]

TOWNS.	CAPTAINS.	LIEUTENANTS.	ENSIGNS.
Windsor Springfield Chester Weathersfield Woodstock Hartford Hertford Pomfret Cavendish	Abner Bisbee George Earl Hilkiah Grout Joab Hoisington Joel Marsh Timothy Lull Oliver Udall John Coffein	William Cooper Timothy Spencer Jonathan Tarbell Israel Burlingame Benjamin Emmons Benjamin Wright Aaron Willard John Perin Thomas Gilbert	Ebenezer Curtis Nathaniel Wilson Amos Gile Oliver Kilder William Powers Alexander Brink Asa Taylor Zebulon Lyon Phinehas Kimball.

The above list was signed by Simon Stevens, Joseph Marsh, and Benjamin Wait, as field officers, 15 Aug. 1775.

UPPER REGIMENT.

Colonel.	Lieut. Colonel.	First Major.	Second Major.	Adjutant.	Quartermaster.
Joseph Marsh.	John Barrett	Hilkiah Grout	Joel Matthews	Tim Spencer.	Amos Robinson.

REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel.	Lieut. Colonel.	First Major.	Second Major.	Adjutant.	Quartermaster.
Joab Hoisington.	Seth Smith.	Joseph Tyler.	Joel Marsh.	Tim. Phelps.	Elisha Hawley.

The nominations of the field officers of the above two regiments were confirmed by the Committee of Safety of N. Y. 4 Jan. 1776.

COMPANIES OF THE RANGERS.

CAPTAINS.	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.
Benjamin Wait, John Strong, Joseph Hatch, Abner Seelye.*	Elisha Hawley, Eldad Benton, Simon Stevens, Benjamin Whitney.	Zebulon Lyon, John Barnes, Amos Chamberlain, Jehiel Robbins.

Officers commissioned 10 Oct. 1776.

\* Seelye resigned his commission on the 22d of December, 1776.

## SOUTHERN REGIMENT.

Colonel.	Lieut. Colonel.	Major.	Adjutant.	Quartermaster.
Eleazer Patterson	John Sergeant	Elkanah Day	Henry Sherburne	Richard Prouty

Officers commissioned 18 Aug. 1778.

## COMPANIES IN THE SOUTHERN REGIMENT.

Towns.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieuts.	Ensigns.
Hinsdale Guilford Halifax Brattleborough Fulham Putney Westminster Rockingham	Reuben Field Asa Rice John Pannel Timothy Church Josiah Allen Lucas Wilson † Michael Gilson Moses Wright *	Timothy Root Pelatiah Fitch Jr. James Blaklee Daniel Kathan Daniel Cushing Michael Gilson Isaac Reed *	Jonathan Church James Clar Jr. Ephraim Ranney	Weightstill Orvis Micah Rice Joseph Stewart Jr. Samuel Root Shepard Gates Nathaniel Lord Benj. Whitney Ashur Evans.*

## COMPANIES IN THE NORTHERN REGIMENT.

Towns.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieuts.	Ensigns.
Weathersfield Springfield	Eliphalet Spafford Abner Bisbee	Oliver Kidder John Bisbee	..... .....	Joseph Douglass Taylor Spencer

Officers of the Weathersfield Co. appointed 24 Oct. 1778; of the Springfield Co., 20 Oct. 1779

## SOUTHERN REGIMENT.

Lt.-Col. Comm <sup>dt</sup>	First Major.	Second Major.	Adjutant.	Quartermaster.
Timothy Church	William Shattuck	Henry Evans	Joel Bigelow	Elisha Pierce

Officers chosen 5 June and 24 July, 1782

\* Appointed 24 Oct. 1778    † Appointed 19 Oct. 1779.    The rest appointed 18 Aug. 1778.

COMPANIES IN THE SOUTHERN REGIMENT.

Towns.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieuts.	Ensigns.
Brattleborough:	Artemas How	Reuben Church	Isaac Crosby	Rutherford Hays
South Comp <sup>y</sup>	Richard Prouty	John Alexander	Francis Prouty	Jonat <sup>n</sup> Alexander
North Comp <sup>y</sup>				
Guilford:				
First Comp <sup>y</sup>	Joseph Peck	William White	Israel Bullock	Joshua Nurse
Second Comp <sup>y</sup>	Daniel Ashcraft	Jas. Walsworth Jr.	Benoni Outbeth	Samuel Stafford
Third Comp <sup>y</sup>	Joseph Elliott	Elisha Root	Isaac Weld	Simeon Ferrel
Halifax	Thomas Baker	Isaac Orr	Daniel Donaldson	David Lamb

Officers chosen 24 July 1782.

[The foregoing tables, from top of p. 825, are from Hall's History of Eastern Vermont. The next document is from The Archives of N. Y., Vol. XV.]

THE GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS

As the "Green Mountain Boys" were organized under authority of New York, the Editor has considered it advisable to give the information in regard to them as found in the New York records, on pages 16, 27 and 28 preceding. Having since been placed in charge of the Vermont Papers, collected by the late Henry Stevens of London, and purchased by the State of New York, the editor is enabled to give the following returns and names of Vermont soldiers:

*A return of Captain John Grant's Company in Colo. Warner's Regiment in the Servis of the United Colonies.*

COMMIS- SION OFFICERS.		NON- COMM. OFFICERS.		EFFECTIVE RANK AND FILE.							WANTING TO COMPLEAT.		
Captains.	Lieutenants.	Serjeants.	Drums and Fifers.	Present fit for duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On command.	On furlough.	Recruting.	Total.	Serjeants.	Drums and fifers.	Rank and file.
1	2	3	1	1	6	7	16	..	...	37	..	1	34

March 31, Ao. 1776.

Befor Quebec

JOHN GRANT, Capt.

[Archives, xv., Appendix, 534]

## STATE OF VERMONT

*A Weekly Return of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America. Manchester, 3d August, 1777.*

COMPANIES.	Officers present							Staff			Non-Commis's'd		Rank and file					Alterations since last return						
	Colonel.	Lt. Coll.	Major.	Cpts.	1st Lieuts.	2d Lieuts.	Ensigns.	Adj.	Qr. Mr.	Pay Mr.	Surgeon.	Mate.	Serjts.	Drum and Fife.	Present fit for duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On Command.	On Furlough.	Total.	Deserted.	Discharged.	Joined.	Missing.
Capt. Hopkins	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	14	1	..	..	..
Brownson	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	17	2	1	3	..	23	1	1	4	11
Smith	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	10	..	..	..	..	10	2	..	..	8
Sealy	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	8	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
McCune	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	16	3	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	9
Burroughs	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	16	8	..	1	..	20	2	..	1	15
Wolcott	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	7	2	1	3	..	13	4	..	..	5
Total	1	1	7	5	6	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	20	10	79	7	4	8	1	99	10	1	5	56

N. B. 2 Cpts., 3 Sub., 1 Sergeant on Command.— 1 Capt., 1 Sub., 1 Sergeant sick absent.— 1 Ensign joined since last Return.— 3 Sub., 3 Sergeants, 1 Drum. missing.— 1 Sergeant, 3 Drums and Fifes on furlough; 1 Sub. deserted. P. Order, SAMUEL SAFFORD, Lt. Col'l L.  
[Archives. xv. 535]

*Pay-book for the year 1780*

This is a manuscript volume, found among the before-mentioned Vermont Papers, but without further indications as to what State or Regiment the six Companies belonged [to]. A comparison of the names contained in it with names in the U. S. Pension Rolls has convinced the Editor that these troops were of the *Vermont Militia*.

OFFICERS

Capt. Jesse Safford,  
Lieut. Zebulon Lyon,  
Lieut. Moses Evans,  
En. or Sgt. Cleafford Chaffee,  
Sergt. Barnabas Strong,  
Sergt. John Woods,  
Sergt. Reuben Spalding,  
Sergt. Abel Payne,

Corpl. Rufus Root,  
Corpl. Charles Rice,  
Corpl. Benj. Sessions  
Corpl. Herman Durkee  
Corpl. Experience Triscott,  
Drummer William Bennet,  
Fifer Daniel Stearns,

PRIVATES

Jonathan Benton,  
Sylvester Bugby,  
Wm. Bootman,  
Jas. Cooper,  
Calvin Dyke,  
Tim Durkee,  
Amos Throop,  
John Gould,  
Seth Gould,  
Isaac Stowell,  
Isaiah Grover,  
John Haradan,  
James Hoton,  
Jerom Hutchinson,  
Bliss Hoisington,  
Vespasian Hoisington,

Dirick Oxford,  
Asa Horton,  
David Lombard,  
Luke Lamphier,  
Stephen Marcy,  
Cyprian Morgan,  
Stephen Powell,  
Jabez Parkhurst,  
Asa Persivel,  
Artemas Robinson,  
Elmeriah Roundy,  
Simeon Root,  
Tim Richardson,  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Squire,  
Eben<sup>r</sup> P. Stearns,  
Joreham Sawens,

Sylvester Smith,  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Akins,  
Wm. Strong,  
Nichs Smith,  
John W. Throop,  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Tredway,  
John Titus,  
Aaron Trusdell,  
Jere<sup>h</sup> Virginia,  
John Wilcox,  
John Williams,  
Bennet Williams,  
Josiah Williams,  
Sampson Marble,  
Caleb Hoton,  
Josiah Goodrich.

OFFICERS

Capt. Benj. Cox,  
Lieut. Beriah Green,  
Sergt. Adam Howard,  
Sergt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Clark,

Corpl. Edw. Church,  
Corpl. Robt. Burch,  
Corpl. John Ellis,  
Fifer Dan<sup>l</sup> Perkins.

PRIVATES

Jon<sup>n</sup> Carpenter,  
Asa Call,  
Nathan Dycke,  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Dycke,  
John Strong,  
Robert Green,  
James Howe,

Amos Parker,  
Jacob Salisbury,  
Reuben Smith,  
Elkanah Sprague,  
Lathrop Thompson,  
Asa Wooster,  
Benj. Cox, Jr.,

Line Hoisington,  
Jere<sup>h</sup> Bishop,  
Abr<sup>m</sup> Taylor,  
Daniel Sartil,  
Math. Smith,  
And. Stevens,  
Joseph Lull.

OFFICERS

Capt. Jos. Tyler,  
Lieut. Jon<sup>n</sup> Parks,  
Ensign Isaac Wheeler,  
Sergt. Seth Hudson,  
Sergt. David Williams,  
Sergt. David Kyes,

Sergt. David Heaton,  
Corpl. Eph. Barnes,  
Corpl. Thos. Haskell,  
Corpl. Rufus Shepard,  
Corpl. Jon<sup>n</sup> Pike.

## PRIVATES

Asher Alvord,  
 Peter Akins,  
 Jon<sup>n</sup> Whitney,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Parker,  
 Appolos Haild,  
 Moses Church,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Laughton,  
 Joel Knight,  
 Abel Haven,  
 John Patterson,  
 Arch<sup>d</sup> McCornick,  
 Jon<sup>n</sup> Clayton,  
 Joshua Briggs,

Elias Rice,  
 Jas. Ball,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Woodward,  
 Albert Pratt,  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Bartlett,  
 Eph. Bruce,  
 John Miller,  
 David Laughton,  
 Abel Butler,  
 Abr<sup>m</sup> Rugg,  
 John Montgomery,  
 Aaron Blanchard,  
 Abner Moore,

Arastus Mather,  
 Eleazer Harris,  
 John Green,  
 Dana Hyde,  
 Seth Stowe,  
 Charles Peirce,  
 Philemon Holdon,  
 Benoni Patten,  
 Nath. Foster,  
 Henry Balcom,  
 Amaziah Taft,  
 Daniel Sweers,

## OFFICERS

Capt. Wm. Dyre,  
 Lieut. Gideon Spencer,  
 Ensign Solomon Safford,  
 Sergt. Moses Hurd,  
 Sergt. Simeon Prentice,  
 Sergt. Jed. Durfee,

Corpl. Moses Ellis,  
 Corpl. Stephen Holmes,  
 Corpl. James Bates,  
 Drummer, Luther Toplift,  
 alias Dan. Howlitt,  
 Fifer, Stephen Fuller.

## PRIVATES

John Ripley,  
 Levi Buck,  
 Sol. Fuller,  
 Walter Bates,  
 Nathan Sherman,  
 John Weeks,  
 Silas Walbridge,  
 Jos. Norton,  
 Erastus Hathaway,  
 Thos. Buck,  
 Joab Lawrence,

Phin<sup>s</sup> Meiggs,  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Smith,  
 James Burnit,  
 John Bradford,  
 Thos. Starkweather,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Harvey,  
 Gale Ferman,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapins,  
 John Holmes,  
 Fran Storey,

Benj. Lamb,  
 Jonas Safford,  
 Chester Derby,  
 Fran. Matteson,  
 Geo. Briggs,  
 Phin<sup>s</sup> Ward,  
 Isaac Mathews,  
 John Heeling,  
 David Fay,  
 John Davis,

## OFFICERS

Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen,  
 Lieut. Isaac Martin,  
 Lieut. Lemuel Roberts,  
 Sergt. David Parkhill,  
 Sergt. Asa Jackson,  
 Sergt. Jethro Jackson,

Sergt. Sylvanus Brown,  
 Corpl. Eben<sup>r</sup> Charley,  
 Corpl. Weight Wright,  
 Corpl. Jonah Ives,  
 Corpl. Reuben Post,  
 Fifer, Jere<sup>h</sup> Dewey.

## PRIVATES

Jere<sup>h</sup> Briggs,  
 Edm. Bacon,  
 Aaron Beach,  
 Oliver Bell,  
 Jos. Chipman,  
 Clement Clark,  
 Elias Crary,  
 Luther Dury,  
 Josiah Edy,  
 Chauncey Graves,

Nath<sup>l</sup> Hamilton,  
 Reuben Ives,  
 Philemon Johnson,  
 Benoni Kenney,  
 Miles Leat,  
 Isaac Mead,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> McConnell,  
 Glover Nicholson,  
 Elias Post,

Charles Roys,  
 Stephen Roys,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Sheldon,  
 Artemus Southworth,  
 Gishor Southworth,  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Tuttle,  
 Henry White,  
 Jon<sup>n</sup> Whipple,  
 Jed. Williams.



OFFICERS

Capt. Clarke Parker,  
Lieut. Tim. Abbott,  
Lieut. Ez<sup>r</sup> Parker,  
Sergt. Jon<sup>n</sup> Griswold,  
Sergt. John Cummins,

Sergt. Cyprian Herrick,  
Corpl. Jos. Potter,  
Corpl. Nath<sup>l</sup> Wood,  
Corpl. Wm. Popple,  
Drummer, Eln. Hunt,

PRIVATES

Benj. Herwood,  
Levi Morgan,  
Thos. Card,  
Henry Matterson,  
Caleb Matterson,  
Salmon Wheeler,  
Wm. Herrington,  
Stephen Olin,  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Herrington,  
Jos. Willebar,  
Jac. Barnheart,

Coon Reynolds,  
Paul Gammet,  
Caleb Clark,  
Roger Kinsley,  
Henry Walbridge.  
Samuel Haynes,  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Graves,  
Wm. Roberts,  
Eph. Potter,  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Welch,  
Levi Wheeler,

Abner Nobles,  
Josiah Bates,  
Moses Barber,  
Caleb Morgan,  
Fred Jewitt,  
Reuben Bennit,  
Abr. Dunning,  
Isaac Grover,  
Wm. Potter,  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Ayre.

[Archives, xv. 536, 537.]

KILLED IN ACTION

Lee, John, Priv., Capt. McKnown, Col. S. Warner, July 15, 1779.  
Quackenbush, Jacobus, Corpl., Col. S. Warner, July 15, 1779.  
Fletcher, John, Corpl., Col. Seth. Warner, Oct. 11, 1780.

[Archives, xv. 550.]

[The two Rolls which immediately follow are copied from "New York in the Revolution as Colony and State." These Records were discovered, arranged and classified, 1895-1898, by James A. Roberts, Comptroller. The first edition was issued in 1897. The second, enlarged, edition of 1898, which is here followed, contains forty-two additional names of "Green Mountain Boys."]

THE LINE—ADDITIONAL CORPS (GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS)

[These muster-rolls are recorded as "Major Brown's Detachment," and that detachment is mentioned as in "General Arnold's Regiment." (The only mention of General Arnold found in our records.) The fact that the "Green Mountain Boys" were at Quebec in 1776; that this detachment was also at Quebec in 1776; that two of the officers on these rolls—Captain and Commissary Elijah Babcock and Captain Robert Cochran—are identical in name and rank with those on a list handed to the Provincial Congress of New York by Ethan Allen and Seth Warner, on July 4, 1775, as officers for the Green Mountain Boys; and the further fact that none of the men are recorded in any other place, or with any other organization, all confirm the belief that the soldiers on its rolls herewith were a part of that historic band.]

COLONEL ETHAN ALLEN    ADJUTANT WILLIAM SATTERLEE  
COLONEL SETH WARNER    QUARTERMASTER JONATHAN CAPRON  
MAJOR JOHN BROWN    QUARTERMASTER SAMUEL McCLUND

CAPT. AND COM. ELIJAH BABCOCK  
" GIDEON BROWNSON  
" ROBERT COCHRAN  
" GOODRICH  
" HOPKINS  
" CHARLES NELSON  
LIEUT. PALMERLY ALLEN  
" MICHAEL DUNNING  
" JAMES GOOLD

LIEUT. EBENEZER HYDE  
" WILLIAM LIGHTHALL  
" DAVID PIXLEY  
" WALTER SWITZ  
" ELISHAMA TOZER  
" EBENEZER WALBRIDGE  
" SETH WHEELER  
ENSIGN BENONI GRANT  
" WILLIAM LIGHTHALL

## ENLISTED MEN.

Abbot William	Colter Joseph	Heart John
Alden Felix	Comstock Aaron	Heath Benjamin
Allen Abraham	Connely John	Henderson David
Allen Amos	Corbit Eldad	Heniman Leonard
Allen Samuel	Cross John	Heniman Moses
Ames David	Cross Uriah	Holmes Orsamus
Andress Jeremiah	Cummins Benjamin	House Jonathan
Andrews Moses	Curtis David	Hulburt William
Averil Ebenezer	Curtis Timothy	Huntington Jery
Averill Robert	David Abel	Huntley Benjamin
Bamur J.	Davis Abel	Hutchins Asa
Barker Alexander	Dernim Asa	Jewet Jedediah
Barkley Robert	Dernim Reubin	Johnson Jehial
Barlow Samuel	Dickey Elias	Jonston Edin
Beach Samuel	Doud Jesse	Jonston John
Beamen Jery	Dressen Jonathan	Jurdon Jonathan
Beder John	Drew Samuel	Kelley Abraham
Begar Alexander	Dunlap Samuel	Kelley John
Beltheh Stephen	Dunn Duncan	Kellog Joseph
Bennet Isaac	Eastman Nathaniel	Kellom Samuel
Bennet Nathan	Eives Jonah	Kentfield George
Bheartwick John	Erwine David	King Reuben
Bishop Enos	Fellows William	King Thomas
Black Primas	Fitch Jonathan	Klein Adonijah
Blackmon Ephoram	Fletcher John	Lapish John
Blanchard Abner	Flood Moses	Lee Jonathan
Blanchard Azriel	Flood Timothy	Libbey Joseph
Blodget Elijah	Fone Timothy	Lighthall William
Boeron M.	Foot Jennor	Locheron John
Bogges Thomas	Force Timothy	London
Borow Matthew	Freeman Elias	Luttington John
Brown John	Freeman John	Luttington Moses
Buck Isaac	Freeman Moody	McConnel Jonathan
Burk Jonathan	Freeman Richard	Magee William
Burris John	French John	Magrager Duncan
Burris Matthew	Fuller Elijah	Malery David
Burroughs Matthew	Fuller William	Mallarce Nathaniel
Cannada John	Gamble James	Mathewson A.
Capee George	Garvin Ephoram	Meloy J.
Capern Thomas	Gibson James	Messer Abiel
Capron Jonathan	Gilbert Elisha	Michel Samuel
Carley Abraham	Goodcourage John	Millege John
Caswell Eliphalet	Gordon Alexander	Miller Robert
Chadock Jonas	Grant Benoni	Milroy John
Chamberlin Joseph	Grapes Phillpo	Moores Ezra
Chambers Henry	Gray John	Morris John
Chesley James	Griswell Benjamin	Moss Timothy
Chipman Jessey	Halet John	Nayson Benjamin
Church John	Hand Ira	Nayson Edward
Clark Isaac	Hand Oliver	Nolds E.
Clark Jessey	Hardy James	Olcott William
Clarke James	Haselton John	Olford Alexander
Cobb John	Hastens Jonathan	Ovits James
Cochran Samuel	Hawley Ichabod	Owen Daniel
Collins William	Haws Edward	Owen Silvanus

Pain Francis	Saxston George	Thurstinlinis Ward
Park J.	Serjeant Samuel	Trouax John
Parker Amasa	Shavalee Joseph	Trowbridge Stephen
Pasavile John	Shepherd David	Turner Nicholas
Patee Zephniah	Simpson William	Umpsted Israel
Patterson George	Smith Abraham	Van De Bogart Charles
Paul Robert	Smith Benjamin Young	Van Gelder John
Philbrook Eliphalet	Smith Eliphelet	Van Gelder Jonathan
Piper Thomas	Smith John	Van Vorst Jelles D.
Powers Nicholas	Sopers William	Van Wagenen Evert
Prindle Joel	Spencer Jesse	Vine Ebenezer
Prose Benjamin	Spring Thomas	Vine Robert
Putnam Asaph	Squires James	Vine Solomon
Putnam Ephron	Stannard Libeus	Wakley Stephen
Quackenbush Gerardus	Sterling Archibald	Walker Jonathan
Quackenbush Jacobus	Steven Isaac	Wallis Samuel
Quin Michel	Stevens John	Waters John
Renolds John	Stewart John	Watkins Daniel
Richards Edward	Stickney Ezekiel	Welch David
Richardson Jonathan	Stockwell Jacob	Wells James
Ripney John	Stow Seth	Whiston John
Robertson John	Stuart Samuel	Wine David
Robinson Peter	Sturges David	Willen Amos (G...)
Rowe Abner	Styles Eli	Williams Nehemiah
Rowley Samuel	Sullingham Henry	Young John
Rush George	Thomas John	Young Joseph
Sanborn John		

[From "N. Y. in the Revolution," pp. 61, 62]

CUMBERLAND COUNTY MILITIA

COLONEL WILLIAM WILLIAMS	MAJOR WILLIAM SHATTUCK
CAPT. ASA RICE	CAPT. STEPHEN SHEPARDSON
CAPT. DAVID STOWELL	

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

LIEUT. SIMEON EDWARDS	LIEUT. TIMOTHY ROOT
-----------------------	---------------------

(No enlisted men found)

CUMBERLAND COUNTY MILITIA — HATCH'S COMPANY OF MINUTE MEN

MAJOR JOAB HOISINGTON

CAPT. JOSEPH HATCH

LIEUT. AMOS CHAMBERLIN

LIEUT. ELKANAH DAY

" SIMEON STEVENS

MINUTE MEN

Abby Jacob	Bell William	Darbe Simeon
Abby John	Brown John	Davies Abel
Abner Thomas	Carpenter Uriah	Davis Abel, Jr.
Averill Samuel	Carr Robert	Devine Thomas
Balding Elijah	Chaffee Calvin	Dickerson Abraham
Baldwin Elijah	Chamberlain Asher	Easton Bildad
Baldwin Seth	Chamberlain Joel	Eaton Samuel
Bard John	Chapley William	Ellet John
Barnet Benjamin	Cone Lemuel	Foste Antoney
Barton Henry	Crofford James	French John
Baxter William	Crook Charles	Fuller Jonathan
Belding Seth	Curtiss Samuel	Gould Moses

Gould Nehemiah	Moore Ezra	Savage Thomas
Hadley Jonathan	Moore Fairbank	Serjeant Timothy
Hadley Samuel	Moore Fairbank, Jr.	Silleway Hezekiah
Hardy Robert	Moore William	Skales John
Hasimen Moses	Morse John	Smith John
Heath Jesse	Osband John	Spring Thomas
Herriman Moses	Owen Sylvanus	Stevens Elias
Herriman Philip	Page Jacob	Stevens John
Hickson James	Parker Elijah	Stevens Otho
Hogins Daniel	Parker Timothy	Toney Anthony
Huntriss James	Parkhurst Phineas	Waterman Elijah
Hutchinson John	Percival Stephen	Webster Ephraim
Johnson John	Phippan Joseph	White Nicholas
Kelley Moses	Poast Eldad, Jr.	Willard Joseph
*Kitredge Nathaniel	Pratt Josiah	Williamson James
McLauton James	^Ranny Daniel	Wise John
Miller Robert	Robinson Nathan	Wright Abner
Mills John		

[From "N. Y. in the Revolution," p. 134]

### *The Cannon Captured at Ticonderoga*

The Cannon that were captured by Col. Ethan Allen, at Ticonderoga, were inspected by Gen. Henry Knox, and transported to Boston in the winter of 1775-1776. They were so effectively placed on Dorchester Heights that the Enemy soon evacuated Boston. The number, and weight, of the pieces moved was as follows: Two brass Cohorns,\* total weight 300 pounds; four brass Cohorns, weight 400 pounds; two brass Mortars, total weight 600 pounds; one iron Mortar, weight 600 pounds; two iron Mortars, total weight 3,600 pounds, and three iron Mortars, the total weight of which was 6,900 pounds. Of Cannon, in brass, there were eight three pounders weighing 28,000 pounds, three six pounders weighing 1,800 pounds, one eighteen pounder, weight 1,200 pounds, one twenty four pounder, weight 1,800 pounds. Of Iron Cannon there were six six pounders, total weight 15,000 pounds; four nine pounders, total weight 10,000 pounds; ten twelve pounders, total weight 28,000 pounds; seven double fortification Cannon, the total weight of which was 28,000 pounds; and three others, the weight of which was 15,000 pounds. Added to these were two iron Howitzers.

\* [A Cohorn, or Coehorn, is a small mortar, generally 4½ inches in caliber, light enough to be carried by a few men, usually four.]

[From N. Y. in the Revolution, Supplement, 1901, p. 52]

*Capt. Azariah Wright's Company*

Of Westminster, was organized between 1768 and 1770. By what authority Wright held his captaincy is not known. The following list of members is from "*Hall's Eastern Vermont*," p. 753.

*Captain Azariah Wright*

*Lieutenant Jabez Perry*

*First Sergeant Simeon Burke*

*Second Sergeant Jesse Burke*

PRIVATES

Jacob Albee  
John Albee  
Lemuel Ames  
Asa Averill  
John Averill  
Thomas Averill  
Jabez Bates  
Silas Burke  
Atherton Chaffee  
Andrew Crook  
Robert Crook

William Crook  
David Daley  
Jonathan Fuller  
Seth Goold  
William Goold  
Francis Holden  
John Holt  
Ichabod Ide  
Israel Ide  
Joseph Ide  
Robert Miller

John Petty  
Atwater Phippen  
Joseph Phippen  
Samuel Phippen  
Robert Rand  
James Richardson  
Nathaniel Robertson  
Reuben Robertson  
Edmund Shipman  
Jehiel Webb  
John Wells

THE WESTMINSTER MASSACRE

The casualties in this unfortunate affair appear to have been four: William French of Brattleborough, shot to death at Westminster Court House just before midnight, March 13, 1775, and buried with military honors on the 15th. The monument to his memory stands near the centre of the old graveyard at Westminster and shows the following quaint inscription:

In Memory of WILLIAM FRENCH  
Son to Mr Nathaniel French Who  
Was Shot at Westminster March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
1775 by the hands of Cruel Ministereals  
tools of Georg y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> in the Corthouse at  
a 11 a Clock at Night in the 22<sup>d</sup> year of his Age

Here William French his Body lies  
For Murder his blood for Vengance cries  
King Georg the third his Tory crew  
Tha with a bawl his head Shot threw  
For Liberty and his Countrys Good  
he Lost his Life his dearest blood

Daniel Houghton of Dummerston, shot in the body the same night, survived nine days, and was buried near the grave of French. Tomb not marked.

Jonathan Knight of Dummerston received a buck shot in the right shoulder, and is said to have carried it there for more than thirty years.

——White, from Rockingham, was severely wounded in the knee, and for a long time incapacitated for labor.

[Accounts of this affair may be seen in *State Papers*, 55-59; *Hall's Hist. Eastern Vt.*, 218-234; *Vt. Hist. Gaz.* V. 570-576, &c.]



*Major Hopkins and Party Surprised at Fourteen Mile Island*

St. Johns, 20th July, 1779.

List of a party of Col. Warner's regiment, who left Fort George to gather huckleberries on Fourteen Mile Island, and were killed, wounded, or taken prisoners the 15th instant by a scout of twenty-four Indians and three white men sent out by Colonel Claus.

*Killed*

Major Wait Hopkins  
Sergt. Benj. Laraby  
Corp. Robt. Quackenbush  
Private Soldier Robt. Smith  
" Sam<sup>l</sup> Godsel  
" — Lee  
" — Bump

Women, Mrs. Quackenbush  
Mrs. Thomas

*Prisoners*

Capt. Gideon Brownson, also wounded  
" Simeon Smith\*  
Lieut. Michael Dunning  
Sergt. — Curtis, also wounded  
Private Soldier Daniel Bean  
" John Whitely  
" — Freeman

A boy 9 years old, S. Thomas

A Mrs. Scott and one child were wounded and left with another child on the island. The Indians stripped and scalped the men that were killed, but did not offer any violence to the women after the first fire.

The officers say that Colonel Warner's regiment is not quite two hundred strong—the company of Rangers, 34 men, is at Saratoga; a subaltern and 15 men at Bennington, and the rest at Fort George under the command of Lieut. Col. Safford."

[From the Haldimand MSS in the British Museum, vol. 21, 842; came through B. F. Da Costa of New York City to H. D. Hopkins of St. Albans.]

Another letter in the same volume says of this party: "They belong to the State of Vermont, commonly called Green Mountain boys, and have been the most cruel and inveterate people from the beginning of the rebellion, for after the affair at Bennington in 1777, the women insulted and abused some of our prisoners more than the men."

[The three brief documents which follow, though not in place here, are too valuable to be altogether omitted.]

## GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS

The Continental Congress passed, 5 July 1775, the following Resolution: *Resolved*, that a regiment be raised *out of the officers who served in Canada*, on the same terms on which the regiment, to be

\*Simeon Smith, First Lieut. of John Patterson's Mass. Reg., May to Dec. 1775; Capt. of Warner's additional Continental regiment, 5th July, 1776; retired 1 Jan. 1781; d. 1786. *Historical Register, &c.*, by B. F. Heitman.

commanded by colonel Dubois, is to be raised; and that the following persons be appointed officers of the said regiment:

Seth Warner, colonel;  
 Samuel Safford, lieutenant colonel;  
 Elisha Painter, major;

Wait Hopkins, John Grant, Gideon Brownson, Abiather Angel, Simeon Smith, Joshua Stanton, (Abner) Seely, Jacob Vorsboroug, captains; John Allen, — Fusset (John Fasset, jr.), (Ebenezer) Walbridge, (William) Deane, James Gold, — Sill, Ebenezer Hyde, Gamaliel Painter, first lieutenants. Ebenezer Beaumont, adjutant. *Journals of Congress*, 1776, v. II, p. 234.

BOARD OF WAR

*Voted*, in the Convention at Dorset, 27 Sept. 1775, that

Mr. Simeon Hathaway	Mr. Cephas Kent
Dr. Jonas Fay	Capt. Joseph Bowker
Nathan Clark, Esq.	Capt. Joseph Woodward, and
Lieut. Joseph Bradley	Nehemiah How
Lieut Martin Powell	
be a Committee of War.	[ <i>Gov. and Council</i> , I, p. 33.]

*Voted*, in the Convention at Westminster, 16 Jan. 1777, that

Major Thomas Chandler,	Mr. Jotham Biglow
Mr. Stephen Tilden	Col. Thomas Johnson
Mr. Ebenezer Hoisington	Mr. Elijah Gates and
Mr. Joshua Webb	Nicholas White
Lieut. Dennis Lockland	

be a Committee of War to act in conjunction with the Committee of War already chosen,

[*Gov. and Council*, I. p. 47]



## LIST OF OFFICERS IN COMMAND

## BRIGADIER GENERALS

Allen, Ethan  
Bayley, Jacob

Enos, Roger  
Hazen, Moses (N. H.)

Olcutt, Peter  
Safford, Joseph

## COLONELS

Abbot, John  
Allen, Ebenezer  
Allen, Ira  
Bedel, Timothy (N. H.)  
Bradley, Stephen R.  
Claghorn, James  
Clark, Isaac  
Douty (Doty, Doughty) Cornelius  
Fletcher, Samuel  
Hazen, Moses (N. H.)

Herrick, Samuel  
Johnson, Robert  
Johnson, Thomas  
Lee, Thomas  
Lyon, —  
Marsh, Joel  
Marsh, Joseph  
Marshall, —  
Mead (Meed) James  
Olcutt, Peter

Robinson, Moses  
Safford, Joseph  
Sargeant, John  
Wait, Benjamin  
Walbridge, Ebenezer  
Warner, Seth  
Warren, Gideon  
Webster, —  
Williams, William  
Wood, Ebenezer

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS

Claghorn, James  
Clark, Isaac

Fletcher, Samuel  
Safford, Joseph

Wait, Benjamin  
Walbridge, Ebenezer

## MAJORS

Allen, Ebenezer  
Barron, John  
Brown, John (N. Y.)  
Brownson, Gideon  
Clark, Isaac

Day, Elkanah  
Edwards, Simeon  
Goodrich, William (Mass.)  
Hoisington, Joab  
Ormsby, Gideon

Smith, Israel  
Wait, Benjamin  
Wheelock, John  
Whitcomb, —  
Woods, Ebenezer

## CAPTAINS

Alger, John  
Allen, Ebenezer  
Parmelee  
Samuel  
Anderson, James  
Andrews, Isaac  
Armstrong, Hezekiah  
Ashley, Samuel  
Babcock, Elijah  
Joshua  
Barney, Thomas  
Bates, Benjamin  
Bayley, Frye  
John Gideon  
Ward  
Benjamin, John  
Bentley, James  
Bisbee, Abner  
Blakeslee, James  
Blanchard, Nathaniel  
Boardman, —  
Boyden, Josiah  
Bradley, Lemuel  
Samuel  
Bramble, William  
Briggs, Joseph  
Brookins, James  
Brown, —

Brownson, Eli  
Gideon  
Bush, Timothy  
Buell, Ephraim  
Bull, Thomas  
Burk, Jesse  
Burt, John  
Burton, Elisha  
Bush, Timothy  
Button, Matthias  
Calkins, Stephen  
Cary, Lemuel  
Chandler, Jonathan  
Claghorn, James  
Clark, Isaac  
Clay, James  
Cochran, Robert  
Coffee, John  
Colbe, Ezekiel  
Collins, Thomas  
Comstock, Daniel  
Cook, Asaph  
Cooley, Benjamin  
Cottle, Warren  
Cox, Benjamin  
Culver, Daniel  
Curtis, Abel  
Cushman, Solomon

Dater, John  
Day, Elkanah  
Delano, Nathan  
Dewey, Elijah  
Zebediah  
Dimmick, Abel  
Downer, Cyprian  
Dudley, Martin  
Duncan, Jason  
Durkee, Bartholomew  
Dyre, William  
Eastman, Enoch  
Everest, Zadock  
Fasset, John  
Fish, Josiah  
Fitch, William  
Gage (Gage) William  
Galusha, Elijah  
Jonas  
Gates, Elijah  
Gilson, Michael  
Gilbert, Daniel  
Goodenough, Levi  
Goodrich, Silas  
Grant, John  
Gray, John  
Gree, Benriah  
Hall, Jacob

Hatch, Joseph	Noble, Tehan	Smith, Samuel
Hawkins, John	Odell, Augustin	Simeon
Hazen, Joshua	Jacob	Steel
Heaton, William	Ormsby, Gideon	Spafford, John
Hickok, Benjamin	Page, Peter	Sprague, Elkanah
Hines (Hinds) Jacob	Parker, (Charles) Clarke	Starr, Comfort
Hodges, Edmund	Parkhurst, Ebenezer	Stark, John
Seth	Joseph	Stevens, Simeon
Holton, Jonathan	Patterson, John	Stillwell, John
Hopkins, Wait	Payne, Samuel	Stone, John
How, Squire	Perry, —	Stowell, David
Hunkins (Hawkins) Robert	Petty, John	Strong, John
Hurd, Richard	Phelps, Shadrach	Taplin, John
Hurlbut, Israel	Potter, Oliver	Throop, John
Hutchins, William	Powell, John	Tichenor, Isaac
Hyde, Lemuel	Pratt, John	Train, Orange
Ives, Abraham	Roberts, Lemuel	Tyler, Joseph
Jackson, Abraham	Robinson, Ichabod	Underhill, Abraham
Jewett, —	John	Upham, William
Johnson, Thomas	Samuel	Vanderhoff, Henry
Knight, —	Safford, Jesse	Wait, Richard
Lawrence, Bigelow	Joseph	Walcott (Wolcott) Giles
Lee, Thomas	Salisbury, Abraham	Wallace, —
Lovewell, Nehemiah	Sarjent, —	Wallis, Ebenezer
Lyon, Matthew	Savage, Samuel S.	Warner, John
McClure, Samuel	Sawyer, Jesse	Weld, Elias
McCune, William	Joseph	Wheeler, Isaac
Marcy (Mercy) John	Thomas	White, Jotham
Marsh, Abel	Scott, Samuel	Whitney, Benjamin
Marston, Jacob	Seeley, Nathaniel	Willard, Samuel
Martin, Ebenezer	Seelye, Abner	Williams, Phineas
Matteson, Peleg	Sexton, George	Samuel
Mercy, John	Sharp, William	Wilson, Ebenezer
Merrick, Ebenezer	Sharpe, Nicholas	Winslow, Nathaniel
Merriman, Abel	Shepard, William	Wood, Ebenezer
Moseley, Abishai	Simonds, William	Jacob
Mott, John	Smith, Daniel	Wait, Benjamin
Nelson, Charles	John	Warren, Jonathan
Noble, Eli	Nathan	Wright, Simeon
Enoch [Mass.]	Nathaniel	

LIEUTENANTS

Andrus, Isaac	Howland, Nathan	Richards, Charles
Baker, Peter	Hurd, Abner	Rowlee, Thomas
Bayley, Ward	Hyde, Lemuel	Samson, Abisha
Bradley, Lemuel	Ives, Abraham	Scott, Jonathan
Bramble, William	Johnson, Moses	Silaway, Hezekiah
Burton, —	Little, Joseph	Smalley, James
Darbe, Jonathan	Lovewell, Nehemiah	Smith, Asahel
Durkee, Bartholomew	Lyon, Zebulon	Frederick
Eager, Ward	Moor, —	Soper, Solomon
Everest, Benjamin	Morey, Israel	Spencer, —
Farwell, Isaac	Parkhurst, Calvin	Spooner, Daniel
Fowler, Abner	Pixley, David	White, Lemuel
Green, Beriah	Post, William	Nathaniel
Hall, Enoch	Powell, John	Wickwire, Joseph
Holmes, Nathaniel	Powers, David	Willard, Samuel
Hopson, John	Rice, Jonas	

## ENSIGNS

Blanchard, John R.	Colvin, Levi	Partridge, Elisha
Nathaniel	Cushman, Isaac	Perry, Josiah
Calkins, Solomon	Hoar, William	

## SERGEANTS

Hinman, Thomas	Montgomery, Robert	Scott, Matthew
	Standish, Samuel	

## CHAPLAINS

Everest, Noble	Hibbard, Ithamar	Murdock, James
----------------	------------------	----------------

## SURGEONS

Bates, Christopher (?)	Dickinson, Nathaniel	Lewis, Joseph
Beebe, Lewis	Fay, Jonas	Porter, Samuel
Bigloe, Oliver	Foot, Nathan	Ruback, Jacob
Chipman, Lemuel	Gates, Laban	Smith, —
Church, David	Gould, William	Washburn, Azel

## SURGEON'S MATES

Fuller, Josiah	Gibbs, —	Hazletine, John
	Page, John	

# INDEXES



## INDEX TO SPECIAL PERSONS AND SUBJECTS.

- Gov. Chittenden.....62, 76, 100, 104, 308, 413, 436, 439, 440, 689, 706, 724, 753  
784, 788
- Gov. Clinton.....184
- Major General Gates.....60, 684, 686, 688, 784
- Major General De La Fayette.....64, 788
- Sir John Johnson.....184
- Gen. Reed.....661
- Gen. Stark .....104, 612, 661, 783
- 
- Deserters.....13, 323, 336, 337, 527, 543, 568, 570, 577, 578, 579, 581, 635, 636, 637  
638, 663, 700, 748, 797, 798, 810, 828
- Flags of Truce.....60, 688, 689, 714, 726, 722, 723, 768, 791
- Governor and Council, Orders of.....76, 98, 100, 693, 697, 727, 783, 791
- Green Mountain Boys.....813, 814, 815, 816, 827, 831, 836
- Independent Companies.....13, 14, 338, 593, 673, 681, 684, 686
- Minute Men.....2, 11, 285, 824, 825
- Prisoners.....51, 60, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 325, 354, 368, 401, 422, 435, 436, 438  
446, 527, 536, 537, 565, 588, 597, 693, 694, 697, 700, 723, 727, 728, 729, 730  
731, 736, 740, 741, 749, 750, 751, 752, 760, 761, 766, 768, 769, 773, 774, 775  
776, 777, 778, 782, 785, 788, 791, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 799, 800, 804, 809  
836
- Rangers...13, 44, 47, 48, 49, 51, 135, 137, 164, 174, 195, 322, 325, 336, 338, 590, 639  
640, 688, 689, 696, 697, 701, 719, 781, 783, 784, 790, 796, 808, 817, 818, 821  
822, 836
- Regiments, Gen. Arnold's, 659, 660, 831. Congress' own, 662. Canadian, 636  
1st, 609, 804. 2nd, 786. 3rd, 787. 5th, 327, 701. 6th, 224, 244. 7th,  
620, 805. 15th, 587.
- Scouting..6, 9, 11, 17, 25, 59, 83, 84, 87, 102, 113, 134, 144, 146, 187, 194, 201, 202  
207, 281, 293, 295, 313, 327, 328, 335, 339, 345, 349, 350, 360, 361, 368, 371  
413, 443, 539, 555, 556, 557, 627, 644, 696, 698, 699, 700, 703, 716, 725, 726  
728, 732, 753, 786, 790, 791, 794, 797, 799, 800, 808, 817
- Tories.....18, 85, 193, 588, 595, 599, 600, 631, 691, 693, 724, 788, 794, 797, 800
- Volunteers.....196, 206, 251, 296, 298, 314, 528, 542, 552, 562, 626, 780, 782, 783  
789, 797, 811

## EVENTS GROUPED BY YEARS

[Since, for reasons partly given in the Preface, it was not possible—and in many cases did not appear desirable—to reduce all events and documents to a strict chronological order, it is hoped the following Table, supplementary to that of General Contents, will serve the uses of those who seek a complete view of the occurrences of any one year, or of the succession of events through the war.]

1764.....	632
1768.....	835
1775.....	633, 661, 662, 663, 682, 683, 685, 813, 825, 835, 836, 837
1776.....	634, 635-641, 653-659, 684, 686, 817, 825, 827, 831
1777.....	635, 642-649, 663, 687, 688, 689, 783, 795, 798, 800, 820-822, 828, 837
1778.....	691, 699, 771, 785, 795, 797, 798, 800, 826
1779.....	700, 701, 732, 751, 772, 779, 788, 796, 797, 802, 808, 826, 836
1780.....	651, 701-721, 724, 732, 743, 744, 772, 781, 788, 829
1781.....	721-747, 749, 750, 752, 760, 762, 773, 782, 788
1782.....	747-768, 774, 789, 797, 804-807, 827
1783.....	768, 775
1784.....	776
1785.....	777
1787.....	778



# INDEX OF TOWNS, ETC.

Addison.....	107, 109	Castleton	486, 487, 490, 491, 492, 496, 500
Albany.....	662		502, 505, 510, 511, 513, 514, 522
Albany (N. Y.)	63, 695, 785, 794, 798, 810		593, 702, 703, 706, 707, 709, 710
Albany County (N. Y.)	813, 820		711, 712, 713, 722, 723, 728, 729
	824		735, 736, 737, 753, 754, 779, 783
Arlington...	108, 223, 438, 508, 549, 550		787, 790, 792, 793, 795, 796
	597, 602, 671, 700, 730, 748, 765	Cavendish.....	13, 663, 825
	784, 786, 796, 797, 802, 804	Champlain, Lake.	64, 110, 111, 134, 154
Athens.....	807		697, 700, 716, 732, 751, 779, 785
Barnard..	201, 202, 274, 291, 705, 713		794, 797, 799
	724, 782	Charlotte County.	813, 815, 817, 818, 820
Bath (N. H.).....	662		822
Battenkill (river in Vt. and N. Y.)	56	Chester .....	825
Beanport (Que.).....	636, 637, 639	Clarendon.	13, 57, 206, 331, 584, 663, 673
Bennington..	26, 27, 36, 38, 103, 104, 107		674, 675, 700, 718, 730, 742, 771
	108, 109, 305, 397, 422, 424, 435		778, 787, 793
	436, 567, 632, 633, 663, 669, 671	Connecticut.....	111, 112
	686, 694, 707, 709, 710, 720, 738	Connecticut River.	56, 69, 531, 773, 774
	753, 765, 771, 776, 784, 786, 791	Coos (N. H.).....	6, 263, 809
	793, 798, 799, 800, 809, 836	Coos, the Upper.....	521, 589, 775, 789
Bennington County..	107, 108, 109, 772	Corinth.....	335, 732, 771, 811
Berkshire County (Mass.).....	305	Cork (Ire.).....	769
Bethel..	263, 360, 419, 420, 421, 704, 724	Cornish (N. H.).....	342
	811	Craftsbury.....	662
Boston (Mass.).....	760	Crown Point (N. Y.)..	154, 183, 662, 685
Bradford (see Moortown, Moretown)			714, 813
	662, 665	Cumberland (in Cumberland Co.)..	805
Brandon (see Neshobe)....	85, 142, 787	Cumberland County..	41, 107, 108, 109
Brattleboro.	107, 108, 401, 615, 617, 619		123, 712, 791, 799, 802, 803, 812
	663, 669, 670, 729, 800, 804, 806		815, 817, 818, 820, 821, 822, 824
	822, 823, 824, 826, 827, 835		825
Bridport.....	134	Danby..	108, 123, 458, 671, 735, 771, 787
Brookfield.....	283, 285, 293, 350, 792		788, 798
Brown's Camp.....	327	Diamond Island (Lake George)..	694
Brunswick.....	766	Dog River.....	339
Bulwagga Bay (near Crown Point,		Dorset...13, 108, 694, 715, 733, 754, 787	
N. Y.)	151, 178		788, 797, 802, 805, 815, 822, 837
Bunker Hill (Mass.).....	661	Dresden (part of Hanover, N. H.)	341
Cabot.....	662		354
Cambridge (N. Y.).....	398	Dummerston (see Fulham)	617, 619, 801
Canaan (N. H.).....	648		806, 835
Canada 4, 85, 442, 662, 683, 688, 694, 719		East Bay (near Whitehall, N. Y.)..	790
	720, 723, 727, 736, 741, 748, 749	Eden.....	623, 677, 680
	750, 751, 766, 768, 773, 775, 778	Fairlee.....	23, 340, 662, 663
	785, 791, 796, 797, 809, 817, 836	Filestown.....	504
Castleton	208, 210, 211, 234, 241, 252, 304	Fishkill (N. Y.).....	821
	327, 328, 376, 381, 382, 401, 450	Five Mile Point (in Shoreham)....	134
	456, 458, 460, 462, 465, 467, 468	Fort Ann (N. Y.).....	413
	470, 476, 478, 479, 480, 482, 484	Defiance (Barnard).....	705, 724

- Fort Fortitude (Bethel) . . 199, 200, 360  
 419, 420, 421, 613, 704, 724  
 757, 790, 811, 812  
 George (N. Y.) . . . . . 636, 836  
 at Hubbardton . . . . . 781  
 at New Haven (Ft. William?) 785  
 Ranger (Rutland) . . . 118, 133, 700  
 780, 793, 794, 798  
 at Skeensborough . . . . 153, 562  
 Vengeance (Pittsford) . . 375, 593  
 782, 791, 793, 812  
 Wait (Corinth) . . . . . 557, 732, 811  
 Warren (Castleton) . . . . 593, 782  
 William (on Otter Creek) . . 786  
 Fourteen Mile Island (Lake George)  
 836  
 Fulham (Dummerston) . . 822, 823, 826  
 Gloucester County . . . 108, 109, 790, 815  
 817, 818, 820, 821  
 Grafton . . . . . 665  
 Grassbrook (Brookline) . . . . 724  
 Green Mountains . . . . . 774, 779, 799  
 Greensboro . . . . . 662, 670  
 Guildhall . . . . . 663  
 Guilford . . . . . 268, 269, 270, 608, 609, 619  
 629, 663, 776, 789, 803, 804, 805  
 807, 822, 823, 824, 826, 827  
 Halifax . . 51, 793, 822, 823, 824, 826, 827  
 Hancock . . . . . 688  
 Hanover (N. H., see Dresden) . . . 647  
 Hardwick . . . . . 662  
 Harford . . . . . 663, 690  
 Hartford 108, 200, 264, 295, 420, 663, 646  
 690, 691, 697, 699, 712, 825  
 Hartland . . . . . 665  
 Harwick (Mt. Tabor) . . . . . 13, 675  
 Haverhill (N. H.) . . . . . 276, 648  
 Hertford (Hartland) . . 647, 664, 693, 825  
 Hinsdale (Vernon) . . . . . 826  
 Hoosack (N. Y.) . . . . . 783  
 Hubbardton . . . . . 695, 768, 774, 781  
 Ira . . . . . 777  
 Johns Town (Fulton Co., N. Y.) . . 789  
 Kennebec (Me.) . . . . . 694  
 Kent (Londonderry) . . . . . 664  
 Kingston (N. Y.) . . . . . 821, 822  
 Lake George Landing (N. Y.) . . . 51  
 Lamoille River . . . . . 732  
 Langale (see Longueuil) . . . . .  
 La Prairie (Que.) . . . . . 4, 685  
 Lebanon (N. H.) . . . . . 647, 690, 796  
 Litchfield (N. H.) . . . . . 647, 797  
 Londonderry . . . . . 665  
 Longueuil, Longale (Que.) . . . . 4, 685  
 Lowell . . . . . 662  
 Lunenburg . . . . . 664  
 Lyme (N. H.) . . 24, 25, 339, 647, 750, 752  
 Manchester . . 107, 108, 109, 552, 668, 670  
 671, 707, 710, 712, 726, 787, 788  
 791, 792, 794, 828  
 Marlborough . . . . . 719, 796, 804, 805  
 Monkton . . . . . 85, 794  
 Montgomery . . . . . 662  
 Montreal (Canada) 635, 653, 658, 664, 665  
 685, 697, 698, 778  
 Moors', Paul . . . . . 102  
 Moortown (Bradford) . . . . 664, 719, 775  
 Moretown (Bradford) . . . 9, 88, 109, 146  
 328, 345, 361, 555, 662, 716, 726  
 732, 753, 777  
 Morristown (N. Y.) . . . . . 648  
 Mount — . . . . . 706  
 Mount Independence (in Orwell) 9, 157  
 184, 634, 795  
 Neshobe (Brandon) . . . 13, 85, 142, 787  
 Nesholia . . . . . 109  
 Newbury . . 11, 30, 108, 113, 281, 294, 340  
 341, 353, 354, 364, 368, 371, 627  
 661, 662, 664, 777, 809, 818  
 Newbury (N. Y.) . . . . . 647  
 New City (Lansingburgh, N. Y.) . . 774  
 Newfane . . . . . 670  
 New Hampshire . . . . . 773  
 New Hampshire Grants . . 8, 13, 662, 684  
 776, 777, 815  
 New Haven . . . . . 13, 785, 794, 822  
 Newton (N. Y.) . . . . . 769  
 New York County . . . . . 813  
 New York State . . . . . 692, 796  
 N. Fairre . . . . . 108, 109  
 Norwich . . 21, 24, 295, 356, 647, 661, 664  
 716, 725, 790  
 Onion River . . . . . 725, 784  
 Orford (N. H.) . . . . . 23, 347  
 Orleans (Isle of?) . . . . . 636, 637, 639  
 Orleans, Isle of (Que.) . . . . . 694  
 Otter Creek . . 57, 80, 134, 671, 685, 786  
 Panton . . . . . 792  
 Pawlet . . 30, 514, 664, 687, 771, 784, 787  
 790, 794, 799, 805  
 Peacham . . . 355, 356, 360, 418, 662, 811  
 Piermont (N. H.) . . . . . 23, 355, 648  
 Pittsford . . 6, 13, 57, 185, 188, 593, 644, 673  
 674, 675, 703, 704, 774, 779, 781  
 782, 786, 787, 791, 793  
 Pomfret . . 32, 200, 661, 664, 691, 703, 704  
 825  
 Poultney . . . . . 13, 184, 702, 714, 787  
 Pownal . . 107, 108, 400, 482, 510, 665, 672  
 708, 786  
 Putney . . . . 665, 799, 801, 822, 823, 826  
 Quebec (Canada) . 638, 653, 655, 656, 657  
 659, 664, 689, 694, 697, 777, 785  
 791, 827, 831

- Reading.....207  
 Richmond County (N. Y.).....813  
 Rockingham. 107, 661, 665, 670, 823, 826, 835  
 Royalton 185, 190, 191, 256, 257, 260, 261, 264, 274, 276, 278, 285, 340, 364, 613, 647, 704, 724, 792, 795  
 Rupert. 461, 504, 597, 665, 707, 714, 787, 788, 793, 794, 805  
 Rupert Mountain.....631  
 Rutland 13, 57, 80, 107, 109, 121, 153, 327, 375, 665, 673, 674, 675, 695, 751, 779, 780, 786, 787, 788, 794, 796, 798, 800, 808  
 Rutland County.....163  
 St. Johns (Que.).....4, 6, 662, 685, 689  
 San Coick (N. Y.).....777, 783  
 Sandgate.....554, 737, 788  
 Saratoga (N. Y.) 398, 400, 409, 411, 424, 428, 431, 490, 748, 836  
 Shaftsbury.. 431, 519, 683, 706, 779, 783, 786  
 Sharon.....613, 705  
 Shelburne.....692, 735  
 Shoreham.....13, 327  
 Shrewsbury.....383  
 Skeensborough (N. Y., now Whitehall) 151, 152, 153, 176, 436, 493, 495, 497, 499, 500, 509, 528, 562, 671, 683, 703, 733, 792, 794, 797  
 Sorel (Que.).....663, 664  
 Springfield 13, 17, 272, 697, 798, 818, 823, 825, 826  
 Stafford? (N. H.).....648  
 Stamford.....109  
 Stillwater (N. Y.).....784  
 Stockbridge (N. H.).....647  
 Strafford.. 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 281, 294, 295, 312, 339, 350, 689, 771, 773  
 Sudbury.....13  
 Sunderland.....107, 108, 786  
 Thetford.. 19, 20, 109, 312, 364, 662, 665, 722, 753, 773  
 Ticonderoga (N. Y.) 16, 85, 149, 151, 153, 154, 176, 178, 183, 635, 682, 703, 771, 792, 795, 796, 813, 814, 820, 834  
 Tinmouth.....13, 327, 700, 787  
 Tomlinson (Grafton).....665  
 Townsend.....108, 109, 801  
 Troy (N. Y.).....662  
 Tryon County (N. Y.).....820  
 Vershire.....312, 722  
 Virginia.....748  
 Walden.....662  
 Wallingford.. 57, 108, 465, 762, 787, 797  
 Walloomsack (N. Y.).....783, 795  
 Weathersfield.....825, 826  
 Weathersfield (Conn.).....648  
 Wells.....787, 802  
 Westfield.....662  
 Westminster 266, 665, 670, 691, 754, 801, 803, 807, 822, 823, 826, 835, 837  
 White Creek (N. Y.).....437, 612  
 White River.....771  
 Williamstown 670, 675, 789, 790, 794, 797  
 Wilmington.....799, 805  
 Windham County 438, 603, 605, 606, 607, 629, 721, 754, 775, 776, 789, 792, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807  
 Windsor 83, 107, 193, 648, 665, 669, 709, 724, 729, 789, 798, 799, 825  
 Windsor (N. Y.).....648  
 Woodford.....727  
 Woodstock 59, 87, 108, 280, 285, 690, 694, 697, 705, 712, 724, 825

# INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS

Aaron, Joseph.....	50, 322	Adams, Plym.....	592
Abbe (see Abby, Alby), Eleazer...	791	William.....	287
John.....	40, 266, 804	Corporal.....	351
Abbott, or Abbot, Abial.....	258	Adjatent, John.....	584
Chauncey.....	141, 323	Stephen.....	585
Daniel.....	581	Adkins, Thomas.....	502
Joel.....	431, 500	Agan, Patrick.....	501
John.....	176, 288, 405, 406, 407, 410	Ager (see Ayer), Ward.....	35
412, 429, 430, 431, 453, 492		Agord, Samuel.....	456
493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498		Aiken, Jonathan.....	42, 302
499, 500, 596		Aikins, or Aikens (see Akins),	
Jonas.....	422, 488, 522	James.....	590
Nathaniel.....	819	Nathaniel... 42, 202, 293, 326, 338	
Samuel.....	131, 176, 199	590, 703, 829	
Timothy.....	298, 424, 632, 831	Solomon... 131, 202, 293, 360, 390	
Walter.....	52, 364	527, 794	
William... 130, 386, 534, 540, 657, 832		Aimes, Elijah, see Ames	
Abby (see Abbe, Alby, Albree),		Aimey, John.....	521
Ebenezer.....	629	William.....	521
Jacob.....	641, 833	Ainsworth, Amariah....	643, 646, 649
John.....	641, 833	Andrew.....	709
Abel, Azel.....	392, 554	Daniel.....	261, 703, 798
Thomas.....	27, 220, 415, 606	Henry.....	346
Abner, Thomas... 111, 169, 624, 626, 639		John (Ains —), .....	138
640, 668, 800, 833		Akely, Francis.....	663, 773, 795
Achelsmour, John.....	580	Akins, Peter.....	314, 316, 830
Achley, Francis.....	773	Albee, Jacob.....	835
Adams, Aaron, 5, 10, 166, 179, 241, 380		John.....	835
475, 553, 599, 700		Albree, Ebenezer.....	198
Abel.....	83, 199, 539	Albrough, Martin.....	215
Benjamin.....	376, 511	Alby (see Abbe), Daniel.....	66, 67
Daniel... 4, 10, 44, 46, 50, 95, 165		Eleazer.....	18
179, 206, 211, 233, 374, 379, 469		Alden, Felix.....	654, 832
473, 565		Seth.....	793
David.....	165, 464	Aldrich (see Eldridge), Levi... 391, 570	
Gideon.....	141, 287, 464	Ziba.....	383
Isaac.....	124, 322, 376, 570, 592	Aleboue, or Asebone, Reuben....	88
James.....	10, 241, 379, 473	Ales, James.....	683
Jeremiah.....	161, 236, 513	Alesworth, see Aylesworth.....	
Job.....	807	Alexander, Aaron.....	40
Joel, Jr.....	398	James.....	517
John.....	438, 602, 798	John.....	222, 490, 822, 824, 827
Jonathan.....	155, 334, 579, 593	John, Jr.....	222, 488
Joseph.....	511	Jonathan.....	827
Levi, or Levy.....	176, 288, 464	Jonathan Sartle.....	824
Martin.....	395, 564, 593	Alford, Alexander.....	422, 583, 636

- Alford, Amasa.... 592  
   Benedic..... 97  
   George..... 196, 300  
 Alger, Amiel..... 410, 495, 625, 668  
   Jared..... 21, 274, 384, see Aulger  
   John..... 20  
   Roger..... 204  
   Silas..... 21, 275  
   Simeon..... 391, 571  
   Mr..... 27  
 Allen, Abraham..... 635, 636, 832  
   Amos.... 108, 110, 387, 573, 624, 635  
     636, 668, 676, 832  
   Caleb.... 50, 141, 176, 288, 464, 810  
   Dan..... 18, 89, 167, 230, 459, 631  
   Daty..... 176, 287  
   Doty..... 464  
   Ebenezer... 4, 10, 44, 45, 66, 67, 151  
     161, 163, 179, 182, 188, 195  
     203, 206, 208, 211, 217, 233  
     234, 241, 249, 300, 309, 320  
     322, 325, 336, 378, 379, 392  
     554, 687, 639, 697, 701, 713  
     771, 772, 774, 778, 780, 781  
     782, 783, 785, 786, 789, 790  
     791, 792, 797, 799, 803, 814  
       815  
   Edward... 74, 99, 108, 111, 351, 540  
     668  
   Elihu.... 18, 59, 126, 128, 189, 250  
     395, 564, 646  
   Elijah..... 199, 351, 540  
   Elisha.... 7, 160, 236, 382, 465, 513  
   Elnathan..... 283, 354  
   Ethan... 308, 772, 773, 813, 814, 816  
     822, 831, 834  
   Ezra..... 235  
   Gideon..... 65, 74, 288, 516  
   Heber..... 94  
   Heman..... 814, 815  
   Henry..... 156, 427, 455  
   Ira..... 152, 156, 157, 167, 169, 170  
     176, 197, 210, 225, 227, 230  
     243, 287, 289, 303, 372, 373  
     403, 426, 428, 449, 450, 451  
     452, 453, 454, 456, 457, 458  
     459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464  
     465, 545, 547, 548, 588, 595  
     596, 597, 599, 600, 622, 626  
     631, 696, 709, 710, 712, 735  
     782, 793, 806, 814, 815  
   James..... 74  
   John..... 390, 527, 704, 837  
   Jonathan.. 66, 67, 168, 230, 459, 802  
   Josiah..... 44, 46, 289, 823, 826  
   Justice..... 48, 135, 137  
 Allen, Justus.... 141, 287, 538, 558, 806  
   Levi..... 814  
   Moses..... 279  
   Nathan... 74, 124, 204, 337, 528, 530  
     565  
   Nathaniel..... 318, 395  
   Obadiah... 66, 67, 91, 168, 372, 373  
   Parmelee... 49, 135, 137, 141, 322  
     324, 425, 538, 558, 655, 701  
     715, 720, 733, 773, 780, 781  
       784, 785, 831  
   Prince..... 163  
   Robert... 74, 123, 168, 336, 462, 734  
   Salmon..... 807  
   Samuel... 94, 165, 179, 184, 200, 236  
     261, 296, 338, 376, 379, 390  
     473, 512, 526, 635, 636, 703  
     715, 726, 787, 830, 832  
   Samuel Grixon, or Griks.. 643, 649  
   Seth..... 76, 231  
   Thomas... 372, 462, (Allin),... 163  
   Timothy.... 49, 141, 176, 328, 336  
     424, 437, 486, 522  
   William..... 283, 698  
   Zoah..... 163  
   Captain..... 802  
   Colonel..... 425, 781, 814  
   General.... 296, 703, 780, 800, 805  
   Major..... 715, 781, 782, 793  
 Allice, Moses..... 523  
 Alvord, Asher..... 315, 316, 830  
   Benjamin..... 391, 571, 617  
 Ambler, Ebenezer..... 162  
   James..... 474  
   Moses..... 323, 475  
 Ames (see Eames), Amos 258, 664, 672  
   777  
   Asa..... 301  
   Barnabas..... 484  
   Comfort..... 389, 445  
   David..... 659, 832  
   Elijah..... 124, 228, 399, 423  
   John..... 140  
   Lemuel..... 41, 835  
   Zeb..... 119, 121  
   Sergeant..... 811  
 Amey, William..... 164  
 Ammon, or Ammond, Martin.. 108, 111  
   668  
 Amsbury, Joseph..... 576  
 Amsdale, Abner..... 581  
 Anderson, Abraham..... 215  
   Andrew..... 302, 459, 631  
   David..... 42  
   James... 47, 302, 318, 428, 550, 706  
   John..... 144, 180  
   Robert..... 451



- Anderson, Thomas.....384, 536  
     William 318, 384, 428, 440, 508, 537  
     706  
 Andias, Isaac.....88  
 Andress, Jeremiah.....654, 532  
     Richard.....553  
 Andrew, Jacob.....505  
     John.....505  
     Thomas.....519  
 Andrews, Benjamin.....15, 673, 679  
     Ebenezer.....105, 178, 471, 800  
     Edgar.....820  
     Elizur.....818  
     Ephraim.....99, 250, 466  
     Isaac.....413, 456, 574, 805  
     Jehiel.....310  
     John.....310, 375, 471, 526, 800  
     Joseph.....88, 413, 519  
     Levi.....820  
     Moses.. 310, 375, 472, 655, 673, 679  
     832  
     Titus.....250, 479  
     403  
 Andrias, Bildad.....31  
 Andrice, Ebenezer.....5  
 Andros, or Andross, John...329, 349  
     555, 753  
     Levi.....329  
 Andrus, Benjamin.....13, 323  
     David.....288, 453, 543  
     Isaac.....175, 387, 431, 480, 806  
     Isaac, Jr.....247  
     Jehiel.....74  
     John.....65, 390, 543  
     Joseph.....123, 175, 246, 782, 798  
 Angell, Abiathar.....837  
     Nedabiah.....96, 644  
     Nehemiah.....57  
 Angelo, Caleb.....96  
 Anger, Felix.....424  
 Angle, Abiathar.....218  
 Annable, or Anibal, William...32, 63  
     75, 819  
 Annis, Charles.....340  
     Ezra.....582  
     Isaac.....340, 582  
     Jacob.....340, 582  
     John.....394, 525  
 Anseres, Joseph.....88  
 Antisal, or Antizel, Parsons.....347  
     Perez.....276  
     Simon.....78, 80  
     Simeon.....229  
 Arche, James.....546  
 Ardway, James.....311  
 Arl, Daniel.....430  
 Armon, or Armond, John....384, 537  
 Arms, David.....193  
 Armstrong, David.....499  
     Hezekiah.....213, 413, 604  
     Hezekiel.....26  
     Hopedill.....10, 26, 634, 635  
     J.....464  
     James.....8  
     John.....213, 486, 632  
     Jonathan.....152, 210  
     Joseph.....427  
     Lebbeus, or Libeus,.. 26, 115, 213  
     413, 424, 486, 604, 632, 786  
     Nathan.....405  
     Robert.....507  
 Arnist, Frederick.....364  
 Arnold, Daniel.....168, 449  
     Ebenezer.....496  
     James.....508  
     John.....206, 331, 553, 584  
     Levi.....414, 508  
     Oliver.....58, 96, 331, 585, 645  
     Stephen.....332  
     General.....659, 660, 831  
 Arnum, John V<sup>n</sup>, see Van Arnum  
 Arven, Joseph.....266  
 Arwick, David.....820  
 Asebone, Reuben.....88  
 Ashcraft, Daniel.....824, 827  
 Ashley, Elisha.. 44, 94, 160, 382, 513  
     Elkanah...149, 160, 184, 251, 376  
     511, 592  
     Enoch.....160, 236, 376, 592  
     Francis.....773  
     Isaac.....7  
     John... 94, 160, 184, 376, 476, 511  
     Samuel.....642, 643, 649  
     Simes.....699  
     Thomas.....94, 160, 382  
     William.. 44, 46, 64, 94, 236, 315  
     511, 593, 687  
     Wm. Simmes.....276, 291, 347  
     Zenas.....486, 489  
 Asley, see Ashley  
 Athorn, Simon.....819  
 Atkins, see Adkins  
 Attoksin, Jonathan.....307  
 Atwater, William.....439  
 Atwood, David.....221  
     James.....86, 119, 121, 543  
     Jonathan.....50, 72  
     Oliver.....301  
     Samuel.....415, 483, 632  
     Samuel, Jr.....488  
 Augurs, Phelix.....489  
 Augler (see Alger), Jared.....536  
 Ausgood, see Osgood  
 Austin, Baley.....305

- Austin, Caleb.....287  
     John.....290  
     Nathaniel.....305, 570, 593  
     Solomon.....509  
 Averill, or Averal, Asa... 40, 266, 804  
     807, 835  
     Ebenezer.....655, 832  
     Isaiah.....508, 550  
     Jesse...108, 111, 224, 321, 387, 573  
         601, 624, 668, 800  
     John.....75, 76, 266, 822, 835  
     John, Jr.....804  
     Joseph.....8, 150, 244, 450  
     Josiah.....172, 414, 602, 798  
     Paul.....736  
     Robert...150, 244, 450, 600, 635, 636  
         803, 832  
     Samuel.....641, 833  
     Tha.....602  
     Thomas...267, 393, 578, 602, 798  
         835  
     Wyman....244, 320, 387, 573, 767  
         747  
 Aversis, Captain.....785, 794  
 Averspors, Peter.....79  
 Avery, Joseph.....545, 600  
     Josiah.....49  
     Paul.....736  
     Robert.....545  
     Samuel.....36  
 Ayer (see Ager), Ebenezer.213, 298, 831  
 Ayers, Solomon.....388, 560  
 Aylesworth (see Ellsworth), Abel. 173  
     Arthur.....72, 397, 567  
     Charles.....204  
     John.....131, 321  
     Stephen.....215  
     Wanton.....203, 215, 400, 482  
     William.....26, 89  
  
 B—k—, Amariah.....645  
 Babcock (see Badcock), Ebenezer. 221  
     489  
     Elijah.....653, 814, 831  
     Henry.....401, 523  
     Jason.....410, 495  
     John.....498  
     Joshua.....580, 734  
     Captain.....802  
 Back, George.....276  
 Bacon, Asa.....800  
     Edmund.....223, 296, 830  
     James.....388, 561  
     John.....261, 346, 419, 690  
     Philip.....386  
     Philips.....534  
     Samuel.....650  
 Bacon, Sergeant.....200  
 Badcock (see Babcock), Daniel...280  
     Ebenezer.....415  
     Henry.....203  
     Josiah.....346  
     Spaman.....435  
 Badger, Daniel.....267, 629, 804  
 Bagley, James.....69  
     Levi.....405  
     Sylvester.....119  
 Baidwell, Solomon.....629  
 Bailey (see Bayley), Benjamin...233  
     344, 374, 469, 526  
     Christopher S.....589  
     Edward.....233, 344, 374, 469  
     Elijah.....433  
     Elisha.....406  
     Frye.....688  
     Jacob.....57  
     John.....374  
     Orsamus.....521  
     Samuel.....90, 808  
     Ward.....809  
     Colonel.....732  
     General.....339, 351, 352, 355  
 Bain, Jeremiah.....555  
 Baird, John.....2, 11, 113, 369  
 Baker, Absalom.....94  
     Asa.....72, 247  
     Daniel...88, 387, 390, 449, 527, 574  
     Ebenezer.....463  
     George.....88  
     Herrington.....483  
     Ichabod.....388, 560  
     Isaac.....575  
     John.....37  
     Joseph.....227, 406  
     Ozi.....515, 547, 804, 807  
     Peleg.....38  
     Peter.....412, 493  
     Remember.....814  
     Reuben...66, 67, 76, 106, 135, 138  
         167, 204, 290, 318, 387, 451  
     Rufus.....288, 453  
     Samuel.....72, 220  
     Solomon.....516  
     Thomas.....824, 827  
     Timothy.....516  
     Zebulon.....489  
 Balcom, Henry.....315, 317, 618, 830  
 Balding, or Baldwin, Abel.....421  
     Elijah.....640, 833  
     Isaac.....421  
 Baldwin (see Balding), Abel.....442  
     Asa.....426, 455, 694  
     Benjamin.....328, 463, 555  
     Daniel.....258



- Baldwin, Eleazer.....455  
   Elijah.....63, 356, 639, 833  
   Isaac.....442  
   Joel.....4, 10, 212, 234  
   Jonathan.....542  
   Levi.....52, 56  
   Miles.....310, 477  
   Seth (Baldin, 34),.....639, 833  
   Silas.....427  
   Drummer.....257  
 Bale, Elijah.....433  
 Ball, Edward.....88  
   James.....314, 316, 839  
   Joseph.....22, 52, 259  
   Reuben....108, 111, 624, 668, 778  
 Ballard, John.....136  
   Joseph.....223  
   Murry.....518  
   Sheribeah.....201  
   Tilley.....222  
 Ballis, German.....68  
 Ballows, John.....425  
 Bally, Charles.....8  
 Bampus, James.....5  
 Bamur, J.....832  
 Banchar, Azariah.....101  
 Banday, Simeon.....429  
 Banfill, George.....69  
 Bannister, Jason.....385, 533  
   Jesse.....276  
   Lazarus.....199  
   Sibis, or Libis.....798  
   Silas.....28, 83, 539  
   Timothy.....276, 385, 533  
 Barber, Daniel...62, 150, 244, 450, 600  
   Gideon.....91  
   James.....376, 512  
   John.....425  
   Joseph.....218, 400, 510  
   Martin...66, 67, 74, 136, 138, 167, 289  
     449, 599  
   Moses.....298, 522, 831  
 Bard, John.....639, 833  
 Bardsley, John.....412  
 Barker (see Baker), Alexander...659, 832  
   Ebenezer.....306  
   Isaac.....169, 227, 451, 588  
   Joseph.....58, 85, 229, 645  
   Timothy.....85  
 Barkley, Robert.....657, 832  
 Barlow, Heman.....289  
   Nathaniel.....475  
   Samuel.....128, 163, 635, 636, 832  
   Warren.....66, 67  
 Barnard, Benjamin.....349  
   David.....632  
   John.....349  
 Barnard, Robert, Jr.....329, 555  
 Barnate, Benjamin.....12, 115  
   John.....12, 114, 369  
   Samuel.....12, 114, 369  
 Barnes (see Barns), Aaron...575, 594  
   Asa.....306  
   Daniel...185, 337, 387, 550, 573, 602  
   Ephraim.....829  
   James.....425  
   John.....119, 161, 188, 819, 825  
   Moses.....306  
   Roswell.....306  
   Thomas.....38  
   William.....153  
 Barnett, or Barnett, Benjamin...3, 147  
     329, 369, 371, 555, 639, 640  
     651, 664, 833  
   Joel.....282  
   John.....3, 147, 329, 537, 555, 652  
   Moses.....407, 492  
   Nathaniel.....408, 492  
   Robert.....665  
   Samuel.....555, 628  
   Samuel, Jr.....3  
 Barney, Edward.....268  
   Jef.....268  
   John.....268  
   Thomas...66, 68, 90, 167, 289, 449  
     548, 599, 626, 802, 806  
   William.....577  
 Barnham, Ashbel.....426, 455  
   Daniel.....622  
   David.....426  
 Barnhart (see Barronhart), Joseph  
   (Jacob).....88, 831  
 Barns (see Barnes), David...126, 128  
   Ebenezer...49, 321, 439, 602, 706  
   Eli.....546  
   Ephraim...314, 316, (Ephre) 348  
     610, 611  
   Iham.....348  
   John.....121, 783, 820  
   John, Jr.....269  
   Lemuel.....470  
   Nathaniel.....505, 612  
   Samuel.....523  
   Thomas.....392, 572  
   William.....280, 292  
 Barnum, Asa.....484  
   Barnebas.....815  
   Daniel.....388, 561  
   Gideon.....398, 484  
   Richard (Barnom).....44, 46, 85  
   Timothy.....228, 398, 484  
 Barr, Alexander...5, 13, 15, 153, 673  
   William.....375, 476  
 Barran, see Barron

- Barratt, Amos.....115  
 Barret, or Barrit, Daniel....456, 793  
     Edmund (Emond).....602  
     Oliver.....107, 109, 110, 622, 668  
     Peter.....510  
     Thomas.....55, 273  
 Barrett, or Barratt, Asa.....297, 568  
     Benjamin.....576  
     James.....220  
     John.....273, 785, 825  
     Joseph.....55, 199  
     Joseph, Jr.....540  
     Moses.....539  
     Samuel.....150, 244, 450  
     Stephen.....124  
 Barron, John... 9, 28, 83, 84, 146, 328  
     345, 349, 361, 555, 753  
     Moses.....147, 651  
     William.....528, 530  
 Barronhart (see Barnhart, Beam-  
     hart), Joseph.....406, 498  
 Barrow, James.....286  
 Barrows, Isaac.....212  
     James.....280, 338, 386, 535  
     Jonathan.....628  
 Barsly, John.....493  
 Bartholomew, Jephtha.....784  
     Philip.....437  
     Timothy.....19, 33, 364  
     Esquire.....312  
 Bartlett, or Bartlet, Bartlit, Asa..535  
     Lieut. B.....517  
     Benjamin 318, 428, 438, 508, 550, 602  
     Ebenezer.....172, 538  
     Elet.....356  
     Elisha.....244, 450, 545, 600  
     Elliot.....145, 257  
     Fish.....450  
     Fisk.....244, 545, 601, 800  
     Gershom.....21, 52, 257, 295  
     Gershom, Jr.....22, 259  
     Ichabod.....62, 244, 439, 508  
     Ithaman (Ithamar).....281  
     John.....807  
     Jonathan.....257, 282, 356  
     Joseph.....22, 37, 52, 356  
     Nathaniel...315, 316, 630, 807, 830  
     Philip.....392, 572, 593, 754  
     Samuel.....259, 748  
     Tisk (Fisk?),.....150  
     Corporal.....414  
     Sergeant.....793  
 Barto, Benjamin.....90, 427  
     Samuel.....126, 783  
 Barton, Andrew.....92, 252  
     Elijah.....90  
     Henry.....640, 833  
 Barton, Jedediah.....95, 152, 157  
     John.....190  
     Simeon.....141  
 Basbet, Enoch.....457  
 Bashman, Samuel.....437  
 Basley, Levi.....497, 499  
 Bassett, Ezra.....582  
     Rufus.....280  
     Seth.....78, 80, 215, 400, 482  
 Bates, Benjamin.....218, 510  
     Christopher.....228, 399, 484  
     David.....76  
     Jabez.....384, 537, 835  
     James..65, 78, 81, 253, 273, 398, 413  
         484, 522, 830  
     Jonathan.....229, 484, 522  
     Joshua.....398  
     Josiah.....298, 831  
     Roger.....56  
     Rufus.....45, 46, 687  
     Samuel.....126, 389, 445, 447  
     Walter.....116, 253, 398, 484, 830  
     Water.....522  
     William.....88, 400, 482  
     Zabez.....537  
 Bawnat, Samuel.....726  
 Bawsard, David.....543  
 Baxter, Elihu.....258, 294, 664  
     John.....25  
     Richard.....311  
     Simon.....392, 554, 650  
     William.....639, 640, 833  
 Bayley (see Bailey), Abijah...147, 652  
     Benjamin.....390  
     Edward.....378  
     Elijah.....32  
     Elisha.....562  
     Ephraim...3, 12, 31, 54, 114, 369  
     Fry, or Frye...6, 12, 53, 60, 114  
         369, 371, 627, 688, 773  
         777, 802  
     Jacob.....56, 696, 785, 818  
     Jacob, Jr..2, 11, 113, 369, 371, 627  
     James.....2, 11, 31, 54, 113, 369  
         371, 628  
     John.....378  
     John Gideon, 3, 12, 30, 113, 628, 802  
     Joshua.....2, 11, 113, 371, 627  
     Orsamus.....164, 589  
     Ward.....521, 589, 775, 789  
     General.....6, 662, 821  
 Beach, Aaron.....296, 309, 645, 830  
     Allen.....309  
     Azariah.....24  
     Elihu.....199  
     Gershom....93, 127, 128, 162, 178  
         332, 472, 782, 796

- Beach, Gershom, Jr. .... 309  
   Moses.....395, 565  
   Noah...27, 64, 93, 117, 153, 196, 309  
     645, 801  
   Samuel...107, 109, 110, 153, 309  
     623, 655, 668, 774, 832  
   Stephen.....131, 540  
 Beadle, see Bedel.....  
 Beal, William.....611, 808  
 Beaman (see Beman), Aaron.....552  
   Daniel.....104, 397, 568, 793  
   Jery.....635, 636, 832  
   Levi.....388  
   Nathan.....108, 111, 168, 624, 668  
   Nathaniel.....387  
 Beamheart (see Barnhart) Jacob..298  
 Beamus, see Bemas.  
 Bean (see Bears), Daniel..111, 624, 668  
     769, 836  
   Eliphalet.....274, 443  
   Phineas.....311  
   Thomas.....274  
 Bearce, Jonathan.....341  
 Bears, or Beans, Benjamin ....76, 230  
   Daniel.....108  
 Beat, Abijah.....180  
 Beaumont, Ebenezer.....837  
 Bebee (see Beby), Alexander. 309, 471  
   Ezekiel.....471  
   Jonathan.....346  
   Lewis.....710, 711  
   Reuben.....201  
   Sebee.....820  
 Bebens, Jacob.....291, 358  
 Beckas, John.....516  
   Joseph.....516  
 Becket, Grant.....387  
   Rice.....128  
 Beckwith, Grant.....574  
   Jonathan.....231  
   Martin.....392, 554  
   Rice.....76, 91, 168, 231  
   Royce.....126  
   Rufus.....392, 554  
   Silas.....231  
 Bedel, Timothy...63, 69, 662, 771, 788  
   William...66, 68, 91, 168, 230, 459  
 Beder, John.....655, 832  
 Beby (see Bebee), Hezekiah.....477  
 Beech, see Beach.  
 Beedle, see Bedel.  
 Beeman, see Beman.  
 Begar, Alexander.....655, 832  
 Bejam, Joseph.....201, 313  
 Belding, Seth.....640, 833  
 Beldridge, John ..453  
 Belknap, Calvin.....388, 559  
 Belknap, David.....259, 356  
   Jesse.....27, 144  
   Moses.....258  
 Bell, Benjamin.....55, 586  
   Jonathan.....211, 234, 241, 474  
   Matthew.....581  
   Oliver.....179, 296, 380, 473, 830  
   William.....23, 52, 639, 833  
 Bellenap, or Bellenys, John.....798  
 Bellows, Benjamin.....773  
 Beltheh, Stephen.....832  
 Beman (see Beaman), Aaron.....230  
   Daniel.....48, 88, 336  
   Elijah.....52, 274, 339  
   Haines, Jerry...108, 111, 624, 668  
     677, 678  
   Joseph.....88  
   Nathan.....289, 573, 599, 626  
   Samuel.....18, 676  
 Bemas, John.....509  
   Levi.....559, 617  
 Bement, Haynes.....8  
   Jonathan.....355  
   Nathan.....668  
 Benatt (see Berratt), Amos.....368  
 Benedict, Ichabod.....508, 550  
   Joseph.....409, 502  
   Oliver.....409  
 Benell, Samuel.....616  
 Benjamin, Caleb.....385, 524  
   John...28, 193, 260, 385, 419, 432  
     533, 774, 790, 791, 798, 799  
   Captain.....782, 801, 809, 811  
 Bennett, or Bennet, Amos....323, 393  
     579  
 Bank.....36  
 Benjamin.....101, 144, 158  
 Bozzel.....596  
 Caleb.....72, 522, 805  
 David.....502  
 Doppon (Dopson).....214  
 Ephraim.....462  
 Francis.....412  
 Isaac.....655, 832  
 Jabez.....411, 432, 612  
 John.....239, 278  
 Jonathan.....284, 423, 603  
 Josiah.....161  
 Nathan.....659, 832  
 Phineas..218, 482  
 Reuben....78, 80, 88, 125, 129, 298  
     831  
 Roswell..288, 453  
 Samuel.....338, 390, 527  
 Selden.....214  
 Silas.....88, 125, 128, 483, 523  
 Sylvanus.....87

- Bennett, William. 185, 289, 325, 386, 432  
     449, 535, 548, 591, 599, 626  
         806, 829  
 Benson, Joseph. . . . . 99, 249, 466  
     Stutson. . . . . 412  
 Bentley, James. . . . . 85, 124, 310, 375  
     James, Jr. . . . . 85  
     Richard. . . . . 64, 101, 289  
     Samuel. . . . . 37  
     Thomas. . . . . 85, 334  
 Benton, Eldad. . . . . 819, 820, 825  
     Joel. . . . . 257, 282, 384, 536  
     Jonathan. . . . . 325, 356, 820, 829  
     Landon. . . . . 561  
     Leut. . . . . 56  
     London. . . . . 320, 388  
     Medad. . . . . 256, 704, 705, 819  
     Samuel. . . . . 718  
 Bergh, Cornelius V<sup>n</sup> D., see Van-  
     debergh.  
 Bernard, —. . . . . 451  
 Berr, see Burr  
 Berratt (see Benatt), Amos. . . . . 368  
 Berrett, John. . . . . 824  
 Bersley, Levi. . . . . 430  
 Berton, or Boston, Andrew. . . . . 463  
 Besse, Anthony. . . . . 362  
 Bethel, Stephen. . . . . 657  
 Betts, John. . . . . 5  
 Bevee, John. . . . . 492  
 Bewell, Salmon. . . . . 561  
 Bewker, Zebulon. . . . . 417  
 Bheartwick, John. . . . . 636, 832  
 Bicknell, Amos. . . . . 360, 527, 713, 782  
 Biddlecome, Daniel. . . . . 27, 222, 415  
     Richard. . . . . 72, 116, 222, 416  
 Bigelow, Joel. . . . . 823, 826  
     Jotham. . . . . 837  
     Oliver. . . . . 491  
     Russell. . . . . 617  
     Samuel. . . . . 509  
 Bight, John. . . . . 610  
 Bigsbee (see Bixby), Jonathan. . . . . 343  
     Samuel. . . . . 343  
 Billing, Christopher. . . . . 663  
     Nathan. . . . . 489, 606  
 Billings, Ebenezer. . . . . 576  
     John. . . . . 55, 256, 704, 819  
     Nathan. . . . . 75, 119, 276, 416  
     Nathaniel. . . . . 121  
     Samuel. . . . . 703, 788, 810  
     Sergeant. . . . . 191  
 Bills, Jonathan. . . . . 228, 402  
 Biney, Samuel. . . . . 460  
 Bingham, Benjamin. 125, 128, 131, 150  
     336, 387, 573  
     Caleb. . . . . 341  
 Bingham, Calvin. . . . . 220, 606  
     Jedediah. . . . . 62, 150, 224, 595  
     Jeremiah. . . . . 27, 221, 415, 487  
     John. . . . . 392, 554  
     Ozias. . . . . 486  
     Silas. . . . . 4, 95, 165, 242  
     Solomon. . . . . 474, 476  
     Zedediah. . . . . 515  
 Birch, see Burch  
 Bisbee, Abner. . . . . 272, 823, 825, 826  
     John. . . . . 17, 86, 272, 823, 826  
 Bishop, Benoni. . . . . 337, 463  
     Eleazer. . . . . 276, 347  
     Elijah. . . . . 131, 139, 586  
     Enos. . . . . 657, 832  
     Jeremiah. 83, 119, 122, 195, 351, 829  
     Joel. . . . . 277  
     John. . . . . 44, 85  
     Lemuel. . . . . 224  
     Levi. . . . . 83, 539  
     Seth. . . . . 83, 540  
     Timothy. . . . . 61  
     Corporal. . . . . 351  
     Sergeant. . . . . 595  
 Bixby (see Bigsbee), Daniel. . . . . 528, 530  
     Manasseh. . . . . 42  
     Samuel. . . . . 36  
 Blachar, see Blanchard  
 Black, Mingo. . . . . 489  
     Primas. . . . . 657, 832  
     Thomas. . . . . 348  
     William. . . . . 384, 536  
 Blackman, Ephraim. . . . . 50, 126, 138, 160  
     223, 636  
     Holland (see Blackmar). . . . . 293, 390  
     Jedediah. . . . . 223, 395, 565, 727  
 Blackmar (Blackmer), Hallam 338, 527  
     Holand 590, (Hollon). . . . . 194  
     Samuel. . . . . 488  
     Thomas. . . . . 202  
     Timothy. . . . . 590  
 Blackmon (Blackmor) Ephram (see  
     Blackman). . . . . 636 832  
 Blaimer, Timothy. . . . . 345  
 Blair, Robert. . . . . 27, 219  
 Blake, William. . . . . 257, 282  
 Blakely, John. . . . . 81  
     Samuel. . . . . 65  
 Blakeslee, James. . . . . 388, 559, 737, 760  
     801, 802, 823, 826  
     Jille. . . . . 815  
     John. . . . . 78  
     Nathaniel. . . . . 388, 559  
     — . . . . 782  
 Blanchard, Aaron. . . . . 315, 316, 830  
     Abner. . . . . 50, 509, 635, 636, 689, 775  
         797, 808, 832

- Blanchard, Amasa...97, 142, 155, 183  
     196, 300, 470  
     Asahel.....57, 646  
     Azariah.....180  
     Azariel.....144, 158, 251, 832  
     Azriel.....476, 636  
     Caleb.....229, 399  
     Elias.....219, 402, 408  
     John...136, 138, 141, 322, 393, 578  
     John Jr.....228  
     John Reon....45, 46, 65, 509, 687  
     Joseph.....582  
     Nathaniel...73, 117, 118, 142, 154  
         183, 188, 300, 470, 787  
     Reuben.....228  
     Richard.....789  
     William....172, 414, 550, 552, 597  
         600, 602, 763, 797  
     Lieutenant.....588, 599  
 Blancher, see Blanchard  
 Blandin, John.....126, 128  
 Blanding, Lemuel.....808  
 Blass, John.....499  
 Blinn, Charles.....101, 158  
 Blish, Ezra.....528, 530  
 Bliss, Constant.....21, 394, 525  
     David.....32, 284  
     Ebenezer.....642, 647  
     P.....791  
     Pelatiah....53, 69, 114, 369, 627  
     Timothy...169, 227, 588, 626, 793  
     Zenas.....390, 526  
     Sergeant.....732  
 Blodgett, or Blodget, Abisha, 391, 571  
     Archibald.....105, 125, 127  
     Archilaus.....15  
     Archippus....14, 139, 310, 679  
     Elijah.....657, 832  
     Samuel.....85, 334  
     Sidrous, 85, (Sidias).....102  
 Blond, Elijah.....532  
 Blood, Elijah.....340, 349, 726  
     John.....540  
 Bloomer, Reuben.....156, 426, 463  
 Blossom, David.....208, 467  
     Peter.....208  
     Seth.....464  
 Blower, George.....407  
 Blowers, Abiel 405, 497, (Bial)....499  
     Alexander 405, (Elleck)....497, 499  
     William.....405, 499  
 Blue, James.....576  
     Russell.....577  
 Blunt, Andrew.....199, 539  
 Boardman, Benajah.....428, 508, 550  
     Elisha.....584  
     Jehiel.....145, 190  
 Boardman, John 224, 414, 515, 547, 595  
     782, 807  
     Johon.....150  
     Jonas.....281  
     Nathaniel.....22, 56, 190, 257  
     Nathaniel, Jr.....258  
     Sherman 403, (Shar") ....414, 456  
     Captain.....21  
     Sergeant.....257  
 Bodcock, Daniel.....292  
 Bodman, Elisha.....333  
 Boeron, M.....832  
 Boge, see Bogue  
 Boggess, Thomas.....635, 636, 832  
 Bogue, John.....144, 251, 477, 593  
     William.....101, 144, 158, 180  
 Boice (see Boyce), Tharis.....65  
 Boia, see Bowen  
 Bolcum, Henry.....47  
 Boldridge, John.....50  
 Bolles, William.....259  
 Bolton, John.....140, 546  
 Boman (see Bowman), Joseph 202, 360  
     Nathan.....360  
 Bonatt (Bonat) Limas, Lymos..13, 14  
     15, 673, 674  
 Bond, David.....393, 578  
 Bonesteel, Frederick.....504  
 Bonett, Joseph....107, 110, 623, 668  
 Bonice, Peter.....562  
 Bonner, John.....290  
 Boog, Booge, see Bogue  
 Boone (see Boorn), Peter.....429  
 Boorn, or Born, Barnard.....290  
     Barnet.....68, 91  
     Bernard.....168  
     Jared.....76, 289, 449  
     Nathaniel.....290, 449  
     William.....476  
 Bootman, William.....75, 325, 829  
 Borow, Matthew.....832  
 Boston (Berton?), Andrew.....463  
 Bostwick, Arthur.....227  
     Israel.....227  
     John W.....77, 168, 289  
     Nathaniel....66, 68, 168, 290, 449  
     Warner.....449, 599  
 Bosworth, Nathaniel....389, 447, 532  
 Bottom, or Bottum, Bernard....72  
     Lemuel..88, 175, 246, 413, 519, 800  
         806  
 Botts, Gershom.....294  
 Boughrows, see Burroughs  
 Boulton, see Bolton  
 Bove, Jacob.....407  
     John.....407  
 Bovea, Garrit (or Gunit).....496



- Bovee, Peter.....580  
Bow, David.....365  
Bowdish, Abraham.....218  
    Asa.....397, 568  
    Nathaniel.....218  
Bowen, Enoch....69, 389, 444, 447, 664  
    Jeremiah....69, 147, 349, 390, 526  
    Peter.....329  
Bowling, John.....35  
Bowker, Joseph..681, 772, 784, 810, 837  
    Nathaniel.....471  
Bowls, William.....259  
Bowman (see Boman), John..330, 333  
Boyce (see Boice), Silas .....649  
    —.....18  
Boyd, William.....188, 206, 585  
Boyden, Hezekiah.....615, 806  
    John.....391  
    Jonathan.....571, 611, 808  
    Jonathan, Jr.....611, 808  
    Joseph.....785  
    Josiah....36, 38, 617, 764, 774, 822  
    William.....807  
    Captain.....758, 785, 799  
    Major.....799  
Boynton (see Byington) Amos ....279  
    Andrew.....392, 554  
    Sergeant.....812  
Brace, William.....408  
Brackett, Christopher....27, 221, 416  
    Ebenezer.....27  
    John.....131  
Brade, David.....100, 463  
Bradey, see Brady, Bryda  
Bradford, John..253, 366, 393, 578, 830  
Bradley, Azariah.....150, 553  
    Benjamin..62, 99, 244, 249, 450, 466  
    Daniel.....99, 249, 466  
    David.....521, 589  
    Ebenezer.....62  
    Eber....72, 150, 244, 450, 545, 601  
    Elisha.....515, 595  
    Gilbert.....18, 62, 150, 600, 807  
    Joseph.....545, 553, 601, 837  
    Joseph, Jr.....150  
    Josiah.....800  
    Lemuel..143, 150, 224, 414, 515, 547  
    Samuel..8, 48, 244, 414, 450, 545, 600  
    Seymour.....244, 450  
    Stephen R.....609, 804  
    Stilman.....450  
    Thaddeus.....804  
Bradley, William.....805  
    Zenas..124, 150, 244, 414, 450, 545  
    Captain.....750  
    Colonel.....608, 775, 804, 807  
Brady (see Brade), David..44, 157, 169  
    —.....210  
Bragg, Nicholas.....86  
    Peleg.....601  
    William.....386, 534  
Brainard, Daniel.....215, 400  
Braman, Daniel.....103  
Bramble, William....32, 263, 283, 354  
    —.....420  
Brambly, Daniel.....197  
Branch, Asa.....27  
    Elijah..107, 111, 221, 393, 578, 624  
    Mason.....416  
    Massa, 104 (Masa) 103, 606 (Macy)  
    M. Rufus.....488  
    Rufus.....27, 220, 415, 781  
    Wheeler, 103, 104, 366, 792 (Whaler)  
    William.....320  
    Zephaniah..109, 112, 219, 366, 402  
    Zephaniah, Jr.....220  
Branson, Abraham.....424  
Breakenridge, James.....632  
    William.....633  
Brewer, Ebenezer.....532, 812  
    Jonathan.....211, 242, 473  
Brewster, Charles...166, 211, 379, 475  
    Charles, Jr.....234, 241  
    David.....55  
    Ebenezer.....341, 705, 809  
    Eliphas.....10, 95, 165, 474  
    Ezekiel..27, 220, 415, 487, 795, 808  
    Jesse.....795  
    Jonah.....27, 488  
    Jonas.....221  
    Justin.....310  
    Justus, 395 (Justice).....564  
    Ozem.....5, 95, 165, 211, 241, 474  
    Timothy.....287  
    Colonel.....729  
Bridge, Joshua.....316  
Bridges, Jeremiah.....584  
    Philip.....584  
Briggs, Andrew.....413, 484, 522  
    Asa.....139, 797  
    Asahel.....41  
    Azariah.....437  
    Ephraim.....201

- Briggs, George.....253, 480, 830  
   Griffin.....26  
   Jeremiah.....296, 331, 805, 830  
   Joseph.....88, 485, 805  
   Joshua.....140, 314, 398, 484, 830  
   Josiah....79, 81 (Josias).....246  
   Philip.....96, 323  
   Rufus.....72, 320, 562  
   Spencer.....387, 574  
   William.....321, 792  
 Brigham, Walter.....280  
 Brink, Alexander.....825  
 Briscoe, William.....21  
 Bristo, or Briston, Abel.....66, 68  
 Bristol, or Bristoll, Abel..76, 91, 168  
   Elnathan.....802  
   James.....232, 457  
   Job.....232  
   Jonathan.....232  
   Peter.....457  
   Samuel.....232, 414, 457, 800  
   Toby.....457  
 Britton, John.....476  
 Broaton (see Broughton), John...333  
 Brock, James.....65  
   Thomas.....53, 114, 368, 628  
   Walter.....811  
 Bromley, Bethuel.....92  
   Daniel.....92  
 Brook, Dan.....617  
   Ebenezer.....39, 618  
 Brookins, Celsus? (Selses).....88  
   Ithamar....160, 236, 382, 513, 592  
   James..94, 320, 395, (J. S.) 564, 614  
   Philip.....739, 755, 782, 787, 803  
   Silas....140, 160, 251, 395, 564, 592  
   Captain.....728, 764, 782, 793, 801  
 Brooks, A. Arnah.....58  
   Adonijah.....162, 217, 366  
   Azariah.....58, 366, 564, 645  
   Azareel.....323  
   David.....301  
   Ebenezer.....130  
   Eleazer.....366  
   Hancark.....673  
   Hananiah.....14, 15, 673  
   James.....203, 467  
   Samuel.....621  
 Broughton (see Broaton) Abijah...24  
   William.....340, 582, 642, 647  
 Brow, John.....804  
   Thomas, Jr.....78  
 Brown, Absalom.....274, 311  
   Benjamin.....391, 571  
 Brown, Bryant.....389, 445, 447, 539  
   Charles.....213, 397, 568  
   Cyrus.....437  
   Daniel..145, 258, 295, 356, 384, 536  
   David.....402, 483, 793  
   Ebenezer.....258  
   Edmund.....69, 115, 370, 627  
   Eliada.....342, 389, 444, 446  
   Elijah.....798  
   Elisha.....63, 272, 406, 820  
   Enoch (see Bowen).....53  
   Heman.....274  
   Henry.....429  
   Israel, 258, 356 (Israel).....52  
   Jacob.....429  
   James.....679  
   Jeremiah, see Bowen  
   John...3, 12, 28, 30, 114, 259, 282  
   369, 627, 630, 636, 639, 640  
   657, 659, 778, 831, 832, 833  
   Joseph.....576  
   Josiah.....23, 275  
   Levi.....439, 552  
   Luther.....411, 612  
   Martin.....434  
   Nathan.....389, 445, 447  
   Nathaniel258, 281, 295, 384, 433, 537  
   Oliver.....392, 571  
   Salvenus.....644  
   Samuel....103, 104, 190, 259, 294  
   Silas.....437, 498  
   Solomon.....48, 540, 587  
   Sylvanus....27, 57, 64, 79, 81, 93  
   153, 296, 310, 830  
   Thomas.....89, 320, 483, 642, 647  
   Thomas, Jr.....81, 103, 104  
   Timothy.....406  
   William.....517  
   Captain.....639, 660  
   Colonel.....784  
   Major.....653, 655, 831  
   —.....428, 706  
 Browning, Blackman.....483  
 Brownson, Abraham.....111  
   Amos.....8  
   Asa.....150, 289  
   Eli...18, 62, 244, 450, 545, 600, 714  
   770, 786, 802, 807, 810  
   Elijah.....22, 25, 34, 294, 664  
   Gideon..7, 8, 10, 107, 109, 110, 133  
   592, 623, 635, 636, 638, 668  
   669, 670, 676, 677, 680, 730  
   755, 757, 758, 759, 762, 763  
   764, 765, 767, 770, 774, 776  
   788, 799, 810, 815, 831, 836  
   837



- Brownson, Isaac...111, 224, 414, 515  
     595, 599, 624, 669, 791  
     Jesse.....229  
     Joel...150, 244, 450, 545, 600, 807  
     Timothy.....785, 801, 810  
     Captain.....777, 779, 788, 828  
     Colonel.....239  
     Corporal.....257, 414  
     Major.....613, 755, 756, 791  
 Bruce, Asa.....610  
     Atheniel.....35  
     Elijah.....35, 611, 615, 806  
     Ephraim...315, 316, 611, 615, 830  
 Brumley, Bethel.....74  
     Bethuel.....66, 67, 323, 462  
     Daniel.....163  
     Joshua.....204, 387, 574  
     William...66, 67, 74, 387, 462, 574  
     William Jr.....163  
 Brundridge, Nathan.....8  
 Brunson, Brunston, see Brownson  
 Brush, Alexander...107, 110, 238, 393  
     524, 551, 578, 605, 623, 669  
     709, 789  
     Josiah.....27, 220, 415, 487, 606  
     Nathaniel.....604, 801  
     Timothy (Bush?).....356  
     William.....220, 424  
     Colonel.....239, 783  
 Brushel, Samuel.....488  
 Bruster, see Brewster  
 Bryda, David (see Brady).....802  
 Buck, Abiather.....246  
     Benjamin.....319  
     George, see Back  
     Isaac.....320, 655, 832  
     John.....136, 138, 246, 800  
     Jonathan.....267, 655  
     Lemuel, Jr.....318  
     Levi.....116, 253, 519, 830  
     Oni.....85  
     Peter.....436  
     Robert.....318, 438, 550  
     Solomon.....193  
     Thomas.....253, 523, 830  
     William.....579  
 Buckingham, Reuben.....602  
     Wanton.....126  
 Buckley, Timothy.....229, 485  
 Buckman, Elias.....389, 445, 447  
 Buel, or Buell, Abel.....258  
     Ephraim.....16, 101, 144, 158, 180  
     251, 513, 787  
     Sergeant.....145  
 Bugbee, or Bugby, Amasa.....24  
     Daniel.....277  
     Ebenezer.....542, 806  
 Bugbee, Nathaniel.....355, 664  
     Sylvester....63, 122, 261, 325, 346  
     419, 829  
 Buggley (Bugby?), Sylvester....819  
 Buker, Samuel.....314  
 Bull, Thomas.....169, 227, 451, 588  
     Thomas, Jr.....459  
 Bullard, Abel.....615  
     John.....138  
 Bullen, James.....411  
 Bullis, German.....66, 76  
 Bullock, Darius.....269  
     Israel.....824, 827  
     Shubael.....37  
 Bulls, Captain.....810  
 Bump, Ichabod.....229  
     James.....393  
     Moses.....72, 229, 393  
     .....836  
 Bumper, James.....105  
 Bumpus, Edward.....99, 249, 466  
     James.....99, 249, 466  
 Bunday, Benajah.....429  
 Burch, Benjamin.....264  
     Beverly.....412  
     Eddy.....32  
     James.....56, 354  
     Jonathan.....32, 354, 420  
     Robert.....195, 534, 829  
     Thomas.....493  
     William...200, 283, 354, 385, 535  
 Burchin, Henry.....507  
 Burdick, Abraham.....410  
 Burgess, Dennis.....375  
 Burk, or Burke, Benjamin.....355  
     Isaiah.....199, 352  
     Jesse.....353, 797, 801, 835  
     John.....48, 138  
     Jonathan.....276, 391, 571, 832  
     Joseph.....353, 629, 664, 804, 807  
     Samuel.....267, 804  
     Silas.....267, 353, 804, 807, 835  
     Simeon.....35, 835  
     Solomon.....260  
 Burleson (see Burlingson), Job...423  
     435, 805  
 Burlingame (Burlingham) Israel...56  
     825  
     John.....171, 225, 452, 598  
     Solomon.....387, 575  
     Walter.....129  
     Wanton.....204, 519, 522  
     William.....204, 398  
     Clerk.....247  
 Burlingson (see Burleson), Job...130  
 Burlinson, Joseph.....436  
 Burnam, see Burnham

- Burnap, Elijah.....258, 356  
     James.....145  
     John.....34, 145, 281, 295  
     Corporal.....257  
 Burnham, Asa.....399  
     Benjamin.....576, 650  
     Francis.....576  
     Frederick.....83  
     John.....62, 632, 786  
     John, Jr.....26, 632, 633  
     Thomas.....618  
     William.....22, 258, 281, 413  
 Burnit, James.....253, 830  
 Burns, Francis.....498  
 Burnside, James.....521  
 Burr, Alexander.....65  
     Benjamin.....168  
     Daniel.....388, 561  
     Joseph.....37  
     Nathan.....760  
     Samuel.....198  
 Burrip, William.....321  
 Burris, John.....636, 832  
     Matthew.....636, 832  
 Burrit, or Burritt, Adoniram...428, 438  
     550  
     Daniel.....172  
     Edmund.....319, 602  
     Emond.....602  
     Israel.....173, 514, 549  
     Phinehas.....400  
     Stephen.....116, 319  
 Burroughs (Burrows), Gideon...553  
     Israel.....475  
     James.....268  
     John.....268, 636  
     Lemuel.....473  
     Matthew.....636, 832  
     Stephen.....256  
     William.....388, 425, 538, 560  
     Zebulon.....256, 528, 530  
     Captain.....828  
 Burt, Benjamin.....266  
     Ebenezer.....38, 348, 611  
     John.....35, 119, 121, 348, 800, 801  
     Jonathan.....55  
 Burch, see Burch  
 Burton (see Benton), Benjamin...190  
     281, 356, 782  
     Bezaleel.....342  
     Elijah.....168, 190, 289, 449  
     Elisha.....22, 51, 190, 295, 689, 789  
     Henry.....258, 433, 639  
     Isaac, Jr.....575  
     John.....52, 145, 258, 282, 356  
     Josiah...109, 112, 168, 387, 574, 624  
         661, 669  
 Burton, Medad.....191  
     Pierce.....145  
     Corporal.....257  
     Lieutenant.....21  
 Burunt (name?).....487  
 Bush, Aaron.....58  
     Barzillai.....384  
     Bezaleel, Jr.....536  
     John.....258, 282, 356  
     Moses.....306  
     Noah.....58  
     Timothy...21, 33, 145, 257, 281, 356  
         442, 664  
 Bussell, Amaziah.....138  
 Butler, Abel...315, 317, 618, 630, 830  
     Benjamin.....604  
     Calvin.....618  
     Joel.....28, 75, 193, 260, 352  
     Levi.....665  
     Nathaniel.....604  
     Philip.....615  
     Samuel.....116, 333  
     Smith.....37, 617  
     Thomas.....406  
 Butman, William.....201  
 Butterfield, Benjamin...107, 110, 623  
     669, 672  
     Isaac.....508  
     James.....782  
     Jonathan...3, 12, 113, 318, 369, 428  
         439, 602, 706, 798  
     Samuel.....550, 628  
     T.....318  
     Thomas...125, 127, 549, 768, 786, 789  
         791, 801, 804, 810  
 Button, Charles.....7  
     Frederick.....333  
     James.....505  
     Joseph.....330, 334  
     Matthias.....412  
     Stanbury.....333  
 Butts, John.....464  
     Samuel.....288, 453  
 Byington (see Boynton), John...13, 15  
     323, 673  
 Byram, Benjamin.....164, 589  
 Byron, Benjamin.....521  
 Cabot, Marston.....276  
 Caday, Cadey, see Cady  
 Cadwell, James.....435  
     Jonathan.....311  
     Moses.....34, 365  
 Cady, Amasa.....488  
     Benjamin.....207, 351  
     Cornelius.....632  
     James.....820

Cady, John.....	185, 325, 351	Carey (see Cary), Christopher.....	389, 444
Jonathan.....	29, 351, 540, 819	Seth.....	446
Nedabiah.....	540	Carleton, Dudley.....	54, 114, 368, 627
Walter.....	103, 104, 221, 416, 488	Carley, Abraham.....	516, 637, 832
	522	Ebenezer.....	331, 584, 645
Caldwell, James.....	480	Ichabod.....	34, 257, 295, 542
Wason.....	437	William.....	542
William.....	399, 484	Carner, Andrews.....	95
Calf, William.....	494	Carpenter, Abel.....	353, 804, 807
Calkin, Solomon.....	350	Abram.....	584
Calkins, Frederick.....	390	Amos.....	266
James.....	69, 329, 811	Asaph.....	39
Richard.....	373, 462	Asarel.....	268, 269
Samuel.....	69, 526	Barnard.....	400
Solomon.....	274, 311	Barnet.....	482, 523
Stephen.....	92, 163, 197, 372, 373	Benjamin.....	89, 124, 696, 823
	787, 810	Caleb.....	268
William.....	342	Cephas.....	37, 233, 344, 374, 378, 469
Call, Asa.....	195, 362, 819, 829	Cyril.....	37
Ebenezer.....	59, 690, 798, 820	Ellzah.....	346
James.....	29, 799, 819	Hezekiah.....	247
James, Jr.....	798, 819	Isaiah.....	240
Joseph.....	29, 59, 362, 690, 798	Jacob.....	419
Nathan.....	55, 347	James.....	310
Cambell, Camble, see Campbell		John.....	354, 421
Campbell, Aaron.....	556	Jonathan.....	195, 309, 346, 419, 472
Daniel.....	392, 554		801, 829
David.....	37, 198, 390, 527	Joshua.....	10, 26, 214, 634
James.....	37		635
John.....	174, 330, 342	Josiah.....	502
Joshua.....	179, 241, 380, 475	Nathan.....	799
Robert.....	301	Nathamel.....	663, 773, 795
Samuel.....	73, 154, 583, 787	Oliver.....	72, 366
Can, Ephraim.....	413	Rufus.....	280, 291, 362
Canada, John.....	628, 658, 832	Simeon.....	34, 257
Canbel, see Campbell		Timothy.....	385, 537, 630
Caney, Job.....	128	Uriah.....	267, 641, 665, 833
Canfield, Ebenezer.....	160, 236, 511	William.....	332, 584
Israel.....	108, 111, 172, 456, 624, 669	Carr, Alexander.....	488
Israel, Jr.....	319, 669	Ephraim.....	483
Joseph.....	235, 381, 468	Robert.....	639, 811, 833
Nathan.....	549	Samuel.....	310, 583
Oliver.....	387, 574	Carrier, Ammi.....	338
Silas.....	108, 111, 624, 669	Carriway, John.....	499
Capee, George.....	657, 832	Carry, see Cary	
Thomas.....	657	Cartee, William.....	631
Capern, Thomas.....	832	Carter, Andrew.....	69, 370
Capon, Samuel.....	276	Cartwright, Christopher.....	78, 80, 215
Capron, Jonathan.....	831, 832		400
Nathan.....	643	Nathan.....	72
Caray, see Cary		Nicholas.....	519
Carber, Martin.....	74	Carver, David.....	287
Card, Elisha.....	218, 733	Salmon.....	180
Jonathan, Jr.....	805	Cary (see Carey), Benjamin, Jr.....	228
Stephen.....	406, 498	Christopher.....	343, 741, 775, 809
Thomas.....	298, 831	Lemuel.....	407, 492
Carel, or Card, Nathan.....	693		

- Cary, Nathan.....332, 586  
     Samuel.....165, 301, 470, 809  
 Case, Amos.....17  
     Em'l.....272  
     James.....498  
     Loomi (Loammi?).....486  
     Thomas.....348  
 Cass, John.....86, 273  
     Lumeum.....622  
     William.....494  
 Cassel (see Castle, Caswell), David.....141  
 Casson, Samuel.....733  
 Cassy, Anthony.....78  
 Castelo, Robert.....470  
 Castle, Abel.....141, 288, 596  
     David.....105, 288  
     Jonathan.....288  
     Levi.....632  
     Nathan.....176, 288, 596  
 Caswell (see Cassel), David.....165, 211  
     215, 234, 805  
     Eliphalet.....653, 852  
     Nathan.....164  
     Nathan, Jr.....521  
     Ozias (Osaius).....521  
     Solomon.....475  
 Caswin, Nathaniel.....649  
 Cate, Jacob.....332  
 Cately, John.....47  
 Cathing, James.....296  
 Catling, James.....474  
 Catosaback (Catzeback), Abraham.....501  
     504  
 Celay (Celog), Joseph.....210  
 Center, Jeremiah....224, 515, 547, 750  
     800  
 Centre, Sergeant.....595  
 Cerns, John.....405  
 Chaddock, Jonas.....659, 832  
     Nathan.....542  
 Chadsey, Job.....206  
     Tobe (Chadley?).....74  
 Chaffee, Abner.....8  
     Atherton.....35, 835  
     Calvin.....353, 641, 833  
     Cleafford, 353, 829, Clifford.....629  
     Constant.....267, 629, 804, 807  
     Esquire.....537  
     Ezra.....808  
     Nathan, 261, (Chaffey).....799  
     Nathaniel.....28  
     Otis.....267, 385, 537, 804  
     Squire, 385, Squier.....804, 807  
 Chalker, Moses.....473  
 Chamberlain (see Chamberlin),  
     Richard.....336, 565, 594, 642  
 Chamberland, William.....202  
 Chamberlin (see Chamberlain), Abiel  
     2, 6, 11, 30, 113, 369, 371  
     627  
     Abner.....19, 33, 364  
     Amasa.....21, 665  
     Amos.....19, 25, 384, 639, 640, 722  
         819, 825, 833  
     Asahel.....21  
     Asher...2, 11, 30, 69, 113, 370, 543  
         628, 639, 640, 811, 833  
     Benjamin.....19, 34, 52, 364, 783  
     Charles.....19, 25, 34, 311, 364, 665  
     David.....20, 25, 275  
     Elias.....20, 25, 275  
     Er.....2, 11, 31, 113, 368, 371, 627  
     Isaac.....21, 442  
     J. Martain.....812  
     Joel.....19, 33, 295, 364, 640, 833  
     John.....19  
     Joseph...2, 11, 30, 113, 194, 368, 371  
         627, 659, 832  
     Moses...2, 11, 53, 113, 370, 543, 628  
         661, 811  
     Nathaniel.....2, 11, 113, 369, 628  
     Remembrance...3, 12, 113, 368, 627  
     Richard.....31, 395, 647, 793  
     Richard, Jr.....2, 11  
     Silas...2, 6, 11, 113, 370, 627, 661  
     Thomas.....114, 368, 371  
     Uriah.....53, 114, 369, 627  
     Wright.....368  
         793  
 Chambers, Henry.....653, 832  
 Champaign, Daniel.....669  
 Champion, Daniel...109, 112, 290, 449  
     599, 625  
 Chance, Evans ..224, 515  
 Chandler, Abner.....811  
     Hill.....542, 812  
     Ichabod.....147, 652  
     Jesse.....250  
     Thomas.....837  
     John.....165, 170, 211, 380, 473  
     Jonathan.....23, 812  
     Joseph.....73, 249, 380  
     Philander.....207  
     Philo.....394, 525  
     Seth.....189  
     Simeon.....616  
     Sergeant.....476  
 Chapeley, see Chapley  
 Chapin, Calvin.....539  
     Samuel.....50, 81, 416  
     Thomas.....199, 540  
 Chapins, Samuel.....78, 253, 830  
 Chapley, William.....639, 640, 833  
 Chaplin, Moses.....207

- Chapman, Becket.....32, 257  
   Cyrus.....95  
   Darius.....46  
   Elias.....32, 283, 355, 698  
   Erastus.....55, 263, 284, 355, 420  
   Israel.....391, 571, 808  
   Joseph.....263, 284, 355, 812  
   Roswell, 494 (Rozel).....429  
   Silas.....808  
   Simon.....284  
   Stephen.....342, 389, 444, 446, 811  
 Charley, Ebenezer.....296, 830  
 Charp, Trias.....307  
 Charter, James.....240, 480  
   John.....180  
 Chase, Abraham.....429  
   Abraham, Jr.....429  
   Artemas.....429  
   Benjamin.....642, 647  
   Cleffor.....185  
   David.....405  
   Jeremiah.....402  
   Jonathan.....405  
   Lyman.....782, 812  
   Nathan.....346  
   Seth.....790  
   Stephen.....269, 271  
   Walter.....388, 559  
   William.....380  
 Chassel (see Castle), Nathan.....141  
 Chatey, James.....584  
   Job.....584  
 Chatman, Timothy.....585  
 Chatsey, or Chattsay, James...96, 332  
   Job.....96, 330, 332  
 Cheadle, Cheble, Chedel, etc., see  
   Cheedle  
 Cheedle, Asa.....75, 185, 201, 293, 338  
   .....535, 590  
   Asa, Jr.....819  
   John.....32, 200, 346, 386, 534  
   Timothy.....419  
   William.....202, 293  
 Cheever, Tuttle.....437  
 Chelsey, Job.....126, 128  
 Cheney, John.....263, 284  
   Josiah.....508  
   Oliver.....385, 534  
 Chesley, James.....832  
 Child, Asa.....262, 346  
   Benajah.....261, 419, 690, 703  
   Jonathan.....24, 811, 812  
   Silas.....587  
   William.....24, 261, 690, 703  
   Colonel.....812  
 Childs, Silas.....48  
 Chilson, Waters.....278  
 Chipman, Ammi...387, 450, 545, 573, 600  
   Amos.....18, 62, 244, 450, 600  
   Barna.....807  
   Barnabas....136, 138, 150, 244, 414  
   .....545, 600  
   Cyrus.....165, 211, 241, 380, 474  
   Daniel.....475  
   Darius.....45, 95, 380, 474, 687  
   Jesse.....150, 450, 600, 655, 832  
   John.....815  
   Joseph...117, 142, 155, 183, 296, 300  
   .....470, 830  
   Lemuel.....4, 10, 177, 465, 790  
   Nathaniel.....166  
   Samuel.....296, 395, 565  
 Chitman, Joseph.....116  
 Chittenden, Giles.....706  
   Martin...428, 438, 439, 550, 602, 706  
   .....798  
   N.....172, 403  
   Noah.....547, 706, 782, 792, 797, 798  
   Thomas...62, 76, 100, 104, 308, 413  
   .....436, 439, 440, 689, 706, 724  
   .....753, 784, 788  
 Christie, George.....26, 633  
   John.....136, 138, 323, 395, 564  
 Christopher, George.....39  
 Chubb, David.....86, 273, 386, 534  
 Church, Amaziah...223, 251, 395, 565  
   David.....713  
   Edward.....195, 829  
   Eleazer.....388, 559  
   Elisha.....107, 111, 413, 624, 669  
   John.....495, 655, 796, 832  
   Jonathan.....303, 461, 823, 826  
   Joshua.....385, 533, 758, 782  
   Josiah.....388, 559  
   Moses.....314, 316, 830  
   Nathaniel.....410, 562  
   Reuben..107, 110, 623, 669, 672, 824  
   .....827  
   Samuel.....94, 160, 223, 518  
   Timothy.....822, 823, 826  
   Lieutenant.....774, 782, 811, 812  
 Churchill (Churchel), Ichabod 292, 362  
   John.....251  
   Joseph.....280, 306, 362, 432  
   Silas.....251, 377  
 Claghorn, James..4, 118, 133, 327, 787  
   .....793, 800, 815  
   John.....471  
 Claniahan, Samuel W.....748  
 Clapp, or Clap, Daniel.....782  
   Nathan.....320, 792  
   Reuben.....213, 487, 604  
   Roswell.....528, 530  
   Samuel.....341



- Clark, or Clarke, Aaron.....435  
 Andrew.....229  
 Asa.....632  
 Caleb..78, 81, 298, 424, 486, 604, 831  
 Chauncey.....466, 565, 593  
 Clement...13, 15, 65, 249, 296, 309  
                   395, 471, 673, 679, 800, 830  
 Cyrus.....26, 44, 46  
 Daniel.....27, 284  
 David.....488  
 Ebenezer.....195, 290, 449, 829  
 Edmund.....99, 249, 466  
 Elijah.....38  
 Elisha...27, 176, 288, 399, 453, 701  
                   717, 743, 747, 782, 783, 786  
                   790, 806, 810  
 Ethan.....389, 445  
 Ethel.....447  
 Ezekiel.....59, 330, 646  
 George Hill.....508, 550  
 Goodyear...99, 249..(Googer) 465  
 Grannis.....513  
 Henry.....398, 484  
 Isaac....44, 64, 158, 180, 251, 376  
                   382, 478, 632, 637, 694, 722  
                   723, 781, 782, 783, 786, 788  
                   789, 790, 793, 797, 809, 832  
 Israel.....494  
 James.....38, 163, 336, 832  
 Jeremiah.....65, 80, 603  
 Jeremiah, Jr.....78  
 Jesse.....659, 803, 832  
 John...7, 27, 99, 215, 249, 401, 466  
                   482, 522  
 Joseph.....328, 555  
 Josiah.....285, 362, 820  
 Lemuel....141, 176, 287, 454, 596  
 Matthew.....26, 221  
 Mitchell.....32  
 Nathan.....815, 837  
 Nathan, Jr.....26, 632, 790  
 Nathan, 3d.....632  
 Ozias.....453, 596  
 Phineas Heath.....602  
 Samuel.....600, 739, 791  
 Smith.....596  
 Solomon S.....509  
 Stephen.....7, 249, 465  
 Theophilus...26, 389, 404, 444, 446  
                   604  
 Thomas.....38, 528, 530, 602, 661  
 Timothy...43, 74, 198, 249, 322, 395  
                   564, 608  
 William.....585  
 Captain.....771, 772, 801  
 Major.....223  
 Lieutenant Colonel...476, 511, 513
- Class, ———.....633  
 Clation, Jonathan.....348  
 Claus, Colonel.....836  
 Clay, Ephraim.....832  
   James.....804, 818, 823  
   James, Jr.....40, 826  
 Clayton, Jonathan...314, 316, 391, 570  
                   830  
 Cleaveland, Cleavelin, see Cleveland  
 Clerk, see Clark  
 Cleveland, Aquila.....663  
   Benajah.....115, 336, 397, 567  
   Benjamin.....517  
   Elisha.....525  
   Gardner.....320, 393, 578  
   Job.....517  
   Josiah (Cleveland).....553  
   Johnson.....632  
   Lemuel..72, 223, 320, 424, 487, 522  
                   604  
   Moses.....784  
   Oliver.....592  
   Solomon.....518  
   Stephen...26, 72, 115, 320, 402, 424  
 Clöff, see Clough  
 Closson (Clossen), Ichabod.....608  
   Nehemiah...63, 200, 233, 355, 642  
                   643, 644, 647  
 Clough, Phineas..44, 45, 234, 241, 473  
 Clows, John.....665  
 Cluff, Christopher (see Clough)...26  
 Clyde, Daniel.....580  
 Coalfin, Samuel.....559  
 Coalfix, Samuel.....388  
 Coan, Thomas.....156  
 Coanson, Michael.....155  
 Coats, Reuben.....50  
   Simeon.....592  
   Simon.....50  
   Thomas.....406  
 Cobb, Ebenezer.....287, 453  
   Elkanah.....287, 464  
   John...176, 287, 465, 635, 636, 637  
                   806, 832  
   Joshua.....176, 288  
   Nathan.....630  
   Sylvester.....576  
   William.....229  
 Coben, or Cobin, John.....48  
   Parish (see Coburn).....74  
 Coburn, Parish...123, 130, 139, 790, 801  
 Cochran, John...152, 157, 203, 210, 388  
                   559  
   Robert..27, 204, 221, 388, 416, 489  
                   560, 607, 632, 655, 814, 831  
   Samuel.....655, 832  
 Coe, George.....131

- Coffee, Anthony... 126, 128, 320, 387, 574  
Coffee, Elizur..... 422  
    John..... 421, 442, 825  
    M. chael (see Coffin)... 421, 442, 583  
Coffin, Michael... 13, 15, 663, 673, 679  
    Lieutenant..... 782  
Coffy, Anthony..... 78  
Cogsell (see Cogswell), Eli... 7, 16, 101  
    144, 718, 743, 761, 768, 782  
    810  
    Peter..... 101, 144  
    Salmon... 136, 138, 144, 158, 180, 251  
    395, 564, 739  
Cogswell (see Cogswell), Samuel... 74  
    S. L..... 137  
    Sergeant..... 135  
Cogswill, Pheris..... 457  
Cok, John..... 493  
Coks, see Cox  
Colbee, Ezekiel..... 335, 385  
    Ezekiel, Jr..... 384  
Colburn, or Colborne, David... 389, 444  
    447  
    Jacob..... 342, 542  
Cole, Aaron..... 40, 519  
    Benjamin... 85, 229, 399, 577, 800  
    Bethuel..... 800  
    Caleb..... 37  
    David..... 519  
    Gale (Gail)..... 521, 589  
    James..... 562  
    Job..... 7  
    John..... 576  
    Nathaniel..... 576  
    Parker..... 246  
    Stephen..... 40  
Colkin (see Calkin), John..... 663  
Colley, Gideon..... 645  
Collus, Alexander..... 399, 562  
    Charles..... 66, 67, 427, 454  
    Christopher..... 231, 459  
    Ichabod..... 54, 329  
    Isaac..... 305  
    John..... 233, 344, 374, 378, 469  
    Levi... 96, 329, 349, 418, 726, 811  
    Nathan..... 374, 378, 469  
    Nathaniel..... 169, 227  
    Samuel..... 459  
    Solomon..... 227, 451  
    Thomas..... 233, 344, 374  
    William..... 832  
Colon, Salmon..... 158  
Colter, Joseph..... 636, 832  
Colton, Enos..... 128  
    Lemuel..... 819  
    Luther..... 276  
    Willard..... 276  
Colver (see Culver), Jeremiah.... 586  
    Joshua..... 50  
Colvin, Amos..... 92, 197, 373, 462  
    Daniel..... 96, 332, 476  
    Isaac..... 8, 163, 373  
    Joshua..... 106, 197  
    Levi..... 58, 96, 331, 581, 645  
    Luther..... 92, 163, 197, 372, 373  
    Reuben..... 27, 220, 415  
    Richard... 44, 46, 72, 246, 393, 578  
    687  
    Stephen..... 462  
    Titus..... 197  
Combs, John..... 504  
Comings (see Cumings), Isaac... 274  
Commins (see Cummins), Joseph... 805  
    Reuben..... 116  
Commonds, Charles..... 332  
Comstock, Aaron..... 636, 832  
    Daniel... 8, 62, 150, 244, 387, 573, 749  
    775, 782, 786, 794  
    David..... 141, 175, 287, 464  
    Jason..... 600  
    Levi..... 387, 573, 600  
    Zachariah..... 574  
    Zaccheus..... 287, 600  
    Captain... 792, 793, 802  
Con, Thomas..... 804  
Conant, Rufus..... 25  
Concopatts, A..... 306  
    John..... 306  
Condell, Joseph..... 215  
Condon, Job..... 188  
    Joseph..... 435  
Cone, Abner..... 208, 467  
    Joshua..... 804  
    Lemuel... 35, 266, 641, 807, 833  
Congdel, or Congel, Joseph.... 81, 96  
Congdon, Job..... 332, 585  
    Joseph..... 79, 482  
Conger, Asher..... 372, 462  
    Gershom..... 373, 462  
    Job..... 372, 373  
Connely, John..... 660, 832  
Conner, Eliphalet..... 69  
Converse, Thomas..... 797  
    Willard..... 391, 571  
Cook, Asaph..... 516  
    Ashbel..... 93, 309, 800  
    Ebenezer... 93, 117, 178, 309, 471  
    576, 800  
    Elijah..... 47  
    Elkanah..... 333, 784  
    Enoch..... 39  
    James..... 343  
    John..... 155, 395, 553, 564, 793  
    Joseph..... 176, 323, 336, 523



- Colton, Jubel (Cooch).....210  
 Manson.....309, 395, 471, 565  
 Nathan.....280, 292, 358, 618  
 Nathaniel 332, (Nat).....564  
 Oliver.....822  
 Reuben.....38, 416, 488, 490  
 Shubael.....552, 622  
 Uriah.....576  
 Cookings, William.....452  
 Coolby, Ezekiel.....537  
 Ezekiel, Jr.....537  
 Cooley, Benjamin...102, 161, 182, 217  
     787  
     Caleb.....182, 217  
     Ebenezer.....58  
     Gideon...13, 15, 102, 162, 182, 673  
     679  
     Moses.....4  
     Oliver.....37  
 Cooper, Abel.....330, 333, 583  
 James.....325, 829  
 Joel.....342  
 Thomas.....83, 540  
 William.....825  
 Zebedee.....543  
 Cop, Azariah.....415  
 Cops, Thomas.....34  
 Corah, Jonathan.....72  
 Corbin, Edward.....27  
     John.....402, 475, 483  
     Moses 379, 473 (Corbins).....296  
 Corbit, Eldad.....660, 832  
 Corey (see Cory), Benjamin...29, 240  
     431, 480, 498  
     David.....519  
     Ebenezer...44, 78, 81, 88, 298, 484  
     687  
     Isaac.....542  
     Jacob.....44, 46, 229  
     James.....336  
     Jonathan.....44, 45, 480, 687  
     Oliver.....392, 554  
 Corier, Isaac.....274  
 Corkins, see Calkins  
 Corliss, William.....69  
 Cornwell, Daniel.....406  
 Cortis, Thomas.....644  
 Cory (see Corey), Benedick.....522  
     William.....228  
 Coss, Azariah.....220  
     Uriah.....696  
 Cossett, Rosel.....290  
 Coswell, David.....482  
 Cotter, Enos.....389, 445, 447  
 Cottes, Frederick.....420  
 Cottle, John.....280, 291  
     Joseph.....358  
 Cottle, Libanus.....292  
     Sylvanus.....32  
     Warren.....55, 280, 358  
 Cotton, or Cotten, Enos...126, 128  
     James.....380  
     Doctor.....800  
 Cottrel, Heber.....581  
 Coughran, John.....802  
 Conlt, Amherst.....463  
 Cousins, Jacob.....427  
     Joshua.....76, 98  
     Joshua, Jr.....427  
     Laban.....427  
 Covell (Covall), Jacob.....516  
     Jonathan.....499  
     Joseph.....529, 531  
     Peter.....663  
 Covett, Jonathan.....497  
 Covey, Joseph.....808  
 Cowden, James.....801  
     Samuel.....562  
 Cowdren, James.....558  
 Cower, David.....464  
 Cowles, John.....305  
     Timothy.....305  
 Cownour, Samuel.....411  
 Cox, Benjamin.....194, 195, 201, 202  
     293, 313, 360, 590, 705, 781  
     782, 819, 829  
     Benjamin, Jr.....195, 829  
     George.....202, 338, 590  
     John (see Cok).....42, 214, 405  
     Matthew.....58, 61, 645  
     Timothy...236, 291, 292, 362, 432  
     William.....57, 162, 366, 644, 792  
 Coy, Benjamin.....95, 211, 234  
     Daniel.....318  
     Elisha.....380  
     Ephraim 165 (Coys) 234, 241, 379  
     473, 474, 476  
 Crafford, Eleazer.....808  
     James.....267  
     Roshbrook.....808  
 Craft, or Crafts, (ains).....383, 559  
 Crain, Ebenezer.....59, 75  
 Crampton, or Cramton, Demetrius, 583  
     Neri.....179, 211, 241, 474  
 Crandall, Abel.....274, 311  
     Peter.....410, 495  
     Richmond.....339  
 Crane, Amos.....388, 561  
 Cranes, John.....562  
 Crauson, David.....152, 157  
 Crary, Elias.....249, 296, 466, 830  
     John (see Crery), 191, 497, 704, 820  
     Nathan.....296, 553  
     William.....465, 704

- Crary, Sergeant.....476  
 Craw (see Crow), Joseph..94, 136, 138  
     184, 322  
     Joseph, Jr.....803  
     Seth.....94, 184, 376, 592  
 Crawford, Isaac.....222  
     James.....35, 629  
     Jason.....700  
     William.....130, 136, 138, 391, 570  
 Cray, John G.....406  
 Crego, Abraham.....412  
     Richard.....493  
 Crellior, Philip.....406, 498  
 Crery (see Crary), John.....265  
 Creshen, Daniel.....35  
 Creubly, William, Jr.....372  
 Crippen, Darius.....182  
     David.....161, 217  
     Jabez.....227  
     Samuel.....162  
 Crispin, Darius.....522  
 Crista, Cristee, see Christie  
 Crofford (see Crawford), James, 641, 833  
 Croneberger, H. William.....501  
 Crooff, John.....581  
 Crook, Andrew 835, Charles 147, 835  
     639, 652, 811, 833  
     Robert.....266, 835  
     Samuel.....820  
     William.....35, 75, 266, 822, 835  
 Crosby, Isaac.....824, 827  
     Moses..107, 110, 203, 397, 567, 593  
     624, 669, 720, 759  
 Cross, Elihu.....399, 484, 603  
     Ichabod.....228, 398  
     John.....832  
     Noah.....221, 417  
     Reuben.....398  
     Shubael.....782  
     Uriah.....655, 832  
 Crosser, Robert.....140  
 Crossman, William.....476  
 Crosson, Asa.....131  
 Crouch (Crouck), Richard.....46, 208  
 Crovets, Richard.....44  
 Crow (see Craw), Isaac.....169, 518  
     Joseph.....236  
     Seth.....160, 236, 511  
 Crowson, Asa.....131  
 Culey, Gideon.....174  
 Culver, or Colver, Daniel..7, 16, 787  
     David.....269  
     Francis.....74, 133, 138, 475  
     Henry.....580  
     Jonathan.....269  
     Joshua.....16, 208, 268, 467, 802  
     Samuel.....16, 208, 467, 516, 802  
 Cumings (see Comings), Jerath..351  
     539  
 Cummings, Francis.....407  
     Nathaniel..391, 571  
     Stephen.....218  
 Cummins (see Commins),  
     Benjamin.....832  
     Jacob.....337  
     John.....298, 831  
     Joseph.....562  
     Josiah.....131  
     Stephen.....510, 733  
 Cumstock, see Comstock  
 Cunir, Peter.....193  
 Curby, James.....126, 128  
 Curch, Eleazer.....559  
 Curd, Elisha.....510  
 Curlew, Thomas.....272  
 Curnble, John.....174  
 Currier, Ammi.....389, 445, 447  
     David.....389, 444, 446  
     Peter.....193, 199, 260, 352  
 Curtenius, Peter T.....815  
 Curtin, Timothy.....657  
 Curtis (Curtice, Curtiss), Abel...257  
     294, 642, 643, 812  
     Amos.....152  
     David..66, 67, 98, 401, 635, 659, 832  
     Ebenezer.....351, 825  
     Eldad.....141  
     Elias.....231, 459, 705  
     Hall.....457  
     James.....215  
     James, Jr.....305  
     John.....75, 185, 210, 352  
     Joseph.....156, 426, 454  
     Josiah.....461  
     Moses.....176, 287, 464  
     Samuel..52, 190, 257, 639, 640, 833  
     Simeon.....284, 295, 355  
     Solomon.....190, 258, 434, 542  
     Thomas.....58, 332  
     Timothy.....638, 832  
     William.....32, 264, 354  
     Zebina.....28, 260, 798, 819  
     Adjutant.....587  
     Sergeant.....836  
 Cushing, Daniel.....823, 826  
     Joseph.....41  
     Matthew.....304  
     Noah.....35  
 Cushman, Ambrose.....278  
     Charles.....221, 488  
     Eleazer.....63, 103, 104  
     Frederick....64, 93, 117, 155, 309  
     375, 471  
     Isaac.....93, 105, 153, 310, 375

- Cushman, Patrick.....48  
     Solomon.....52, 63, 190, 725  
     William.....19, 52, 364  
     Adjutant.....257  
 Cutbeth, Benoni.....824, 827  
 Cutler, Amos.....787  
     David.....366, 488  
     James.....42  
     Joel.....37  
     John.....388, 560  
     Samuel....9, 26, 402, 632, 634, 635  
 Cutter, Nathaniel.....583, 585  
 Cutting, David.....228, 399, 484  
  
 Daggett (Dagert), Asa.....396, 524  
     John.....189, 230, 309, 552  
 Dailey (Daily, Daly), Benjamin...131  
     David.....387, 574  
     Elijah.....247, 267, 835  
     Joshua.....267  
 Dake, Benjamin.....574  
 Dale, George.....540  
     John.....27, 221  
     John.....562  
 Dameter, Nathan.....202  
 Damo, Ebenezer.....642  
 Damon, see Demcn  
 Dana, Isaac.....534  
     John W.....55, 84, 419  
     William.....796  
 Daney, Esquire.....692  
 Daniels, Joseph.....582  
     Nathan.....96, 330, 787  
 Danks, Shadrack.....599, 806  
 Danton, Thomas.....426  
     William.....622  
 Darak, Nego.....664  
 Darbee (Darbey), Jonathan....23, 30  
     Simeon.....329, 582  
     Nathan.....582, 639, 833  
     William.....147  
 Darby, Azariah.....520, 806  
     Nathaniel.....24  
 Dargy, Heman.....325  
 Dark, Thomas.....649  
 Darling, Caleb.....610  
     John....32, 119, 121, 130, 336, 362  
                     390, 526, 590, 798  
     Joseph.....59, 187, 286  
 Darn, Ebenezer.....648  
 Darner, Stephen.....806  
 Darrow, Ichabod.....376  
     James.....411  
 Darson, Ziba.....585  
 Dart, Josiah.....278  
     Justus.....278  
     Roger.....643, 649  
  
 Darwin, Amasa.....5  
     Samuel.....5  
 Datcher, Solomon.....502  
 Daten, Caleb.....802  
 Dater, Henry.....501, 504  
     John.....501, 504  
 Davenport, Charles...37, 617, 619, 630  
     Charles, Jr.....807  
     Lemuel.....619  
     Lemuel.....617  
 David, Abel.....832  
 Davidson, John.....454  
     Peter.....288, 453  
     William.....343  
 Davie, John.....109  
 Davies, Abel.....640, 811, 833  
     Benjamin.....53  
     Samuel.....69  
     Samuel, Jr.....69  
     Thomas.....820  
 Davis, Abel.. 30, 83, 147, 390, 439, 526  
     637, 639, 652, 798, 811, 832  
     Abel, Jr....147, 390, 526, 639, 833  
     Amos.....576  
     Amos, Jr.....662  
     Benjamin...160, 303, 418, 461, 555  
                     714  
 ✓ Daniel.....47, 390, 526, 811  
 David.....38, 394, 525, 662, 664  
     Elijah.....214, 483  
     Francis.....812  
     Isaac.....632  
     John...112, 119, 121, 131, 198, 199  
                     254, 669, 791, 830  
     John L.....542  
     Jonathan.....47, 389, 444, 447  
     Joshua.....609, 615  
     Levi.....198  
     Moses.....201, 589  
     Nathan.....617  
     Nathaniel.....37  
     Phineas.....28, 337, 362, 433  
     Samuel.....30, 146  
     Simeon.....611  
     Simon.....75, 286, 433  
     Stephen.....590  
     William.....406  
     Squire.....542  
                     810  
 Davison, Dan.....277, 347  
     John.....172, 403, 439, 440  
     Peter.....596  
     Stephen.....440  
 Davoe, John.....80  
 Daws, Jephtha.....804  
 Day, Anthony.....124, 323  
     Benjamin.....192, 704

- Day, Elkanah ..266, 641, 819, 823, 826  
     Elkanah, Jr.....833  
     John.....804  
     Joseph.....629, 807  
     Ralph.....92  
     Standish.....256  
     Timothy.....192  
     Zebadiah.....164  
     Zebina.....66, 67  
     Zebulun.....92, 106, 128, 131, 323, 462  
     Zebulun.....125  
 Dayley, see Dailey  
 Dayton, Caleb.....172, 456  
     Joshua.....887  
 Dean, Robert.....293  
     Seth.....201, 293  
     William.....260, 279, 542, 837  
 Debender, Daniel V.....124  
 Debois, Abram.....546  
 Delano, Amasa.....291  
     Jonathan.....542  
     Nathan ....429, 494, 604, 767, 775  
     Philip.....145, 258  
 Dell (or Pell), Thomas.....585  
 Delongborough (see Lofboro),  
     Isaac.....333  
 Deman, see Demon  
 Demick, see Dimock  
 Deming (Demming), Aaron.....489  
     Benjamin.....221, 489, 606  
     Eliakim.....167, 230, 459, 631  
     Martin..318, 428, 438, 439, 550, 602  
         706, 722, 723, 798  
     Richard.....426  
     Sylvester.....439, 602, 706, 798  
 Demon (Damon, Deman), Barjonas  
     32, 63, 233, 295  
     Levi.....283, 420  
     Martin.....802  
 Denio, Martin.....221, 416, 488  
 Denison (Dennison), David..119, 121  
     131  
     George.....276, 347  
     James.....560, 693  
         798  
 Dennis, James.....388  
     John.....388, 437, 560  
 Denslow, James.....411  
 Deraen, Richard.....353  
 Derby, Azariah.....523  
     Chester.....253, 830  
 Dernin (Dernim), Asa.....659, 832  
     Reuben.....659, 832  
 Devener, William.....17  
 Devine, Thomas.....833  
 Devon, John.....78  
 Dewey, Azariah, 476 (Ezariah)....512  
 Dewey, Bezaleel .....153  
     Bennoe.....341  
     Cyrus (Cypren?).....597  
     Cyrenus.....100, 225  
     Ebenezer.....528, 530  
     Elias.....394, 525  
     Elijah ....9, 26, 632, 633, 634, 635  
     Hezekiah.....486, 604  
     Isaiah.....412  
     Jeremiah...296, 309, 395, 561, 830  
     John.....808  
     Joshua.....354  
     Lemuel.....582  
     Loan.....606  
     Pelatiah...100, 123, 226, 452, 598  
     Samuel.....48  
     Thomas..74, 139, 160, 236, 376, 476  
         511, 592  
     Zebadiah...94, 149, 160, 184, 236  
         376, 511, 702, 787  
     Captain.....790  
 Dewing, Gamaliel .....172  
 Dexter, Caleb.....366, 388, 560  
     Joseph.....561  
 Dibble, Benjamin.....483  
 Dick, John.....501, 504  
     William.....231  
 Dickerman, John.....388, 560  
 Dickerson, Abraham.....40, 641, 804  
     833  
     Job .....266  
     Nathaniel.....238  
 Dickey, Elias.....659, 832  
 Dickinson, Nathaniel ...782, 784, 792  
     Vassal.....227, 451  
 Dickson, Archibald.....513  
     Jared.....511  
     William.....790  
 Dike, Adam .....29  
     Adin .....75  
     Calvin.....325  
     Ebenezer .....32, 292  
     Nathan.....108, 195, 291, 669  
     Samuel.....120, 122, 195, 529, 531  
         643, 649  
 Dimick (see Dimock), Abel...36, 796  
     David.....387, 573, 774  
 Dimock, or Dimmock, David....215  
     764, 801  
     Ichabod.....90, 156  
     Shubael .....342  
     Lientenant.....793  
 Disa, Calvin.....130  
 Divine, Thomas.....19, 365, 384, 536  
     639, 665  
 Dixon, Alexander.....511, 592  
     Archibald .....592

- Dixon, William ..... 575, 594  
 Doal, John ..... 516, 808  
 Doan, John ..... 516, 808  
 Dodge, James ..... 115, 368  
     Thomas ..... 392, 554  
 Donaldson, Daniel ..... 824, 827  
 Dondroon, Daniel ..... 47  
 Done, David ..... 246  
 Dones, Levi ..... 170, 225, 598  
 Donou, Jacob ..... 88  
 Doolittle, Amzi ..... 609  
     Ephraim ..... 229  
     Lucius ..... 650  
     Luther ..... 610  
     Moses ..... 229  
     Samuel ..... 520, 523  
 Doran (Dorand), Richard ..... 384, 353  
     53, 804  
 Dorfy, Sergeant ..... 793  
 Dorrow, James ..... 612  
 Dorwin, see Darwin  
 Doton, Josiah ..... 550  
 Dott, John, Jr. .... 429  
 Doty, see Douly  
 Doud, Jesse ..... 635, 832  
     Samuel M. .... 589  
 Dougherty, Charles ..... 510  
 Douglas, William ..... 507  
 Douglass, Joseph ..... 28, 826  
 Douly (Doty, Doughty), Cornelius  
     409, 411, 501, 502, 504, 505  
     506, 507, 612  
     Colonel ..... 503  
 Dovener, William ..... 86  
 Dowe, Salmon ..... 342, 389, 444, 446  
 Downer, Cushman ..... 311, 364  
     Cyprian ..... 240, 431, 480  
     Jason ..... 192, 265, 441  
     John ..... 215, 400  
     Joseph ..... 19, 25, 342, 364, 800  
     Stephen ..... 111, 806  
     Zaccheus ..... 192, 265, 441  
 Downing, Ichabod ..... 321  
 Downs, Elisha ..... 221, 417  
 Drake, Josiah ..... 487  
 Draper, John ..... 519  
 Dravey (Drury?), Nedham ..... 645  
 Dresser (Dressen), Jonathan ..... 657, 832  
 Drew, Ezra ..... 262  
     Samuel ..... 657, 832  
     William ..... 66, 68, 169, 227, 677, 678  
 Drinkwater, Abner ..... 240, 299, 431  
     John ..... 603  
 Drury (see Dury), Ebenezer ..... 102, 182  
     728  
     Luther ..... 106, 162, 183, 594  
     Needham (see Dravey) ..... 58  
 Dube, William ..... 652  
 Dubois, Colonel ..... 836  
 Dudley, Asa ..... 180  
     Gideon ..... 580  
     Martin ..... 496  
 Duffin, David ..... 342  
 Dumphee, Thomas ..... 272  
 Dumphrey (Dumfy),  
     James (see Dunfee) ..... 17, 273  
 Dun, see Dunn  
 Dunbar, Elijah ..... 341  
     John ..... 55, 277, 347, 663  
 Duncan, Abner ..... 47  
     Jason ..... 115, 617, 619, 801  
     John ..... 618  
     Seth ..... 39, 617  
     Thomas ..... 664  
     Captain ..... 805  
 Dunning, Michael ..... 836  
 Dunfee, James (see Dumphrey) ..... 55  
 Dunham (see Dunnum), Gershom ..... 420  
     Josiah ..... 280, 285  
     Obadiah ..... 124, 203, 400, 482, 523  
     Obadiah, Jr. .... 400  
     William ..... 283, 354, 420  
 Dunlap, Ephraim ..... 342  
     Samuel ..... 655, 832  
 Dunn, Duncan ..... 169, 227, 832  
 Dunning, Abel ..... 320, 400  
     Abijah ..... 66, 67, 98, 152, 157, 463  
     Abraham ..... 298, 397, 568, 831  
     Andrew ..... 508  
     Elijah ..... 210  
     Josiah ..... 215, 400, 482  
     Martin ..... 72  
     Michael ..... 510, 784, 831  
     Richard ..... 98, 426, 463, 787  
 Dunnum (see Dunham), Abner ..... 47  
 Dunton, Levi ..... 320, 397, 568  
     Thomas ..... 455, 610, 622  
     William ..... 454  
 Durfee, Jedediah ..... 253, 397, 567, 593  
     830  
     Walter ..... 160  
 Durkee, Adam ..... 192  
     Adin ..... 229  
     Bartholomew ..... 261, 345, 419, 690  
     709, 812  
     Heman ..... 256  
     Herman ..... 829  
     Moses ..... 204, 229, 593, 579  
     R ..... 811  
     Timothy ..... 704, 705, 829  
 Dury (see Drury), John ..... 808  
     Luther ..... 296, 830  
 Duston, Gardner ..... 364  
 Dutcher, John ..... 412



Dutcher, Lawrence.....409, 502  
Dutton, Asa..... 39, 75, 618, 629  
    Cobub.....549  
    David.....613  
    John.....284, 698  
    Joseph.....390, 526, 527  
    Nathaniel.....586  
    Samuel.....362  
    Samuel, Jr.....619  
    -Thomas.....37  
Duty, Moses.....662  
Dwier, Jeremy.....262  
Dwinell, Ebenezer.... 247  
    Stephen.....240  
    William.....155, 330, 583  
Dwindle, William.....117  
Dwire, John.....37  
Dwyer, Jeremiah.....419  
Dyche, Dycke, see Dyke  
Dye, William.....91  
Dyer (Dyre), Benjamin..348, 398, 484  
    610  
    Charles.....240  
    John.....348, 610  
    William..253, 413, 562, 740, 805, 830  
    Captain.....254, 558, 802  
    Lientenant.....782  
Dyke, Adin.....386, 819  
    Alden.....535  
    Calvin.....185, 829  
    Nathan.....111, 624, 829  
    Samuel.....829  
Dyre, see Dyer  
Eady, see Eddy  
Eager, Ward.....615, 806  
Eames (see Ames), Comfort.....447  
    Moses.....28  
Earl, Artemas.....301  
    Daniel.....430  
    David.....14, 412, 493, 679  
    George.....825  
    George, Jr.....301  
    Newball.....37  
Earnest, Frederick.... 19, 25, 52, 582  
Eastman, Benjamin.....172  
    Calvin.....171, 303, 461, 621, 714  
    Cyprian.... 76, 100, 170, 235, 461  
        621, 803  
    Enoch....8, 100, 170, 225, 452, 597  
        632, 787, 803  
    Jonathan.... 77, 100, 303, 461, 525  
    Nathaniel.....657, 832  
    Oliver.....303, 461, 621  
    Stephen.. 48, 77, 100, 170, 303, 621  
Easton, Bildad.....266, 641, 833  
Eastwood, Samuel.....502

Easty, Aaron.....330  
Eaton, Abner.....249  
    Alpheus.....250  
    Benjamin.....215, 482  
    David.....804  
    Enoch.....234, 355, 534  
    John. 5, 101, 136, 138, 144, 158, 180  
    Samuel.... 2, 11, 30, 69, 113, 368  
        371, 390, 526, 627, 639, 640  
        811, 833  
    William.....35  
Eddy (Eady, Edey), Ephraim...280  
    285, 362, 811, 812  
    George.....456  
    James.....565, 594  
    Jonathan... 58, 206, 332, 477, 585  
        645  
    Josiah.....65, 166, 296, 830  
    Luther.....191, 385, 537, 590, 628  
    Peleg.... 13, 15, 330, 334, 583, 673  
    Peter.....58, 96, 645  
    Thomas.... 58, 333, 341, 383, 645  
Edey, see Eddy  
Edgerton, (see Egerton)  
Edmonds (see Edmunds), James.. 58  
    96, 332, 477, 584, 645  
    Thomas (see Emonds).....590  
Edmond, Edmund, see Edmunds  
Edmunds (see Edmonds), Andrew 337  
    477  
    Asa.....153, 792  
    Eliphalet.....204, 477, 585  
    Obadiah... 7, 58, 74, 96, 373, 645  
Edson, Joseph.....256  
Edward, Timothy.... 388  
Edwards, Obadiah.....163  
    Simeon.... 36, 620, 791, 805, 833  
    Thomas.....412  
    Timothy.....560  
    Major.....891  
Edy, see Eddy  
Eells, see Ellis  
Egan, see Agan  
Egerton (Edgerton), Eleazer....415  
    Jacob.....288, 328, 464  
    Jedediah.....287, 464  
    John.....211  
Eives, Amos.....332  
    Jonah.....653, 832  
Ekesmer, John.....411  
Eldridge (see Aldrich), Daniel...805  
    Samuel.....124  
    William.....562  
Eliot, John.....665  
Elkins, Jonathan.....811  
Ellet, John.....639, 833  
Elliot, Joseph.....824, 827

- Ellis, Amasa..... 79, 81, 366  
     Benjamin, 388, (Ellice).....576  
     John.....195, 301, 829  
     Moses.....253, 520, 830  
     Reuben.....519  
     Reuben, Jr.....248  
     Thomas.....358  
     William.....291  
 Ellis (Eells), John.....552  
     Waterman...167, 289, 323, 449, 599  
                                             769  
 Ellsworth, (see Aylesworth), Abel.456  
                                             549  
     Eliphalet.....594  
     Ezra.....342, 470, 477  
     David.....424  
     Israel.....102  
     Jno.....124  
     Samuel.....102, 161  
 Ely, James.....229  
     Joel.....539  
     Joel, Jr.....540  
 Emerson, Asa..... 32, 283, 354, 420  
     Enoch.....263, 284, 385, 533  
     James.....280, 362  
     Corporal.....200  
                                             798  
 Emery, Moses.....459  
 Emmons (see Imons), Abel...358, 432  
     Benjamin.....360, 361, 825  
     Solomon... 83, 199, 390, 527, 819  
     Thomas.....527  
 Emonds, Thomas.....590  
 Emouenis (Emmons?), Corporal...193  
 Engals (see Ingalls), Edmund...576  
 English, David.....364  
     James.....24  
 Enos, Roger.....541, 737  
     General.....476, 495, 499, 558, 559  
                                             711  
 Ephraim, Benjamin.....307  
 Erls, Enoch.....505  
 Erwine, David.....657, 832  
 Esquires, Abiathar.....251  
 Estabrook, Benjamin.....617  
 Estey, Aaron.....383  
 Evait, see Evet  
 Evans (Evens, see Evins) Asher...823  
                                             826  
     Daniel.....379  
     Henry.....823, 826  
     John.....256  
     Joseph.....347  
     Moses...325, 694, 782, 798, 809, 829  
     William.....820  
 Evarts, or Everts, Charles..78, 81, 245  
                                             600  
 Evarts, Edward.... 116, 150, 245, 601  
     James.....244, 450  
     Judah.....244, 450, 600, 694  
 Everest, Benjamin...137, 174, 453, 723  
                                             780, 781, 782, 802  
     Henry.....596  
     Israel..... 85, 136, 138  
     Joseph.....176, 287, 596  
     Noble.....491  
     Zadock.. 91, 176, 288, 453, 596, 790  
                                             802, 806  
     Captain.....703  
 Everett, Benjamin.....287  
 Eversponse, Peter..... 81  
 Everst, see Everest  
 Everts, see Evarts  
 Evet (Evait), Thomas..... 19, 33  
 Evins (see Evans, Ewings), James. 15  
 Ewens (Ewins), Calvin...392, 572, 610  
 Ewing, James..... 65, 673, 679  
 Ewings, James..... 13, 102, 217  
 Fahigh, see Faleigh  
 Fainter or Painter, Samuel.....806  
 Fairbank, S.....810  
 Fairbanks, Abel.....192, 265  
     Samuel.....774  
 Fairchild, Silas.....618  
     Stephen.....319, 550  
 Fairchilds, Silas.....630  
 Fairfield, see Farfield  
 Fairman, see Farman  
 Fairwell, see Farwell  
 Faleigh or Fahigh, William..... 7  
 Famothe, Joseph..... 74  
 Farfield, John..... 24  
     Walter, Jr.....24  
 Fargo, Samuel.....242  
 Farman (Fairman), Jacob.... 72, 228  
                                             758, 774, 782, 801  
 Farnam, Eber.....333  
     Ebenezer.....585  
     Samuel.....390  
 Farnsworth, Ebenezer..... 49  
     Jonathan..... 59, 280, 358  
     Joseph.. 50, 553, 773, 776, 783, 788  
                                             789, 810, 811, 812  
     Josiah..... 50, 73  
     Reuben.....100, 171, 621  
     Captain.....782  
 Farr, Anthony.....321, 486  
     Jone (Tone).....424  
     Salmon.....399, 485, 522  
     Thomas.....576  
     —.....483  
 Farrand (see Pharrin), Asa.....459  
     Joseph.....459



- Farrand, Timothy .....578  
 Farrell, see Farwell  
 Farrington (Harrington), Clark...480  
 Farwell, or Farrell, Asa.....426  
   Isaac.....426, 463  
   John.....98, 156, 426  
   Oliver.....528, 530  
   William.....388, 560  
 Fassett (Fasset), Amos.....424, 808  
   Asaph.....526  
   Benjamin.....213, 604, 686  
   David.....319, 428, 549, 632, 804  
   Experience (Forsket?).....325  
   John...632, 682, 683, 684, 686, 687  
     784, 810, 815  
   John, Jr.....632, 837  
   Jonathan...549, 632, 684, 781, 782  
     783, 790, 810  
   Nathan.....173  
 Fay, Benjamin.....604, 808  
   David...27, 254, 416, 489, 606, 808, 830  
   Elijah.....27  
   John.....9, 27, 634, 635  
   Jonas.....696, 720, 801, 814, 837  
   Joseph.....27, 772, 786  
   Josiah.....416  
   Levi.....528, 530  
   Nathan.....392, 554, 756, 803  
   Major.....789  
 Fellows, Nathan.....19  
   Samuel.....370, 628  
   William.....660, 832  
 Fenny, Isaac.....395  
 Ferguson, Peter.....230  
 Ferman (see Firman), Ebenezer...228  
   398  
   Gale.....253, 399, 830  
   Jacob.....398  
 Ferrel, Simeon.....824, 827  
 Ferrin, Andrew.....221, 416, 488  
 Field (Fields), Asa.....278  
   Daniel.....273  
   Elijah.....280, 291, 358  
   Elisha.....435, 562, 603, 632  
   Elisha, Jr.....228  
   Jesse.....26, 50, 213, 424, 783  
   John.....807  
   Luther.....273  
   Reuben.....823, 826  
 Fillmore, Luther...10, 45, 95, 179, 208  
   381, 468  
   Nathaniel...9, 26, 213, 486, 634, 635  
     707, 786  
 Finney, Daniel.....466  
   Eleazer.....582  
   Isaac.....466, 565  
   Reuben.....342  
 Finney, Corporal.....476  
 Fippin, Samuel.....536  
 Firman (see Ferman), Peter.....52  
 Fish (see Fisk), Experience.....266  
   John, Jr.....610  
   Joseph.....35, 191  
   Josiah...320, 391, 570, 609, 782, 803  
   Nathan.....351  
   Captain.....801, 802  
 Fisher, Ephraim.....249  
   Jeremiah.....388, 561  
   Timothy...268, 269, 347, 388, 559  
   William.....249, 465  
 Fisk (see Fish), Experience...353, 629  
   759, 804, 807  
   Jonathan.....214, 424  
   Josiah.....348, 739  
   Stephen.....389, 444, 446, 629  
   Sylvanus...35, 266, 629, 775, 804, 807  
 Fitch, Caleb.....88  
   Ebenezer.....341  
   Elisha.....47, 287  
   James.....165, 179, 188  
   Jonathan.....656, 832  
   Joseph.....177, 288, 453  
   Pelatiah.....823  
   Pelatiah, Jr.....826  
   Roger.....341  
   William...176, 683, 777, 783, 784, 803  
     806, 815  
   Zoroaster...166, 475 (Zorostus)...95  
   Zorflus.....379  
 FitzSimmons, Edward.....246  
 Fleeman, Solomon.....630  
 Fletcher, Benjamin.....47, 629, 808  
   Ebenezer.....386  
   Edmund.....534  
   James...75, 199, 351, 539, 699, 788  
   John.....174, 831, 832  
   Nathan.....432  
   Samuel...45, 94, 121, 160, 184, 236  
     348, 376, 396, 511, 524, 554  
     564, 567, 570, 573, 578, 592  
     687, 721, 737, 754, 769, 771  
     773, 775, 776, 779, 780, 782  
     793, 801, 802, 805, 807, 822  
     824  
   Silas.....322, 518, 592  
   Colonel...559, 614, 739, 781, 788, 795  
   General.....609, 791  
 Flood, Moses.....658, 832  
   Timothy.....656, 832  
 Flowers, Elisha.....819  
 Flumes, James.....16  
 Flyn, Adonijah.....658  
 Follett, Giles.....582  
   Martin.....103, 104, 416, 489

- Follett, Martin D. . . . . 124  
     Timothy . . . . . 213, 416, 604  
 Folsom, see Fulsom  
 Fone, Timothy . . . . . 832  
 Foot, Abraham . . . . . 453  
     Daniel . . . . . 85, 322, 585, 796  
     Freeman . . . . . 158, 323, 594  
     George . . . . . 119, 121, 144, 158, 486, 784  
                                     787  
     Jennor . . . . . 659, 832  
     John . . . . . 116, 135, 508  
     Martin . . . . . 322  
     Nathan . . . . . 333, 477, 585, 586, 742, 792  
                                     801  
     Philip . . . . . 85  
     Philip, Jr. . . . . 85  
     Silas . . . . . 135  
 Forbes, John . . . . . 27, 93, 117, 153, 178, 310  
                                     552, 730, 800, 801, 811  
 Forbush (Furbush), Daniel . . . . . 90, 137, 139  
     David . . . . . 174  
 Force, Timothy . . . . . 832  
 Ford, Andrew . . . . . 50  
     Daniel . . . . . 240  
     Hez-kiah . . . . . 147, 651, 811, 820  
     Josiah . . . . . 603  
     Nathan . . . . . 44, 46, 78, 81, 83, 253, 381  
                                     687  
     Noah . . . . . 820  
     Paul . . . . . 370, 627, 820  
     Seth . . . . . 23, 418, 820  
 Forehand, Christopher . . . . . 807  
 Forsket, see Fassett  
 Forster, Daniel . . . . . 47  
 Foste, Fosto, Antony . . . . . 639, 833  
 Foster, Asa . . . . . 194, 202, 293, 338  
     Benjamin . . . . . 58, 140, 477, 645  
     Daniel (Forster) . . . . . 47  
     Ephraim . . . . . 422  
     Jacob . . . . . 265  
     Joel . . . . . 58, 93, 332, 645  
     John . . . . . 88, 194, 201  
     Joseph . . . . . 194, 201, 293, 313, 338  
                                     361, 590  
     Josiah . . . . . 156, 157, 210  
     Nathan . . . . . 315, 317, (Nath.) . . . . . 830  
     Peter . . . . . 590  
     Reuben . . . . . 114, 368, 628  
     Seth . . . . . 616  
     Smith . . . . . 387, 573  
     Sergeant . . . . . 191  
 Fowler, Abner . . . . . 3, 12, 30, 113, 335, 369  
                                     557  
     George . . . . . 437  
     Jacob . . . . . 2, 11, 113, 145, 385, 537, 628  
     Jacob, Jr. . . . . 70, 370  
     Jacob, 3d. . . . . 115, 368  
 Fowler, Jonathan . . . . . 54, 114, 369  
     — — — . . . . . 70, 400  
 Fox, William . . . . . 179, 241, 474  
 Francis, Roswell . . . . . 449  
     Simon . . . . . 209, 425, 538  
 Francy, Samuel . . . . . 170  
 Franklin (Franklain), Aaron, Jr. . . . . 268  
                                     269  
     Jabez . . . . . 268, 269  
     Moses . . . . . 388, 560  
     Philip . . . . . 42  
     Philip, Jr. . . . . 268, 269  
     Samuel . . . . . 593  
 Frasher, Frasor, see Frazier  
 Frazier, Daniel . . . . . 346  
     James P. . . . . 572  
     Jonas P. . . . . 392  
     Nathaniel . . . . . 419  
     William . . . . . 38, 501  
 Freeman, Edmund . . . . . 389, 444, 447  
     Eli . . . . . 223, 395, 565, 633, 728  
     Elias . . . . . 832  
     Elisha . . . . . 22, 33, 258, 356  
     Experience . . . . . 259, 294  
     Ezra . . . . . 383  
     John . . . . . 386, 534, 657, 832  
     Joshua . . . . . 590  
     Moody . . . . . 657, 832  
     Phineas . . . . . 620, 807  
     Prince . . . . . 22, 294, 356  
     Richard . . . . . 832  
     Thomas . . . . . 186, 293, 338, 590, 819  
     Thomas, Jr. . . . . 293  
     William . . . . . 202, 293, 360, 699, 820  
                                     836  
 French, Charles . . . . . 231  
     Hains (Haines) . . . . . 521, 589, 663  
     John . . . . . 38, 620, 641, 657, 832, 833  
     Joseph . . . . . 305  
     Nathaniel . . . . . 617, 835  
     Reuben . . . . . 230  
     Peter . . . . . 91, 168, 289  
     Thomas . . . . . 528, 530  
     William . . . . . 836  
 Frisbe (see Frisbie), Noah . . . . . 467  
     Theodorus . . . . . 380  
 Frisbie, Ebenezer . . . . . 376  
     James . . . . . 511  
     Joel . . . . . 513  
 Frise, John . . . . . 310  
 Frisket, Experience . . . . . 342  
 Frost, Benjamin . . . . . 72  
     Joel . . . . . 427, 463  
     Joseph . . . . . 777, 809  
 Fryhout, Abraham . . . . . 287  
 Fudenbrouk, Abram . . . . . 494  
     Alvah . . . . . 494

Fudenbrouk, John .....	494	Galt, Samuel .....	70
Fuller, Ammi.....27, 72, 221, 415, 488		Samuel, Jr.....	70
Asa.....93, 178, 309, 472, 800		Galusha, Amos.....246, 398, 485	
Benjamin.....348		Daniel.....	49
Conf <sup>e</sup> .....432		David.....240, 519, 523, 815	
Consider.....280		Elijah.....318, 428, 438, 508, 550, 602	
Daniel.....165, 241, 380, 475		706, 748, 801, 802	
Elijah.....635, 832		Jacob.....172, 549, 802	
Ephraim.....509		Jonas...175, 240, 246, 248, 782, 784	
Henry.....509		786, 800	
Hezekiah.....521, 820		Samuel.....19, 364	
Hosea.....240, 298		Thomas.....48	
Jedediah.....336		Gamble, James.....832	
John....65, 126, 128, 336, 399, 484		Gamel, Hugh.....30	
603, 608		Gammet, Paul.....298, 831	
Jonathan.....641, 665, 833, 835		Gammon, Hugh.....147, 652	
Joseph.....5, 124		Gamsby, John.....521	
Josiah.....124, 238, 417, 632, 792		Ganner, Preserved.....38	
Josiah, Jr.....221		Gardner, Elder.....218	
Levi.....528, 530		John.....523	
Lot.....306		Garngross, Jacob.....501, 504	
Matthew.....318		Garvin, Ephraim.....657, 832	
Nathaniel.....741		Garey, or Gary, Edward.....266, 804	
Peter.....223, 518		Gasting, Elisha.....608	
Renben.....333, 584		Gates, Daniel.....38, 40, 617, 665, 804	
Robert.....509		Elijah.....52, 542, 837	
Samuel.....591		Ezra.....390, 526	
Seth....87, 290, 285, 291, 362, 386		Jacob.....2, 11, 113, 370	
534		J. Shepherd.....38	
Solomon.....253, 398, 484, 830		Laban.....792, 795	
Stephen...79, 81, 220, 253, 417, 830		Nehemiah.....155, 300, 470	
William...32, (—jam)...363, 832		Sh—pard.....822, 823, 826	
Doctor.....683		General.....60, 684, 686, 688, 784	
774		Gault (see Galt), Alexander.....37	
Fulsom (Folsom), Jonathan.....552		John....36, 116, 146, 329, 552, 555	
Samuel.....78, 81, 172		716	
Furbush, see Forbush		Ensign.....517	
Gage, or Gaige, George....8, 90, 156		Gayncour, Edward.....546	
163, 197, 372, 426		Geenoe, Daniel.....128	
Isaac.....92, 123, 243, 787		Geer, George.....528, 530	
John.....92, 163, 197		Geers, Lemuel.....26	
Joseph.....163, 197, 622		Genno, Benjamin.....798	
Walter.....77, 163		George, Simon.....214	
William....123, 163, 243, 372, 373		Gerads, Silas.....165, 241	
William, Jr.....197		Gerard, Silas.....4	
Gain, Richard.....599		Gerngross, see Garngross	
Gaines, Francis.....538		Gibben, Edward.....88	
Gaites, see Gates		Gibbs, Luman.....388, 560, 597	
Gale, Ephraim.....42		Solomon.....388, 560	
Gallup, Elisha.....276		Spencer.....388, 559	
Je-se.....116		Warum.....226	
Joseph.....277, 347		Surgeon's mate.....491	
William....483, 522, 580, 693, 811		Gibson, John.....147	
Galt (see Gault), John....70, 147, 349		Gibson, James.....657, 832	
526, 632, 811		John.....371, 652	
		Michael.....353, 823	
		Gideons, Benjamin.....208, 467	

- Gideons, Dan ..... 300  
     Jabesh..... 300, 470  
     Jabez..... 183, 477  
 Giffin, Edward..... 424  
 Gifford, Gershom..... 412  
 Gilbert, Cornelius..... 258, 542  
     Daniel..... 52, 265, 441  
     Eli..... 442  
     Elisha (see Gilbord)..... 141, 236  
         381, 660, 832  
     Elnathan..... 209, 381  
     Ely..... 422  
     Enos..... 442  
     Ezekiel..... 284  
     John..... 427  
     Joseph..... 391, 570, 617  
     Reuben..... 421  
     Sewal..... 392, 554  
     Thomas..... 24, 425, 494, 825  
 Gilbord (Gilburd), Elisha .... 141, 236  
 Gilchrist, James..... 556  
 Gilder, John..... 337  
 Gile, Abner..... 86, 301  
     Amos..... 825  
     Moses, Jr..... 86  
     Nathan..... 86, 301  
 Gill, Obadiah..... 58, 645  
 Gillet, Dan Ardna..... 295  
     Daniel..... 284  
     Flavel..... 355  
     Israel..... 284, 355 (Gellet)..... 698  
     John..... 263, 283, 355, 798  
     Simon..... 364, 665  
 Gilman, Daniel..... 274  
     Jeremiah..... 643, 644, 648  
     Nehemiah..... 147, 652  
 Gilmore (Gillmore), David.... 45, 46  
     141, 162, 180, 217, 251, 687  
     James..... 144, 158  
     Jonathan..... 144  
 Gilson (Gillson), David..... 576  
     Michael..... 266, 353, 823, 826  
     Solomon..... 391, 571  
 Ginkins (Jenkins?), Stephen.. 329, 555  
 Glass, James..... 519  
 Gleason (Gleson), Benjamin... 13, 15  
     174, 673, 679  
     Bezaleel..... 819  
     Jason..... 48  
     Job..... 301  
 Glidden, John..... 45  
 Godsel, see Goodsell  
 Goff, Anthony..... 80  
     Caleb..... 228, 398  
     Daniel..... 229  
     Job..... 412  
 Gold (see Gould), James .658, 831, 837  
 Gold, Moses..... 665  
     Parley..... 140  
 Goldsberry, John..... 277, 347  
     William..... 130, 292, 347  
 Goodcourage John..... 656, 832  
 Goodell, Abiel..... 266  
     Azal..... 266  
     Silas..... 647  
     Titus..... 642, 644  
 Goodenough (Goodnow), Levi.. 47, 576  
     696, 783, 788  
 Goodhue, George..... 328  
     Joseph..... 804  
 Goodin, see Goodwin  
 Goodman, Eleazer..... 809  
 Goodrich, Ashbel..... 169  
     Ashley..... 227, 451  
     Hezekiah..... 22, 253, 356  
     Josiah. 259, 282, 356, 384, 536, 716  
         829  
     Josiah, Jr..... 258, 716  
     Silas..... 227, 588  
     William..... 305, 308, 789  
     Captain..... 660, 831  
 Goodsell, Samuel..... 111, 836  
 Goodwin, Daniel..... 627  
     Elijah..... 13, 14, 15, 105, 160, 251  
         376, 511, 592, 673, 679  
     John..... 114, 369  
     Jonathan..... 30, 114, 368, 628  
     Joseph..... 318  
     Thomas..... 94, 511, 592  
     Welby..... 811  
     Willibie. (Willoughby, Welby?)  
         114, 369  
 Googins, William..... 226, 597  
 Goold, see Gould  
 Gooldsbury, Gouldsbary, see Golds-  
     bury  
 Gordon, Alexander... 208, 381, 483, 653  
     832  
 Goss, Abner..... 413  
     John (see Gouss)..... 302  
     Jonathan..... 301  
 Gossell, Isaac..... 16  
 Gott, John..... 31, 390, 726  
 Gould (see Gold), Aaron..... 629  
     Benjamin..... 108, 110, 624, 669  
         672  
     John... 116, 185, 325, 353, 553, 829  
     John, Jr..... 804  
     Jonas..... 529, 531  
     Moses..... 641, 665, 833  
     Nehemiah..... 641, 665, 834  
     Pearl... 353, 385, 537, 629, 797, 804  
     Seth.... 35, 185, 325, 629, 829, 835  
     Waterman..... 629

- Gould, William . . . 35, 157, 793, 801, 835  
 Gouss, John (see Goss) . . . . . 352  
 Gragg, Isaac . . . . . 820  
   Thomas . . . . . 820  
 Graham, Caleb . . . . . 617  
   Lemuel . . . . . 618  
   Winthrop . . . . . 425, 516  
 Grandey, or Grandy, Elijah . . . 196, 117  
   134, 139, 174, 212, 234  
   Elisha . . . . . 379, 474  
   Robert . . . . . 539  
   Samuel . . . . . 207, 338  
 Granger, Jonathan . . . . . 807  
   Zadock . . . . . 620  
 Grannis, Edward . . . . . 55, 278  
   Joel . . . . . 160, 236, 382  
   Captain . . . . . 729  
 Grant, Benoni . . . . . 831, 832  
   Elihu . . . . . 585  
   Ferdinand, see Grout  
   Isaac . . . . . 165, 179, 204, 395, 564  
   John . . . . . 94, 160, 236, 382, 778, 803  
     814, 815, 827, 837  
   Josiah . . . . . 160, 184, 236, 376, 511, 592  
   Reuben . . . . . 24  
 Granwood, John . . . . . 525  
 Grapes, Philip . . . . . 657 (Phillip) . . . 832  
 Grave, Nathaniel . . . . . 795  
 Graves, Asa . . . . . 78, 81, 318  
   Chauncey . . . . . 78, 81, 296, 850  
   Jesse . . . . . 90, 323, 387, 575  
   Nathaniel . . . . . 298, 486, 831  
   Russell . . . . . 412, 493  
   William . . . . . 77, 90, 126, 128, 323, 388  
     560  
   — . . . . . 400  
 Grawberger, Henry . . . . . 503  
   Peter . . . . . 503  
 Gray, Amos . . . . . 348  
   Billy . . . . . 32, 59, 87, 187, 285, 358  
   Daniel . . . . . 251  
   Edward . . . . . 35  
   Isaac . . . . . 170, 225, 598  
   Isaiah . . . . . 455, 622  
   John . . . . . 98, 156, 180, 426, 454, 514  
     622, 636, 637, 832  
   Samuel . . . . . 172  
   Captain . . . . . 801  
 Green, Abel . . . . . 137, 139  
   Asahel . . . . . 376 (Azal) . . . . . 476  
   Barkus . . . . . 690  
   Beniah . . . . . 664  
   Beriah . . . . . 195, 261, 338, 390, 526, 590  
     613, 699, 703, 733, 757, 758  
     774, 782, 794, 799, 810, 812  
     829  
   Bowen . . . . . 562  
 Green, Bradbree . . . . . 582  
   Daniel . . . . . 126  
   Henry . . . . . 5, 486  
   Jeremiah . . . . . 408  
   Job . . . . . 26  
   John . . . . . 315, 317, 340, 391, 492, 571, 530  
   Joseph . . . . . 256  
   Othniel . . . . . 10, 72, 634, 635  
   Philip . . . . . 78, 80, 229, 309, 472  
   Reuben . . . . . 50, 105, 126, 128  
   Robert . . . . . 195, 236, 347, 513, 593, 829  
   Samuel . . . . . 96, 120, 122  
   Thomas . . . . . 423, 436  
   Willard . . . . . 415, 489  
   Zebadiah . . . . . 7, 57, 64, 330, 383, 644  
   Ensign . . . . . 810  
   Lieutenant . . . . . 811  
 Greenough (Greenoe), Daniel . . . 93  
   128, 310, 472  
 Greenslit (Greenflit), James . . . 103, 104  
   489  
 Gregg, George . . . . . 54  
 Gregory, Jehiel . . . . . 85  
 Gridley, John . . . . . 604  
 Griffin, Benjamin . . . . . 18, 62, 547, 803  
   John . . . . . 5  
 Griffiths, Benjamin . . . . . 245  
   John . . . . . 16  
 Griffith, Eli . . . . . 516  
 Griffiths, Thomas . . . . . 538  
 Grigger, William . . . . . 386, 535  
 Griggs, Ephraim . . . . . 267  
 Grimes, James . . . . . 392, 571  
 Grippen, Darius . . . . . 484  
   David . . . . . 466  
 Griswell (Grissell), Benjamin . . . 832  
   John . . . . . 55  
 Griswold, Andrew . . . . . 336, 397, 568  
   David . . . . . 44, 46, 72, 220, 474, 505  
     600, 612  
   Ebenezer . . . . . 213  
   Heber . . . . . 7  
   Jabez . . . . . 505, 612  
   John . . . . . 272  
   Jonathan . . . . . 26, 298, 379, 633, 831  
   Nathan . . . . . 600  
   Samuel . . . . . 78, 81, 222  
   Thomas . . . . . 505  
   Sergeant . . . . . 788  
 Groff, John . . . . . 411  
 Gross, John . . . . . 654  
   Benjamin . . . . . 654  
 Grout, Amasa . . . . . 392, 554  
   Asa . . . . . 86  
   Ferdinand (Grant?) . . . . . 470  
   Hilkiah . . . . . 824, 825  
 Grover, Beriah . . . . . 215, 400, 482, 805



- Grover, Eleazer ..... 388, 560  
   Isaac..... 89, 218, 298, 400, 831  
   Isaiah..... 325, 829  
   Jonathan..... 372  
   Joseph..... 516  
   Penuel..... 516  
 Grow, Ambrose..... 277  
   John..... 276, 347  
   Joseph, Jr..... 277, 347  
   Samuel..... 276  
 Guage, see Gage  
 Gunn, Alexander..... 305  
   Moses..... 213, 214, 604  
 Gunt, John..... 803  
 Guthrie, James..... 251, 376, 512, 592  
  
 Haden, see Hayden  
 Hadley, James..... 70  
   Jonathan..... 3, 70, 639, 640, 834  
   Samuel.. 2, 11, 30, 69, 113, 370, 371  
                         629, 639, 640, 834  
 Hadlock (see Hadley), James..... 408  
   Jonathan..... 407, 492  
   Samuel..... 407, 496  
 Hagdon, John..... 13, 15, 674  
 Haight, James..... 165  
   Corporal..... 257  
 Hail (see Hale), Gasham..... 596  
   Gashan..... 596  
 Haines, see Haynes  
 Hakes, Caleb..... 406, 498  
   George..... 406, 498  
 Halbird, Asa..... 806  
 Hale (see Hall), Amos..... 35  
   Apollon..... 314, 316, 807, 830  
   Asa.. 14, 64, 117, 323, 472, 673, 679  
                         723, 801  
   David..... 471, 477  
   Elijah..... 150  
   Gershon (see Hail)..... 453  
   Isaac..... 209  
   Israel..... 392, 540, 571  
   James..... 804  
   Josiah... 93, 153, 309, 375, 472, 801  
   Moses..... 75, 153  
   Thomas.. 93, 117, 153, 309, 471, 801  
 Halet, John..... 832  
 Haling, John..... 151  
 Hall, Abner..... 470  
   Abraham..... 392, 554  
   Alpheus.. 5, 101, 135, 138, 144, 158  
                         180, 251, 395, 564, 739  
   Asa (see Hale)..... 15  
   Caleb..... 562  
   Christopher..... 563, 819  
   Daniel..... 2, 11, 556  
   Edward..... 386, 533  
   Elias.. 101, 135, 137, 144, 336, 337  
                         395, 564, 593, 782  
   Elihu..... 137, 596  
   Elisha..... 454  
   Enoch..... 164, 781  
   George, Jr..... 86  
   Jacob..... 200, 284, 354, 556, 819  
   James..... 273, 386, 533  
   Jesse..... 354  
   John.. 17, 38, 86, 215, 273, 386, 400  
                         535  
   Jonathan..... 284, 295  
   Jonathan, Jr..... 782  
   Joseph..... 386, 534  
   Levi..... 527, 556  
   Moses..... 527, 556  
   Nathaniel..... 164  
   Peter, 176, 453... (Sir Peter)..... 596  
   Samuel..... 661  
   Thomas..... 220, 413  
   Willam..... 581  
   Wilis..... 284, 385, 533, 712, 782  
   Corporal..... 287  
   Lieutenant..... 811  
   Scaleman..... 747  
 Halley, Elisha..... 260  
 Hallon, Joshua..... 86  
 Haman, Benjamin..... 588  
   Elijah..... 644  
 Hambleton (see Hamilton),  
   Edward..... 528  
   Joseph..... 466  
   Nathaniel..... 475  
 Hamilton (see Hamblinton), Charles  
                         303, 714  
   Dudley..... 303  
   Elisha..... 166, 211  
   John..... 379  
   Joseph..... 111, 624  
   Nathaniel... 166, 296, 395, 565, 830  
 Hamlin, John..... 473  
 Hamlington, Joseph..... 108  
 Hammond (Hammon), Benjamin.. 227  
   Elijah..... 294, 642, 647  
   Jabez..... 280  
   John..... 23, 247, 292  
   Jonathan..... 193, 260, 819  
   Matthew..... 83, 193, 260, 819  
 Hanchet (Hanshit), Oliver... 449, 599  
 Hancock, John..... 813  
 Hand (see Hard), Ira.. 147, 652, 657, 832  
   Oliver..... 147, 654, 657, 820, 832  
   Robert..... 256, 494  
 Handley, James.. 47, 130, 140, 571, 594  
                         792, 793  
 Handy (Handey), Caleb..... 334  
   Clemens..... 397, 569

Handy, Robert.....52, 191, 256, 704  
 Haner, Peter.....504  
 Hanford, Ithamar.....550  
 Hanison, Edward.....289  
 Hanit, William.....417  
 Hauley, Abner.....804  
     James.....321  
 Hannam, John.....272  
 Hannon, Joseph.....272  
 Hannon (see Harmon), Seth.....597  
 Hanshit, see Hanchet  
 Hapgood, Asa.....207  
     Thomas.....207  
 Haradan, Hariden, see Harenden,  
     Herendon  
 Hard (see Hand, Hurd), Anson...319  
     Daniel.....573  
     Frederick.....140, 573  
     Philo.....815  
     Robert.....429, 494  
     Stephen.....550  
 Zadock.....549  
 Harden, Richard.....35  
 Harding, Timothy.....33  
 Hardy, James.....832  
     Robert.....639, 640, 834  
     Thomas.....657  
 Harenden, Ifrice (Israel?).....458  
     John....32, 194, 325, 338, 390, 527  
                                             590, 726, 829  
     John, Jr.....527  
     Samson.....552  
 Harimen, Moses.....639  
 Harrington, see Harrington  
 Harlow, Isaac.....209, 467  
 Harman (see Harmon), Caleb....26  
     Daniel.....26  
     Ezekiel.....26  
     Gains.....27  
     Joshua.....26  
     Seth.....323  
     Silas.....10, 26  
     Simeon.....26  
 Harmon (see Hannon, Harman),  
     Alphens....8, 170, 225, 597, 803  
     Amos.....126, 171, 225, 452, 598  
     Austin.....213, 424, 487, 604  
     Caleb.....633  
     Cephas.....287  
     Daniel....9, 213, 424, 604, 633, 634  
                                             635  
     Euos.....170, 303, 461, 621  
     Ezekiel....9, 141, 213, 287, 424, 487  
                                             633, 634, 635  
     Gaius.....214, 424, 487  
     Joel.....141, 287, 453, 787  
     John.....306

Harmon, Joshua.....214, 633  
     Martin.....48  
     Nathaniel...135, 137, 141, 176, 287  
                                             465, 806  
     Nehemiah.....225, 226, 452, 803  
     Nehemiah, Jr.....452, 598  
     Oliver.....471  
     Selah.....77, 170, 225, 598  
     Seth (see Hannon) ...170, 225, 452  
     Silas.....214, 424, 633, 634, 635  
     Simeon....219, 402, 483, 609, 808  
     Thaddeus.....596  
     Uriah.....306  
     Lieutenant.....596  
     Sergeant.....596  
 Harraway, Charles.....393  
 Harriman, Leonard.....329  
 Harrington (see Harenden, Herendon,  
     Herrington), Antipas.....37  
     Caleb.....413  
     Clark (see Farrington).....480  
     Israel.....243  
     James.....519  
     Matthew.....192, 441  
     Richard.....522  
     Squire.....519  
     Theophilus.....78, 80  
 Harris, Asa.....576  
     Asahel.....383  
     Daniel.....228, 484  
     Ebenezer.....246, 805  
     Edward.....36, 822  
     Eleazer.....315, 317, 630, 830  
     Henry.....629  
     Isaac.....14  
     John.....350, 579  
     Joseph.....516  
     Shadrach.....26  
     Solomon.....801  
     Thaddeus.....227, 451, 633  
     Thomas.....219, 480  
     Captain.....810  
     Lientenant.....782  
 Harrison, Edward.....450  
 Haskins, see Haskins  
 Hart (see Hatch), Adrian.....281  
     Elisha.....256  
     Isaac (see Hunt).....348, 611  
     John.....228, 392, 399, 554  
     Jonathan.....49  
 Hartwell, Joseph.....392, 572  
     Oliver.....41, 618  
     Peter.....405  
 Hartwick, John Bark.....141, 237  
 Harvey, Edmund.....55  
     John.....547  
     John Stevens.....276, 291



- Harvey, Samuel.....222, 253, 830  
 Solomon.....808  
 Harwood (see Herwood), Benjamin, 604  
 Ebenezer.....397, 568  
 James.....820  
 James.....291  
 John.....608  
 Peter.....483, 632  
 Zachariah.....632  
 Hase (see Hays), Francis.....305  
 Haseltine, Haselton (see Hazeltine, Hasleton)  
 Hasimen, Moses.....834  
 Haskell, Andrew.....35, 40, 618  
 Joseph.....222, 487  
 Thomas.....314, 316, 829  
 Haskin, see Haskins  
 Haskins, Abner.....177  
 Benjamin..44, 46, 166, 381, 468, 565  
 687  
 Benoni.....223, 518  
 Daniel..46, 81, 95, 233, 395, 565, 687  
 Eliphalet.....288, 393, 578, 596  
 James.....135, 137, 141, 176, 287  
 Lemuel.....177, 287, 464  
 Richard.....140, 323  
 Hastings (see Hastings), Jacob..193, 352  
 John.....13  
 Jonathan.....660, 832  
 Hastings (see Hastens), Daniel...635  
 John..14, 15, 174, 673, 674, 679, 730  
 Hatch (see Hart).  
 Adrian.....190, 281, 384, 536, 664  
 Adron.....34  
 Asa.....229  
 Barnabas.....451  
 Benjamin.....33  
 Ebenezer.....279  
 Ichabod.....276  
 John.....259, 279, 294, 356  
 John, Jr. ....190  
 Joseph...24, 56, 259, 639, 640, 819  
 825, 833  
 Josiah.....130, 278, 643, 649  
 Levi.....50  
 Mason.....392, 554  
 Micah.....391, 570  
 Nathan.....193, 199  
 Reuben.....190, 282, 295, 356  
 Samuel.....130  
 Sergeant.....257  
 Hathaway, Abraham.....27, 322, 586  
 Alfred.....65, 88, 183, 332, 585  
 Alpheus.....27  
 Erastus...48, 78, 81, 253, 488, 830  
 John.....8, 48  
 Joshua..124, 220, 417, 488, 522, 606  
 Hathaway, Levi..27, 220, 416, 488, 808  
 Silas.....321, 413  
 Simeon.....27, 72, 609, 837  
 Simeon, Jr.....221  
 Haven (see Havens), Abel..214, 316, 830  
 Cornelius.....387  
 Daniel.....256  
 Joseph.....617  
 Samuel.....387  
 Sergeant.....191  
 Havens (see Haven), Cornelius, 227, 575  
 Cornelius, Jr.....387, 574  
 Daniel.....191, 704  
 Joseph.....52, 289, 820  
 Robert.....5, 705  
 Samuel.....575  
 William.....247  
 Havers, Daniel.....34  
 Hawkins, Abraham.....47, 75, 267  
 Daniel.....44  
 Elijah.....180  
 Jabesh.....542  
 James.....137  
 John.....285  
 Joseph..144, 251, 285, 291, 362, 432  
 592  
 Hawks, Eleazer.....26, 213, 604  
 Ichabod.....604  
 Hawley (see Holley), Abner..287, 574  
 Amos.....438  
 Andrew.....172  
 Chapman.....375, 801  
 Curtis.....318  
 Daniel.....405, 430  
 David.....309  
 Elisha..352, 771, 795, 819, 824, 825  
 Ezekiel.....665, 819  
 Ichabod.....635, 637, 832  
 Ira.....78, 81, 224  
 Jacob.....89  
 James.....318, 291, 786, 802  
 John.....519  
 Joseph.....117, 309  
 Josiah.....123, 260  
 Lemuel..108, 111, 289, 423, 624, 669  
 Peter.....802  
 Peter, Jr.....318  
 Philo.....318  
 Zadock.....319, 438  
 Hawlet, Daniel.....253, 805  
 Haws, Edward.....660, 832  
 Hawtell, Perley.....398  
 Hay, William.....390, 526  
 Hayden, Joseph.....232, 544, 800  
 Haynes (Haines), Aaron..9, 2, 402  
 633, 634, 635  
 David.....416

- Haynes, Eleazer.....549  
     Jonathan.....27, 776  
     Jonathan, Jr.....26, 633  
     Joseph.....819  
     Samuel.....124, 298, 424, 486, 831  
     Thomas.....26, 633  
     Major.....430  
Hays (see Hase), Jonathan...100, 225, 598  
     Rutherford.....824, 827  
Hayse, John.....171  
Hayward (see Heywood), Caleb...348  
     395, 610  
     Calvin.....610  
     Eli.....611  
     Jacob.....392, 554  
     John.....534  
     Paul.....348  
     Silas.....75, 348  
Hazeltine (see Hazleton), David...53  
     70, 114, 147, 368, 371, 627, 652  
     John...3, 12, 113, 369, 396, 524, 608  
         610, 657, 782, 813, 832  
     Peter.....119, 121, 348, 610  
     Ryal.....348  
     Thaddeus.....348  
     Timothy.....628  
Hazen, Asa.....200, 288, 355, 420, 698  
     Daniel.....283  
     Hezekiah...32, 55, 263, 283, 295, 355  
     Joshua...55, 263, 264, 283, 295, 354  
         355, 790  
     Moses.....662, 672, 777, 809  
     Nathan.....213, 486  
     Solomon.....55, 63, 263, 283, 355  
     Thomas.....284, 355, 421  
     Thomas, Jr.....283  
     William.....214, 397, 567  
     Captain.....698  
Hazleton (see Hazeltine), Paul...392, 572  
     William.....542  
Headdy, Daniel.....94  
Healy, Comfort.....388, 560  
     John.....47  
Heaner, John.....504  
Heard (see Hurd), Daniel.....74, 127  
     Eleazer.....74  
Hearharte, Isaac.....47  
Heart, John.....636, 832  
Heath, Benjamin.....658, 832  
     James.....30, 70, 114, 369  
     Jesse...31, 69, 114, 147, 370, 371, 639  
         641, 652, 834  
     John.....819  
     Phineas...172, 396, 524, 549, 706, 748  
         762, 769, 809  
     Samuel.....70, 114, 369  
     Sylvanus.....11, 53, 113, 369, 627  
Heath, Sylvester.....2  
Heaton, David...266, 314, 316, 829  
     Orange.....364  
     Oring.....19  
     William.....19, 52, 364  
Hebard, Hebbard, see Hibbard  
Hecock (see Hickok), Uriah.....158  
Heeling, John.....830  
Heldrick, Jesse.....130  
Helling, William.....407  
Helyard, Nimian.....599  
Hemington, Richard.....72  
Hemingway, Phineas.....540  
Hemon, William.....140  
Hemberton, Joseph.....50  
Henderson, David...47, 437, 653, 832  
     Edward.....27, 411, 505, 633  
     Henry.....47  
     James.....38  
     Joseph.....486  
     Thomas.....26, 632, 633  
Hendren, Edward.....612  
Hendrick, Isaiah.....221  
Hendricks, Isaiah.....417  
     William.....218  
Heniman, Leonard.....832  
     Moses.....832  
Henison, James.....168  
Henman, Lewis.....398  
Hennam, Joel.....453  
Hennen, James.....449  
Henner, John B.....501  
     Martinez.....501  
     Peter.....501  
Hennesy, James.....289  
     Richard.....227, 451  
Henry, Benjamin.....822  
     Joel.....490  
     Joseph.....393  
     Samuel.....27  
     William...27, 88, 220, 415, 487, 522  
         808  
     William, Jr....222, 416, 435, 488  
Herendon (see Harrington), Philip, 335  
Herenton, Nicodemus.....372  
Herinton, see Herrington  
Hermand, Daniel.....730  
Hermon (Herman), Amos....100, 127  
     Austin.....604  
     Ezekiel.....453  
     Martin.....100  
     Nathaniel.....453  
     Oliver.....65, 100, 178, 309  
     Sele.....100  
     Seth.....100  
Herrey, Samuel.....222  
Herrick, Amos...26, 45, 46, 344, 378

- Herrick, Cyprian 44, 214, 298, 486, 831  
   Daniel.....72, 213, 380  
   Francis.....336, 486, 604  
   Henry.....243, 458  
   Samuel...44, 47, 48, 49, 51, 80, 104  
     218, 219, 220, 238, 298, 688  
     696, 779, 783, 786, 808  
   Stephen.....91, 289, 806  
   Colonel...175, 213, 215, 228, 240, 246  
     689, 697, 710, 780, 781, 782  
     784, 785, 786, 788, 794, 800  
   Sergeant.....243  
 Herriman, Leonard.....658  
   Moses.....641, 658, 834  
   Philip.....641, 834  
 Herrington (see Harringt'n), Caleb, 398  
   James.....247  
   Richard.....298, 831  
   Squire.....246  
   Theoph.....247  
   William.....298, 831  
 Herrod, James.....798  
 Herschel, Andrew.....619  
 Hervey, Medad.....416  
   Moses.....509  
   Phineas.....509  
 Herwood (see Harwood), Benjamin, 103  
   104, 298, 424, 831  
   Zachariah.....221, 416  
 Hewes (see Huse), Joseph.....24  
   Nathaniel.....24  
 Hewett, Harry (Sterry).....406  
   Henry.....454  
 Hewitt, Asa.....393  
   Gideon.....330, 476  
 Hewlet, Daniel.....422  
 Heywood (see Hayward), Caleb...38  
 Hiamo, Amos.....93  
 Hiams (see Himes), Amos...93, 309, 375  
 Hibbard, Elisha.....382, 513  
   Ithamar.....26, 382, 708, 737  
   John.....257  
   John, Jr.....704, 705  
   Thomas...2, 11, 113, 370, 390, 527  
     628  
   Timothy.....256  
 Hiboot, John.....191  
 Hickok (see Hecock), Benjamin...7, 158  
   251, 702, 774  
   Matthew.....477  
     .....251  
 Hicks, David.....521, 766, 775, 809  
   John.....388, 560  
   Peleg.....268, 269  
 Hickson, James.....641, 834  
 Hide (see Hyde), Ebenezer...784, 803  
   809  
 Hide, Joseph, Jr.....804  
 Higbee, Charles.....643, 649  
 Higby, Elnathan.....224  
 Higgins, Benjamin.....94  
   Elijah.....26  
   Samuel.....236, 382, 513  
 Higginbotham, Niles.....96  
 Higley, Brewster....97, 144, 158, 476  
   Brewster, Jr.....144, 158, 180  
   Elnathan.....224  
 Hildreth, Jesse.....39, 618  
   Joseph.....617  
   Joseph, Jr.....37  
 Hill, Benajah.....287, 453, 596  
   David.....309, 471  
   George.....72, 126, 203  
   Henry.....405  
   Ira.....241  
   Isaac.....221  
   James.....172, 224, 547, 727, 807  
   Jared.....129  
   John.....32, 630  
   Jonathan.....214  
   Joseph.....108, 111, 624, 669  
   Levi...72, 320, 440, 508, 550, 722, 723  
     802  
   Oliver.....700  
   Phineas.....309, 471  
   Solomon.....153, 309  
   Thomas.....451, 499, 588  
   William.....412, 493  
   Zenas.....211, 234  
   Zimri.....604  
 Hilton, William.....199, 352  
   Sergeant.....193  
 Hilyard, Minor.....449  
 Himes (see Hiams), Amos.....472  
   Jacob.....319  
 Hinckley (see Hinkley), Nicholas, 387  
   Thomas.....574  
 Hindman, John.....310  
 Hinds (see Hines), Adin.....602  
   Calvin.....319  
   Jacob...203, 428, 439, 456, 514, 550  
     706, 736, 798, 804  
   Captain's son.....597  
 Hine (see Hinds), Jacob.....172, 552  
   Simeon.....168, 631  
   Lieutenant.....588, 599  
 Hineman (see Hinman), John.....564  
 Hines (Hinds), Jacob.....549  
   Simeon.....231  
   Captain.....802  
 Hinesdel, see Hinsdale  
 Hinkley, Nathaniel.....310  
 Hinman (see Hineman), Benjamin  
   124, 140

Himan, James.....	97, 117, 135	Hoit, Nehemiah.....	158
John.....	155, 375, 395	Samuel..	62, 150, 244, 450, 545, 600
Samuel.....	111	William.....	37
Seth.....	126, 128, 135, 140, 323, 792	Winship.....	85
Thomas.....	74, 134, 142, 466	Winthrop.....	791
Hinsdale, Joseph.....	221, 786	Lieutenant.....	595
Hitchcock, David.....	542, 806	Holabut, Josiah.....	590
Ephraim.....	611	Holbrook, Amos.....	75, 348, 611
Luke, Jr.....	198	Asa.....	611
Zina.....	794	Avery (Every).....	344
Hoar, Elijah.....	32	Elias.....	609
John.....	200	Ely.....	610
Samuel.....	86	Ezra.....	180, 609
William.....	301	Thomas.....	35, 284
Hobard, Josiah.....	259	Timothy.....	35, 610
Hobbs, Isaac.....	585	Holcomb, John.....	210
Hobson, John.....	664	Jonathan.....	306
Hodge, Solomon.....	562	Noah.....	455
Hodgeman, or Hodgman, Jonathan.....	260	Roger.....	306
Lot.....	28, 276, 819	Holden, Ephraim.....	808
Hodges, Edmund.....	200, 345	Francis.....	835
Eliphalet.....	261	Philemon.....	315, 317, 830
Isaac.....	430	—.....	611
Isaac, Jr.....	405	Holdrich, Jesse.....	120
Joshua.....	405	Holdridge, Felix.....	409
Seth.....	32, 261, 346, 386, 534	Hollenbeck, Daniel.....	492
Captain.....	771	Holley (see Hawley), Chapman.....	64
Hodgkins, Daniel.....	235, 392, 554	Daniel.....	497, 499
Jonas.....	392, 554	Joseph.....	497
Joseph.....	643, 644, 648	Hollis, Thomas.....	107, 110, 581, 625, 669
Hodgkinson, Daniel.....	79	Hollister, Junet.....	464
Hodgon, see Hagdon		Holmes, Absalom.....	611
Hogan, Doctor.....	785	Azel.....	184, 236, 376, 512
Hogg, Isaac.....	499	Benjamin.....	27, 64, 220, 585
Hogins, Daniel.....	35, 641, 834	James.....	8
Hogs, Isaac.....	497	Jehoshaphat.....	27, 65
Hogse (see Hoxie), John.....	494	John.....	220, 253, 416, 488, 830
Joshua.....	494	Nathaniel.....	26, 64, 139, 322, 324, 366
Hoisington, Asahel.....	358	—.....	782, 808
Bliss.....	29, 130, 186, 325, 362, 432, 799	Orsamus.....	17, 45, 86, 272, 653, 687
—.....	819, 829	—.....	697, 698, 832
Ebenezer.....	55, 83, 193, 260, 352, 782	Samuel.....	220, 323, 415, 488, 606
—.....	837	Stephen.....	48, 88, 253, 417, 437, 830
Elias.....	107, 110, 193, 199, 625, 669	Thomas.....	552
Isaac.....	32, 59, 285, 292, 432, 819	Timothy.....	528, 530
Joab.....	20, 639, 640, 818, 824, 825, 833	Zephaniah.....	222, 486
John.....	32	Lieutenant.....	785
John Smith.....	291, 358	Holt, John.....	35, 266, 835
Line.....	195, 291, 829	Holton, or Holten, Arad.....	37, 618
Orange.....	260	Ebenezer.....	266, 630
Veline.....	280, 286	Jonathan.....	198, 608
Vespasian.....	325, 338, 386, 533, 798	Homer (see Horner), James.....	70
—.....	829	Honeywell, see Hunnewell	
Major.....	19, 796	Hooker, Israel.....	39, 611, 808
Hoit (see Hoyt), David.....	150, 224, 515	John.....	391, 571, 594
—.....	800	Ruel.....	131
Jonathan.....	8, 62, 244, 545	Samuel.....	376

- Hooker, Thomas....236, 376, 511, 592  
     William.....160, 382  
     William, Jr.....160, 376, 511  
     —.....251  
 Hooper, William.....412  
 Hopkins, Ashbel..102, 106, 162, 182, 217  
     554  
     Benjamin...107, 109, 110, 623, 669  
     772  
     Benoni.....518  
     Daniel.....170, 225, 597  
     David.....452  
     Ebenezer.....751, 775, 799  
     James...61, 161, 176, 287, 453, 517  
     588, 787  
     John.....380, 474  
     Nathaniel....517  
     Nehemiah.....102, 162, 217, 728  
     Noah.....391, 570  
     Robert.....166, 171, 241, 380  
     Samuel.....72, 475, 517  
     Solomon.....65  
     Stephen.....416, 727  
     Wait...107, 669, 682, 683, 776, 814  
     815, 836, 837  
     Weight.....109, 110, 623  
     William.....85, 170, 225, 597  
     Captain.....777, 823, 831  
 Hopkinson, David.....589  
 Hopp, Abraham.....501, 504  
 Hopson, John.....190, 257, 356  
 Hore, John.....200  
 Horner (see Homer), James.....31  
     Thomas.....390, 526  
 Horsford, Isaac.....592  
     Samuel.....46, 79, 81, 318, 438  
 Horskins, see Haskins  
 Horth, Francis.....407, 437, 580  
     James.....580  
     Thomas.....408, 496  
 Horton, Asa.....829  
     Gideon.....809  
     Hezekiah, Jr.....268  
     Hiram.....319, 397, 568  
     John.....372, 425  
     Nathan.....268, 271  
     Nehemiah.....40  
     Stafford.....42  
 Hosford (see Horsford), Aaron...364  
     E.....364  
     Elihu.....19, 52  
     Isaac.....377, 511  
     Ithamar.....730  
     Joseph.....364  
     Reuben.....236, 377, 511  
     Samuel.....503, 550  
     Sergeant.....414  
 Hoskin, Hoskins, see Haskins  
 Hosmer, William.....301  
 Roten, or Hoton, see Houghton  
 Hough, David.....48, 177, 288, 464  
     Francis.....340  
     John.....164  
     John, Jr.....164  
     Jonathan.....105  
     Jotham.....393, 579  
 Houghnagle, Peter.....108, 112  
 Houghton, Abel.....37  
     Asa.....116, 186  
     Caleb.....36, 186, 326, 829  
     Daniel.....835  
     Ebenezer.....36  
     Elijah.....523, 530  
     James.....35, 186, 325, 366, 829  
 Hour, John.....346  
 House, Combs.....86, 273  
     David.....386, 535  
     Francis.....23, 790  
     Gideon.....488  
     Jonathan.....320, 398, 635, 832  
     Joseph.....416  
     Samuel.....240  
     Stephen.....488  
 Hovey, Daniel..343, 389, 444, 446, 752  
     809  
     Nathaniel.....257  
     Doctor.....785  
     Sergeant.....257  
 How (see Howe), Abner.....16  
     Amariah.....5  
     Artemas.....39, 824, 827  
     Benjamin.....39, 348, 609  
     John...35, 94, 322, 348, 376, 511, 592  
     John, Jr.....610  
     John, 3d.....611  
     Jonathan.....265, 441, 537  
     Joseph.....447  
     Maynor.....576  
     Moses.....805  
     Nehemiah.....837  
     Peter...44, 94, 160, 184, 376, 511  
     Philip.....376, 592  
     Samson.....447  
     Silas.....94, 511  
     Simeon.....34, 265, 441  
     Squire.....805  
     Steward.....447  
     Timothy.....214  
     Corporal.....191  
     —.....251  
 Howard, Abijah.....311, 364  
     Abner.....56, 364  
     Adam.....829  
     Adams.....195



- Howard, Benjamin...24, 389, 444, 446  
 Caleb.....203, 229  
 Christopher.....330  
 Darius.....389, 444, 446  
 David.....372, 373, 391, 570  
 Ebenezer...83, 199, 330, 583, 819  
 Eleazer.....585  
 Elijah.....19, 364  
 Elisha.....277  
 Isaiah.....25  
 John.....290, 386, 552, 599, 806  
 Jonathan.....47, 784  
 Joseph.....25, 343  
 Levi.....36, 610  
 Silas.....202  
 Simeon.....293  
 Solomon.....389, 444, 446, 629  
 Uriah.....389, 444, 446  
 William.....36, 207  
 Zebedee.....19, 364  
 ————.....436  
 Howe (see How), Benjamin.....618  
 Daniel.....391, 570  
 James.....195, 829  
 Joel.....476  
 John.....105  
 Jonathan.....385  
 Joseph.....389, 445  
 Moses.....401, 729  
 Peter.....592, 687  
 Philip.....513  
 Reuben.....521, 589  
 Sampson.....389  
 Samson.....445  
 Silas.....702  
 Steward.....342, 389  
 Stewart.....445  
 Timothy.....408  
 Howland, Caleb.....243, 332, 584  
 Nathan.....187, 286, 432, 697  
 Howlen, see Howland  
 Howlett (Howlitt), Daniel...140, 413  
 Dan.....480, 830  
 Perley.....64, 229, 603  
 William.....78, 81, 399, 603  
 Howling (see Howland), Nathan...56  
 Hoxie (see Hogse), John.....494  
 Hoyt (see Hoyt), Enos.....342  
 James.....321  
 Nehemiah.....101, 144  
 Hubbard, Abel.....208  
 Ebenezer.....100  
 Eldad.....56, 199, 260, 352, 819  
 Elijah.....36  
 Elisha.....40  
 Elnathan.....351  
 Ephraim.....199  
 Hubbard, George.....365  
 Selah.....208, 468  
 Selah, Jr.....381  
 Watts (Wates, Jr).....260  
 William.....170  
 Hubbart (Hubbard?), Jesse....477  
 Hubbel (see Hubbell), Bildad...604  
 Bildad, Jr.....213  
 Lemuel.....88, 221, 413  
 Hubbell, Aaron...27, 79, 81, 220, 489, 633  
 Elnathan.....26, 486  
 Elnathan, Jr.....213  
 Joseph.....604  
 Matthew.....502  
 Hubble, Hubball, see Hubbell  
 Hudson, B.....529  
 Brooks.....530  
 Samuel.....528, 530  
 Seth.....314, 316, 829  
 Huet, see Hewett  
 Huggins, John.....305  
 Samuel.....21, 275  
 Hugh, James.....521, 589  
 John.....521, 589  
 John, Jr.....521  
 Timothy.....496  
 Hukmuk, Cornelius.....307  
 Hulbard, Hulbert, Hulburt, see Hurlburt  
 Hulburt (see Hurlburt), Benjamin  
 Ebenezer.....489, 606  
 William...225, 597, 636, 637, 832  
 Hulett (Hulet), Daniel.....328, 464  
 John.....126, 653  
 Parley.....46  
 Huling (see Huting), Alexander...248  
 John.....131, 254, 393, 578  
 Hull, Abner.....470  
 Samuel.....168, 289, 449  
 Humingston, Ebenezer.....14  
 Humphrey, see Umphrey  
 Hungerford, Amasa.....215, 400  
 Hunill, Isaac.....188  
 Hunkins, John...70, 345, 361, 812  
 Robert...53, 69, 114, 368, 418, 811  
 Hunnewell (Honeywell), Isaiah...153  
 178, 309, 471  
 Rice.....409, 502  
 Zadock.....204  
 Hunt (see Hart), Arad.....823  
 Elnathan...88, 140, 298, 522, 831  
 Henry.....454, 596  
 Isaac.....348  
 Jonathan.....218, 822  
 Lemuel.....27  
 Samuel.....10, 213, 634, 635

- Hunt, Seth.....519, 522  
     Thomas.....55  
     William.....174, 429  
 Hunter, David.....28, 398, 798, 819  
     James.....114  
     Jonathan.....199, 539  
     Larkin.....265, 441  
     Thomas. 55, 199, 384, 536, 539, 761  
         819  
     William.....351, 539, 819  
     Sergeant.....351  
 Hunteras, James.....30  
 Hunthin, John.....348  
 Huntington, Amos.....774  
     Asa.....258, 282, 542, 643  
     Jeremiah.....398  
     Jerry.....635, 832  
     Ziba.....342  
 Huntley, Benjamin. 66, 68, 635, 637, 832  
     Duran.....462  
 Huntlin, John.....348  
 Hunton, Lackin.....192  
 Huntriss, James.....639, 834  
 Hurd (see Hard, Heard), Abijah. 232  
     Abner.....232, 414, 457, 544, 800  
     Adam.....232  
     Anson.....319  
     Bethel.....379, 800  
     Bethuel.....474  
     Daniel.....125, 232, 387, 414  
     Daniel, 2d.....232, 457, 807  
     David.....493  
     Eleazer.....232, 457, 544  
     Elijah.....105, 457, 800  
     Frederick.....323, 387, 544  
     Graham.....65  
     Jedediah.....232, 457, 544  
     Jeduthun.....424  
     Jehel.....88  
     John.....457, 544  
     Joseph.....78, 80  
     Josiah.....27  
     Lyons.....319  
     Moses.....253, 830  
     Ned.....457, 544, 800  
     Richard.....232, 457, 544, 800  
     Robert.....528, 530  
     Timothy.....807  
 Hurlburt (see Hulburt, Hurlbut),  
     Benajah.....26  
     Benjamin.....220, 417  
     Caleb.....435  
     Ebenezer.....100, 152, 210  
     Israel.....158, 180, 251, 787  
     Josiah.....285  
     William.....100, 452  
 Hurlbut (see Hurlburt), Israel....144  
     John.....476, 592  
     Josiah.....362, 584  
     Josiah.....280, 291  
     William.....822  
 Huse (see Hewes), Nathaniel, Jr.. 24  
     Reuben.....394, 525  
 Husnagle, see Houghnagle  
 Huston, Robert.....155  
 Hustono, Joseph.....310  
 Hutcheson, (see Hutchinson),  
     Thomas.....95  
 Hutchins, Asa.....660, 832  
     Benjamin.....805  
     Bulkley.....630  
     David.....576  
     Jerome.....325  
     John.....72, 115, 219, 320, 397  
     Joshua.....603  
     Nathan.....213, 397, 568, 742, 793  
         809, 812  
     Samuel.....116, 397, 567, 594  
     Simon.....665  
     Thomas.....278  
     William. 72, 115, 213, 320, 397, 567  
         593, 604, 781, 782, 784, 786  
         790, 793  
     William, Jr.....397, 567, 594, 793  
     Captain.....742, 782, 793, 801, 802  
     —.....747  
 Hutchinson (see Hutcheson),  
     Alexander.....185, 419  
     David.....66, 68  
     Jerome.....186, 190, 433, 829  
     John.....52, 639, 640, 664, 834  
     Johnson.....302  
     Samuel.....52, 190, 294  
     Samuel William.....261  
     Thomas. 165, 211, 330, 379, 473, 583  
     William.....321  
     William Samuel.....346  
     Sergeant.....259  
 Huting (see Huling), John.....128  
 Hutson, see Hudson  
 Huzzey, James.....47  
 Hyde, Dana.....315, 317, 830  
     Ebenezer.... 94, 182, 513, 654, 714  
         783, 831, 837  
     Elijah.....213, 486  
     Ephraim.....387, 573  
     Henry.....236, 377, 511  
     James.....512, 592  
     Joshua.....40  
     Joshua, Jr.....40  
     Lemuel.....94, 160, 223, 518  
     Stephen.....473



- Hyde, Timothy.....236, 376, 512  
 Zenas.....336  
 Hyke, Peter.....407
- Ide, Ichabod..... 35, 41, 266, 835  
 Israel..... 40, 835  
 James..... 40  
 Jesse..... 36, 353  
 Joseph.....835  
 Imons (see Emmons), William.....549  
 Imslow, James.....411  
 Indian, Zumerick..... 53  
 Ingall, Joseph.....156, 427, 463  
 Ingalls (see Engals), Caleb.....331  
 Ingle, Joseph..... 98  
 Ingram, David.....319  
 Ives, Abraham.. 99, 249, 466, 787, 797  
 Amos..... 44, 99, 105, 206, 584  
 David.....814  
 Enos..... 74, 117, 189, 472, 801  
 Enos, Jr.....310  
 Isaac.....783  
 Jared.....127, 128, 178, 310, 472  
 Jonah..58, 99, 247, 296, 465, 645, 830  
 Jotham..... 99  
 Lieutenant.....249  
 Nathaniel.....466  
 Reuben..... 99, 296, 830
- Jackett, Joseph..... 48  
 Jackson, Abraham.... 4, 99, 125, 127  
 204, 465, 479, 787  
 Asa.....296, 830  
 Asahel..... 5, 99, 249, 465  
 Hendrick.....411, 505, 612  
 Jedediah..... 7, 99, 188, 249, 465  
 Jediah.....644  
 Jesse.....336, 400, 423, 435  
 Jethro.....250, 296, 466, 830  
 Joseph..... 59, 250, 336, 646  
 Lyman.....400, 482, 523  
 Michael.....218  
 Moses.....366  
 Stephen..... 45, 46, 172, 514  
 Zedediah..... 18, 57  
 Sergeant.....414  
 Jacobs, Daniel.....389, 444, 446  
 Eliakim.....569  
 John.....340, 349  
 Jonathan.....340, 390, 526, 811  
 Stephen.....352  
 Jacoby, John.....726  
 Jameson, James.....459, 631  
 Jaques, or Jaquish, Ebenezer..34, 282  
 Ebenezer, Jr..... 22  
 Jarvis, Silas.....473  
 Jenkins (see Genkins), Benjamin.. 70
- Jenkins, Stephen.185, 321, 329, 386, 418  
 555  
 Jenks, James.....332, 586  
 Jenne, Noah.....277  
 Jenner, Stephen.....162  
 Jenney, Aaron..... 74  
 George.....333  
 Mark..... 58, 645  
 Jeperson, John.....261  
 Jerads, Silas..... 65  
 Jewell, David.....332, 585  
 Jewett, Daniel.....822  
 Frederick..... 72, 298, 400, 831  
 Jedediah.....832  
 Samuel..103, 104, 125, 128, 199, 203  
 352, 482  
 Thomas... 9, 26, 215, 400, 485, 522  
 542, 634, 635  
 William.....352  
 Zedediah.....658  
 Captain.....799, 801  
 Jiliet, see Gillet  
 Jinks, Zechariah..... 25  
 Zecokenah..... 25  
 Johns, Daniel..... 66, 68  
 Jehiel.....636  
 Johnson (see Johnston, Johnstone,  
 Jonson), Abel.....247, 391, 570  
 Abraham.....336, 402, 799  
 Adam.....180  
 Adams.....144  
 Asa.....470  
 Benjamin... 97, 142, 155, 165, 183  
 234, 300, 379, 470, 475  
 Daniel.....305, 308  
 Dillington.....822  
 Dole..... 22, 258  
 Ebenezer.....333  
 Elihu... 2, 11, 113, 117, 166, 179  
 196, 301, 369, 379, 470, 475  
 627  
 Elisha.....142, 188, 529, 530  
 George.....400  
 Hezekiah..... 22, 33, 294  
 Jacob.....179, 188, 241, 379  
 Jehiel.....832  
 Jesse.....540  
 John...119, 121, 301, 628, 641, 834  
 Lebbeus.....155  
 Michael.....610  
 Moses... 13, 15, 40, 41, 334, 391  
 674, 782  
 Nathan.....392, 572, 805  
 Peter..... 30, 53, 113, 369  
 Philemon... 13, 15, 105, 234, 296  
 322, 579, 674, 679, 830  
 Philo..... 14

- |                                     |                          |                                     |                        |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Johnson, Robert.....                | 3, 12, 627, 788          | Kanady, see Canada, Kennedy         |                        |
| Rufus.....                          | 431, 500                 | Karner, Andrew.....                 | 234, 475               |
| Samuel.....                         | 369, 371, 390, 527, 627  | Derick.....                         | 166, 211               |
| Seth.....                           | 820                      | Karthan, Daniel.....                | 822, 823               |
| Simeon.....                         | 617                      | Kate, or Cate, Jacob.....           | 332                    |
| Stephen.....                        | 535                      | Kathan, or Kathon, Charles.....     | 804                    |
| Thomas.....                         | 2, 6, 11, 115, 354, 370  | Daniel.....                         | 618, 826               |
|                                     | 371, 777, 802, 837       | Kay (see Ray), Robert.....          | 627                    |
| Timothy.....                        | 284, 509                 | William.....                        | 166                    |
| William....                         | 2, 12, 53, 369, 652, 800 | Keatley, or Keatsley, James..       | 119, 121               |
| Colonel.....                        | 753                      | Keeler, Jesse.....                  | 471                    |
|                                     | 319                      | Joseph.....                         | 153, 375               |
| Johnston (see Johnson), Moses..     | 570                      | Kehenn, Caleb.....                  | 247                    |
| Robert.....                         | 113, 349, 369, 726       | Kelder, Christian.....              | 410, 495               |
| Timothy.....                        | 355                      | Kelley, or Kelly, Alexander .....   | 618                    |
| William.....                        | 147                      | Abraham.....                        | 635, 832               |
| Johnstone (see Johnson), James..    | 628                      | Elias.....                          | 585                    |
| William.....                        | 113                      | John.....                           | 150, 654, 832          |
| Joiner or Joyner, Asahel. 233, 344, | 378                      | Moses. 2, 12, 113, 369, 639, 640,   | 834                    |
|                                     | 469                      | Samuel.....                         | 37                     |
| William.....                        | 95, 165, 241, 473        | William.....                        | 174, 618               |
| Jones, Abraham.....                 | 268                      | Kelliam, John.....                  | 799                    |
| Aquila.....                         | 41                       | Kelling, William.....               | 407                    |
| Charles.....                        | 543                      | Kellogg, Amos.. 107, 111, 220, 491, | 580                    |
| Cornelius.....                      | 486, 619                 |                                     | 624, 670, 756, 774     |
| Daniel.....                         | 169, 227, 451, 588, 626  | Ebenezer.....                       | 94, 224                |
| Isaac.....                          | 291, 354, 419            | Isaac.....                          | 397, 567, 593          |
| Jared.. 166, 211, 234, 241, 379,    | 473                      | John.....                           | 120, 122               |
| Jeremiah.....                       | 95                       | Joseph.. 72, 210, 219, 287, 453,    | 460                    |
| Joel.....                           | 257, 294, 542            |                                     | 635, 637, 832          |
| John.....                           | 186, 384, 536, 631       | Josiah.. 123, 126, 129, 130, 139,   | 174                    |
| Johnson.....                        | 477                      | Nehemiah.... 44, 74, 136, 138,      | 395                    |
| Joseph.....                         | 236, 513, 592            |                                     | 565, 594, 687          |
| Luke.....                           | 318                      | Preserved.....                      | 483                    |
| Lucas.....                          | 791                      | William.....                        | 86, 116, 131, 140, 287 |
| Seth.....                           | 35                       | Kellon, Samuel.....                 | 655, 832               |
| William.....                        | 35                       | Kelly, see Kelley                   |                        |
| Jonson, or Jonston (see Johnson)    |                          | Kelsey, James.....                  | 342                    |
| Edin.....                           | 636, 637, 832            | Kendall, Ichabod.....               | 189                    |
| John.....                           | 636, 637, 832            | Peter.....                          | 199, 338, 534          |
| Jordan, Samuel.....                 | 493                      | Kendrick, Heath.....                | 560                    |
| Joslin, Reuben.....                 | 807                      | Heth.....                           | 388                    |
| Samuel.....                         | 256                      | Kennady, John.....                  | 12, 555, 662           |
| Joy, Abiathar.....                  | 388, 560                 | Patrick.....                        | 54, 70                 |
| Amos.....                           | 542                      | Robert.....                         | 69, 146, 662           |
| Ebenezer.....                       | 386, 533                 | Kenney, see Kinney                  |                        |
| Jesse.....                          | 805                      | Kenrick, William.....               | 400                    |
| Joseph.....                         | 35                       | Kent, Alexander.....                | 156, 427, 454          |
| Joyner, see Joiner                  |                          | Amasa.....                          | 598                    |
| Judd, Daniel.....                   | 65                       | Amos.....                           | 820                    |
| Judkins, Ebenezer.....              | 45                       | Cephas.. 66, 67, 156, 427, 454,     | 622                    |
| Judson, Eli.....                    | 450, 601                 |                                     | 815, 837               |
| June, or Juno, Joshua.. 136, 139,   | 573                      | Daniel.... 8, 76, 98, 156, 426,     | 622                    |
|                                     | 594                      | Elijah.....                         | 341                    |
| Jurdin, or Jurdon, Jonathan..       | 635, 637                 | Elisha.....                         | 34, 192, 265, 704, 820 |
|                                     | 832                      | Jacob.....                          | 114, 335, 368          |
|                                     |                          | Jacob, Jr.....                      | 370, 627               |

- Kent, John.. 63, 156, 325, 427, 455, 622  
     740, 801, 802  
     Moses..... 64, 98, 455, 622  
     Samuel..... 598  
     Solomon..... 55  
 Kentfield, George..... 658, 832  
 Kenyon, Christopher..... 61, 70  
 Kerry, John..... 405  
 Kern, Joseph..... 266  
 Kerrenbeck, John..... 109  
 Ketcham, or Ketchum, Caleb. .... 80  
     Joseph..... 507  
     Nathaniel..... 389, 444, 447  
     Samuel..... 507  
 Keth, Israel..... 261  
 Keyes, Daniel..... 314, 316, 804  
     David..... 829  
     Elias..... 201, 293, 313, 726  
     Joseph..... 13, 34, 665, 800  
     Joseph, Jr..... 19  
 Kicket, John..... 429  
 Kieter, Jesse..... 93  
 Kidder, Oliver..... 56, 825, 826  
 Kilberry, John..... 39  
 Kilburn, or Kilbourn, Elisha.. 136, 139  
     144, 180  
     James..... 594  
 Killam, Charles... 32, 59, 187, 286, 292  
     Elisha..... 101  
     John. 28, 280, 285, 291, 362, 385, 533  
     Nathaniel..... 32, 276  
     Phineas..... 277, 347  
     —rls..... 363  
 Killig, Nehemiah..... 161  
 Killman, John..... 819  
 Kimball, Aaron..... 267  
     Amos..... 12, 369  
     Lot..... 540  
     Lovel..... 342  
     Moses..... 286, 432, (363?)  
     Phinehas..... 825  
     —es..... 363  
 Kimpton, Rufus..... 528, 530  
 Kindall, Peter..... 539  
 King, Aaron..... 822  
     Ezra..... 663  
     Gideon..... 306, 822  
     Israel..... 581  
     James..... 37  
     Joshua..... 427  
     Pelatiah..... 452, 598  
     Reuben..... 832  
     Samuel..... 719  
     Thomas... 240, 431, 480, 654, 832  
     William..... 459  
     William, Jr..... 663  
 Kingan, Moses..... 581  
 Kingsley, see Kingsley  
 Kingsbury, Benjamin..... 264  
     Ebenezer..... 49  
     Elisha..... 325  
     Sanford..... 532, 811  
 Kingsley (see Kinsley), David.. 97, 155  
     301, 470  
     Ebenezer..... 280, 358, 452  
     John..... 193, 246, 260, 533, 665  
     Jonathan..... 87, 285  
     Nathan..... 519  
     Phineas..... 310, 375  
     Stephen..... 45, 46, 424  
 Kinkinbotham, William..... 4  
 Kinne (see Kinney), Seth.... 189, 249  
 Kinney (Kenney), Benoni.... 249, 296  
     466, 830  
     Daniel..... 433  
     Jacob..... 225, 452, 597  
     Jesse..... 202  
     Peabody..... 188, 249  
 Kinsley (see Kingsley), Daniel . 9, 26  
     78, 80, 203, 219, 397, 436,  
     567, 634  
     John..... 26, 385  
     Johun, Jr..... 486  
     Jonathan..... 83, 268  
     Nathan..... 423  
     Nathaniel..... 26  
     Roger.. 78, 81, 214, 298, 397, 568, 831  
 Kinston, Rufus..... 530  
 Kirb, William..... 231  
 Kise, see Keyes  
 Kittredge, Nathaniel. 267, 353, 641, 834  
 Klein, Adonijah..... 832  
 Knapp, Ephraim..... 319, 550  
     Moses..... 438, 508  
     William..... 391, 570  
 Knight (see Knights), Daniel.... 42  
     Elijah..... 37, 774  
     Jesse..... 618  
     Joel... 130, 314, 316, 391, 570, 617  
     629, 830  
     John..... 45, 46, 424, 486  
     Jonathan..... 822, 835  
     Moses..... 627  
     Samuel..... 39  
     Captain..... 801  
 Knights (see Knight), Elijah.. 757, 812  
 Knot (see Nott), John..... 119, 122  
 Knowlton, Simeon..... 352  
     Stephen..... 433  
 Knox, Henry..... 834  
     Timothy..... 59, 87, 799, 819  
 Kolloton, Robert..... 291  
 Kyb, Ephraim..... 230  
 Kyes, see Keyes

- Lacy, Ephraim.....12, 114, 369  
   Thaddeus.....387, 573  
 Ladd, Amasa.....310  
   Ashbel.....265  
   Bagger.....88  
   James.....147, 651  
   Josiah.....45  
   Roger.....26, 88, 486, 633  
   Samuel.....265, 343, 441, 704  
 Laddington, Lemuel.....444  
 Laffin, James.....4  
 Laiton, John.....276  
 Lake, Asa...136, 138, 144, 158, 470, 477  
   Garret, or Garrit....407, 437, 581  
   George.....280, 358  
   Gershom....144, 158, 180, 251, 470  
   —sa.....251  
 Lamb, Benjamin....253, 397, 568, 830  
   David.....824, 827  
   Josiah.....56, 187, 285  
   William.....467  
   Captain.....655  
 Lampfield (see Lamphier), Abijah, 820  
   Luke.....820  
 Lampham, Abraham.....498  
 Lamphere, Lamfier, see Lamphier  
 Lamphier, or Lamphire (see Lan-  
   phier), Luke, 55, 185, 325, 386,  
   534, 798, 829  
   Samuel.....77, 437, 581  
   Thomas.....386, 534, 794  
 Lampkins, Thomas.....580  
 Lampman, Abraham.....498  
   Hank.....406  
   Jacob.....406, 498  
 Lance, John.....220  
 Landon, Luther.....179  
 Lane, Ebenezer.....341  
   Isaac.....611  
   John.....140, 797  
   Jonathan.....804  
 Lanfere, Lanfier, see Lamphier  
 Langdon, John.....806  
 Langworthy, James.....540  
 Lanone, Joseph.....44  
 Lamphier (see Lamphier), Abijah,  
   55, 798  
 Lansing, Jacob.....503  
 Lapiash, John.....658, 832  
 Larabee, Benjamin..107, 110, 198, 623  
   Elizur.....218  
   John.....218, 665  
   Samuel.....665  
 Larabee, Timothy.....400  
   William.....670  
 Larkin, Lawrin.....68  
   Lorin.....454  
   Neh.....168, 289  
 Larkins, Joseph.....126, 128, 427  
   Lorin.....66  
 Larned, John.....27  
 Laroll, William.....112  
 Larrabee, see Larabee  
 Larrence, see Lawrence  
 Lasdell, John.....384  
   Captain.....811  
 Lasell, Robert.....553  
 Lasford, Daniel.....553  
 Laten (see Laughton), David....497  
 Latham, Arthur.....343  
   Samuel.....405, 430, 499  
   Thomas.....13, 15, 674, 679  
 Lathrop, T.....172  
   Thomas.....456  
   William.....389, 444, 446  
   Corporal.....811  
 Latten (Latton, Laton), John, 529, 530  
   Richard....8, 92, 163, 372, 462  
   Thomas.....499, 730  
   Thomas, Jr.....499  
 Laughton (see Lawton, Laten), David  
   116, 315, 317, 618, 830  
   Jacob.....618  
   Samuel.....314, 316, 617, 830  
 Law, John.....542  
 Lawrence, Asa.....236, 376, 511  
   Bigelow....228, 398, 484, 603, 605  
   Farman.....79  
   Hammon..79, 81, 90, 106, 126, 793  
   Hammond..131, 393, 579, 593, 720  
   802  
   Harmon.....174  
   Hermon.....128  
   James.....46, 578  
   Joab.....253, 398, 830  
   John.....221, 417  
   Joseph..64, 79, 81, 136, 138, 141, 174  
   322, 392  
   Josiah.....203, 397, 568, 793  
   Josiah, Jr.....221  
   Levi.....593  
   Luther.....398  
   Nathan.....27  
   Nathaniel.....220, 415, 487  
   Peter.....423, 435, 562, 603  
 Lawton (see Laughton), Thomas..276  
 Layn, see Lane  
 Lazdel, John W.....537  
 Lazell, Robert.....245  
   William.....337

- Leach, Elisha.....287, 464  
   Jonas.....318  
 Leason, Jason.....424  
   Solomon.....27  
 Leat, Asa.....234  
   Asahel.....166  
   Miles.....296, 830  
 Leavens, Charles.....539  
   Hezekiah.....207  
   Jedediah.....207, 729  
 Leavenworth, David.....232  
 Leavitt, Asaph.....170, 225, 598  
   Joseph.....100, 225, 597  
 Lecy, see Lacy  
 Lee, David.....336, 553  
   David, Jr.....227  
   Eben.....49, 552  
   Ebenezer.....62  
   Elon..75, 136, 138, 244, 545, 552, 601  
     800  
   Henry.....391, 571  
   Horton.....392, 572  
   John.....62, 150, 224, 831  
   Jonathan.....660, 832  
   Joseph.....158  
   —seph.....251  
   Josiah.....471  
   Nathan..96, 233, 344, 374, 378, 469  
   Reuben.....245, 450, 545, 600  
   Thomas.....13, 14, 15, 133, 155, 183  
     381, 465, 467, 468, 469, 470  
     471, 476, 479, 592, 673, 674  
     678, 679, 681, 711, 713, 730  
     731, 772, 782, 801  
   Timothy.....601  
   Zebulon.....277, 347, 692  
   Captain.....666  
   Colonel.....473, 722, 750  
   —.....414, 836  
 Leeland, Eleazer.....819  
 Leet, Asa.....475, 715  
   Miles.....188  
 Lemmon, Moses.....562  
   William.....124  
 Leonard, Abijah.....521  
   Benajah.....414, 550, 552, 602, 748  
   Daniel.....261  
   David.....484, 603  
   E.....172  
   Ebenezer.....412, 549, 798, 802  
   James.....521  
   Joel.....438, 439, 440, 602, 706  
   Moses.....630  
   Nathan.....240, 398, 805  
   Solomon.....220  
   Sylvanus.....521  
   Thomas.....412  
 Leonard, Zar.....706  
 Levins, Jedidiah.....352  
 Levit, Joseph.....452  
 Lewis, Abel.....495  
   Abraham.....410  
   Asa.....406, 498  
   Asahel.....258  
   Ashel.....13, 15, 674  
   Asel.....190  
   Augustus.....495  
   Benjamin..62, 150, 245, 258, 450, 601  
   Caleb.....16, 215  
   Ebenezer.....323  
   Edward.....519  
   Harry.....406  
   Henry.....492, 498  
   James..169, 239, 387, 548, 573, 626  
     785  
   John.....236, 395, 434, 565  
   Joseph..22, 72, 204, 258, 416, 437  
     793, 809  
   Josiah.....160, 236, 382, 513  
   Matthew.....245  
   Nathaniel.....467  
   Phinehas.....580  
   Samuel.....431, 500  
 Libbey, Joseph.....658, 832  
   Richard.....596  
 Lighthall, William.....174, 831, 832  
 Lilly, Richard.....397, 568  
 Lincoln, General.....57, 686, 783  
 Lindsey (Linsey), James.....793  
   John.....164, 521  
   Peter.....542, 611, 615  
 Linn, James.....379  
   John.....475  
 Liscomb, Darius.....276  
   Nehemiah.....277, 347  
   Thomas.....277  
 Litehal, see Lighthall  
 Little, Joseph.....17, 86  
 Littleman, Samuel.....306  
 Livermore, Silas.....784  
 Livingston, John.....517  
 Locheron, John.....653, 832  
 Lock, Ebenezer.....198  
   William.....147, 651  
 Lockland, Dennis.....837  
 Locklin, Levi.....804  
 Lockwood, Abraham.....273  
   Abram, 2d.....273  
   Henry.....273  
   Jacob.....273  
   Joseph.....119, 121  
   Josiah.....289  
 Loffboro' (see Deloughborough,  
   Loughborough), Isaac de...565



- Logahan, Logen, see Loggan  
 Loggan, Hezekiah... 124, 236, 377, 511  
     John.....140, 210  
     Robert..... 90, 125, 127, 167, 230  
                                     451, 588  
 Loggens, Hugh.....575  
 Loggins, John.....460  
 Login, Logins, see Loggan  
 Loide (Lloyd?), John.....665  
 Lombard, see Lumbard  
 Lomus, see Loomis  
 London, —.....832  
 Long, Jesse.....395, 564  
     Levi.....310  
     Patrick.....556  
     Samuel.....556  
 Lookin, Benjamin.....525  
 Looklin, Donnis.....40  
 Loomis (see Lummis), Beriah....365  
     Ephraim. 13, 15, 196, 387, 552, 574  
                                     674, 679, 766, 810  
     Jonah.....276, 347  
     Noah.....585  
 Lord, David.....22, 258, 282  
     Ichabod.....385, 537  
     John Gilman.....332, 585  
     Jonathan.....258, 282, 360  
     Jonathan, Jr.....22  
     Nathaniel.....823, 826  
     Seth.....34  
 Louden, William.....372  
 Loughborough (see Lofboro'),  
     Isaac.....395  
 Louren, John.....819  
 Lovegrove, Paul.....581  
 Lovejoy, Abijah.....823  
     Andrew.....66, 67, 820  
     Benjamin.....75, 267  
     Daniel... 34, 63, 191, 265, 338, 705  
     John.....34, 385, 441, 537, 820  
     Nehemiah.....192, 441  
 Loveland, Joseph.....257  
 Lovell, or Lovel, Henry.....732, 791  
     John.....608, 791  
     Nehemiah.....773  
     Oliver.....822, 823  
 Loveman, John.....454  
     Noah.....332  
 Lovewell, Henry.... 12, 113, 147, 368  
                                     371, 652, 661, 811  
     John.....371, 661  
     Jonathan.....370  
     Nehemiah... 12, 60, 113, 147, 369  
                                     371, 390, 418, 526, 628, 651  
                                     661, 688, 719, 731, 738, 774  
                                     775, 782, 794, 801, 811  
     Nehemiah, Jr..... 12, 113, 369  
 Lovewell, Zaccheus.. 3, 114, 147, 368  
                                     557, 652  
 Low, Captain.....810  
 Lowbary, John.....8  
 Lowin, William.....197  
 Lucas, Ichabod.....580  
 Luce, Andrew.....276  
     Daniel.. ..218  
     Ephraim.....203, 215  
     Ivory.....693  
     Jonathan...274, 339, 384, 537, 749  
     Joory.....276  
     Timri.....276  
     Zimri.....55  
 Luddenton, Luddington (see Lut-  
     tington, John.....49, 803  
     Lemuel.....389, 446  
 Lues, Luis, see Lewis  
 Lukis (Lucas?), James.....335  
 Lull, John.....28, 75  
     Joseph.....28, 75, 195, 829  
     Timothy.....276, 347, 534, 825  
 Lumbard (see Lombard), David...325  
                                     337, 829  
     John.....83, 540  
 Lummis (see Loomis), Daniel....235  
     Ephraim.....204  
 Lurvey, Moses.....293  
     Peter.....147, 651  
 Lutcey, John.....562  
 Luther, Joseph.....804  
 Luttington (see Luddington), John  
                                     656, 832  
     Moses.....832  
 Lyde, Charles.....412  
 Lyman, Benjamin.....47, 392, 572  
     Ebenezer.....102, 222, 416, 572  
     Gideon.....279  
     Isaac... 391, 396, 524, 570, 739, 782  
     Lieutenant.....524  
 Lynde, Matthew.....773  
     Thomas.....37  
 Lyndsey, Lyncey, see Lindsey  
 Lynn, James.....176, 237  
 Lyon, Gideon.....786  
     Joseph.....47  
     M.....45, 172, 802  
     Matthew...403, 623, 670, 686, 734  
     Thomas.....106  
     Zebulon..56, 325, 705, 782, 798, 819  
                                     825, 829  
     Colonel.....546  
 McCabe, Michael.....546  
 McCann, Henry.....664  
     Thomas.....426  
 McCarty, Hugh.....736

- McClain (see McLane), Duncan... 53  
 McClallen (see McClellan), John... 273  
 MacClarren (McClarlin), James... 502  
     John... 54  
     David... 170  
     William... 225, 598  
 McClay, William... 280  
 McClellan, William... 86  
 McClund, Samuel... 831  
 McClure, James... 233, 381  
     John... 468, 477  
     Samuel... 165, 341, 653, 795  
     Thomas... 37, 381  
 McCoan, Thomas... 455  
 McCollister, Andrew... 820  
 McColluck, Alexander... 604  
 McConiel, Stephen... 30  
 McConnell (McConnal), John... 472  
     Jonathan... 109, 657, 832  
     Moses... 525  
     Samuel... 297, 310, 472, 830  
 McCormick, Archibald... 314, 316, 830  
 McCune (McCuen), David... 670  
     William... 107, 110, 623, 669, 670, 672, 824  
     Captain... 670, 828  
 McDanel, Alexander... 174  
 Mace, Arch... 119, 121  
 McFarland, Jesse... 70  
     Thomas... 349  
 McFarlin, Daniel... 556  
     Jesse... 329, 811  
     Thomas... 329  
 McFarren, William... 553  
 McFarrer, John... 509  
 McFarsen, John... 509  
 McFason, Asaph... 335  
 McFee, Samuel... 335, 555  
 McGee, John... 392  
 McGlaughton, see McLaughlin  
 McIntyre (McIntire), Benjamin... 66, 67  
     168, 230, 463  
     Joseph... 66, 67, 168, 427  
     Peter... 64, 426  
     Richard... 66, 67, 230, 631  
 Mack, Archibald... 302  
     James... 47, 302  
     John... 302, 333  
     Nehemiah... 358  
     Robert... 330, 333  
     William... 40  
 McKeen, David... 335, 811  
 McKeitch, Thomas... 370, 628  
 Macker, Joseph... 47  
 McKnight, Finley... 171, 225  
     James... 4  
     Phineas... 140  
 McKnown, Captain... 831  
 McLane (see McClain), David... 629  
 McLaughlin, James... 54, 70, 345, 361  
     639, 662  
     William... 70, 390  
 McLaughton (McLauton), James... 641  
     664, 834  
 McLawler, William... 527  
 McLean (Maclean), Duncan... 368  
     John... 6  
 McLure, see McClure  
 McManus, Patrick... 618  
 McMaster, John... 610  
 McMullen, John... 517, 538  
 McNiel, John... 40, 266, 353, 461, 540  
     Nehemiah... 40  
 Macomack, John... 302  
 McQuevy, Asa... 50  
     James... 538  
 McRobert, John... 13  
 McRoberts, John... 15, 17, 674, 681, 730  
 McWain, John... 40  
     William... 40  
 MoWelthy, David... 516  
 Maffit (see Moffat), John... 319  
     Zebulon... 559  
 Magacking, John... 408  
 Magee, William... 832  
 Magrager (McGregor?), Duncan  
     658, 832  
 Main, Isaac... 347  
 Major, George... 318, 508, 550  
 Mallarce, Nathaniel... 832  
 Mallard, Nathaniel... 656  
 Mallory (Mallory) Benajah... 476  
     David... 218, 510, 635, 637, 832  
     Ebenezer... 50  
     Eleazer... 477  
     Ezekiel... 126, 129  
     Gilbert... 136, 138  
     Nathaniel... 158, 181, 784, 803  
     Silas... 208, 381, 468, 477  
     William... 124, 320, 475  
 Mallory (see Mallory), Eleazer... 16, 65  
     124, 136, 139, 322  
     Gill... 16, 208  
     Zaccheus... 16, 208, 787  
 Man (see Mann), Jonathan... 40  
     Joseph... 69  
 Manay, Ebenezer... 466  
 Manley, George... 426, 454  
     John... 98, 156, 455  
     John, Jr... 427  
     John, 3d... 427, 622  
     Nathan... 98, 454, 735  
     William... 98, 156, 426, 455, 622



- Manley, William, Jr. .... 306  
 Mann (see Man), Charles. .... 302  
     David. .... 364  
     Frederick. .... 364  
     James. .... 630  
     Solomon. .... 389, 445, 447  
 Manning, Stephen. .... 642, 644, 648  
 Mansfield, David. .... 811  
 Manter, Royal. .... 385  
 Manville, Daniel. .... 381  
 Maxwell, Samuel. .... 390, 526, 811  
 Maps, Ludel. .... 494  
 Maranville, Stephen. .... 236  
 Marble, Abner. . 9, 26, 407, 633, 634, 635  
     Eleazer. .... 178, 336, 395, 564  
     Ephraim. .... 27, 50, 221, 488  
     John. .... 27  
     Martin. .... 306  
     Philip. .... 492  
     Samson. . 130, 136, 138, 185, 326, 393  
         579, 829  
     Simeon. .... 138  
 March (see Marsh, Murch), Eleazer, 482  
     Isaac. .... 321  
     Joseph. .... 55  
     Stephen. .... 265  
 Marcy, Marcey (see Mercy), Chester, 534  
     John. .... 260  
     Joseph. .... 276  
     Stephen. . . 186, 325, 338, 352, 829  
 Marden, Edward. .... 663  
 Marivater, James. .... 27  
 Marks, Isaac. . 66, 67, 74, 136, 138, 168  
         230, 425  
     John. .... 119, 121, 320  
     Joseph. .... 220  
     Levi. .... 575  
 Marlbone, Christopher. .... 534  
 Marrit, Bartholomew. .... 377, 511  
     Michael. .... 377, 382, 511  
 Marsh (see March), Abel. . 32, 56, 194  
         283, 284, 354  
     Daniel. .... 283, 354, 778  
     Eleazer. .... 215, 400  
     Eliphalet. .... 420  
     Elisha. .... 264  
     Ephraim, Jr. .... 412  
     James. .... 34, 342, 441  
     Joel. . 56, 84, 265, 441, 699, 779, 798  
         799, 824, 825  
     John. .... 284, 412, 493  
     Joseph. . 28, 30, 32, 33, 56, 194, 229  
         284, 692, 785, 796, 824, 825  
     Joseph, Jr. . . . (28 ?), 283, 354, 691  
     Nathaniel. . . . . 13, 15, 674  
     Reuben. .... 5  
     Roger. .... 283, 295, 354  
 Marsh, William 270, 388, 412, 476, 559, 813  
     Williams. .... 42  
     Colonel. . 86, 780, 781, 784, 791, 801  
 Marshall (Marshal), Caleb. .... 521  
     Ichabod. .... 160, 236, 376, 511  
     Jonathan. . 65, 74, 136, 138, 322, 376  
         511  
     Paul. .... 376, 511  
     Silas. .... 476  
     Colonel. .... 784  
 Marston (see Master), Jacob. . 23, 582  
     John. .... 340, 582, 663, 722, 790  
     Peter. .... 31, 340, 582  
     William. .... 340, 582, 722  
     Captain. .... 732  
 Martain, John. .... 811  
     Joseph. .... 409  
 Martin, Aaron. .... 247, 519  
     Amos (see Martyn). .... 806  
     B. .... 812  
     Benjamin. .... 54, 70, 662  
     David. .... 565  
     Ebenezer. . 9, 69, 83, 329, 345, 361  
         418  
     Ephraim. .... 54, 70, 329  
     Ephraim, Jr. .... 555  
     Isaac. . 13, 15, 155, 296, 301, 674, 830  
     John. . . 23, 146, 329, 390, 395, 527  
         555, 565, 664, 732  
     Jonathan. .... 54, 70  
     Joseph. .... 502, 516  
     Nathaniel. . 390, 527, 719, 738, 775  
     Philip. .... 390, 527  
     Reuben. .... 335  
     Simeon. .... 229  
     William. . . . . 392, 571, 629, 820  
     & Webb. .... 812  
 Martyn, Amos. .... 615  
 Mason (see Mayson), Aaron. . 289, 449  
         599  
     Elijah. .... 283, 345, 703, 704, 819  
     Elisha. .... 261  
     Isaiah. .... 378, 469  
     Sergeant. .... 200  
 Masson, Elijah. .... 56  
 Master (see Marston), Amos. .... 806  
     Jacob. .... 23  
 Mastern, see Martin  
 Mather, Erastus. . . 315, 317, 807, 830  
     Phineas. .... 807  
     Timothy. .... 807  
 Matherson (see Matthewson), David  
         413  
     Samuel. .... 435  
 Mathews, see Matthews  
 Matson, David. .... 406  
     Henry. .... 129

- Matterson (see Matteson), Caleb...298  
     Henry.....204, 228, 298, 387  
     Joseph.....228, 229  
     Thomas.....399  
 Matteson (Mattison, see Matterson),  
     Abel.....510  
     Benajah.....246  
     Benjamin.....175, 426, 455  
     Caleb.....64, 88, 574, 831  
     David.....175, 246, 519, 522  
     Francis....253, 331, 480, 584, 830  
     Henry...65, 126, 247, 519, 574, 831  
     James.....482  
     John.....508  
     Josias.....800  
     Peleg.....246, 519  
     Peter.....175, 246  
     Philip.....10, 44, 45, 72, 426, 455  
     Phillip.....634, 635  
     Samuel.....124, 253, 431, 480  
     Samuel, Jr.....246  
     Thomas.....488  
     Captain.....806  
 Matthew, Henry.....407  
 Matthews (Mathews), Aaron...165, 211  
     242, 379, 473  
     Ebenezer.....643, 649  
     Ethan.....29  
     Henry.....580  
     Isaac.....253, 480, 830  
     James.....792  
     Joel.....811, 812, 824, 825  
     Jonathan.....28  
     Jonas.....187, 286, 432  
     Samuel...119, 121, 285, 291, 362, 379  
     432  
     Major.....782  
 Matthewson (see Matherson), A...832  
     Mattis, John.....319  
 Mattison, see Matteson  
 Mattock, Samuel.....475  
 Mattoon, Salvenus.....808  
 Maxfield, David.....70, 555  
     William.....70  
 May, Elisha.....21, 274  
     Hezekiah.....20, 275  
     John...13, 397, 567, 594, 674, 679, 731  
 Mayo, Jonathan.....211, 235  
 Mays, John.....15  
 Mayson (Mason?), Benjamin....660  
 Meacham, Abraham.....177, 453  
     Frederick.....358  
     Isaac.....287  
     Jacob.....470  
     John.....94, 184, 223, 518  
     William.....223, 518  
 Meacham, Corporal.....596  
     Ensign.....596  
 Mead (see Meads), Abner...97, 142, 154  
     183, 300, 470  
     Amos.....49, 131, 569  
     Ezra.....117, 301  
     Henry.....117, 142, 155, 300, 470  
     Isaac....97, 127, 128, 155, 296, 300  
     470, 830  
     Jacob.....230, 552, 575  
     James.....16, 117, 785  
     Philip.....66, 68, 168, 289, 449  
     Rufus.....477  
     Stephen...66, 68, 97, 142, 300, 470  
     Timothy.....66, 68, 169, 227  
     Timothy, Jr.....227  
     Truman..108, 111, 290, 449, 624, 670  
     680  
     Zebulon.....134  
     Zebulon, Jr.....142, 301, 470  
     Colonel.....800  
 Meads, Henry.....183  
     Isaac.....183  
     Stephen.....183  
 Mecom, Isaac.....453  
 Meecham, see Meacham  
 Meecker, Grave.....477  
 Meigs, Benjamin...37, 150, 224, 515, 547  
     Daniel....124, 245, 450, 545, 600  
     Phineas...253, 414, 515, 606, 830  
     Sergeant.....595  
 Mellen, Anthony.....108  
     Richard.....616  
 Mellington (see Millington), John, Jr.  
     398, 484  
 Meloy, J.....832  
 Menat, John.....2  
 Menter, Felix.....65, 90, 126, 128  
     Reuben.....800  
 Mercy (see Marcy), John...193, 260, 352  
     Samuel.....260, 352  
     Drummer.....193  
     Sergeant.....193  
 Merethen, Jeremiah.....458  
 Mergery, John.....554  
 Merithew, Zerh.....243  
     Sergeant.....243  
 Merrells (see Merrill), Nathaniel. 575  
 Merriam, Samuel.....105, 138  
 Merrick, Daniel.....35, 336  
     David.....108, 111, 624, 806  
     Ebenezer.....615, 806  
     Nathaniel.....387  
 Merrill, James.....589, 663  
     Jedediah...9, 26, 214, 413, 486, 633  
     634, 635  
     John.....221, 508

- Nathaniel.....3, 12, 113, 371, 662  
 Merriman, Abel.....151, 203, 467, 787  
 Samuel...79, 81, 136, 138, 208, 467  
 Merriot, Michael.....477  
 Merritt, Abel.....502  
   Bartholomew.....592  
   John.....12, 556  
   Michael.....592  
 Messenger, Nathaniel....22, 258, 384  
                                          536, 664  
 Messer, Abiel.....658, 832  
   Samuel.....193, 260, 819  
   Timothy.....199, 530  
 Metcalf, Burgess.....23  
   Joseph.....576  
 Michel (Mitchell?), Samuel...636, 637  
                                          832  
 Micks, Amos.....464  
 Middleditch, William.....617  
 Mighell, Ezekiel.....249  
 Mighles, Timothy.....152  
 Miles, Abner.....805  
   David.....96  
   Eleazer.....586  
   Ephraim.....386, 533  
   Ezekiel.....92  
 Millard, Elias.....499  
 Millege John.....653, 832  
 Miller, Aaron...27, 143, 155, 300, 470  
   Abraham.....807  
   Anthony.....111  
   Charles.....509  
   Cornelius.....353, 391, 570  
   Daniel.....40, 610  
   David.....50  
   Ezekiel.....516  
   Ganet.....507  
   Henry.....397, 568  
   Hosea.....629  
   Hugh.....329, 662, 664  
   Isaac.....618  
   James.....147, 652  
   John....50, 72, 315, 316, 320, 538  
                                          617, 830  
   Levi.....222, 489  
   M.....811  
   Marshall.....37  
   Matthew.....663, 819  
   Nathaniel.....509  
   Oliver.....423  
   Philip.....509  
   Robert..418, 555, 639, 640, 658, 662  
                                          832, 834, 835  
   Samuel.....70, 329, 349, 555, 726  
   Solomon.....496  
   Thaddeus.....807  
   Thomas.....486  
   Timothy.....162, 210  
   Vestus.....629  
   William.....131  
 Milliman, George....405, 430, 497, 499  
   John.....405, 497, 499  
 Millmott, George.....430  
 Millington (see Mellington),  
   John.....175, 228  
   Peter.....397, 567  
 Mills (see Miles), Eleazer.....586  
   James.....2, 11  
   John...114, 368, 628, 639, 640, 834  
   John, Jr.....114, 368  
   Timothy.....98, 210, 802  
   Ensign.....782  
 Milroy, John.....832  
 Miner, Ephraim.....277  
 Minor, Samuel.....823  
 Mirch, James.....342  
 Mirick, David.....670  
 Mitchell (see Michel), Beriah....477  
   William.....54  
 Mobbone, Christopher.....386  
 Moffat (see Maffit), Zebulon..388, 559  
 Mogan, Jonathan.....382  
 Moisington, Veline.....280  
 Molton, Gershom.....251  
 Mongan, Benjamin.....246  
 Monger, Benjamin.....77  
 Monroy (Munroe?), John.....174  
 Monsel, Erastus.....426, 622  
 Monson, see Munson  
 Montague, Adonijah...45, 46, 64, 220  
                                          397, 568  
   Adoniah.....793  
   Nathaniel...72, 116, 125, 128, 320  
                                          397, 550, 567  
   Rufus.....318, 397, 550, 568, 798  
   Samuel.....220, 416, 489  
 Montgomery, John...42, 315, 316, 830  
   Robert.....302  
 Moon, Abraham.....580  
   Darius..116, 126, 320, 397, 567, 594  
                                          792  
   Ezra.....19  
   Robert.....406  
 Moons, Darius.....88  
 Moor, John.....486  
   William.....52, 180, 311  
   William, Jr.....665  
   Lieutenant.....805  
 Moore, Abner.....315, 316, 830  
   Caleb.....630  
   Davis.....228  
   Ezra.....639, 662, 834  
   Fairbank.....641, 834  
   Fairbank, Jr.....641, 834

- Moore, James.....598  
     John.....391, 570  
     Joseph.....13  
     Judah.....616  
     Willard.....805  
     William.....40, 639, 662, 834  
 Mooren, Edward.....323  
 Moores, Moors (see Mores).  
     Ezra.....658, 832  
     Gideon.....35  
 Mop, Timothy.....208  
 Moranvele, Stephen D.....511  
 More, Ellis.....537  
     Tiras.....806  
 Morcdock, see Murdock  
 Morehouse, John.....261  
 Mores, Abijah.....40, 822  
 Morey, Charles.....582  
     Ellis.....384  
     Israel.....394, 525, 811  
     Jonathan.....336  
     Silas.....582  
     Simeon.....340, 722  
     Solomon.....340  
     Zenas.....275, 662, 663  
     Lieutenant.....801  
 Morgan, Benjamin....48, 215, 246, 482  
     Caleb...78, 80, 103, 104, 126, 129, 298  
             513, 831  
     Cornelius.....370, 627  
     Cyprian....190, 325, 356, 433, 542  
             829  
     James.....397  
     John.....125, 128  
     Jonas.....80  
     Jonathan..78, 88, 124, 203, 382, 513  
             805  
     Joseph.....48, 103, 104, 215, 568  
     Levi.....298, 435, 821  
     Naha<sup>n</sup>.....811  
     Nathan.....52, 256, 705  
     Pelatiah.....221  
     Roswell..56, 190, 258, 356, 765, 766  
             797  
 Morrill (Morrell), Jedh. or Judah..88  
     Nathaniel.....53  
 Morris ( see Morse), Asa.....261  
     John.....832  
     Nathan.....191  
     William.....268  
 Morrison, Ephraim.....562  
     James.....517  
     Robert.....276  
     Samuel.....395, 564, 580  
 Morse (see Morris, Moss), Abel...200  
     Abiel.....261, 419  
     Davis.....484  
 Morse, Ebenezer (see Mose).....152  
     Gershom.....63, 664  
     Job.....42, 63, 258  
     John.....35, 266, 641, 834  
     Joshua.....615  
     Matthias.....156  
     Moses...119, 193, 199, 260, 385, 533  
     Nathan.....191  
     Nathaniel.....705  
     Noah.....98, 152, 210  
     Seth.....258  
     Solomon.....235  
 Morson, Asa.....206  
 Mose, Ebenezer.....210  
 Moseley (Mosely), Abishai...382, 513  
     John.....160, 251, 376, 477, 511  
     Roswell..10, 27, 220, 415, 487, 606  
             634, 635  
 Moses (see Moss), Asa.....470  
     Elnathan.....470  
     John.....74, 117, 183, 470  
     John, Jr.....142, 155, 300  
     Shubad.....470  
     Shubel.....300  
     Zebulon.....168  
 Mosher (Mosier), Aaron.....191, 441  
     Nicholas.....506  
     Pardon.....441, 613  
     Silas.....102, 161  
     Corporal.....191  
 Moss (see Morse, Moses),  
     Ebenezer.....252, 806  
     John.....156, 208, 553  
     Moses.....122  
     Nathaniel.....256  
     Noah.....463  
     R.....251  
     Richard.....208, 381  
     Solomon.....475  
     Timothy....251, 467, 636, 637, 802  
             832  
 Mosser, Timothy.....529  
 Mosure, see Mosher  
 Mott, John..13, 14, 15, 243, 458, 670,  
             674, 731, 794  
 Moulton, Gershom...16, 101, 144, 180  
     Isaac.....730  
     John.....7. 101, 144, 158, 180  
     Jonathan.....148, 652  
     Joseph.....83, 539  
     Noah.....147, 652  
     Reuben.....144  
     Samuel....101, 176  
     Samuel, Jr.....101  
 Mount, Darius.....129  
 Mour, Barnett.....504  
 Moylan —.....822



- Mumford, Jeremiah.....487, 522  
     Thomas.....483  
 Munro (Munroe, see Monroy),  
     Hezekiah.....493  
     Joshua.....203, 229, 484  
     William.....604  
 Munsell, Benjamin.....276, 347  
     Erastus.....128  
     Lezedel.....277  
 Munson, Augustus.....125  
     Erastus.....126, 388, 560  
     Jesse.....168  
     Joshua.....203  
     Rufus.....167, 289, 449, 599  
     Thaddeus....227, 451, 588, 677, 678  
         802  
     Timothy.....482  
     Titus.....409, 502  
 Munter, Royal.....535  
 Murch (see March, Marsh), John.....385  
     537  
 Murdock ( Moredock), Asahel, 22, 257  
     642, 647  
     Asel.....190  
     Benjamin.....348  
     Constant.....190, 257, 356, 543  
     James.....177, 465  
     Jasper.....190  
     Joshua.....221  
     Samuel.....300, 470  
     Thomas.....789  
 Murray, Ebenezer.....62, 250  
     Eber.....8  
     William.....580  
 Murren, Israel.....8  
 Muzzey, Benjamin.....114, 369, 627  
 Myers, Gideon.....130  
     Lydial.....215  
     Oliver.....218, 510  
  
 Nash, Timothy.....164, 521, 589  
 Naten, Joel.....465  
 Naunaunek, David.....307  
 Naunaupetony, Jacob.....307  
 Nayson, Benjamin.....832  
     Edward.....660, 832  
 Near (Neere), Jacob.....502, 504  
 Neeholds, John.....246  
 Negor, Cato.....32  
     Otto.....32  
 Negro, Umph.....306  
 Negrous, William.....185  
 Negus, John....336, 391, 571, 617, 630  
     Samuel.....336, 387, 574, 629, 763  
     William.....336, 617, 630  
     William, Jr.....39  
 Neham, Isaac.....307  
  
 Nehr, Jacob.....501  
 Neil, John.....75  
 Neilson (see Nelson), John.....226  
     John, Jr.....225  
 Nelson, Benjamin.....47  
     Charles..24, 342, 389, 444, 446, 657  
         751, 752, 773, 831  
     John.....343, 452, 463, 597  
     John, Jr.....452  
     Jonathan.....45, 46, 604  
     Joseph.....214  
     Paul.....8, 48, 597  
     Thomas.....40  
     Captain....741, 775, 801, 809, 812  
 Nesanankhuk, David.....307  
 Nestor, David.....172  
 Newark, Andrew.....415  
 Newell, David.....519  
     Ebenezer.....519  
     Elihu.....28, 741  
     Lemuel.....388, 594, 737  
     Samuel.....737  
 Newhall (Newell?), David.....42  
 Newton, Abraham.....632  
     David.....172, 284  
     Elas.....356  
     Elias.....190, 281, 433  
     Israel.....257  
     John...202, 293, 319, 360, 549, 819  
     Jonas.....663  
     Jonathan...45, 127, 128, 143, 323  
         395, 565, 593, 687  
     Joseph.....319  
     Nathaniel.....8, 74, 168, 231  
     Phineas.....819  
     Samuel.....796  
     Silas.....699  
 Nicholas, Richard.....131  
 Nichols (see Nicols), Asa....411, 612  
     Eleazer.....805  
     Elisha.....220, 606  
     James.....36, 38, 391, 480, 571  
     John.....305  
     Jonathan.....365  
     Jones (Janes?).....247  
     Richard.....131  
     Robert.....342  
     Samuel.....37, 391, 571  
     Thaddeus.....388, 559  
     William.....542  
 Nicholson, Ashbel.....474, 477  
     Glover.....166, 297, 475, 830  
     Henry.....204, 380, 475  
     Henry, Jr.....380  
     John.....477  
 Nicks, John.....560  
 Nicols, ————747

Niels (see Niles), Daniel.....236  
 Night, see Knight  
 Niles (see Niels), David..58, 333, 383  
     George.....229, 399  
     John.....215, 482, 522  
     Nathaniel.....387, 574  
     Spencer.....215, 387, 574  
 Noble (see Nobles), Clark....380, 475  
     David.....77  
     Eli.....203, 215, 400, 482, 510, 522  
     Enoch.....305  
     Ephraim.....226  
     John, 215 (Johan).....815  
     Josiah.....218  
     Luke.....100, 126, 128, 170, 225  
     Obadiah.....179, 241, 395, 565  
     Reuben.....226  
     Solomon.....380, 474  
     Tehan..100, 125, 127, 170, 225, 598  
         787  
 Nobles, Abner.....298, 831  
     David.....598  
     Ephraim.....210  
     Luke.....598  
 Nolds, Elisha.....393, 578, 832  
 Nolton, Simeon.....352  
 Nonis, Jacob.....50  
 Noonan (Nooning), Thomas..261, 346  
 Noriss, Benjamin.....335  
 Norman, Like V.....429  
     John.....335  
 Norton, Daniel.....5  
     David.....456  
     Elisha.....443  
     Hose.....598  
     Issachar.....48, 222, 416, 606  
     John.....341, 822  
     Joseph.....72, 221, 253, 830  
     Martin.....397, 567  
     Nathan.....274  
     Ozy (Ozias).....226  
     Shadrach.....26, 221, 397, 568, 727  
     Thomas.....83  
     William.....452  
     Zadock.....225, 452, 597  
     Zerah.....274, 311, 384, 537, 760  
 Not, Abraham.....594  
     John (see Knot).....273  
 Noyce (Noys), Gershom.....388, 559  
 Nurse, Caleb.....388  
     Joshua.....824, 827  
 Nuton, see Newton  
 Nye, Francis.....409  
     Joseph.....616  
 Oak, Nathaniel.....611, 808

Oak, Seth.....611, 808  
 Oakes (Okes), Isaac.....436  
     Lieutenant.....782  
 Oatman, Benjamin.....246  
     George, Jr.....172  
     Isaac.....319, 508  
 Ober, Asa.....39  
     Ebenezer.....615  
 O'Brian, John.....392, 554  
 Obs, Gershom.....189  
 Odell (Odel, Odle), Augustin..406  
     498  
     Gershom.....429, 531  
     Jacob ..68, 91, 168, 230, 406, 459  
         581, 631  
     James.....66, 562  
     John.....65, 323, 459, 792  
     Jonas.....320, 397, 410, 568, 792  
 Olecott, Daniel.....553  
     Peter..11, 52, 53, 55, 113, 147, 190  
         257, 281, 294, 295, 349, 350  
         356, 360, 368, 371, 443, 627  
         651, 726, 773, 780, 781, 784  
             785, 810  
     Roswell.....259  
     William.....660, 832  
     General.....311, 433, 441, 442  
 Old (see Olds), Gershom.....674  
     Jasper.....218  
 Oldridge, Silas.....328  
 Olds, George 5, 66, 67, 91, 167, 290, 449  
     Gershom.....13, 15, 471, 674, 679  
     Gilbert.....306  
     Jasper.....79, 81  
     Jonathan.....126, 129, 321, 708  
     Thaddeus.....807  
 Olford, Alexander.....637, 832  
 Olin (Olen), Cabel.....240  
     Caleb.....431, 480  
     Gideon.....238, 786  
     Giles.....246  
     John.....246, 806  
     Justin.....229, 398, 484  
     Stephen.....298, 484, 831  
 Olmstead (see Ormstead, Umpstead),  
     Ebenezer.....30, 147, 652  
     Gideon.....430  
     Israel.....30, 819  
     Jabez.....15, 182  
     Jabesh.....8, 674  
     James.....188  
     Joseph.....276  
     Moses.....787, 791  
     Simeon.....793  
 Olverson, Thomas.....38  
 Orcutt, James.....516  
 Ordway, James.....350

- Ordway, John.....642, 647  
 Orgturs, Phelix.....489  
 Ormond (Ormon), John.....53, 69  
 Ormsby, Daniel.....136, 138, 167, 289, 449  
     548, 599, 626, 802  
     Ezra.....391, 570  
     Gideon....76, 90, 167, 255, 396, 524  
         726, 787, 794, 802  
     Jonathan..66, 67, 91, 167, 289, 449  
         599, 626, 806  
     Major.....793  
 Ormstead (see Olmstead),  
     Ebenezer.....161, 527, 556  
     Jabez.....162, 573  
     Simeon.....387, 575  
 Orr, Isaac.....824, 827  
     James.....53  
     John.....53  
 Orton, Eliada....288  
     John.....336  
 Orvis, Weightstill.....823, 826  
 Osband, John.....638, 834  
 Osborn, Asa.....208  
     Ephraim.....562  
     Isaac...330, 334, 642, 644, 647, 778  
     John.....19, 25, 34, 365  
     Nathaniel.....562  
 Osgood, Aaron.....538  
     Abner.....164  
     John.....538  
     Josiah.....508  
     Thomas.....643, 649  
 Osmore, Aaron.....3, 12, 114, 369  
 Ostrander, Abraham.....407  
     John T.....494  
     Nontice.....429  
     Peter.....407, 494  
 Outhout, Alexander.....501, 504  
 Oviat, William.....401, 482  
 Ovits, James.....636, 832  
 Owen, Abdon.....182  
     Abraham.....204, 395  
     Benjamin.....664  
     Caleb.....38  
     Daniel.....653, 832  
     Edward.....217  
     Elijah.....160, 236, 477, 592  
     Elijah, Jr.....94, 377, 512  
     Elisha.....94, 251, 377, 512  
     John.....7, 160, 236, 382  
     Samuel...179, 188, 212, 235, 395, 565  
     Silvanus....259, 639, 640, 658, 662  
         663, 798, 832, 834  
 Owens, Abraham.....614  
     Edward.....58, 102, 644  
 Oxford, Derrick....292, 325, 386, 535  
     829
- Packard, Asahel.....389, 444, 446  
     David.....261  
 Packson, Stephen.....72  
 Paddock, Gaius....286, 291, 358, 432  
     Job.....411, 505, 612  
     John.....419  
     Prince.....156, 426  
     William.....286, 358  
 Page (Paige), Amos.....26, 633  
     Asa.....194, 202, 293  
     Christopher.....341  
     David.....400, 482  
     George.....201, 293, 313  
     Jacob.....114, 368, 639, 640, 834  
     John.....169, 227, 465  
     Jonathan.....66, 67, 172, 427  
     Josiah.....2, 11, 54, 113, 368  
     Nathaniel.....194, 202, 819  
     Peter.....528, 530  
     Stephen.....400  
     Doctor.....800  
     Asa.....202  
 Paine (see Payne), Abel.....185, 325  
     Asa.....419  
     Francis.....660, 833  
     Samuel...647, 696, 821  
 Painter, Benjamin.....806  
     Benjamin, Jr.....806  
     Elisha.....837  
     Gamaliel...837  
     Samuel.....806  
 Palmer, Amos.....407, 820  
     Benjamin.....407, 492  
     David.....221, 417  
     Gershom.....291  
     Hugh.....147, 651  
     James.....76, 289  
     Jarel (Jared?).....438  
     John.....407  
     Joseph.....417, 592  
     Nathaniel.....437, 580  
     Olr. (Oliver?).....358  
     Samuel.....221, 415  
     Thaddeus.....333  
     Thomas.....19  
 Palmenty, Joseph.....351  
 Panel (Pannel), Andrew.....47  
     Archibald.....47  
     Isaac.....47  
     John.....826  
 Parce, David.....496  
 Parish, John.....425  
     William.....599  
 Park, Benjamin.....522  
     J.....833  
     Jonathan.....316  
     Reuben.....8



Parker, Abel.....	218	Parks, Benjamin... 44, 73, 320, 398, 413	413
Abijah.....	35, 528, 530		437, 484
Amasa.....	660, 833	Joel.....	411
Amos.....	195, 829	Jonathan.....	314, 829
Andrew.....	148, 652	Joseph.....	208
Asa.....	148, 652	Reuben.....	62, 245
Benjamin.....	366, 483, 522, 583	Parmely, Benjamin.....	161
Caleb.....	429, 496	Parmetree, Benjamin... 184, 203, 376	553, 592
Charles.....	298, 576		293
Clarke.....	831	Nathan.....	186
Ebenezer.....	40, 805	Parseful, Asel.....	295
Elijah.....	641, 834	Parsifield, Ebenezer.....	820
Elisha.....	805	Parson, Moses.....	453
Ezekiel.....	298, 398, 480, 831	Peter.....	330, 585
George... 88, 130, 218, 240, 337, 422	436, 510, 562	Parsons (see Persons), Aaron... 204	254
George, 2d.....	562	Jesse.....	635
Henry.....	79, 81, 220, 416, 489	Jonathan..... 9, 26, 633, 634, 635	395
Ichabod.....	50	Usual (Uzal).....	189
Jacob.....	220, 438	Ziba.....	26
James.....	388, 529, 530, 559	Partee, John.....	26
Jeremiah.....	90, 162, 585	Seth.....	10
Joel.....	48	Partridge (Patridge, Pattridge),	Abner..... 258, 433
Joseph.....	529, 530		Elisha..... 190, 257, 294, 433
Joshua.....	40		Isaac..... 257, 282, 433
Matthew.....	165, 250		Jacob... 57, 174, 188, 333, 533, 586
Matthias.....	16		Jasper..... 388, 560
Michael.....	48, 516		Jonathan... 13, 15, 162, 333, 533, 674
Moses.....	579		Jothan..... 586
Nathan.....	48		Samuel..... 52, 258
Nathaniel.....	516		Seth..... 388, 559
Pardon.....	580		Thomas..... 42
Peter.....	337, 522	Parttrick, Samuel.....	193
Samuel.....	316, 830	Sergeant.....	193
Thomas.....	384, 536	Pary, Eliakim.....	124
Timothy.....	641, 834	Pasavile, John.....	833
William.... 240, 337, 387, 431, 480	574, 594	Pasifel (see Parseful), Stephen... 639	660
		Passwill, John.....	833
		Patee, Zephaniah.....	658
		Zephariah.....	648
		Paterson, see Patterson	
		Patrick (Patrick), Benoni... 540, 648	644
		Jacob.....	83, 199, 352
		Matthew.....	260, 352
		Samuel.....	
		Partridge, see Partridge	
		Patten, Benoni..... 315, 317, 830	429
		John.....	562
		Patterson (Paterson), Adam... 546, 562	538
		Alexander.....	174, 643
		Andrew.....	517
		David.....	823, 826
		Eleazer.....	820
		Ephraim.....	517, 546
		Ezra.....	

- Patterson, George.....636, 637, 833  
 Ichabod.....147, 652  
 Isaac.....782  
 John...314, 316, 517, 546, 830, 836  
 Jonathan.....42  
 Joseph.....260, 538, 546  
 Levi.....517  
 Peter.....176, 288  
 Robert.....38, 499, 822  
 William.....55, 347  
 Colonel.....801  
 Patton, John.....496  
 Patrick, see Patrick  
 Paul, James.....157  
     Robert.....657, 833  
 Paxon, see Packson  
 Payne (see Paine), Abel...338, 385, 534  
     829  
     Jared.....387, 573  
     John.....109  
     John, Jr.....808  
     Lemuel.....341  
     Peter.....218, 320  
     Samuel.....387, 575, 642  
     Zerah.....62, 73  
     Peak (Peake), Ephraim...32, 419  
     E.....261  
 Pearce (see Pierce), David.....429  
     Phineas.....376  
 Pearl, Phineas.....585  
     Stephen....465, 703, 792, 802, 806  
     Timothy.....169, 227  
 Pease (see Pease), Christopher.264, 283  
     Samuel.....283  
 Peck, Enos.....398, 485  
     Jabez.....341  
     Jathleel.....389, 444  
     Jethetiel.....447  
     Joseph.....824, 827  
     Levi.....267, 776, 799, 804  
 Pecket, Cunrod.....494  
 Pees (see Pease), Levi.....36  
     Solomon.....37  
 Peirce (see Pierce), Calvin.....577  
     Charles.....830  
     Simon.....576  
 Pell, Thomas.....331, 585  
 Pellam, Stephen.....19  
 Pelton, Phineas.....464  
 Pember, Andrew.....214  
     Eli.....320, 424, 486  
 Pengery, George.....632  
 Pengra, —.....774  
 Penmety, Benjamin...149  
 Penn, Samuel.....232  
 Pennel, John.....823  
 Pennock, Aaron.....275  
 Pennock, Heman.....274  
     Oliver.....274  
     Peter.....275  
 Peran, John.....345  
 Percifeld, Azel.....536  
 Percifield, Ebenezer.....536  
 Percival (Percivel), Asa.....325, 829  
     Asel.....63, 190, 384  
     Ebenezer.....259, 384  
     Jeremiah.....63, 258, 812, 820  
     Stephen.....258, 640, 834  
 Percy, see Piercy  
 Perham, Joel.....611, 808  
 Perigo, see Perrigo  
 Perin, John.....261, 825  
 Perking, Barnabas.....341  
 Perkins, Aaron.....162  
     Daniel.....195, 829  
     Elisha.....32  
     Ezra.....161  
     Jacob.....464  
     Jonathan.....211, 387, 574, 593  
     Moses.....510  
     Nathan.....280  
 Pero, Peter.....108, 111, 624, 670  
 Peron, Peter.....220  
 Perre, Samuel.....210  
 Perren (see Perin), Corporal....200  
 Perrigo (Perigo), David.....108, 111  
     624, 665, 670  
     Frederick.....387, 574  
     John.....218  
     Rufus.....220, 387, 573  
 Perry (see Pary, Perre), Azor 44, 46  
     165, 381  
     Elhanan.....47  
     Eliakim.....88, 604  
     Elnathan.....630  
     Ezekiel.....240  
     Ezra.....75, 280  
     Jabez.....353, 822, 835  
     Jedediah.....262  
     John.....521, 589  
     Josiah.....223, 603  
     Nathan.....64, 801  
     Nathan, Jr.....153  
     Nathaniel.....61, 309  
     Oziah (Ozias).....78, 80, 223  
     Robert.....262  
     William.....35, 261, 286  
     Winslow...44, 46, 88, 240, 398, 431  
     480, 687, 805  
     Captain.....809  
 Perseval, Persivel, see Percival  
 Persons (see Parsons), Aaron.102, 575  
     Ephraim.....229  
     Jesse.....398, 484

- Persons, Jonathan, Jr. .... 486  
   Uzal. .... 564  
   William. .... 553  
   Zebulon. .... 333  
 Perterson, Joseph. .... 193  
 Perty (see Purdy), Nathan, Jr. .... 153  
 Peters (Petters), Andrew. 753, 811, 812  
   Beubus. .... 662, 664  
   John. .... 665  
   Samuel. .... 274  
 Petteborn, Samuel. .... 588  
 Petterson (see Patterson), Andrew  
   648  
 Pettes (Pettis), Benjamin. .... 388, 561  
   David. .... 630  
 Pettibone, Abel. 289, 552, 568, 599, 806  
   Amasa. .... 204, 439, 508, 602  
   Amos. .... 440  
   Eli. 173, 414, 428, 439, 550, 552, 602  
   Eli, Jr. .... 319  
   Elihu. .... 387, 573, 602, 798  
   Samuel. .... 169, 227, 451, 802  
   Seth. .... 169, 227, 552  
 Petty, John. .... 35, 267, 353, 835  
   Solomon. .... 804, 807  
 Pharrin (see Farrand), Asa. .... 387  
 Phelps, Abel. .... 451  
   Asa. .... 207  
   Charles. .... 796  
   Isaac. .... 601  
   Shadrach. .... 411, 505, 612  
   Timothy. .... 796, 824, 825  
   Zephaniah. .... 42  
 Philbrook, Eliphalet. .... 660, 833  
 Phillips (Philips), Alpheus. .... 19, 665  
   Daniel. .... 510  
   Ezekiel. .... 37  
   Francis. .... 413  
   James. 116, 215, 482, 523, 529, 530  
   Job. .... 218  
   Samuel. .... 395, 565  
   Thomas. .... 78, 80, 125, 128  
 Philomon, Luther. .... 45  
 Phippen, Atwater. .... 835  
   James. .... 267  
   Jonathan A. .... 804  
   Joseph. .... 641, 834, 835  
   Samuel. 35, 384, 536, 782, 811, 835  
 Phipper (Phippen?), Samuel. .... 353  
 Pier, Ethan. .... 44, 64, 234, 379, 473  
   John. .... 95  
 Pierce (see Pearce, Peirce),  
   Amos. .... 388, 561  
   Benjamin. .... 392, 571  
   Charles. .... 315, 317  
   Clothier. .... 480  
   Ebenezer. .... 40  
   Pierce, Elisha. .... 824, 826  
   Ephraim. .... 822  
   Ethan. .... 10  
   James. .... 320  
   Joseph. .... 38, 266  
   Norris. .... 581  
   Samuel. .... 556  
 Piercy, Sylvanus. .... 319  
 Pigsley (see Pixley), Job. .... 434  
 Pike, Elijah. .... 391, 571  
   John. .... 388, 560  
   Jonathan. .... 314, 316, 829  
   Leonard. .... 391, 571  
 Pilott ———. .... 403  
 Pineo, Daniel. .... 283  
 Piney, Samuel. .... 252  
 Pinney, Isaac. .... 256  
   Oliver. .... 256  
 Piper, Thomas. .... 658, 833  
 Pitcher, Ebenezer. .... 332, 585  
   Reuben. .... 150, 251, 332, 585  
 Pitkin, Stephen. .... 223, 518  
 Pitman, Russell. .... 553  
 Pixley (see Pigsley), David. 659, 660  
   831  
   Peter. .... 169, 227, 806  
 Place, David. .... 7, 330  
   George. .... 488  
   Griffin. .... 330, 583  
   Jesse. .... 58, 61, 96, 330, 645  
   Nathan. .... 58, 332, 645  
 Platt, Daniel. .... 583  
 Plumb, Joseph. .... 586  
 Plumley, Jonathan. .... 186, 190  
   Joseph. .... 392, 554  
   Samuel. .... 258  
 Plummer, David. .... 643, 648  
 Polister, Henry. .... 794  
 Pollard, Isaac. .... 65  
 Polley (Polly), Jonathan. .... 385, 537  
 Pool (Poole), Chester. .... 542, 805  
   Nathaniel. .... 358  
   William. .... 805  
 Pooley, John. .... 78, 80  
 Popple, Ebenezer. .... 73, 215, 336, 387  
   573  
   William. 72, 88, 215, 298, 336, 831  
 Porter, Ambrose. .... 341  
   Benjamin. .... 529, 530  
   Calvin. .... 24  
   David. .... 341  
   Elijah. .... 562  
   Eliot. .... 283, 354, 798  
   John. .... 88, 633  
   Noel. .... 777  
   Samuel. .... 460, 793  
   Seth. .... 10, 461, 633, 634, 635, 707

- Porter, Thomas.....24, 379  
 William.....23, 63, 264  
 Zaccheus.....473  
 Zachariah.....211  
 Post, Aaron.....312, 364, 582  
 Eldad.....364, 582  
 Eldad, Jr.....639, 640, 834  
 Elias....153, 297, 309, 375, 471, 830  
 Israel.....384, 536, 582, 811  
 Jared...27, 61, 117, 309, 375, 722, 801  
 Reuben....13, 15, 65, 296, 309, 552  
                                                 675, 679, 830  
 Roswell.....142, 183, 470  
 Roswell, Jr.....134, 154, 300  
 Ward.....602, 798  
 William....27, 153, 196, 782, 801  
 Potter, Abel.....486  
 Alexander.....89  
 Amos.....510  
 Andrew....7, 74, 96, 334, 583  
 Bascour (Bascom?).....220  
 Ephraim.....218, 298, 562, 831  
 George.....45, 80  
 John.....88, 218, 510  
 Joseph.....298, 831  
 Lyman.....257  
 Newell.....333  
 Noel.....57, 206, 584, 644  
 Oliver.....4, 815  
 Philip.....799  
 Samuel.....665  
 Shadrach.....523  
 Thaddeus.....483  
 William....203, 288, 298, 464, 510  
                                                 611, 831  
 Zerubbabel.....422, 522  
 Potts, Jonathan.....785  
 Powell (see Powel), Calvin...284, 355  
 Elisha.....21, 25, 274  
 Felix.....18, 50, 91, 694, 802  
 Felix, Jr.....18  
 John....274, 312, 442, 443, 689, 690  
                                                 722, 773, 782, 789, 810  
 Jonathan.....429, 494  
 Luther.....200, 283, 355  
 Martin....18, 169, 588, 783, 837  
 Richard.....429, 430, 496  
 Rowland.....283  
 Rowland, Jr.....283  
 Stephen.....325, 704, 829  
 Thomas.....494  
 Truman...66, 67, 91, 135, 137, 168  
                                                 289, 449, 548, 599, 626, 802  
 William.....429  
 Power, Peter.....188, 584  
 Powers, Amasa...75, 280, 285, 362, 385  
                                                 533  
 Powers, Andrew.....820  
 Asahel.....280, 358, 386, 533  
 Benjamin.....119, 121, 279  
 Charles.....280  
 David....10, 27, 174, 206, 333, 395  
                                                 486, 564, 613, 634, 635, 774, 782  
 Jeram.....86  
 Jerathmel.....56, 332, 681  
 Jonathan.....370, 371, 421, 628  
 Joseph....119, 122, 199, 338, 539  
 Moses...13, 15, 174, 206, 395, 538  
                                                 565, 675, 681, 730  
 Nahum.....390, 527, 731  
 Nicholas.....654, 833  
 Peter.....90, 136, 139, 331  
 Phineas...28, 59, 285, 358, 799, 819  
 Stephen...119, 122, 285, 291, 362  
                                                 370, 371, 627 (Stevens), 794  
                                                                 811  
 Thomas....119, 121, 137, 280, 285  
                                                 291, 362, 386, 533, 590  
 William....55, 56, 264, 421, 825  
 Zerathmel (Jerathmel?).....17  
 Pratt, Abel....108, 112, 625, 665, 670  
 Abijah.....211, 234, 379  
 Albert.....316, 830  
 Alvert.....314  
 Alvin.....807  
 Asa.....663, 773, 795  
 Caleb.....73, 221, 489, 522  
 Daniel.....214, 487, 604  
 Daniel S.....124  
 Ebenezer...117, 134, 143, 300, 391  
                                                 570  
 Elijah.....59  
 Emerson.....807  
 Ezra.....36, 268, 269  
 James.....321, 630  
 John.....321, 576, 782  
 Jonathan.....116, 392, 572  
 Joshua....97, 142, 155, 300, 437  
 Josiah.....639, 834  
 Joth<sup>h</sup>.....176  
 Lemuel.....40, 424, 489  
 Moses.....97, 142, 300, 470  
 Nathan....47, 93, 117, 153, 801  
 Nathan, Jr.....153  
 Nathaniel.....309, 375  
 Paul.....490  
 Samuel....38, 59, 130, 188, 291, 321  
                                                 388, 468, 477, 560, 632, 807  
 Silas....108, 111, 117, 126, 128, 155  
                                                 189, 435, 624, 670, 792  
 Silas, Jr.....142, 196, 300  
 Stephen.....321, 391, 570  
 Timothy.....632  
 William....107, 111, 400, 624, 679



Pratt, — ..... 523  
 Pratts, Jacob..... 585  
 Prentice (Prentiss), Simeon.... 44, 46  
     253, 393, 578, 687, 830  
 Prescott, Jonas ..... 809  
 Presot, Jeremiah ..... 191  
 Presson, John..... 512, 811  
 Preston, Abiel..... 421  
     Asa..... 342  
     Colburn ..... 198  
     John ..... 592  
 Price, John, Jr..... 409  
     Jonathan ..... 409  
 Pride, Joshua ..... 124  
 Priest (see Pruist), Noah ..... 477  
     Joshua..... 585  
     Philip ..... 176, 288, 513  
     Tubal..... 594  
 Prindle, Joel..... 636, 833  
     Jonathan ..... 50, 136, 138, 287  
     Joth..... 176, 328, 464  
 Prose, Benjamin..... 833  
 Prouty, Francis..... 824, 827  
     Richard ..... 823, 824, 826, 827  
 Pruist (see Priest), John..... 507  
 Puffer, Isaac..... 386, 533  
 Pullen, Nicholas..... 47, 268, 800  
 Pulsipher, John..... 198, 608  
 Purdy (see Perty), Benjamin..... 227, 449  
     Benjamin, Jr..... 66, 67  
     Daniel... 8, 66, 67, 90, 136, 138, 167  
         289, 449, 599, 802  
     David... 77, 138, 167, 289, 449, 599  
     Reuben... 18, 91, 167, 289, 449, 599  
     Solomon... 18, 27, 135, 142, 154, 300  
         470  
 Putnam, Abijah..... 429  
     Asaph..... 654, 833  
     Benaiah..... 37, 39  
     Ephron..... 654, 833  
     John..... 529, 530  
     Jonas, 612 (Jones)..... 411  
     Thomas..... 528, 530  
     Captain ..... 782, 788  
 Pye, Benjamin..... 306  
 Quackenbush, Gerardus..... 833  
     Gose ..... 407, 492  
     Jacobus..... 831, 833  
     Robert ..... 836  
 Quashbush, Gradis..... 174  
 Quin, Michael..... 654, 833  
 Race, Isaac..... 161, 223  
 Rain, Ran, see Rann  
 Ramsey (see Ranney), William.... 33  
 Rand, Robert..... 384, 536, 835

Randall, Benjamin... 391, 431, 500, 571  
     David..... 410, 479  
 Ichabod ..... 466  
 James ..... 5  
 Jethro ..... 391, 571  
 John..... 410, 495  
 Joseph..... 249, 465  
 Joshua..... 406, 498  
 Matthew... 8, 67, 74, 139, 410, 495  
 Stephen..... 410, 495  
 Mr ..... 66  
 Rann, Joseph..... 236, 376, 513  
 Ranney, Daniel..... 641, 834  
     Elijah..... 266  
     Ephraim..... 266, 823, 826  
     Waitstill..... 266, 804  
     William..... 33, 690  
 Ransford, Solomon..... 306  
 Ransom, David..... 496  
     Elisha..... 358  
     John..... 280, 358, 513, 592  
     Matthew..... 420  
     Thomas..... 218, 400  
 Rapnor, John..... 247  
 Rathburn, Solomon..... 342, 394, 525  
 Ratts (Ratz), Jacob..... 96  
 Rawlings, Philip..... 116  
 Rawson, Bailey..... 610  
     Stephen..... 610  
 Ray (see Kay), Daniel... 90, 165, 179  
     234, 241, 473  
     George..... 75, 116, 320, 391, 570  
     John..... 42, 643, 648  
     Matthew..... 197, 372  
     William..... 166, 204  
 Raymond, William..... 363  
 Raynald, Daniel..... 228  
 Read (see Reed), David... 53, 389, 444  
     Elijah.. ..... 198  
     Isaac..... 823  
     Jedediah..... 141  
     Philip..... 136, 138, 141, 806  
     Solomon..... 303, 388  
     Thomas..... 75, 76  
 Record, John..... 190  
 Redway, Timothy..... 542  
 Reed (see Read), Aaron..... 300, 470  
     Daniel..... 210, 252, 460  
     David..... 446  
     Elijah..... 542  
     Isaac..... 826  
     Jedediah..... 388, 454  
     Jeremiah..... 120, 122  
     Joseph..... 599  
     Leonard..... 37  
     Philip..... 176, 287, 453  
     Samuel..... 42

- Reed, Solomon.....560  
     Thomas.....36, 321  
 Rehern (Reham), Caleb....78, 80, 519  
     Solomon.....581  
 Remington, David.....783  
     Jonathan.....395, 564  
     Joseph.....347  
     Joshua.....165, 211, 379, 475  
     Samuel.....529, 531  
     Uriah.....379, 474, 477  
     Zadock.....144, 181  
 Renolds (Reynolds?), John...635, 833  
 Reynold (see Reynolds),  
     Jonathan.....354  
     Philip.....231  
 Reynolds, see Runnels  
     Alexander.....342  
     Benjamin.....510  
     Benoni.....437  
     Coan 562, (Coon).....298, 831  
     Daniel (see Raynald).....399  
     Draper.....366, 436  
     Elisha.....406, 410, 562  
     Ephraim.....98, 426, 463, 787  
     Grindel.....35, 572, 804  
     Isaac.....66, 67, 72, 455, 469  
     John.....437, 447, 498, 580  
     John, Jr.....498  
     Jonathan.....215, 283  
     Joseph.....165  
     Joshua.....74, 246, 801  
     Philip.....18, 66, 68, 631  
     Robert.....484  
     Silas.....156, 426  
     Thomas.....495  
     William.....406, 498  
     Ensign.....810  
 Rhoades (Rhodes), Benjamin..250, 466  
     Hezekiah.....99, 250, 395  
 Rhusel (see Russell), Elijah.....497  
     Joseph.....497  
 Rice (see Royce), Abel...663, 773, 795  
     Abner.....222, 229, 398, 412  
     Asa.....823, 826, 833  
     Caleb.....4  
     Charles...40, 74, 186, 267, 353, 475  
         528, 530, 804, 807, 829  
     Clark.....388, 560  
     David.....517  
     Eber.....10, 74  
     Elias.....314, 316, 830  
     Ethan.....5  
     Fores.....330  
     Heber.....380  
     Hercules.....388, 560  
     Isaac.....221, 416, 488, 518  
 Rice, John.....493  
     Jonas...36, 388, 559, 767, 782, 809  
     Jones.....583  
     Levi.....166, 179, 211, 234  
     Micah.....823, 826  
     Moses.....27, 88, 221, 224  
     Nathan.....96, 331  
     Oliver.....27, 617, 630  
     Pelatiah.....222, 412, 493  
     Peter.....42  
     Pharez.....322, 474  
     Phinehas.....42  
     Phones (Pharez?).....96  
     Samuel.....10, 179, 473, 776  
     Seth.....88, 116  
     Silas.....215, 606  
     Stephen...166, 179, 211, 235, 241  
         379, 474, 475  
 Rich, David.....21, 25, 39, 274, 822  
     Jonathan..21, 25, 275, 211, 339 384  
         537  
     Jonathan, Jr.....21, 274, 311  
     Samuel.....21, 275, 389, 445, 447  
     William.....231  
 Richard, Daniel.....608  
     John.....236, 257  
 Richards, Charles.....43, 198  
     Charles, Jr.....43  
     Daniel.....43, 198, 376, 592  
     Edward.....655, 833  
     John.....149, 160, 511  
     Jonas.....190, 258, 281, 356, 433  
     William..149, 160, 184, 204, 236, 376  
         569, 592  
 Richardson, Abraham.....580  
     Amos.....227, 451, 588  
     Andrew.....230, 451, 588  
     Bezaleel.....161, 182, 333  
     Benjamin.....208, 381, 468  
     Godfrey.....279  
     James.....347, 835  
     Jeremiah (see Richenson), 277  
         (Jeremy).....615  
     Jesse.....86  
     John.....459  
     Jonas.....295  
     Jonathan.....658, 833  
     Joseph.....632  
     Lemuel.....629  
     Nathan.....227, 230, 459  
     Nathaniel.....631  
     Samuel.....37, 665  
     Thomas..277, 347, 354, 690, 671, 820  
     Timothy...131, 136, 138, 326, 829  
     William.....543  
     Captain.....789  
         .....102

Richenson, Jeremiah.....	611	Roberts, David, 167, 203, 374, 395, 564, 578	
Richmon, Gorce.....	479	Eliakim.....	336, 562, 805
Isaac.....	475	Ezekiel.....	168, 289
Richmond, Abiezer.....	393, 579	Jeduthan.....	663, 773, 795
Amaziah.....	201, 808	Joel.....	97, 183, 300
Ebenezer.....	201	John...8, 66, 67, 89, 91, 108, 111	
George.....	99	167, 204, 239, 449, 548, 599	
Isaac.....	211, 380	624, 626, 670, 679, 680	
Ricket, Coonrod 429, (Cunrod)....	494	Lemuel..45, 296, 374, 378, 469, 687	
Rickey, John.....	388	727, 777, 830	
Ricord, George.....	494	Peter...98, 152, 157, 210, 460, 784	
John.....	494	797, 802, 806	
Rider, Elkanah.....	569	Samuel.....	46
Stephen.....	53, 556	Silas.....	321
Rifford, Benjamin.....	144	William...66, 67, 197, 298, 387, 574	
Rigdon, Elisha.....	124, 463	831	
Right, see Wright		Sergeant.....	105
Rigney, John.....	27	Robertson (see Robinson),	
Rineberger, Henry.....	501	Artemas.....	119, 122
Ripley, Epaphras..50, 73, 213, 569, 593		David.....	604
Ephraim.....	125, 127	John.....	289, 658, 833
Hezekiah.....	581	Joseph.....	604
John.....	830	Nathaniel.....	35, 835
Phineas.....	221	Reuben.....	835
Ripney, John.....	659, 833	Robins, see Robbins	
Ripnor, John.....	480	Robinson (see Roberson, Robertson),	
Risdon (Risden), Daniel.....	140, 461	Amos.....	267, 334, 824, 825
Elisha.....	210, 252	Artemas.....	185, 325, 420, 829
Josiah.....	100, 171, 303, 321	Artery.....	355
Obadiah.....	139	David.....	27, 213, 424
Onesimus.....	48, 64, 89, 288, 303	Elijah.....	6, 9, 808
Rising, Aaron.....	226, 452	Ezekiel.....	629
Aaron, Jr.....	170, 225, 597	Ichabod.....	331, 584
Abraham.....	170, 225	Israel.....	332
Asa.....	807	John.....	410, 495
Joth.....	807	Jonathan.....	221, 416, 606, 808
Rismer, John E.....	411	Joseph.....	10, 26, 633, 634, 635
Rison (Rising?), Aaron.....	128	Leonard.....	27, 220, 415, 606, 632
Rix, Daniel.....	705	Levi.....	391, 571
Roaks, see Rokes		Moses...6, 9, 100, 632, 634, 784, 785	
Roback (Ruback), Jacob..72, 123, 130		787, 801, 808	
133, 139, 771, 778, 779, 784		Moses, Jr.....	416, 489
790, 793, 797		Moses, 2nd.....	708
Robbins, Benoni.....	562	Nathan.....	641, 834
Jehiel.....	55, 284, 819, 825	Nathaniel.....	389, 445
John.....	221, 422	Noah.....	630
Josiah.....	540	Peter.....	174, 833
Samuel.....	73	Reuben.....	75
William.....	348, 610, 611	Samuel..6, 27, 78, 80, 220, 404, 491	
Roberson (see Robinson),		551, 605, 615, 632, 774, 785	
Nathaniel.....	447	786, 792, 795, 799, 808	
Robert, Christian.....	289	Silas....27, 238, 417, 491, 606, 632	
Joel.....	155	711, 808	
John.....	672	Stephen.....	96, 331, 584
Roberts, Benjamin...289, 449, 599, 626		Timothy.....	577
Christian.....	599	Captain.....	733
Christopher..91, 167, 449, 548, 629		Colonel.....	790



- Roby, Abbot.....279, 442  
 Rockwell, Daniel.....592  
     John.....310, 472, 800  
         .....337  
 Rockwood, Samuel.....391, 571  
 Roe (see Rowe), Joseph....27, 45, 213  
         .....486  
 Roger, John.....302  
 Rogers, Hugh.....581  
     John.....23, 33, 257, 294, 295  
     Samuel.....365  
     William.....517  
 Rokes (Roaks, Rooks), Daniel.....389  
         .....445, 447  
     Ezekiel.....389, 444, 446  
 Rolles, John.....432  
 Rollins, Benjamin.....2, 12  
 Rolph, Stephen.....408  
 Rood (see Rude), Asa.....305  
     Benjamin.....632  
     Daniel.....41, 632  
     Elijah.....320, 397, 568  
     Ira.....129, 323  
     Samuel.....26  
     Silas.....61  
     Thomas Parker.....693  
         .....85  
 Roods, Hezekiah.....565  
 Rooks, see Rokes  
 Roos, James.....635  
 Root (see Roots), Daniel.....812  
     Elisha.....824, 827  
     Ephraim.....820  
     Ezra.....203  
     Guernsey.....106, 134, 477  
         (B. Garnsey) 142, 155, 163, 300  
     James.....652  
     Jonathan.....21  
     Josiah.....409, 506  
     Levi.....21, 52, 275  
     Oliver.....389, 444, 447  
     Rufus.....75, 185, 325, 338, 829  
     Samuel.....23, 148, 820, 823, 826  
     Simeon.....21, 186, 326, 537, 829  
     Simon.....384  
     Solomon.....21, 274  
     Thaddeus.....305  
     Timothy.....822, 823, 826, 833  
     William.....21, 274  
 Roots, see Root  
 Rose, Arra.....76, (Orra) 449  
     Benjamin.....654  
     Joel.....91  
     Joshua.....168  
 Roseberger, Jacob.....504  
     Peter.....501, 504  
 Rosebrooks, Eleazer.....589, 644  
 Rosebrooks, James.....663  
 Rosevelt, Jacob.....494  
 Ross, Enos.....18  
     Joel.....449, 599  
     Joshua.....289  
     Ora.....290  
     William.....410, 495  
     Zenas.....155, 300  
 Rounfitt, Jacob.....429  
 Round, George.....586  
     James.....330  
 Rounds, George.....92  
     James.....58, 96, 331, 585, 645  
     William.....58, 645  
 Roundy (Roundye), Almon.....608  
     Elmeriah.....326, 829  
     John.....198  
     Uriah.....198  
 Rowe (see Roe), Abner...656, 665, 833  
     John.....529, 531  
 Rowell, Benjamin.....582  
     Grindall.....35  
     Jonathan.....274, 494  
 Rowleson, Willson.....489  
 Rowley (Rowlee), Aaron.....789  
     Hopkins.....102, 323, 462  
     Jonathan.....61, 74, 775, 799  
     Nathan.....66, 74, 123, 322, 462  
     Nathaniel.....67, 125  
     Reuben.....66, 67, 123, 163, 583, 794  
     Samuel.....660, 833  
     Thomas.....243, 458, 787  
     Thomas, Jr.....782  
 Royce (Roys, see Rice), Charles..297  
         .....830  
     Eber.....475  
     Jason.....376, 511, 592  
     Jonas.....774  
     Levi.....475  
     Matthew.....232  
     Moses.....306  
     Pharez.....95  
     Phineas.....305, 306  
     Samuel.....64, 165  
     Seth.....124  
     Silas.....643  
     Stephen.....95, 165, 234, 242, 297  
         .....379, 803, 830  
 Ruard, Daniel.....511  
 Rubach, Ruback, see Roback  
 Rubbee (Ruble), Thomas....600, 800  
         .....807  
 Rudd, Gideon.....642, 644, 648  
     Increase.....203, 381, 468  
     John.....26, 213, 424, 486  
     Joseph.....9, 26, 213, 219, 402, 486  
         .....634, 635

Rudd, Silas.....233  
 Rude (see Rood), Asa.....516  
     Daniel.....27, 417  
     Ira.....127  
     Joshua.....416  
     Rufus.....256  
 Ruder, Joseph.....786  
 Rugg, Abraham.....315, 316, 572, 830  
     Benjamin.....348, 543  
     Isaac.....391, 570  
 Ruhman, Amaziah.....611  
 Runnage, John.....538  
 Runnels (see Reynolds), Isaac.....378  
     Ishmael.....407  
     Nathaniel.....665  
 Ruse, Anthony.....292  
     Jeremiah.....292  
 Rush, George.....328, 464, 635, 833  
     Henry.....635  
 Russell (see Rhusel), Amasiah, 136, 138  
     Barnabas.....388, 560  
     Elijah.....405, 499  
     Esa.....277  
     Isaac.....393, 579  
     John.....47, 136, 138, 369, 627  
     Jonathan.....405, 499  
     Noadiah.....421  
     Thomas.....311  
 Rust, Jehiel.....691  
     Jeremiah.....75, 276, 347, 385, 533  
         691, 693  
     Nathan.....432  
     Neil.....693  
     Oliver.....347, 690, 820  
     Phineas.....347, 691, 693, 820  
 Rutherford, Thomas.....38  
 Rutter, Philip.....611  
 Rutts, Jacob.....96  
 Ryce, Isaac.....488, 606  
     Silas.....606  
 Rynderls, Samuel.....88  
 Ryon, John.....412, 493  
 Rysley, Phinehas.....64  
  
 Sabin (Sabling, Sabins), John..89, 230  
     804  
     Noah, Jr.....804  
     Seth.....193  
 Sackett (Sacket), Enoch.....422, 804  
     Joseph.....93, 309  
     Reuben..131, 203, 219, 397, 568, 804  
     Richard.....319  
 Safford, Chellis.....292, 432  
     David.....27, 416, 489, 632  
     Erastus.....489  
     Jacob...107, 109, 110, 417, 489, 623  
         670, 672, 772

Stafford, Jesse...75, 185, 325, 362, 432  
     699, 704, 705, 716, 772, 781  
         782, 790, 829  
     Jonas.....253, 830  
     Joseph...27, 56, 107, 110, 131, 199  
         200, 263, 285, 291, 384, 415  
         437, 487, 490, 536, 590, 606  
         607, 623, 632, 670, 672, 712  
         724, 781, 782, 796  
     Joseph, Jr.....811  
     Josiah.....221, 416, 436, 596  
     Philip.....198  
     Samuel.....107, 110, 623, 632, 670  
         730, 815, 816, 828, 836, 837  
     Samuel, Jr..27, 416, 489, 606, 773  
     Silas.....549, 550  
     Solomon..27, 253, 415, 606, 808, 830  
     Thomas.....730  
     Captain.....740, 781, 802  
     Ensign.....254  
     General.....454, 463, 506, 517  
     Lieutenant.....697  
 Sailes (see Searl), Reuben.....16  
 Salisbury (Salsbury), Abraham...7, 57  
     330, 583, 644, 718, 782, 784  
     Daniel.....229, 484, 522  
     Edward.....388, 560  
     Gardner.....594  
     Jacob.....195, 829  
     James.....42, 165, 211, 800  
     Nathan (Salsby).....79, 81  
 Samith, see Smith  
 Sampson (Samson), Abisha...32, 291  
     362, 432  
     Moses.....280, 285, 362  
     Philemon.....280, 291, 358, 385  
     Philler.....535  
 Sanborn (Sandborn), Benjamin...557  
     Ebenezer.....70  
     John...657, 820, 823  
     Reuben.....70, 628  
 Sand, Stephen.....89  
 Sanders, James.....798  
     Obed.....328, 555  
 Sanderson, James...28, 286, 291, 319  
     John...59, 187, 285, 358, 432, 577  
     Phineas.....285, 358  
     Rufus.....187, 285, 292, 363  
 Sandforth, Oliver.....400  
 Sanford, Henry.....196  
     Henry, Jr.....196  
     Robert.....196, 388, 561  
     Simeon.....232, 457, 544  
     Simon.....124  
     Thomas.....622  
     William.....498  
 Sergeant.....414

- Sanger, John.....386, 533  
 Sargeant (see Sergeant), Amos.....86  
     302  
     John.....257, 282, 616  
     Lemuel.....608  
     Nahum.....341  
     Rufus.....36  
     Silas.....164, 521  
     Captain.....801  
 Sargeants (see Sergeant), Caleb...617  
     Elihu.....617  
     Ezra.....86  
     John.....389, 615, 617, 620  
     Justin.....617  
     Rufus.....618  
 Sargent (see Sergeant), John....356  
     Silas.....589  
     Timothy.....2, 11, 113, 369, 639  
 Sartel, Daniel.....195, 829  
 Sarter, Joseph.....268  
 Sartwell, Jacob.....272  
     Oliver.....272, 529, 531  
 Satterlee, William.....654, 831  
 Saunders, Phineas.....819  
 Savage, Francis.....200  
     F. W.....284  
     Roger.....306  
     Seth.....32, 263, 283, 355  
     S. H.....55  
     Samuel Stowe....55, 83, 351, 539  
     Thomas...63, 355, 420, 639, 640, 834  
 Savony, Hiram.....203  
 Savy, Stephen.....64, 322, 462  
 Sawin (Sawins, Sawens), Jerome..185  
     Jeroham....326, 391, 570, 797, 829  
     Samuel.....391, 570  
 Sawyer, Asahel.....449  
     Benjamin.....662  
     Conant.....190  
     Cornelius.....207  
     Deliverance.....164, 521, 589  
     Enos.....53, 662, 820  
     George.....336  
     Israel.....40  
     James.....19  
     Jeroham.....140  
     Jesse....91, 169, 336, 337, 693, 694  
         774, 775, 781, 782, 785, 790  
         791, 802, 814, 815  
     John...66, 67, 73, 207, 394, 525, 662  
         794, 820  
     John, Jr.....390, 527, 820  
     Joseph.....207, 801  
     Noadiah.....74, 538  
     P.....782  
     Thomas....57, 61, 73, 96, 123, 130  
         133, 139, 644, 700, 751, 779  
 Sawyer, Thomas.....780, 785, 786, 787  
     792, 794, 798  
     Captain.....771, 793  
 Saxter, Jonathan.....802  
 Saxton (Saxston, see Sexton),  
     Aaron.....168  
     George.....109, 635, 637, 671, 755  
         765, 767, 833  
     Jonathan.....465, 787  
     William.....787  
 Sayer, John.....627, 664  
     Moses.....50  
 Schaick, V.....780  
 Scharp, Abram.....223  
 Schuyler, Maj. Gen..813, 814, 815, 816  
 Scipeo (see Sipeo) Solomon.....284  
 Scott, Aaron.....153, 472  
     Amos...76, 100, 170, 225, 803  
     Benjamin.....412, 493  
     Daniel.....632  
     Eli.....391, 571  
     Hezekiah.....8, 48, 226, 452, 598  
     John....39, 108, 111, 619, 624, 671  
     Jonathan....103, 104, 415, 487, 606  
         632, 808  
     Joseph.....116  
     Lemuel.....416, 436, 438, 606  
     Matthew...103, 104, 220, 415, 422  
         435, 606, 632, 733, 808  
     Moses.....27, 416, 489, 523, 632  
     Oliver..100, 152, 157, 210, 460, 632  
     Phineas...9, 213, 424, 604, 632, 634  
         635  
     Samuel.....56, 273, 611, 632  
     Zerah.....422, 435  
 Scranton, Benjamin.....244, 450, 545  
 Scripture, John.....309  
 Sealey, Sealy, see Seelye  
 Searl (see Searls), Benjamin.....450  
     Gideon.....208, 381  
     John.....778  
     Reuben.....208, 381, 468  
     William.....208  
 Searls, see Searls  
 Searls (see Sailes, Searl),  
     Benjamin.....600  
     Gideon..16, 105, 124, 204, 251, 553  
     Gideon, Jr.....381  
 Sears, Simeon.....27, 416  
 Season, Jason.....424  
     Joseph.....35  
 Seaton, David.....405  
 Seaver (see Sever), Moses.....630  
     Nathaniel.....281, 442  
     Sergeant.....257  
 Sebens, John.....230  
 Seekheek, Hend<sup>b</sup>.....306

- Seely (Seeley, see Seelye),  
 Abner . . . 384, 671, 782, 785, 819, 837  
 John . . . . . 90, 124, 163, 462  
 Jonathan . . . . . 92, 163, 197, 372  
 Seelye (see Seely). Abner . . . 109, 110  
 536, 623, 749, 753, 759, 762  
 765, 766, 773, 797, 800, 801  
 811, 825, 828  
 Ebenezer . . . . . 218, 400, 510  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 218, 510, 708  
 Oliver . . . . . 384, 536  
 Segers (Segur), Gideon . . . 246, 520  
 Selah, Jonathan . . . . . 373  
 Selden (Seldin), Andrew . . . 569  
 Benjamin . . . 366, 397, 424, 568, 569  
 Thomas . . . . . 27, 569  
 Selleck, William . . . . . 89  
 Sergeant (see Sargeant, Sargent,  
 Serjeant), Alexander . . . 542  
 Jabez . . . . . 86  
 John . . . 444, 446, 619, 750, 807, 822  
 823, 826  
 Colonel . . . . . 801, 806  
 Serivens, Thomas . . . . . 406  
 Serjeant (see Sergeant), Samuel . . 658  
 833  
 Timothy . . . . . 70, 640, 834  
 Sessions, Benjamin . . 200, 261, 325, 838  
 829  
 Darius . . . . . 56, 345, 419  
 Isaac . . . . . 261, 326  
 Resolved . 262, 345, 419 (Solva<sup>a</sup>) 200  
 Simeon . . . . . 419  
 Sethward, Jeshm . . . . . 126  
 Sever (see Seaver), Comfort . 256, 642  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 671, 776  
 Captain . . . . . 781  
 Sevit, or Sevir, Calvin . . . 293  
 Sexton (see Saxton), Aaron . . 227, 552  
 Ebenezer . . . . . 562  
 George . . . 107, 110, 552, 558, 623  
 772, 782, 810  
 George, Jr. . . . . 227  
 Jonathan . . . . . 677, 712  
 Lemuel . . . . . 231  
 William . . . . . 66, 67, 167  
 Zephaniah . . . . . 8, 230  
 Shafter, James . . . . . 610, 808  
 John . . . . . 259  
 Sharp, Abraham . . . . . 518  
 Benjamin . . . . . 104  
 Daniel . . . . . 194, 201, 293, 346  
 Isaac . . . . . 108, 111  
 Jephtha . . . . . 444, 447  
 Richard . . . . . 494  
 William . . . . . 405, 430, 497  
 Sharpe, Nicholas . . . . . 499  
 Shattuck, William . . . . . 823, 826, 833  
 Shavalee, Joseph . . . . . 656, 833  
 Shaw, Caleb . . . . . 279  
 Daniel . . . . . 227, 228, 399, 451  
 James . . . . . 466  
 Joseph . . . . . 617  
 Lemuel . . . . . 280  
 Matthew . . . . . 126, 128, 130  
 Shearman, George . . . 96, 233, 344, 374  
 378, 469  
 Levi . . . . . 8  
 Shearwood, Jonathan . . . . . 426  
 Sheffer, Christian . . . . . 504  
 Sheffield, Ichabod . . . . . 250  
 Sheldon (Shelden, see Selden),  
 Anthony . . . . . 55  
 Asaph . . . . . 323  
 Benjamin . . . . . 793  
 David . . . . . 452, 597  
 Isaac . . . . . 452  
 Joel . . . . . 100, 152, 157, 210  
 John . . . . . 225, 436, 452, 598  
 Joseph . . . . . 98, 427, 463  
 Josiah . . . . . 449, 599  
 Moses . . . . . 241  
 Nathaniel . . . . . 163, 243, 645  
 Phineas . . . . . 152, 210, 460  
 Samuel (Shelding, 155) . . 162, 196  
 297, 300, 830  
 Shelton, Nathaniel . . . . . 58  
 Sheney (or Sperry), Noah . . . 85  
 Shepard (see Shephard), Aaron . . 370  
 371, 543, 628  
 Ashbel . . . . . 370, 628  
 David . . . . . 388  
 Israel . . . . . 409, 506  
 Jonas . . . . . 37  
 Jonathan (331 ?) . . . . . 395, 564  
 Moses . . . . . 441  
 Rufus . . . . . 316, 829  
 William . . . . . 409, 502, 809  
 Shepardson (Sheperdson), Enoch . 37  
 Ezra . . . . . 37, 268, 271  
 Jared . . . . . 268  
 John . . . . . 42, 268, 270  
 Joseph . . . . . 388, 560  
 Seth . . . . . 268  
 Stephen . . . . . 268, 322, 333  
 Shephard (Shepherd, see Shepard),  
 David . . . 336, 560, 606, 833  
 Hall . . . . . 477  
 John . . . . . 170  
 Rufus . . . . . 314  
 Sheps (or Phelps), Zephaniah . . 42  
 Sherburne, Henry . . . . . 823, 826  
 Sherman, Andrew . . . . . 482  
 Daniel . . . . . 243



- Sherman, Jedediah.....492  
   Lebbeus.....577  
   Nathan.....253, 485, 830  
   Nathan, Jr.....485  
   Reben.....525  
   Samuel.....789  
   William.....229  
 Shiffer, Christian.....501  
   Henry.....501, 504  
   Nicholas.....501, 504  
 Shepard (see Shepard), Jonathan.....331  
 Shipman, Abraham...35, 266, 391, 570  
                                         629, 804  
   Edmund.....40, 835  
   Elphat, 665 (Eliphan).....804  
   Samuel.....412, 493  
   William.....629  
 Shory (or Strong), David.....800  
 Sieks, Jacob.....204  
 Sifton, Samuel.....499  
 Sikes, Ashbel....77, 100, 171, 303, 461  
   Jacob.....124, 130, 156  
   John I.....543  
   Sylvanus.....427, 455, 622  
   Titus.....98, 427, 455, 622  
 Sill, —.....837  
 Silloway (Silaway), Hezekiah..70, 146  
                                         325, 639, 834  
 Silvester, Levi.....70  
 Simmons (Simmonds), Britain.....574  
                                         675, 679  
   Britton...13, 15, 174, 387, 594, 675  
   Charles.....584  
   Edward Fitz.....246  
 Simonds (see Simons), Benjamin..784  
   Brittan.....206  
   Gardner.....198, 608  
   Joel.....288  
   William.....608  
 Simons (see Simonds), Andrew....50  
   Bertton.....645  
   Joel.....464  
   John, Jr.....330  
   Titus.....791  
   Colonel.....810  
 Simpson, Andrew.....437  
   Robert.....820  
   Willard.....657  
   William.....833  
 Singer, John.....218  
 Sipeo (see Scipeo), Zadock.....198  
 Sirdam (see Surdam), Low.....497  
 Sisco, Harry.....581  
   John.....581  
 Sissill, Samuel.....405  
 Scales, John.....639, 834  
 Skeels, John.....148, 652  
 Skeen, John.....643  
 Skinner, Amos.....148, 652  
   Benjamin.....55, 200  
   Britan.....808  
   Daniel.....394, 525  
   Eliphalet.....808  
   Ephraim.....24  
   Samuel.....386, 533  
 Skreer, Nicholas.....502  
 Slack, Jesse.....75, 539  
 Slade, William.....585  
 Slader, Reuben.....171  
 Slafter, John.....359  
 Slarrow, Samuel.....517  
 Slater, John.....270  
 Slaughter, John.....295  
 Slaughton, John.....356  
 Slayton (Slaton), Amasa.....292  
   Amos.....75  
   Anz.....280  
   Joshua.....83, 280, 358  
 Sleeper, Joseph.....70  
   Moses.....394, 525  
 Sloan, John.....24, 147, 651  
   Matthew.....148, 652  
   William.....389, 444, 446  
 Slocum, Samuel.....27  
 Sloker, Comfort.....181  
 Slone, Nathan.....80  
 Sly, Elisha.....505  
 Small, James.....288  
 Smalley, Elijah.....56, 798  
   Elisha.....820  
   Francis.....21, 257, 282, 295, 356  
   Imri.....162  
   James..257, 281, 294, 295, 360, 384  
                                         536, 774, 782, 798, 820  
   Joseph.....257  
   Sergeant.....785  
 Smart, Jotham.....176, 287, 464  
 Smawley, see Smalley  
 Smead, Asa.....199, 539  
   Ava.....819  
   Elihu.....276, 391, 571  
   Joel.....75, 193  
   John.....55  
   Simeon.....804  
   William.....83, 199  
   William, Jr.....193  
 Smiley (Smilie), John.....392, 554  
 Smith, Aaron.....22, 27  
   Abidah.....345, 419, 690  
   Abraham.....608, 635, 823  
   Aphas.....140  
   Asa.....333, 583  
   Asahel.....199, 539  
   Ashbel.....284, 534

Smith, Benjamin....341, 389, 444, 446  
 Benjamin, Jr.....341  
 Benjamin Young.....655, 833  
 Caleb.....7, 16, 208  
 Calvin.....452, 597  
 Cephas.....166, 188, 803  
 Cephas, Jr.....166  
 Comfort.....189, 395, 565  
 Curtis.....13, 14, 15, 174, 206, 383  
                                         675, 679  
 Daniel...61, 117, 142, 152, 154, 157  
                                         183, 210, 221, 246, 252, 253  
                                         300, 330, 416, 435, 460, 470  
                                                                 586, 800, 830  
 David.....143, 464, 476  
 Derick.....218, 400  
 Ebenezer...100, 123, 124, 171, 225  
                                         516, (Eben) 597  
 Edward.....45, 348, 615, 806  
 Elihu.....333, 583  
 Elijah.....22, 449, 805  
 Eliphalet...171, 303, 461, 636, 833  
 Elisha....27, 65, 95, 165, 179, 212  
                                         234, 333, 395, 474, 564  
 Ephraim.....27, 221, 416, 488  
 Ezekiel...10, 26, 197, 213, 373, 462  
                                                                 634, 635  
 Frederick...21, 275, 311, 320, 443  
                                                                 486  
 Gav.....402  
 George.....169, 227, 451, 599, 690  
 Gideon.....3, 12, 114, 369, 627  
 Isaac.....119, 121, 388, 578  
 Israel...20, 22, 23, 25, 152, 339, 384  
                                                                 789, 790  
 Jacob...44, 46, 124, 140, 428, 475  
                                                                 508, 602, 687  
 James....64, 94, 137, 322, 324, 334  
                                                                 408, 492, 513, 646, 802  
 Jarnes (James?).....59  
 Jehiel...27, 221, 333, 413, 489, 606  
 Jeremiah.....329  
 Joab.....127  
 Joel....61, 128, 300, 470, 477, 539  
                                                                 562, 592  
 John....7, 9, 13, 15, 26, 27, 49, 90  
                                         93, 94, 105, 117, 142, 149  
                                         155, 160, 169, 184, 206, 213  
                                         227, 236, 286, 300, 301, 329  
                                         333, 451, 470, 511, 533, 588  
                                         592, 598, 632, 634, 636, 641  
                                         665, 675, 788, 800, 833, 834  
 John, Jr.....632, 635  
 Jonathan.....528, 530  
 Joseph...57, 332, 534, 632, 645, 664  
                                                                 784, 805  
 Joshua.....553

Smith, Levi.....78, 81  
 Luther.....226, 452, 597  
 Marshal.....578  
 Matthew.....195, 829  
 Medad.....616  
 Merodack.....37  
 Moses.....586  
 Nathan....18, 66, 67, 169, 227, 230  
                                         235, 386, 451, 533, 552, 631  
                                                                 714, 784, 787, 815  
 Nathaniel...89, 94, 100, 171, 182  
                                         251, 303, 461, 621, 802  
 Nehemiah.....330, 383  
 Nicholas....386, 534 (Nichs)...829  
 Noah....157, 210, 304, 788, 794, 799  
 Noble.....305  
 Oziel.....330, 583  
 Parker.....341  
 Peter.....489  
 Philip.....51, 257, 294, 434  
 Philip, Jr.....778, 795  
 Phineas.....157, 323, 452  
 Pliny...65, 89, 126, 128, 174, 303, 461  
 Prosevet.....425  
 Repentence.....602  
 Reuben....195, 282, 323, 384, 459  
                                                                 536, 829  
 Richard.....92, 197  
 Robert.....836  
 Roger.....203, 603  
 Roswell.....260  
 Samuel...16, 23, 117, 131, 140, 168  
                                         220, 322, 340, 388, 515, 632  
                                                                 790  
 Seth.....37, 824, 825  
 Silas.....97, 105, 143, 470, 552  
 Simeon.....539, 791, 836, 837  
 Solomon.....342  
 Steel.....29, 83, 798  
 Stephen...51, 66, 68, 91, 168, 171  
                                         225, 230, 452, 459, 598, 626  
                                                                 631  
 Sylvanus....40, 330, 583  
 Sylvester.....186, 829  
 Thomas.....277, 417, 632  
 Timothy.....474  
 Walter.....347  
 William...59, 280, 285, 292, 303, 363  
                                                                 383, 432, 461  
 Mr.....768  
 Captain...784, 828 (Capt. N.)...786  
 Corporal.....476  
 Lieutenant.....351  
 Major.....677 (Major N.)...802  
 Surgeon.....404 (Dr.)...402, 683  
 Smley, John.....554  
 Snatton, John.....472

- Snow, John.....248  
     Jonas.....41  
     Samuel.....346  
 Snyder, Christopher.....407  
 Soilden, Leonard.....193  
 Soper, Edward..108, 111, 197, 372, 373  
     462, 624, 671  
     Gilbord (Gilbert?).....251, 464  
     Jesse.....387, 574  
     Leonard.....575  
     Mordecia.....236, 382, 513  
     Niles (Niels).....74  
     Pelatiah.....91, 230, 336, 552  
     Prince....8, 107, 110, 230, 552, 623  
         671, 672, 679, 680, 806  
     Solomon....18, 66, 67, 89, 787, 802  
     Thomas.....290  
     Timothy...66, 68, 91, 124, 230, 459  
     William.....174  
 Sopers, William.....833  
 Sordam (see Surdam), Lawrence..412  
     Samuel.....412, 493  
 Soules, Jeremiah.....505  
 Southerd (see Suthward), Jasher..128  
 Southerland, see Sutherland  
 Southward (see Southerd, Suthward),  
     David.....615  
 Southworth, Artemas....212, 234, 297  
     379, 475, 830  
     Geshur.....297, 830 (Jeshur).474  
     Jasper.....188, 379  
 Spafford, Elijah.....140, 386, 533, 797  
     Eliphalet.....28, 826  
     Job..46, 95, 211, 234, 333, 380, 474  
     John....95, 165, 166, 179, 188, 211  
         234, 241, 279, 379, 787  
     Nathan.....335, 343, 349, 726, 811  
     Solomon.....331  
 Spaulding (Spaulding), Abel..389, 445  
     447  
     Andrew.....389, 445, 447  
     Asahel.....441  
     Azal.....63, 265  
     Benjamin.....52  
     Elisha.....430  
     Harry.....163 (Henry).373, 462  
     Joseph.....209, 381, 468  
     Leonard.....39, 131, 199, 617  
     Pesilys.....466  
     Philip..131, 140, 174, 250, 372, 373  
     Phineas.....174  
     Reuben.....39, 115, 325, 618, 829  
     Samuel.....198, 119, 121  
     Timothy.....542, 618  
     Wright.....265, 441  
 Spaldwin, see Spaulding  
 Sparks, Stephen.....332, 333
- Spaulding (see Spalding), Jacob...388  
     559  
     John.....630  
 Spear (Speer), Andrew.....83, 207  
     John.....356, 433  
     Jonah.....542  
     Jonathan.....542  
     Joshua.....52, 56, 63  
 Spears, Elijah.....598  
     James.....628  
     John.....190, 812  
     Joshua.....597, 725  
 Spencer, Abel.....58, 179, 644  
     Augustus.....128, 206, 332  
     Charles.....519  
     Daniel.....131  
     Ebenezer...103, 104, 321, 415, 489  
         522  
     Ephraim.....629, 804, 807  
     Gideon..27, 253, 397, 567, 606, 782  
         786, 830  
     Hazelton.....5  
     Isaac.....246, 480  
     Jabez.....323, 393, 578  
     Jesse.....654, 833  
     John.....50, 247  
     Joseph.....523  
     Nathaniel.....336, 337, 416, 808  
     Peleg.....116, 519  
     Pierce..332, 476, 583 (Pearce)..330  
     Rufus.....79, 81, 175, 246, 806  
     Simeon.....17, 86, 272  
     Taylor.....823, 826  
     Timothy.....824, 825  
     William.....246, 303  
     Lieutenant.....254, 375, 780  
 Spenser (Spencer?), Augustus....128  
 Sperry, Moses.....163, 231, 459  
     Noah.....85  
 Spers, see Spears  
 Spink, Job.....253  
 Spofford, see Spafford  
 Spoilden, Leonard.....352  
 Spooner, Alden.....341  
     Daniel.....55, 347  
     Gardner.....280, 385, 535  
     James.....331, 583  
     Judah P.....804  
     Paul.....347  
     Rufus.....806  
 Sprague, Elkanah..32, 56, 63, 119, 121  
     195, 283, 421, 691, 692, 829  
     Elkanah, Jr.....354  
     Ignatius ...55, 131, 283, 820..  
         (Ignathus). 29  
     Jesse.....126, 128, 330, 333, 583  
     Jonathan..92, 163, 197, 372, 373, 462



- Sprague, Nathan.....66, 74, 197, 462  
     Nathaniel.....67, 165  
     Philip.....395, 564  
 Spring, Thomas.....639, 658, 833, 834  
 Spurr (Spnr), Charles.....221  
     Nicholas.....518  
 Squire (Squier), Daniel...92, 153, 178  
     310, 800  
     Ebenezer.....186, 326, 352, 829  
     Eli.....471  
     James.....438  
     John.....58, 96, 585, 663  
     Joseph.....425  
     Josiah.....518  
     Solomon.....550  
     Stephen.....128, 206  
 Squires (Squiers), Ebenezer.....792  
     James.....654, 833  
     John.....332, 645  
     Josiah.....160  
     Stephen.....74, 174, 332  
 Staed, William.....585  
 Stafford, Samuel...47, 109, 268, 824, 827  
     Thomas.....5, 13, 15, 471, 675  
 Standish, Asa.....581  
     Samuel.....423, 435, 436, 483  
 Stanley, John.....399, 431, 480  
     Richard.....410  
 Stannard (Stanard), Claudius...393, 579  
     Daniel.....331, 730  
     Lebbeus.....303, 461, 637  
     Lemuel.....621  
     Lebbeus.....636, 833  
     Plin.....323, 393, 578, 593  
 Stanton, John.....21  
     Joshua.....815, 837  
     Robert.....425, 461  
 Stark (Starks), Asahel.....409  
     Benajah.....141, 177  
     Benjamin.....287  
     Christopher.....409  
     Ebenezer.....342  
     John...19, 141, 176, 287, 393, 578  
         782, 787, 806, 810  
     Phineas.....24  
     Samuel.....287, 393, 578  
     Captain.....564, 714, 782, 801  
     General.....104, 612, 783  
 Starkweather, Amos.....257  
     Asa.....229, 398  
     Asaph.....176, 287  
     Billings.....89, 393, 578  
     Elisha.....229, 399  
     Roger.....73, 398  
     Stephen.....287, 453  
     Thomas.....73, 253, 830  
 Starr, Comfort...268, 269, 270, 271, 797  
 Starr, Partey .....116  
     Pearly.....268, 269  
 Starter, Abner.....269  
     Joseph.....116  
 Starts, Phineas.....148, 652  
 Staton, David.....56  
     Penuel.....128  
 Steadman (Stedman), Nathaniel...35  
     615  
 Steard, Samuel.....360  
 Stearns (Sterns), Daniel.....185, 325  
     387, 438, 573, 829  
     Ebenezer.....155, 185, 300, 387  
     Ebenezer P.....326, 829  
     Eleazer.....514, 543, 608  
     Isaac.....602  
     John.....61, 390, 391, 486, 527, 571  
     Peace.....602  
     Pierce.....574  
     Sterling.....320  
     Thomas.....606  
     William.....119, 121, 198, 542, 608  
     William, Jr.....542  
 Stebbins, Benjamin.....194  
     David.....806  
     Ebenezer.....125, 129  
 Steel (Steele), Eldad...288, 393, 579  
     Solomon.....177, 288  
     Sergeant.....517  
 Stephens (see Stevens), Andrew...591  
     Asa.....192  
     Barnabas.....318  
     Elias.....191, 725  
     Ephraim.....751  
     Isaac.....277  
     James.....449, 492  
     Pennel.....126, 128, 671  
     Phineas.....176, 203, 288  
     Simeon.....2  
     Thomas.....406  
 Sterling, Archibald.....658, 833  
 Sterrod, James.....798  
 Stetson, Benjamin.....264  
 Steven, Isaac.....883  
 Stevens (see Stephens), Abel...58, 162  
     645  
     Andrew.....195, 360, 829  
     Andrew, Jr.....590  
     Benjamin...102, 162, 751, 775, 782  
         799  
     Benjamin, Jr.....58, 645  
     Daniel.....58, 162, 645  
     Ebenezer.....306  
     Elias.....63, 639, 640, 705, 834  
     Eliis.....256  
     Ephraim...102, 700, 775, 799  
     Isaac.....368, 658

- Stevens, James ...58, 161, 290, 407, 645  
   John.....343, 641, 654, 833, 834  
   Lemuel.....615  
   Moses.....2, 12  
   Otho.....70, 115, 368, 390, 526, 627  
                                         639, 640, 834  
   Penuel.....108, 111  
   Peter.....288  
   Prada.....28 (Peruda).665  
   Samuel.....30, 115, 368  
   Simeon....11, 17, 31, 69, 115, 368  
                                         575, 627, 639, 640, 802, 833  
   Simon.....777, 818, 819, 825  
 Steward, Daniel.....44, 516  
   Edmund.....586, 799  
   Hugh.....604  
   John.....465  
   Samuel.....293, 360, 538  
 Stewart (see Stuart), Daniel.....45  
   Elemuel.....498  
   James.....463  
   John...26, 141, 171, 287, 336, 364  
                                         490, 624, 671, 833  
   Joseph, Jr.....823, 826  
   Hugh.....397, 567  
   Lemuel.....498  
   Nathaniel.....594  
   Samuel.....194, 386, 534  
   William.....333, 803  
 Stickney, Eliphalet...27, 221, 489, 522  
   Ezekiel.....833  
   Ezeqiah.....658  
   Jonathan.....389, 445, 447  
 Stiles, Austin...489, 522 (Osten).489  
 Still, Phineas.....27  
 Stillwell, John.....507  
 Stimpson, Aaron.....664  
   Simon.....433  
 Stimson, Abel.....190, 258, 282  
   Joel.....258, 295, 356  
   Robert.....53  
   Simon.....358, 543  
 Stinson, Robert.....69, 418  
 Stish, Philip H.....108, 111, 671  
 Stockbridge, John....642, 647, 820  
 Stockwell, Jacob.....636, 637, 833  
   Jonas.....615  
   Levi.....320, 387, 574  
 Stoddard, Samuel.....288  
 Stoddard, Eliakim.....549  
   Elijah.....130, 224, 601  
   Joshua.....266  
   Reuben.....89, 452, 597  
 Stodder, Reuben.....171, 225  
 Stoel (see Stowell), Asa.....37  
   Ebenezer.....119, 121  
 Stoker, Ruel.....131
- Stone, Aaron.....517  
   Amos.....136, 138  
   Archibald.....219, 483  
   Asa.....190  
   Benjamin.....389, 444, 447  
   Caleb.....260  
   Ebenezer.....422, 442  
   Israel.....517  
   Jacob.....805  
   John.....25, 422  
   Nathan (see Slone), 175, 246, 519  
                                         786  
   Nathaniel.....302, 386, 534  
   Samuel.....819  
   Colonel.....798  
 Stooker, Ruel.....131  
 Stores, Hugging.....543  
   Prentice.....459  
 Storms, William.....608  
 Story (Storey), Asa.....258  
   Benajah.....26, 486, 632  
   Benajiah.....213  
   Daniel.....222, 416  
   Elijah.....26, 632  
   Ephraim.....162  
   Francis.116, 222, 253, 417, 488, 727  
                                         830  
   Jacob.....26, 213  
   Oliver.....203, 397, 568, 593  
   Solomon.....85, 162, 182  
   Stephen.....416  
   Thomas.....9, 213, 632, 634, 635  
 Stoughton, Alexander.....391, 571  
 Stow (Stowe), Amos....49, 386, 534  
   David.....525  
   George.....338, 534  
   Seth...315, 317, 390, 527, 654, 830  
                                         833  
 Stowell (see Stoel), David.42, 822, 833  
   Isaac.....390, 527, 608, 829  
   John.....198  
 Stratton, John.....153  
   Jonathan.....416  
 Streeter, Benjamin.....529, 531  
   Samuel.....461  
 Strond, John.....198  
 Strong, Asa...73, 156, 157, 425, 538, 622  
                                         733  
   Barnabas..525, 338, 810, 811, 812  
                                         829  
   Benajah.....284  
   David.....800  
   Elnathan.....83, 193, 260, 352  
   Ephraim.....217, 466  
   Ezekiel.....19, 34  
   Henry.....153, 309, 800  
   Isaac.....476

- Strong, Joel.....19, 52, 364  
     John...52, 56, 195, 210, 679, 680, 782  
         811, 819, 820, 825, 829  
     Noah.....85, 249  
     Phineas.....32, 284  
     Return.....287  
     Reuben.....174  
     Samuel.....427, 455, 622, 806  
     Solomon.....19, 201, 284, 355, 365  
         420, 665  
     Solomon, Jr.....284, 355  
     William.....119, 122, 326, 355, 385  
         437, 534, 829  
 Strow, John.....411, 505, 612  
 Stuart (see Stewart), Edmund.....586  
     Hugh.....606  
     John.....25, 225, 489, 624  
     Joseph.....38  
     Nathaniel.....466  
     Samuel.....598, 636, 833  
 Sturdevant (Sturtevant), Percy...158  
     Perez....101, 144, 592 (Perist)...251  
 Sturge, Equella.....372  
 Sturges, David.....654, 833  
 Styles, Eli.....660, 833  
 Suidam (see Sordam), Samuel....497  
 Sullingham, Henry.....658, 833  
 Sumbon, Benjamin.....335  
 Summer (Summer?), Shubael....467  
 Sumner, Bartholomew.....53  
     Daniel.....277  
     Shubael.....208, 476  
     William.....277, 347  
 Sunderland (see Sutherland),  
     Peleg.....7, 91, 680, 778  
     Samuel.....413  
     Wallace...91 (Wallis)...323, 645  
 Sunderlin (see Sunderland),  
     John.....228, 398  
     Samuel.....228, 398  
 Surdam (see Sordam), Low...497, 499  
     Lump.....499  
     Samuel.....499  
 Susap, Pearl.....819  
 Sutherland, James...97, 127, 128, 142  
         155, 336  
     John....97, 102, 155, 451, 477, 786  
     Justus.....117, 155, 470  
     Peleg.....169, 227, 547, 588, 626  
     Samuel.....227  
     Wallis.....58 (Wallace)...168, 631  
     William.....74, 142  
 Sutherling, Peleg.....814  
 Suthward (see Southward), Jether...477  
 Suttington, Moses.....658  
 Sutton, Benjamin...109, 112, 625, 671  
     Isaac.....531  
 Sweat (see Sweet), Ezra...44, 46, 116  
         246, 687  
     Joseph .....79  
 Sweers, Daniel.....315, 317, 388, 830  
 Sweet (see Sweat), Amos.....581  
     Benjamin.....321, 397, 569  
     Ezra.....73, 175, 246  
     James .....474  
     Jonathan.....143, 155, 301  
     Joseph .....81  
     Silas.....131  
     William .....106, 246, 474  
 Swetland, Noah .....364  
 Swift, Barnabas.....466  
     Charles.....333, 584  
     Chipman.....801  
     Jesse .....616  
     Joseph .....258  
     Judah .....258  
     Samuel.....188, 333, 395, 565  
     Thomas.....202  
     Whitfield.....202  
 Switz, Walter.....831  
 Sykes, Ashbel.....621  
 Sylsby, Osias.....341  
 Sylvester, Levi...12, 114, 371, 390, 527  
         556, 628  
     Levi, Jr.....2, 114, 368, 628  
 Tabby, Bethuel.....116  
 Taber, see Taylor  
 Tacher (see Thacher), Samuel...356  
 Taft, Aaron.....340  
     Amariah....39, 315, 317, 348, 609  
     Amaziah.....830  
     Ebenezer.....610  
     William.....610  
 Taggart, William.....665  
 Tainter, Benjamin.....615  
     Jonathan.....617  
     Samuel.....615  
     Stephen.....611, 630  
 Tample, Enos .....804  
 Tanner, John.....538  
 Taplin, John.....114, 368, 557  
     Mansfield.....114, 368, 661  
     William.....114, 368, 557  
 Tarbell, Jonathan .....825  
     Peter.....301  
 Tarbin, Peter .....119, 121  
 Tarble, Porter.....40  
 Tarbox, Peter.....58, 331, 645  
 Tarlton, Isaac.....529  
 Tart, Abraham.....453  
 Tatton, Isaac.....529  
 Tawpanpeet, Peter .....307  
 Taylor, Abraham.....195, 540, 829

- Taylor, Absalom.....61  
   Asa.....55, 277, 347, 825  
   Daniel.....806  
   Eldad.....224, 601  
   George.....617  
   Isaac.....540  
   John.....30, 103, 104, 245, 392  
     450, 545, 554, 601  
   Joseph...54, 166, 167, 204, 343, 370  
     628  
   Moses.....618  
   Simeon.....540  
   Thomas.....416, 606  
 Temple, Jonas.....630  
   Joseph.....392, 571  
   Parmenas.....38  
   William.....681  
 Tennant, Thomas.....413  
 Tenney, Aaron.....74  
   Jesse.....222, 416  
 Terrill, William.....27  
 Terry, Ely.....538  
   Josiah.....284  
   Samuel.....336  
 Tertzy, John.....323  
 Thacher (Thatcher), Amasa.....511  
   Levi.....94, 236, 377, 511  
   Peter.....56, 442  
   Samuel.....282, 295, 356, 384, 536  
 Thangokeheek, Moses.....306  
 Tharp (Thorp?), Jephtha.....389  
 Thayer, Eseck.....263  
 Thear (Thayer?), Benoni.....24  
 Thomas, Andrew...280, 285, 292, 432  
   Ebenezer.....94  
   Elias.....187, 291, 432  
   Eliphalet.....509  
   George.....285, 432  
   Israel.....94  
   John.....509, 636, 798, 833  
   Joseph.....352  
   Oliver.....553  
   Phineas.....280  
   Reuben.....232  
   Samuel.....303, 425, 509, 516, 714  
   William.....37, 116, 798  
 Thompson (see Thomson),  
   Alexander.....54  
   Ezra.....24  
   Hezekiah.....260, 352  
   James.....230, 437  
   John...147, 177, 208, 288, 466, 467  
     476, 583, 651  
   John B.....273  
   Joseph.....193, 260  
   Lathrop.....195, 829  
   Samuel.....437, 580  
 Thompson, William.....30, 502  
 Thomson (see Thompson),  
   John.....24, 453  
   Lothrop.....352  
   William.....23  
 Thoop, Amos.....325  
 Thornton, Stukely.....330  
 Thorp, Benjamin.....103, 215  
   Thaddeus.....215, 400  
 Throop (see Troop, Thoop),  
   Amos.....262, 390, 590, 829  
   John.....84, 345, 704  
   John W.....326, 419, 829  
   Nathaniel.....55, 346, 793  
   Winchester.....119, 128  
   Sergeant.....812  
 Thurber, James.....322  
   Joseph.....542, 558  
   Sylvester.....575  
 Thurbs, Sylvester.....137  
 Thurston, Ward.....2, 12, 658, 831  
 Tibbits, Henry.....650  
 Tichenor, Isaac.....424, 486, 541, 604  
   773  
 Tichhout, Mindorse.....581  
 Tickney, John.....342  
 Ticknor, Benjamin.....322  
 Tift, Rufus.....5  
 Tigden, Barnabas.....284  
 Tilden, Charles...341, 642, 644, 647, 792  
   794  
   Joel.....384, 536, 642, 647  
   John.....94, 513  
   Josiah.....32, 263, 283, 355  
   Stephen....32, 283, 284, 341, 355  
     384, 385, 533, 536, 691, 698  
     837  
   Stephen, Jr.....355  
   Thomas.....305  
   Corporal.....200  
 Tiller, Job.....347  
 Timlow, John.....610  
 Tinkham, Isaiah.....346, 419  
   Jeremiah.....611, 808  
   Nathan.....363  
   Nathaniel.....432  
   Seth.....24  
 Tinlow (see Tinslow), James.....505  
 Tinney, Joseph.....27  
   Reuben.....342  
 Tinsley, John.....580  
 Tinslow, James.....411  
 Tipliff, see Topliff  
 Tirdam, Low.....497  
 Tisdale, Barnabas.....263  
 Tisdan, Barnabas.....284  
 Titus, John.....198, 326, 829



- Titus, John, Jr. .... 390  
 Tixet, Experience .... 186  
 Toby, Hezeker (erased) .... 596  
 Todd, Thomas .... 384, 536  
 Tola, Josiah .... 649  
 Toll (or Towl), Simon .... 438  
 Tolles, Clarke .... 279  
     Henry .... 278, 279  
 Tolman, Ebenezer .... 784  
     John .... 221  
     Thomas .... 743, 744, 746, 770, 792  
         788, 791, 799, 810  
     Esquire .... 801  
 Toney, Anthony .... 639, 640, 834  
 Tooley, Christopher .... 534  
     Josiah .... 643  
 Toplift (Toplift), Luther .. 240, 480, 830  
 Tore, Isaac .... 273  
 Torry, Samuel .... 683, 684  
 Totman, John .... 103, 104, 417  
 Tottle, Thomas .... 644  
 Tousley (Towsley), Daniel .... 26  
     David .... 98, 171, 303, 461, 633  
     Hezekiah .... 76, 100, 388, 559, 621  
     Matthew .... 388, 561, 621  
     Thomas .... 388, 560, 621  
     William .. 73, 105, 388, 559,  
         621 (Bill) 303  
 Tower, Joseph .... 225, 452  
     Nathan .... 171, 204, 225  
     Nathaniel .... 171, 204, 225  
 Towers, Benjamin .... 279  
     Gideon .... 215  
     Renben .... 243  
 Towl (see Toll), Bracket .... 557  
 Town, Asa .... 340, 582  
     Elijah, Jr. .... 619  
     Jonathan ... 203, 397, 567, 594, 793  
     Nehemiah .... 577  
 Towner, Comfort .... 389, 445, 447  
 Towns, Jonathan .... 226  
 Townsley, William .... 203  
 Towsley, see Tousley  
 Tozer, Elishama .... 635, 637, 831  
 Tracy, Andrew .. 32, 283, 355, 420, 691  
     698  
     David .... 606  
     Elijah .... 438  
     Hezekiah .. 288, 453, (Hezeker) 596  
     James .... 263, 283, 355, 386, 533  
     Levi .... 807  
     Stephen .... 254  
     Thomas .... 201, 283, 355  
     William .... 131  
     Sergeant .... 200  
 Traesdel, Aaron .... 186  
 Train, John .. 44, 46, 64, 95, 333, 687, 788  
 Train, Orange .. 4, 179, 203, 211, 241, 379  
     473, 787  
 Tranes, Eleazer .... 549  
 Trask, Elias .... 232, 474  
     John .... 188, 474  
 Trass, John .... 179, 212, 234, 379  
 Tredway, Samuel .... 186, 326, 829  
 Trescott, Jeremiah .... 644, 647  
 Trichy, John .... 650  
 Tripp, Abial .... 332, 585  
 Triscott (Trisket), Experience 186, 342  
     613, 829  
     Jeremiah .... 256, 642  
 Troop (see Throop), Amos 200, 338, 527  
     Nathaniel .... 33  
 Trowbridge, Stephen .... 833  
 Truax, John .... 174, 833  
 Truesdel (Trusdale), Aaron .. 186, 326  
     364, 829  
     Ichabod .... 19, 34, 364  
 Truman, Moody .... 365  
 Trumbull, Asahel .... 393  
 Tubbs, Bethuel .... 65, 538  
     Samuel .... 26, 214, 413, 632  
     Stephen .... 125, 128  
 Tucker, Ashbel .... 190, 259  
     Joshua .... 21, 275  
 Tuller, Joseph .... 5  
     Thomas .... 458  
 Tuma'ek Benjamin .... 819  
 Tupper, Absalom .... 73, 221, 416  
     Archelaus .... 27, 415, 487, 795  
     Darius .... 488  
 Turner, Abel .... 10, 166, 211, 234, 475  
     Consider .... 784  
     Edward .. 4, 45, 46, 64, 95, 166, 179  
         211, 235, 241, 380, 474, 687  
     Elijah .... 407  
     Elisha .... 496  
     Ezra .... 208, 393, 578, 594  
     Henry .. 108, 112, 397, 563, 569, 624  
         671, 672, 727, 765  
     Isaac .... 393, 579  
     Nathaniel .... 436  
     Nicholas .... 654, 833  
     Samuel .... 5  
     Thomas .... 321, 391, 571, 593  
 Turney, Henry .... 222  
 Tussip, Peail .... 31  
 Tutters, John .... 527  
 Tuttle (see Tottle), Amos .... 457  
     Chandler .... 13, 14, 15, 105, 675  
     David .... 93, 310  
     Ebenezer .. 137, 139, 297, 300, 830  
     Hezekiah .... 301, 332  
     Ichabod .... 583  
     Jeremy .... 332

- Tuttle, Jesse. 85, 109, 112, 163, 372, 671  
     John. . . . . 474, 476, 625  
     Samuel. . . . . 127, 129  
     Thomas. . . . . 4, 57, 96, 163, 243, 322  
         379, 458, 474, 675, 679, 787  
 Tyce, William. . . . . 70  
 Tyler, Jephtha. . . . . 365  
     Jonathan. . . . . 135, 138, 323  
     Joseph. . . . . 36, 314, 316, 610, 771, 795  
         824, 825, 829  
     Captain. . . . . 801  
 Tylor, Samuel. . . . . 407  
 Udall, Oliver. . . . . 56, 825  
     Samuel. . . . . 32  
     William. . . . . 32  
 Ufford, Benjamin. . . . . 144, 158, 180  
     Joel. . . . . 477  
 Ujain, Aaron. . . . . 29  
 Umphrey, William (Willard). . . . . 301  
 Umpstead (Olmstead?),  
     Ebenezer. . . . . 819  
     Israel. . . . . 658, 833  
 Underhill, Abraham. . . . . 98, 156, 426, 463  
         787, 792  
     David. . . . . 622  
     Isaac. . . . . 8, 66, 67, 98, 156, 427, 454  
     James. . . . . 425, 538, 622, 715, 792, 806  
     Lieutenant. . . . . 622  
 Underwood, Phineas. . . . . 391, 371, 897  
     Samuel. . . . . 319  
     Thaddeus. . . . . 807  
 Upham, William. . . . . 278, 279  
 Urite (Wright?), Caleb. . . . . 326  
 Uron, James. . . . . 391, 571  
 Usesulo, Joseph. . . . . 307  
 Utley, Elisha. . . . . 166, 235, 241, 380, 474  
 Vail (see Vailes, Viall), Constant. . . . . 372  
     Micah. . . . . 685, 815  
     Michael. . . . . 685  
     Moses. . . . . 430  
     T. . . . . 261  
     Thomas. . . . . 55, 84, 345, 419  
 Vailes, Gamaliel. . . . . 338  
 Vallance, David. . . . . 107, 110, 227, 429  
         496, 623, 671, 710, 801  
 Van Arnum, John. . . . . 568  
 Vance, James. . . . . 370  
     John. . . . . 370  
     John, Jr. . . . . 628  
 Van de Bogart, Charles. . . . . 833  
 Vandeburgh, Cornelius. . . . . 387, 574  
 Vanderhoff, Henry. . . . . 503  
 Vanderlander, Daniel. . . . . 373  
 Vanduser, Abraham. . . . . 50  
 Van Dyck, Colonel. . . . . 818  
 Van Gelder, John. . . . . 636, 833  
     Jonathan. . . . . 833  
 Vaniermer (see Vanwomen), Jacob. 409  
 Vann, James. . . . . 575  
 Van Ornum (see Van Arnum),  
     Luke. . . . . 494  
 Van Rensleaur (Rensselaer),  
     Colonel. . . . . 774  
 Van Strander, Peter, Jr. . . . . 494  
 Van Vorste, Jelles D. . . . . 833  
 Van Voste, Gillas. . . . . 174  
 Van Wagenen, Evert. . . . . 833  
 Vanwomen (see Vaniermer), Jacob. 612  
 Varney, John. . . . . 334  
 Varnum, John. . . . . 397  
     Samuel. . . . . 526  
 Vary, John. . . . . 585  
 Vaughn, Benjamin. . . . . 66, 67, 168, 230  
         631  
     Charles. . . . . 108, 111, 624  
     Jabesh. . . . . 419  
     James. . . . . 91, 168, 230, 459  
     John. . . . . 459, 631  
     Obadiah. . . . . 410, 562  
 Veal, John. . . . . 123  
     Michael. . . . . 814  
 Vely, Philip. . . . . 505  
 Venderlendo, Dr. Jell. . . . . 462  
 Verging, Jeremiah. . . . . 186  
 Vernon, Samuel. . . . . 70  
 Vial (Viall, see Vail), Constant. . . . . 8, 163  
     John. . . . . 462  
 Vibbard, Timothy. . . . . 417  
 Vine, Ebenezer. . . . . 636, 833  
     Robert. . . . . 636, 637, 833  
     Solomon. . . . . 636, 833  
 Virginia, Jeremiah. . . . . 384, 536, 829  
 Vongelder, see Van Gelder  
 Vorback, Philip. . . . . 642, 648  
 Vorsborong, Jacob. . . . . 837  
 Vosborough, Peter. . . . . 510  
 Vose (or Chase), William. . . . . 380  
 Vumer, Cornelius V. . . . . 430  
 Waddel, John. . . . . 556  
 Wade, James. . . . . 594  
 Wadkins, Henry. . . . . 516  
     John. . . . . 819  
 Wadsworth, Hezekiah. . . . . 380  
 Waistcott, Ephraim. . . . . 565  
 Wait, Benjamin. . . . . 28, 260, 278, 444, 446  
         525, 526, 532, 533, 536, 542  
         719, 721, 731, 732, 741, 761  
         762, 772, 775, 781, 782, 783  
         785, 789, 791, 794, 799, 809  
         810, 811, 812, 819, 822, 825  
 Ezra. . . . . 386, 535

- Wait, Jeremiah.....289, 449  
     Joseph.....521, 589  
     Nathaniel.....521  
     Richard.....55, 539, 783, 789  
     Thomas.....289, 449, 665  
 Wakefield, Timothy.....391, 571  
 Wakely, John.....805  
 Wakley, Stephen.....654, 833  
 Walbridge, Asa.....416, 488  
     Ebenezer.....9, 78, 80, 238, 400, 402  
         404, 413, 415, 424, 480, 482  
         483, 486, 487, 491, 522, 528  
         538, 551, 552, 558, 562, 576  
         580, 605, 606, 634, 635, 637  
         639, 695, 734, 740, 782, 786  
             788, 831, 837  
     Henry 27, 221, 298, 424, 562, 632, 831  
     Henry, Jr.....604, 740  
     Isaac.....22  
     John.....265, 441  
     Silas.....48, 221, 253, 417, 437, 488  
         755, 795, 803, 808, 830  
     Solomon.....27, 221, 416, 488, 606  
     William.....613  
     Colonel 398, 484, 530, 603, 604, 733  
     Sergeant.....191  
 Walcott, see Wolcott  
 Walden, Abiathar.....392, 572  
     James.....670  
 Walder (Walden?), James.....336  
 Waldo, Abiathar.....240, 786  
     Beulah.....218, 400, 510  
     Daniel.....649  
     Edmond.....782  
     Gamaliel.....381, 468  
     John.....493, 496  
     John, Jr.....405  
 Wales, Joseph.....356  
 Walker, Daniel.....722  
     Ebenezer.....516  
     Elisha.....43, 186, 326  
     Gideon..93, 153, 178, 309, 471, 801  
     Ichabod.....332, 535  
     Isaac.....528, 530  
     Jeshurun.....610  
     Jesse.....109, 112, 671  
     John.....516  
     Jonas.....618  
     Jonathan.....653, 833  
     Lewis.....330, 334, 583  
     William.....305  
     — (armorer).....782  
 Walkins (Watkins?), Henry.....50  
     John.....664  
 Wallace (see Wallis), Ebenezer..786  
     Isaac.....173  
     John.....571  
 Wallace, Nathaniel.....215, 400, 482  
     Richard.....19, 364  
     William.....12, 54, 115, 368, 628  
     Captain.....328  
 Wallen, Jeremiah.....538  
 Waller, David.....613  
     Joseph.....613  
 Wallis (see Wallace), E.....318  
     Ebenezer.....786, 791, 797, 802  
     Elijah.....412  
     Hull.....438  
     Isaac.....18, 456  
     John.....391  
     Nathaniel.....125, 318  
     Samuel.....658, 833  
     Timothy.....429  
     Captain.....794  
 Wallon (Waller?), Joseph.....256  
 Wallow, Israel.....704  
 Walsworth (Walworth), Daniel...130  
     James.....47, 783, 824  
     James, Jr.....827  
     William.....405, 430, 497, 499  
 Walter, Truman.....321  
 Walters, Samuel.....644  
 Walton, Henry.....378, 469  
     John.....735  
     Nathan.....344, 381  
     Oliver.....378  
     Perez.....577  
     Rufus.....392, 554  
 Wanlon, James.....145  
 Wanner, John V.....430  
 Wannop, Thomas.....194  
 Ward, Barnard.....136, 138, 251, 377  
     David.....208, 467  
     John.....16, 189, 310  
     Jonathan.....105, 476, 477  
     Phineas.....253, 480, 830  
     Samuel.....509  
     William.....94, 160, 382, 787, 806  
 Ware, Comfort.....529, 531  
     Nathan.....608  
 Warner (see Warren), Bishop 138, 397  
     Daniel.....27  
     David.....58, 583, 585, 645  
     Elijah.....232, 457  
     Eliphaz.....77, 414, 457  
     Elisha.....48  
     Jabesh.....425  
     John.....48, 220, 392, 554  
     Philip.....437  
     Seth..4, 107, 109, 110, 623, 668, 671  
         677, 678, 680, 682, 683, 685, 725  
         730, 731, 769, 771, 772, 773, 774  
         778, 808, 814, 815, 816, 817, 827  
             828, 831, 836, 837



- Warner, Colonel..13, 423, 636, 638, 666  
776, 791, 836
- Warren (see Warner), Aaron..343, 386  
534
- Bishop.....126, 128, 136, 322, 569
- Caleb.....395, 565
- David.....77
- Gideon...66, 68, 76, 94, 95, 96, 99  
118, 134, 141, 142, 154, 165  
178, 182, 183, 344, 374, 516  
587, 682, 700, 779, 780, 781  
784, 785, 787, 795, 814, 815
- Jabez (Jabesh)..136, 138, 322, 381  
538, 802
- Jonathan.....796, 801, 807
- Moses.....342, 389, 444, 446, 736
- Nathan.....322, 381, 552, 604
- Thomas.....240
- Captain.....805
- Colonel.....90, 93, 97, 98, 100, 101  
102, 105, 117, 127, 144, 158  
180, 423, 425, 517, 518, 788  
800
- Warrenaugh, David.....50
- Warrener, Samuel.....39
- Washbon, Washbond, see Washburn
- Washburn, Azel...6, 680, 757, 774, 793
- Barnabas.....200
- Caleb.....577
- Daniel.....93, 332, 583
- Ebenezer.....5
- Isaac.....616
- Jabez.....204
- Jonas.....432
- Nathaniel.....262, 385, 533
- Seth.....280, 362, 432
- Stephen.....169, 227, 451, 794
- Tabor.....575, 631
- Waterman, Daniel..22, 33, 56, 258, 294  
664
- Daniel, Jr.....258
- Elijah...22, 34, 294, 639, 640, 834
- Elisha...22, 145, 258, 282, 295, 360  
820
- James.....258, 282, 820
- Levi.....258, 282, 356, 384, 536
- Oliver (Wateman).....354
- Samuel.....33, 258, 281, 295
- Corporal.....257
- Waters, Amos.....246, 520, 522
- Edward.....153, 310, 375
- John.....657, 833
- Oliver.....629
- Samuel.....75
- Watkins (see Watkins), Daniel..636, 637  
833
- Watkins, Edward.....392, 554
- Gideon.....98
- John.....33, 262, 419
- Watson, Ebenezer (see Wilson).....518
- Silas.....218, 510, 783
- Titus.....236, 513
- Watts, Timothy.....528, 530
- Way, John.....628
- John, Jr.....527, 811
- Weasonhouse, Hendrick.....406, 498
- Weatherhead, Jeremiah.....383
- Weatherwax, Martin.....503
- Weaver, Andreas.....634, 635
- Andrew.....9, 73
- Frederick.....435, 519, 523
- Harris.....406
- Jabez.....7, 57, 330, 333, 583, 644
- Louden.....397, 568
- Nicholas.....519
- Richard.....219
- Rufus.....80, 218
- Russell.....78
- Webb, Andrew.....576
- Azariah.....811, 812
- Benajah.....79
- Benjamin.....417 (Ben.) 523
- Colvin.....608
- Isaac.....387, 564, 573
- Jehiel.....608, 835
- John.....407, 492
- Jonathan.....208, 467
- Joseph.....279
- Joshua.....837
- Luther.....198
- Reuben.....224
- Corporal.....476
- Webb & Martin.....812
- Webster, Abdiel....100, 136, 138, 467  
794, 796
- Abenlam.....47
- Asa...3, 30, 69, 114, 148, 369, 371, 652
- Benjamin.....184
- Elihu.....85
- Ephraim...3, 12, 114, 369, 371, 628  
639, 640, 834
- Ephraim, Jr.....114, 369
- Isaac...27, 107, 110, 623, 671, 672
- James.....163, 197, 372, 463
- Joshua.....330, 583
- Justus.....692, 693
- Moses.....277, 291, 347
- Samuel...2, 12, 32, 71, 113, 264, 369  
628
- Colonel.....223
- .....793
- Weden, Samuel.....277
- Weeks, David.....820

- Weeks, John.....27, 253, 397, 567, 830  
     Judah.....417 (Jude)..489  
     Thomas.....550  
 Welch, Daniel....49, 176, 288, 596, 803  
     David.....636, 637, 833  
     John...108, 111, 218, 510, 624, 671  
     Josiah.....49  
     Samuel.....218, 298, 831  
     William.....410, 495  
 Weld, Elias.....276, 693  
     Isaac.....824, 827  
     Captain.....697, 699  
 Welden, Jesse.....150, 245, 450  
     David.....450  
 Well, Benjamin Gross.....654  
 Weller, Nathaniel.....509  
 Wellman, Darius.....808  
     Ebenezer.....808  
     Gideon.....204, 387, 573, 594, 792  
     John.....245  
     Samuel.....572, 610  
     Timothy, Jr.....808  
 Wells, Benajah.....44, 46, 81, 437  
     Benjamin.....247, 405, 687  
     Gary.....429  
     George.....494  
     Isaac.....42  
     James.....330, 653, 833  
     John.....266, 835  
     Joshua.....35  
     Oliver.....266  
 Welman, John.....553  
 Welton ( see Wilton),  
     Ebenezer.....7, 16, 208  
 Wemer, Cornelius V.....430  
 Wentworth, Alpheus.....320, 486  
     David.....220, 488  
     Elijah.....220  
     Jonathan.....417, 606  
     Drummer.....792  
 Wesson (see Weston), Aaron.....627  
     James.....628  
     Peter.....627  
 West, Barnet.....89, 248  
     Daniel.....21  
     Ebenezer.....73, 246, 519  
     James.....78, 80, 88, 519  
     John.....204, 274, 387, 573  
     Samuel.....410  
     Thomas.....519  
     Willerstone.....409, 502  
     William.....229  
 Westcoat (see Westcott),  
     Ephraim.....321, 395, 594  
 Westcott (Westcoat), James.....7, 477  
     583  
     Nathan.....576  
 Westcott, Oliver.....583  
     Richard.....577  
     Ziba.....583, 586  
 Weston (see Wesson), James.....320  
 Wetsel, George.....503  
 Whealey, Theophilus.....88  
 Wheeler, Benjamin.....576  
     Darius.....610, 615, 806  
     Ezekiel.....521  
     Ezalmon.....298  
     George.....509  
     Isaac.....33, 314, 316, 616, 801, 829  
     Jacob.....73, 98, 393, 399, 440, 578  
     Jacob, Jr.....289  
     Jeremiah.....508, 550  
     Joseph.....52, 510  
     Josiah.....441  
     Levi.....298, 400, 831  
     Moses.....288  
     Nathan.....20  
     Nathaniel.....613  
     Obadiah.....153, 472  
     Salmon.....831  
     Samuel.....529, 531  
     Seth.....657, 831  
     Thomas.....13, 15, 675, 731  
     William.....124, 320, 291, 571  
     Captain.....805  
     Sergeant.....191  
 Wheelock, Eleazer.....310, 821  
     Elias.....471  
     James.....341  
     John.....642, 644, 649, 821, 822  
     Lieutenant.....821  
 Wheet, Richard.....435  
 Whelpley, Isaac.....18, 66, 67, 91, 168  
     227, 451  
     Jeremiah.....227, 451, 626  
 Whenuppansuk, Cornelius.....307  
 Whilcom, John.....201  
 Whipple, Aaron.....339, 445, 447  
     Benjamin.....49, 97, 155, 189, 300  
     470, 632, 750, 774, 808  
     Benjamin, Jr.....27  
     David..117, 155, 183, 189, 300, 470  
     476  
     Jabesh.....577  
     Jonathan.....196, 297, 300, 830  
     Moses.....819  
     Nehemiah.....97, 143, 155, 300, 470  
     Oliver.....320, 397, 568  
     William.....388, 559  
 Whiston, John.....318, 414, 636, 833  
 Whitcomb, Anthony.....527  
     Asa.....726  
     Benjamin.....796  
     Cyrus.....35, 40, 808

- Whitcomb, Cyrus, Jr. .... 808  
 Isaac ..... 35  
 John ..... 201, 338, 390, 416, 527  
 Lot ..... 819  
 Reuben ..... 47  
 Robert ..... 194, 202, 338  
 Samuel ..... 489  
 Thomas ..... 293, 590  
 Major ..... 92, 145, 732, 809  
 White, Abel ... 40, 44, 95, 119, 121, 179  
                     211, 235, 380, 608, 687  
   Abijah ..... 279  
   Aner ..... 57, 332, 584, 644  
   Araham ..... 188, 211  
   Asa ..... 43, 198  
   Coolidge ..... 466, 477  
   David ..... 484, 590  
   Ebenezer ..... 114, 368  
   Eber ..... 274  
   Edward ..... 610  
   Elijah ..... 587  
   Elisha ..... 385, 537  
   Ely ..... 63, 790  
   Giles ..... 804  
   Henry ..... 297, 300, 830  
   James ..... 47  
   Joel ..... 52  
   John ... 105, 168, 278, 289, 449, 509  
                     804  
   Jonathan ..... 293, 590  
   Joseph ..... 71, 114, 148, 371, 652  
   Joseph, Jr. .... 368  
   Josiah ..... 805  
   Jotham ..... 392, 554, 782  
   Lemuel ..... 284, 383  
   Nathaniel ... 9, 30, 83, 328, 349, 390  
                     526, 555, 662, 774, 811  
   Nicholas ... 30, 71, 349, 370, 555, 639  
                     640, 753, 834, 837  
   Noah ..... 71, 732  
   Perez ..... 400, 805  
   Philip ..... 473  
   Phineas ..... 198  
   Samuel ..... 562  
   Simpson ..... 96, 331  
   Solomon ..... 23, 63, 190, 259, 790  
   William ..... 42, 562, 824, 827  
   Zephaniah ... 95, 165, 179, 211, 234  
                     379, 473  
   Corporal ..... 145  
   Doctor ..... 775  
   Captain ..... 801  
                     835  
 Whitely, John ..... 111, 624, 671, 836  
 Whiter, Jacob ..... 664  
 Whitford, Caleb ..... 429, 437, 581  
     Joseph ..... 150, 245  
 Whitman, Benjamin ..... 7, 330, 585  
     Samuel ..... 497, 499  
 Whitmarsh, David ..... 165, 234  
 Whitney, Aaron ..... 392, 554  
     Benjamin ... 40, 353, 618, 629, 804  
                     807, 819, 823, 825, 826  
     David ..... 330, 583  
     Eleazer ..... 630  
     Elijah ..... 40, 804  
     Eliphalet ..... 807  
     Ephraim ..... 37  
     John ..... 50, 198  
     Jonathan ... 314, 316, 392, 572, 807  
                     830  
     Micah ..... 5, 153  
     Nathaniel ... 64, 105, 117, 310, 375  
                     472, 796, 807, 819  
     Oliver ..... 585  
     Samuel ..... 392, 554, 611, 807  
     Silas ..... 58, 126, 128, 189, 331, 334  
                     553, 584, 645  
     Silas, Jr. .... 58, 96, 331, 645  
 Whittaker, Ephraim ..... 498  
 Whitley, John ..... 109  
 Whittick, Abraham ..... 407  
 Whittier, David ..... 53, 71  
 Wickwire, Joseph ... 9, 26, 219, 402, 422  
                     483, 609, 632, 634, 635  
 Wiggins, Joshua ..... 582  
     William ..... 582  
 Wight, Jabez ..... 202  
 Wilber (see Willebar), Joseph ... 522  
     Peter ..... 92  
 Wilbur, Benjamin ..... 201, 293  
     Jacob ..... 427  
 Wilcox (Willcox), Ephraim ..... 266  
     David ..... 502  
     James ..... 98, 156, 427  
     John ... 47, 326, 338, 445, 475, 542, 643  
                     648, 829  
     Jonathan ..... 389, 392, 571  
     Stephen ..... 348  
     William ..... 37  
 Wilde, Joseph ..... 387, 573  
     Solomon ..... 382  
 Wilder, Abel ..... 281  
     Daniel ..... 804  
     John ..... 36  
     Joseph ..... 615  
     Oliver ..... 38  
     Samuel ..... 37  
     Solomon ..... 233, 344  
 Wildin, Josiah ..... 33  
 Wildo, Solomon ..... 513  
 Wilds, Isaac ..... 36  
     Solomon ..... 513  
 Wilebor, Joseph ..... 89

- Wiley, David.....654, 833  
     John.....249  
     Jonathan.....466  
 Wilkins, Asa.....539  
     Obadiah.....492  
 Willard, Aaron.....276, 825  
     Abel.....267, 629, 804, 807  
     Edward.....204, 288, 393, 578  
     Eli.....277, 347, 691  
     James.....529, 531  
     John.....124, 337, 393, 578  
     Jonathan.....177, 809  
     Joseph..141, 176, 287, 596, 641, 834  
     Josiah.....287  
     Lynd.....267  
     Obadiah.....119, 121  
     Oliver.....277, 699  
     Samuel..141, 176, 287, 328, 464, 529  
         531, 787, 803  
     Samuel, Jr.....529  
     Thomas.....139  
     Wild.....819  
     Wilder.....277, 347, 664  
 Willcox, see Wilcox  
 Willebar (see Wilber), James.....298  
     Joseph.....831  
 Willen, Amos.....656, 833  
 Willey, John.....466  
 William, John.....783  
     William.....784  
 Williams, Asabel.....395, 565  
     Bennet.....185, 326, 363, 829  
     Daniel.....5  
     David.....314, 316, 398, 829  
     D. W.....280  
     Ebenezer.....341  
     Jedediah.....297, 830  
     Jesse.....29, 280, 798  
     Job.....343, 389, 445, 447  
     John.....61, 173, 326, 813, 829  
     John, 2d.....273  
     Joseph..13, 15, 58, 61, 222, 284, 330  
         583, 645, 675, 679  
     Josiah.....218, 326, 385, 537, 829  
     Nathan.....47  
     Nehemiah.....174, 833  
     Oliver.....87, 285, 362, 798, 819  
     Phineas..59, 87, 280, 291, 338, 432, 591  
     Roger.....92  
     Samuel..58, 93, 153, 178, 309, 471  
         505, 646, 722, 792, 801, 806  
     Smith.....521  
     Stephen..27, 92, 93, 117, 153, 178  
         310, 472, 800  
     William..35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43  
         696, 784, 785, 804, 809, 822  
         833  
 Williamson, James..408, 496, 641, 834  
     Samuel.....492  
     William.....89  
 Willis, Zenas.....406, 498  
 Williston, William.....173  
 Willoughby, Joseph...10, 27, 219, 402  
         634, 635  
     Joseph, Jr.....214, 424, 486, 795  
     Josiah.....397, 568, 593  
 Wilman, William.....40  
 Wilmarth (Willmarth),  
     Ephraim.....240, 793  
 Wilmon, John.....545  
 Wilsey, Rowlandson.....222  
 Wilson (Willson), David.....40  
     Ebenezer..8, 18, 163, 197, 372, 373  
         462, 518, 735  
     Isaac.....446  
     James.....200  
     John...40, 395, 542, 556, 593, 739  
     Joseph.....2, 11, 69, 113, 368  
     Lucas.....823, 826  
     Michael.....163, 462  
     Nathaniel.....825  
     Noah.....462  
     Peter.....804  
     Samuel.....41  
     Squire...389, 445 (Esquire)..447  
     Thomas.....193, 260, 352  
     Walter.....501  
     William.....84, 345  
 Wilton (see Welton), Ebenezer...49  
 Winchell, Timothy.....308  
 Winchester, Andrew.....453, 596  
     Asa.....391, 570, 807  
     Benjamin.....321, 719  
     James.....454, 596  
     Joseph.....37, 719, 807  
     Captain.....784  
 Winslow, Ebenezer..262, 286, 346, 419  
     Nathaniel.....784  
     Joseph.....805  
 Winter (Winters), Obadiah...124, 141  
         160, 236, 518  
     Timothy...188, 330, 333, 588, 585  
 Wintrop, John.....63  
 Wise, Abner.....665  
     Daniel.....50  
     John.....641, 834  
 Wisenfelts, Major.....659  
 Wiswell (Wiswall), Samuel..13, 15, 162  
         300, 348, 391, 570, 610, 675  
 Witherell, Simeon.....808  
 Witson, Ebenezer.....518  
 Wnaupeh, Isaac.....307  
 Wolcott, Abner.....785  
     Elijah.....78, 80, 215, 400, 482



- Wolcott, Giles . . . 110, 174, 671, 772, 788  
     790, 810  
     William . . . . . 793  
     Captain . . . . . 828  
 Wonnep, Thomas . . . . . 201  
 Wood, Amos . . . . . 48, 522  
     Andrew . . . . . 131, 214, 486, 522, 604  
     Daniel . . . . . 78, 80, 320, 402  
     Ebenezer . . . 64, 179, 219, 233, 302, 402  
         481, 483, 609, 632, 688, 784  
         785, 790  
     Ebenezer, Jr. . . . . 402, 483  
     Edmund . . . . . 290, 449  
     Elijah . . . . . 428, 508  
     Enoch . . . . . 78, 81  
     Enos . . . . . 397, 567  
     Ephraim . . . 44, 46, 179, 222, 235, 343  
         381, 468, 542  
     Ira . . . . . 123  
     Jacob . . . . . 44, 179, 241, 381, 463  
     Job . . . . . 219, 402, 483  
     John . . . . . 185, 351, 463, 632, 810  
     Jonathan . . . 21, 96, 126, 128, 275, 332  
     Jonathan, Jr. . . . . 275  
     Joseph . . . . . 75, 233, 381, 468, 542  
     Joshua . . . 73, 233, 286, 291, 344, 348  
         424, 486  
     Joshua, Jr. . . . . 610  
     Levi . . . . . 44, 46, 233, 344  
     Nathaniel . . . 44, 46, 219, 298, 397  
         567, 831  
     Nicholas . . . . . 126, 128, 449  
     Perez . . . . . 280, 433, 591  
     Philemon . . . . . 26, 214, 468  
     Samuel . . . . . 392, 554, 630  
     Solomon . . . 95, 124, 322, 381, 614, 615  
     Stephen . . . . . 166, 234, 381, 468  
     Thomas . . . . . 48, 511, 610  
     Esquire . . . . . 65, 215  
     Colonel . . . . . 272, 283, 354  
 Woodard, see Woodward  
 Woodbridge, Enoch . . . 623, 672, 707  
     712, 788  
 Woodcock, Asel . . . . . 610  
 Woodruff, Joseph . . . . . 28, 199, 540  
 Woods, Daniel . . . . . 199  
     Ebenezer . . . 83, 193, 198, 207, 273  
         539, 688, 782, 794  
     John . . . . . 210, 325, 338, 829  
     Solomon . . . . . 806  
     William . . . . . 543  
     Captain . . . . . 785  
     Colonel . . . . . 782  
     Sergeant . . . . . 351  
 Woodward, Abel . . . . . 611, 808  
     Araunah . . . . . 101, 144, 158  
     Asa . . . . . 366  
 Woodward, Beza . . . . . 341  
     Ebenezer . . . 323, 366, 397, 454, 567  
         764  
     Ebenezer 2d . . . . . 322  
     James . . . . . 90, 137, 139, 322, 574  
     Jesse . . . . . 580  
     John . . . . . 336, 539  
     Jonathan . . . . . 384, 537  
     Joseph . . . . . 387, 539, 837  
     Rufus . . . . . 366, 592, 594  
     Samuel . . . . . 37, 314, 316, 830  
     Theodorus . . . 340, 390, 526, 582, 663  
 Woodworth, Elisha . . . . . 52, 364, 663  
     Joel . . . . . 23  
     John . . . . . 312, 340, 582, 663  
 Woolman, Miles . . . . . 323  
 Woolson, Isaac . . . . . 389, 444  
 Worcester (Wooster), Asa . . . 28, 83, 195  
     539, 829  
     Sergeant . . . . . 351  
 Worden, Ahithophel . . . . . 580  
     Gilbert . . . . . 406, 498  
     Judah . . . . . 78, 80, 246, 519, 522, 800  
         801, 806  
     Richard . . . . . 72  
     Richmond . . . . . 480  
     Walter . . . . . 406, 498  
 Wow, Jonathan . . . . . 705  
 Wright, Abel . . . 14, 15, 97, 117, 142, 155  
     301, 365, 470, 784  
     Abner . . . . . 641, 834  
     Amasa . . . . . 691, 692  
     Asa . . . . . 276, 291, 347  
     Asaph . . . . . 266, 629, 804  
     Azariah . . . . . 116, 266, 804, 822, 835  
     Azariah, Jr. . . . . 267  
     Benjamin . . . . . 32, 355, 421, 825  
     Benjamin, Jr. . . . . 284  
     Caleb (see Urite) . . . 186, 326, 580, 734  
     David . . . . . 55, 263, 283, 355, 420, 691  
         692, 820  
     Ebenezer . . . . . 40, 50, 246, 399, 511  
     Eleazer . . . . . 488  
     Elijah . . . . . 342, 389, 444, 446  
     Elisha . . . . . 61, 97, 134, 142, 154, 183  
         188, 300, 470  
     Elizur . . . . . 220  
     Ephraim (Right) . . . . . 230  
     Gardner . . . . . 388, 559  
     Jabez (Wight?) . . . . . 202  
     John . . . . . 19, 45, 52, 190, 229, 258, 294  
         295, 364, 398, 433, 484, 603  
         (Right) 610  
     Jonathan . . . 8, 62, 263, 283, 538, 664  
         686, 784  
     Joseph . . . . . 6  
     Josiah . . . . . 215, 400, 782

- Wright, Kiah.....240  
   Moses.....823, 826  
   Nathan.....37  
   Oliver.....321, 366, 395, 564, 593  
   Peter.....240, 398, 805  
   Phineas.....27, 201, 416, 606  
   Redinton.....355  
   Samuel..52, 288, 365, 464, 569, 632  
   Simeon...97, 102, 117, 118, 134, 142  
     154, 301, 470, 787  
   Simeon, Jr.....143, 155, 300  
   Solomon.....215, 400  
   Wait...97, 134, 142, 155, 183, 296, 300  
     553, 830  
   William.....231  
   Zadock.....693, 796  
   Lieutenant.....153  
 Write, see Wright  
 Wudge, Jarvis.....822  
 Wyley, James.....333  
 Wyman, Henry.....520  
   John.....617  
   William.....391, 571, 630  
   William, Jr.....630  
 Yale, Moses.....430, 604  
 Yaw, Amos.....588, 559  
 Yaw, William.....268  
 Yeoman (Yeomans), Elijah.....257  
   Elisha.....281, 543  
 Yok (York?), William.....643  
 York, Daniel.....494  
   Gershom.....389, 444, 446  
   William.....649  
 Young, Caleb.....820  
   Daniel.....406, 498  
   George.....438  
   Jesse.....820  
   John...174, 387, 392, 574, 649, 833  
   Joseph.....636, 637, 833  
   Joshua.....820  
   Richard.....820  
   Samuel.....782  
 Youngs, George.....602  
   Jacob.....78, 80  
   Job.....416  
   Samuel.....335  
 Zertzy, John.....323  
 Ziperly, Barnard.....503  
   Jacob.....503  
 Zounds, Jacob.....215  
 Zumenick (Indian?).....53  
 Zwear, Daniel.....559





This book is a preservation photocopy.  
It is made in compliance with copyright law  
and produced on acid-free archival  
60# book weight paper  
which meets the requirements of  
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding  
by  
Acme Bookbinding  
Charlestown, Massachusetts



2003







BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 04988 660 7

